

# REMEMBER & Be Faithful

A graphic of a blue water splash that flows horizontally across the text, starting from the left and ending on the right, partially obscuring the bottom of the words 'Be Faithful'.

**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
2011 Journal**

REMEMBER &  
Be Faithful



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
of the United Methodist Church  
2011 Journal**



**JOURNAL of THE**  
**Texas Annual Conference**

Of The

**UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

**South Central Jurisdiction**

Forty-second Session since Merger of the Gulf Coast and  
Texas Annual Conferences  
One hundred and seventy-first since Organization

The George R. Brown Convention Center

May 29 - June 1, 2011  
BISHOP JANICE RIGGLE HUIE - Bishop  
GAIL HARRELSON - Secretary  
RICHARD P. WHITE - Statistician  
ELIJAH STANSELL, JR. - Treasurer  
B. T. WILLIAMSON-Assistant to the Bishop

Office of Communications - Editors  
5215 Main Street, Houston 77002

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE 2011**



**BISHOP JANICE RIGGLE HUIE**

**Bishop of the Houston Area  
South Central Jurisdiction  
The United Methodist Church**



**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	Title Pages, Historical Summary and Photos	A-1
I.	Officers and Delegates of the Annual Conference	B-1
II.	Boards, Councils, Divisions, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Lay Members	C-1
III.	Conference Directory	D-1
IV.	Daily Proceedings	E-1
V.	Resolutions and Mission Statements	F-1
VI.	Business of the Annual Conference	G-1
VII.	Appointments	H-1
VIII.	Conference Structure and Standing Rules	I-1
IX.	Reports as Ordered by Annual Conference	J-1
X.	Memoirs	K-1
XI.	Pastoral Records	L-1
XII.	Other Records	M-1
XIII.	Statistical Tables	N-1
XIV.	Index	0-1

## TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SUMMARY

The earliest Methodist activity within the bounds of present day Texas occurred in northeastern Texas in the settlements of immigrants along the Red and Sulfur Rivers and their tributaries. William Stevenson was the most prominent early preacher who was appointed to Hot Springs, Arkansas, and ministered to Methodists in northeastern Texas from that post. Appointments were made to Texas charges even before the organization of the Arkansas Annual Conference in 1836.

Although adherence to Roman Catholicism was a precondition of receiving a land grant in Mexican Texas, Mexican authorities tended to be tolerant of Protestant activity in eastern Texas. In the early 1830s two groups of Methodists were particularly active. One group was in extreme eastern Texas near Gaines' Crossing of the Sabine River. James Porter Stevenson, son of William Stevenson, organized a religious society at Samuel Doak McMahon's in 1833. In 1834 Henry Stephenson, a member of the Mississippi Conference, was instructed to travel in Texas. He preached in settlements near San Augustine and Nacogdoches and continued westward to settlements in Stephen F. Austin's Colony in present day Washington and Austin Counties. He found there a concentration of Methodists—local preachers, class leaders, and devout laity—who had organized for regular religious observances. Stephenson consulted with local preachers John Wesley Kenney, William Medford, and others in the area. As a result of the consultation, they held revivals in the fall of 1834 and 1835. The revival of 1835 resulted in an appeal for missionaries from the United States.

The call for missionaries arrived at the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church meeting in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1836. News of the Texian victory at San Jacinto also made its way to the General Conference. In 1837 a Texas mission was authorized, and four missionaries were sent to Texas. Martin Ruter, Littleton Fowler, Robert Alexander, and Lewellen Campbell began their work in Texas in 1837/1838. In May, 1838, the Texas Mission was attached to the Mississippi Annual Conference. Bishop Morris, who presided over the 1838 session of the Mississippi Annual Conference, was forced to assign Campbell to New Orleans instead of Texas. In consoling Fowler upon the loss of Campbell to the Mission, Morris wrote, "But be of good cheer. The day is not distant when Texas will be able to sustain itself as a Conference." (Morris to Fowler, June 11, 1839).

Bishop Morris was prophetic. On December 25, 1840, Bishop Beverly Waugh organized the Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Ruttersville in Fayette County. Its boundaries consisted of all the charges in the Republic of Texas with the exception of those charges north of Cypress Bayou in northeastern Texas which were part of the Arkansas Annual Conference. Eighteen members of the newly formed Texas Annual Conference were appointed to charges in the San Augustine, Ruttersville, and Galveston Districts.

Church growth in the new Texas Conference was so rapid that the General Conference of 1844 authorized the division into two new conferences. Accordingly, the Texas Conference was divided at the Trinity River, and Texas now had two new conferences, the Eastern Texas and Western Texas Conferences. The northeastern charges, formerly in the Arkansas Conference, became part of the Eastern Texas Conference. Neither name was used very long. The Western Texas Conference took back the name "Texas Conference," and the Eastern Texas Conference shortened its name to East Texas Conference. Those two conferences remained divided for the next fifty-eight years.

The territory of the Texas Conference was further decreased by the establishment of the Rio Grande Mission Conference in 1858. The Rio Grande Mission Conference eventually became the Southwest Texas Annual conference.

The Civil War and its aftermath initiated massive changes in the Texas Annual Conference and the East Texas Annual Conference. The division of both conferences was authorized at the 1866 General Conference. Such division was accomplished by creating new conferences from the northern portions of the Texas and East Texas Annual Conferences. The Trinity Conference, which later was renamed the North Texas Conference was created from the East Texas Conference and the Northwest Texas

Conference, which later was divided into the Central Texas and Northwest Texas Conference was created from the Texas Conference.

Such divisions were not the only significant changes during the period. Before the Civil War the Texas and East Texas Conferences had significant percentages of enslaved African American members. After emancipation, thousands of African Americans chose to exercise their freedom by leaving the M.E.C.S. which had firmly defended slavery. Many became Baptists, but others preferred to remain Methodist, as African Methodist Episcopal, Colored Methodist Episcopal, or Methodist Episcopal. The end of the Civil War meant that the Methodist Episcopal Church could freely operate in Texas again. In January 1867 Bishop Matthew Simpson organized the Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Trinity Church in Houston. Its charter members included sixty-seven African American preachers and three German immigrant preachers. This new Texas Conference of the M.E.C. included all of the state of Texas.

Racial and linguistic tensions resulted in the split of the Texas Conference of the M.E.C. after such splits were authorized in the General Conference of 1872. African American Texans continued in two conferences, the Texas and West Texas. German speakers were organized in the Southern German Conference, and English speaking European Americans were organized in the Austin (later Gulf Mission) Conference. In response to the formation of the Southern German Conference, the M.E.C.S. created the German Mission Conference with several charges including Bering Memorial and Ludtke Memorial in Houston.

Meanwhile the Methodist Protestant Church was also organizing churches in Texas. Through most of the latter part of the 19th century the Texas Conference of the M. P. Church consisted of charges east of the Trinity River. The territory between the Trinity and Brazos constituted another conference. Many M. P. churches were rural with part time pastors. Traveling long distances to meet in conferences strained the resources of the Methodist Protestant East Texas, and German Mission); four M.E.C (Texas, West Texas, Austin, and Gulf Mission). There was also at least one Evangelical Association (a predecessor of the E.U.B.) church within the boundaries.

As the 19th century had been a century of division, the 20th was one of reuniting. In 1902 the Texas and East Texas Conferences of the M.E.C.S. combined and retained the name "Texas Annual Conference." As part of the reorganization, the Texas Conference ceded the Austin Port Arthur, Addicks, Marshall, LaPorte, Pearland, and Texas City, came into the Texas Conference from the M.E.C. The unification was far from complete, however. Most M. E. C. members in Texas in 1939 were African American. Houston alone had thirteen M.E.C. churches ministering to African Americans including Trinity, Trinity East, Sloan, Boynton, and Ebenezer. Marshall, Beaumont, and Galveston also had more than one M.E.C. church. They, and the other African American conferences created by the M.E.C., continued in a racially defined Central Jurisdiction.

In 1968 the Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church united to form the United Methodist Church. The Texas Annual Conference added churches in Houston and Lissie as a result of the unification. Pursuant to action of the 1968 General Conference the Central Jurisdiction was abolished. A service of uniting was held in Houston in May, 1970, in which African American and European American Methodists came together in one conference.

The Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist church thus celebrates a diverse heritage stemming from Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal South, Methodist Protestant, and Evangelical United Brethren, roots. Through its more than century and one-half it has provided ministries to farm communities, saw mill towns, port cities, oil boom towns, newcomers to the Sun Belt, suburbanites, retirement communities, inner city residents, and immigrant communities from all over the world. From its origins as a foreign mission to its present status as one of the leading conferences of the UMC, it has been marked by its boldness in seeking new opportunities for witness and service.



2010 - 2011 TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE CABINET MEMBERS

**Front Row:** Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, Rev. Gail Ford Smith, Director of Clergy Excellence, and Rev. William Taylor, North District

**Second Row:** Dr. Richard White, Southeast District, Rev. Sandra Smith, Northwest District, Dr. Jerry Pennington, East District, Dr. Elijah Stansell, Director of Connectional Resources and Conference Treasurer, and Dr. Donald Waddleton, Director of Congregational Excellence

**Third Row:** Dr. Roy James, South District, Dr. Richard Burnham, Central North District, Rev. Diane McGehee, Director of Missional Excellence, Rev. Lawrence Young, Central South District, Rev. Joseph Fort, Jr., West District, Dr. Pat Sparks, Southwest District and Rev. B. T. Williamson, Assistant to the Bishop





ELDERS AND DEACONS ORDAINED BY BISHOP JANICE RIGGLE HUIE  
AT THE 2011 SESSION OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**Front Row Left to Right:** Jon Thornsbury, Sunny Farley, Anjelita Dirden, Debra Brown, Robyn Bishop, Cindy Serio, Mary Balagia, Melissa Maher, Silverio Sanchez, Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, Russell Hall and Tommy Burton  
**Second Row Left to Right:** Doug Wintermute, Develous Bright, Gary White, Jr., Brad Morgan, Matthew Weaver, Jeffrey Dungan, Seann Duffin, Elizabeth Duffin, Jacob Smith and Andrew Thompson



PROVISIONAL ELDERS COMMISSIONED BY BISHOP JANICE RIGGLE HUIE  
AT THE 2011 SESSION OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**First Row Left to Right:** Steffon Arrington, Clifton Ritter, Paula Kirby, Jacqueline Collins, Deborah Giles, Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, Adam Straznicki and Matthew Smith

**Second Row Left to Right:** John Seaton, Karen Jones, James Littleton, Jr., Richard Luna and Jason Smith

**REMEMBER &**  
**Be Faithful**



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
of the United Methodist Church  
2011 Journal**

**B**

**I. OFFICERS, STAFF AND DELEGATES**

- Bishop:** Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, FAX 713-529-7736, [bishop.huie@txcumc.org](mailto:bishop.huie@txcumc.org) (Nancy Hinshaw, [nhinshaw@txcumc.org](mailto:nhinshaw@txcumc.org))
- Assistant to the Bishop:** Rev. B.T. Williamson, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521- 9383, FAX 713-520-6807, [bt.williamson@txcumc.org](mailto:bt.williamson@txcumc.org) (Jan Ervin, [jervin@txcumc.org](mailto:jervin@txcumc.org))
- Central North:** Dr. Richard Burnham, 3648 FM 1960 W #109, Houston 77068, 281-895-7700, FAX 281-895-7705, [rburnham@txcumc.org](mailto:rburnham@txcumc.org) (Doris Folser, [cdoris@swbell.net](mailto:cdoris@swbell.net))
- Central South:** Rev. Lawrence Young, 1410 Lee St, Level 2, Houston 77009, 713-222-0117, FAX 713-222-2397, [lyoung@txcumc.org](mailto:lyoung@txcumc.org) (Donna Alexander, [csdistrict@txcumc.org](mailto:csdistrict@txcumc.org))
- East:** Dr. Jerry Pennington, 120 E Lufkin Avenue, Suite B, Lufkin 75901, 936-699-2213, FAX 936-699-4810, [jpennington@txcumc.org](mailto:jpennington@txcumc.org) (Vetta Quackenbush [9\\_u\\_m\\_c@suddenlinkmail.com](mailto:9_u_m_c@suddenlinkmail.com))
- North:** Rev. Bill Taylor, Longview Office, 1511 Judson Rd, Suite A, Longview 75601, 903-758-7003, FAX 903-758-6115, [btaylor@txcumc.org](mailto:btaylor@txcumc.org) (Anna Rohde, [aroh@sbcglobal.net](mailto:aroh@sbcglobal.net))  
Texarkana Office, 4008 Moores Ln, Texarkana 75503, 903-794-6231, FAX 903-793-3291 (Lonna Nunn, [lnunn@vidnet.net](mailto:lnunn@vidnet.net))
- Northwest:** Rev. Sandra Smith, 300 W Erwin, Tyler 75702, 903-593-1861, FAX 903-593-0074, [sandrasmith@txcumc.org](mailto:sandrasmith@txcumc.org) (Pat Travers, [ptravers@nwdumc.org](mailto:ptravers@nwdumc.org))
- South:** Dr. Roy James, P.O. Box 1456, Pasadena 77501, 281-998-8993, FAX 281-998-1236, [rjames@txcumc.org](mailto:rjames@txcumc.org) (Cindy Hassey, [chassey@txcumc.org](mailto:chassey@txcumc.org))
- Southeast:** Dr. Richard L. White, P.O. Box 4004, Beaumont 77704, 409-833-9510, FAX 409-833-9511, [rlwhite@txcumc.org](mailto:rlwhite@txcumc.org) (Donna Moody, [southeastdistrict@sbcglobal.net](mailto:southeastdistrict@sbcglobal.net))
- Southwest:** Dr. Pat Sparks, 3900 Lexington Blvd., Missouri City 77459, 281-499-3700 or toll free 1-866-498-3700, FAX 281-499-3785, [patsparks@txcumc.org](mailto:patsparks@txcumc.org) (Cheryl Earles, [cearles@txcumc.org](mailto:cearles@txcumc.org))
- West:** Rev. Joe Fort, Jr., 4205 State Hwy 6 S, College Station 77845, 979-690-5627, FAX 979-690-7914, [jfort@txcumc.org](mailto:jfort@txcumc.org) (Debbie Keim, [dkeim@west-district.org](mailto:dkeim@west-district.org))
- Conference Secretary:** Dr. Gail Harrelson, P O Box 1385, Crosby 77532-1385, 281-328-2616 [bgharrelson@peoplepc.com](mailto:bgharrelson@peoplepc.com)
- Associate Secretaries:** Richard P. White, Jay Barnes, Kevin King, & Jill Krone
- Statistician:** Rev. Richard P. White, P O Box 1643, Quitman, TX 75783-2643, 903-763-4127 [dickwhite\\_604@hotmail.com](mailto:dickwhite_604@hotmail.com)
- Conference Staff:** 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383  
Benefits Administrator: Mrs. Lydia Lopez  
Dir. Clergy Excellence: Rev. Gail Ford Smith  
Assoc. Dir. Clergy Excellence: Rev. Taylor Meador Fuerst  
Dir. Communications: Ms. Eleanor Colvin  
Dir. Congregational Excellence: Dr. Don Waddleton  
Dir. Connectional Resources/Fiscal Officer-Treasurer: Dr. Elijah Stansell  
Dir. Golden Cross: Mrs. Shirley Broome  
Dir. Missional Excellence: Rev. Diane McGehee  
Dir. Partners in Mission: Mrs. Kathie Mann
- Heartspring Methodist Foundation:** Rev. C. J. Taylor, 5215 Main Street, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, [cjtaylor@heartspringmethodist.org](mailto:cjtaylor@heartspringmethodist.org)
- Historian:** Rev. Bill Lanigan, P O Box 599, Maud 75567-0599, 903-585-2509, [williamlanigan@windstream.net](mailto:williamlanigan@windstream.net)
- Chancellor:** Mr. Gib Walton, 3203 Ella Lee Lane, Houston 77019, 713-758-2027, FAX 713-615-5400, [gwalton@velaw.com](mailto:gwalton@velaw.com)



### Directory

- Advance Specials, Director-Conference Sec of Global Ministries:** Noel Denison, 12110 Broken Arrow St., Houston 77024-4213, 713-464-1173, [ndenison@att.net](mailto:ndenison@att.net)
- Archives Center; Doombos:** Lon Morris College, 800 College Avenue, Jacksonville 75766, 903-589-4116
- Clarewood House:** 7400 Clarewood, Houston 77036, 713-774-5821
- Cokesbury Book Store:** Gordon Dillahunty, Manager, 3502 West Alabama @ Edloe, Houston 77027, 713-621-1755, 1-866-784-5672 [houston@cokesbury.com](mailto:houston@cokesbury.com)
- Conference Secretary:** Gail Harrelson, P O Box 1385, Crosby 77532-1385, 281-328-2616 [bgharrelson@peoplepc.com](mailto:bgharrelson@peoplepc.com)
- Conference Statistician:** Richard P. White, P O Box 1643, Quitman, TX 75783-2643, 903-763-4127 [dickwhite\\_604@hotmail.com](mailto:dickwhite_604@hotmail.com)
- Cross Connection:** Thelma Jones, Editor, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, FAX 713-521-1152, [thelmaj@methodists.net](mailto:thelmaj@methodists.net)
- General Bd of Pension & Health Benefits:** 1201 Davis St, Evanston, Illinois 60201, 1-800-851-2201. Houston Office: Gail Ford Smith, Director, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, Fax 713-523-9173, [gfsmith@txcumc.org](mailto:gfsmith@txcumc.org)
- Golden Cross:** Shirley Broome, Administrative Assistant, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, [sbroome@txcumc.org](mailto:sbroome@txcumc.org)
- Gulfside Assembly:** Wilma Burren-Dunbar, Business Manager, P. O. Box 27, Waveland, MS 39576, 228-467-4909, [gulfsideum@att.net](mailto:gulfsideum@att.net)
- Heartspring Methodist Foundation:** C. J. Taylor, 5215 Main Street, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, FAX 713-533-3781, [cjtaylor@heartspringmethodist.org](mailto:cjtaylor@heartspringmethodist.org)
- Houston International Seafarers Center:** P. O. Box 9506, Houston 77261, 713-672-0511  
Huston-Tillotson College: Dr. Larry Earvin, President, 900 Chicon, Austin, TX 78702, 512-505-3074, [vmfloyd@htu.edu](mailto:vmfloyd@htu.edu)
- INFO-SERVE: (United Methodist Information Services)** 1-800-251-8140, Address Line 1-800-874-3211
- Insurance, Group Health:** Lydia Lopez, Benefits Administrator, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, 1-800-606-0350, FAX 713-521-7516, [fay1@methodists.net](mailto:fay1@methodists.net)
- Krist Samaritan Counseling:** 17555 El Camino Real, Houston 77058, 281-480-7554
- Lakeview Conference Center:** Matt Idom, Superintendent, 400 Private Rd 6036, Palestine 75801, 903-538-2711, FAX 903-538-2797, [matt@lakeviewmcc.org](mailto:matt@lakeviewmcc.org)
- Larkin Street Community Center:** 5410 Larkin Street, Houston 77007, 713-869-9143
- Lay Leader for TAC:** Leah Taylor, 24 Hedwig Circle, Houston, TX 77024, 713-932-9236 [tayleah@comcast.net](mailto:tayleah@comcast.net)
- Lon Morris College:** Dr. Miles McCall, President, 800 College Avenue, Jacksonville 75766, 903-589-4000, 1-800-259-5753, FAX 903-586-8562, [sholley@lonmorris.edu](mailto:sholley@lonmorris.edu)
- Lydia Patterson Institute:** Socorro de Anda, President, P. O. Box 11, El Paso 79940, 915-533-8286, [sdea@aol.com](mailto:sdea@aol.com)
- McMurry University:** Dr. John Russell, President, McMurry Station Box 278, Abilene 79697, 1-800-460-2392, [gellison@mcm.edu](mailto:gellison@mcm.edu)
- Methodist Home for Children, Waco:** Mr. Tim Brown, President, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708, 254-753-0181, FAX 254-755-7609 [tbrown@mchwaco.org](mailto:tbrown@mchwaco.org), Houston Office: 5005 Mitchelldale #119, Houston TX 77092, 713-782-8911
- Methodist Hospital System:** Ron Giroto, President/CEO, 6565 Fannin, Houston 77030, 713-790-3311
- Methodist Hospital:** Dr. Mark Boom, 6565 Fannin, Houston 77030, 713-790-3311
- Methodist Sugar Land Hospital:** Chris Siebenaler, 16655 SW Freeway, Sugar Land

77479, 281-274-7000

**Methodist West Houston Hospital:** Wayne Voss, 18500 Katy Frwy, Houston 77094, 832-522-0300

**Methodist Willowbrook Hospital:** Beryl Ramsey, 18220 Tomball Parkway, Houston 77070, 281-477-1000

**San Jacinto Methodist Hospital:** Donna Garres, 4401 Garth Rd, Baytown 77521, 281-420-8600

**Methodist Mission Home:** Jennifer Sample, Executive Director, 6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio 78240, 1-800-842-5433, [jensamplee@mmhome.org](mailto:jensamplee@mmhome.org)

**Methodist Retirement Communities:** Ron Jennette, President/CEO, 2202 Timberloch Place, Ste 200, The Woodlands 77380, 281-363-2600, FAX 292-6360

**Cornerstone:** 4100 Moores Lane, Texarkana 75503, 903-832-5515

**Crestview:** 2505 E. Villa Maria Road, Bryan 77802, 979-776-4778

**Edgewater:** 2228 Seawall Blvd, Galveston 77550, 409-763-6437

**Bayview Apartments:** 1111 Bayshore Dr., LaPorte 77571, 281-471-6055

**Oakview Apartments:** 900 Parkway, LaPorte 77571, 281-471-6055

**Pinecrest:** 1302 Tom Temple Dr., Lufkin 75904, 936-634-1054

**TownCreek:** 1115 Avenue O, Huntsville 77340, 936-295-0216

**Mount Sequoyah Assembly:** John & Sheri Altland, Executive Team, 150 NW Skyline Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72701, 479-443-4531, [director@mtsequoyah.org](mailto:director@mtsequoyah.org)

**Perkins School of Theology:** William B. Lawrence, Dean, P O Box 750133, Dallas, TX 75275-0133, 1-888-843-6564

**Saint Paul School of Theology:** Myron F. McCoy, President, 5123 East Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127, 816-483-9600, [myron@spst.edu](mailto:myron@spst.edu)

**South Central Jurisdiction:** P.O. Box 61069, Oklahoma City, OK 73146-1069 405-202-9846, Fax: 405-208-5612, [scjumc@bcglobal.net](mailto:scjumc@bcglobal.net)

**Southern Methodist University:** R. Gerald Turner, President, 6425 Boaz Lane, Dallas 75275, 214-768-2000

**Southwestern University:** Jake Schrum, President, 1001 East University Ave., Georgetown 78626, 512-863-6511

**Texas Methodist College Association:** Bishop Dan Solomon, President, McMurry Station Box 206, Abilene, TX 79697, 325-793-3805

**Texas Methodist Foundation:** Tom Locke, President, 11709 Boulder Lane, Ste 100, Austin 78726-1800, 1-800-933-5502, fax 325-331-0670, [tlocke@tmf-fdn.org](mailto:tlocke@tmf-fdn.org)

**Texas Wesleyan University:** Dr. Harold G. Jeffcoat, President, 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105-1536, 817-531-4444

**UMARMY:** David Sabom, Executive Director, 9601 W. Fairmont Pkwy., LaPorte 77571, 281-479-0103

**UM Reporter:** 1221 Profit Drive, Dallas, TX 75247, 1-800-947-0207

**United Methodist Men, President:** Kenneth Tielke, 4002 Meadow Bend Circle, Richmond, 77469, 713-342-9677, [kenwtielke@aol.com](mailto:kenwtielke@aol.com)

**United Methodist Women, President:** Mattie Ordaz, 23602 Saxon Way, Hockley 77447, 281-35-8844, [moomzig@aol.com](mailto:moomzig@aol.com)

**Wesley Community Center:** Michael Shirl, Executive Director, 1410 Lee Street, Houston 77009, 713-223-8131, [mshirl@wesleyhousehouston.org](mailto:mshirl@wesleyhousehouston.org)

**Barbara Jordan/Infant Toddler Center:** 1417 Noble, Houston 77009, 713-223-8131

**Reva Veal Henderson Food Co-op:** 1235 Lorraine St., Houston 77009, 713-222-8725

**Wesley Day School:** 1410 Lee St., Houston 77009, 713-223-8131

**Wiley College:** Dr. Haywood Strickland, President, 711 Wiley Ave, Marshall 75670, 903-927-3300

### DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Delegates to General Conference from the Texas and East Texas Annual Conference, up to the United Conference, are to be found in the Journal of 1941. In the Texas Conference Journal of 1970 will be found the list of members of the Texas Conference delegates (pages 296-299) and the Gulf Coast Conference (pages 93-95) up to the time of the Uniting Conference June, 1970. In the Texas Conference Journal of 1980 will be found the list of members of the Texas Annual Conference delegates (pages 330-331) to General and Jurisdictional Conference for years 1972-1980. The 1984 Journal (page 296) lists the delegates for 1984-88. The 1988 Journal (pages 10-11) lists the delegates for 1988-92. Subsequent lists of delegates may be found in the journals during the quadrennium in which they serve.

#### GENERAL CONFERENCE - 2012

##### Clergy

Elijah Stansell  
Chap Temple  
Morris Matthis  
Nancy Kellond  
Steve Wende  
Jim Welch  
Kenneth Levingston  
Tommy Williams  
Janice Gilbert  
Matt Idom

##### Lay

Don House  
Gil Hanke  
Reggie Clemons  
Andy Hernandez  
Gib Walton  
Leah Taylor  
Eleanor F. Colvin  
Tom Wussow  
Donna Schlitt  
Sue Sullivan

#### JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE - 2012

##### Clergy

Keith Whitaker  
Justin Coleman  
B.J. Hightower  
Ben Trammell  
Pat Sparks  
Cynthia Harvey  
Tom Pace  
Jessica LaGrone  
Rob Renfroe  
Jim Bankston

##### Lay

Eddie Erwin  
Donel King  
Sterling Allen  
Carolyn Huntsman  
Ben Lohmer  
John Worsham  
Melba Wilson  
Scott Atnip  
Marquice Hobbs  
Bill Brown

#### ALTERNATES - 2012

##### Clergy

Ken Werlein  
Melody Kraus

##### Lay

Bryan Tullos  
Laura Young

**ALTERNATES - 2012**

**Clergy**

Bill Taylor  
Gail F Smith  
Don Waddleton  
Kip Gilts  
Jim Bass

**Lay**

Mellany McDonald-Williams  
John Campbell  
Don Cooper  
Corky Fowler

**DELEGATES TO THE TEXAS CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES**

**Ex Officio:**

Bishop of the Texas Annual Conference:  
Janice Riggle Huie

**Clergy:**

Director of Missional Excellence: Diane McGehee  
T. Randall Smith  
Robert Joiner, Jr.  
Glynden Bode  
Romonica Malone

**Lay:**

President of UMW: Mattie Ordaz  
President of UMM: Kenneth Tielke  
Elaine Kimzey  
Franklin Olson  
Allen Rice

Membership Representation: Five (5) clergy and five (5) lay, appointed by the Bishop in consultation with Chairperson of CCUIC.

REMEMBER &  
Be Faithful



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
of the United Methodist Church  
2011 Journal



## II. BOARDS, COUNCILS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, LAY MEMBERS

### Section II-A Boards, Councils, Commissions, Committees

#### Core Leadership Team (at least ½ of voting members shall be laity)

##### District Representatives

CN	Oscar Garza	N	Jerry Massey	SE	Carla Shield
CS	Vincent Harris	NW	Stephanie Griffin	SW	Don Smith
E	Becky Love	S	Reggie Clemons	W	Linda Marr

##### At Large Members

Richard Burnham, Cabinet Rep	Chuck Simmons	Leah Taylor, Conf Lay Leader
Jacqueline King	Jack Steele	Bishop Janice Riggle Huie

##### Ex-Officio Members (voice w/o vote)

Eleanor Colvin, Communications	Elijah Stansell, Connectional Resources
Diane McGehee, Missional Excellence	Don Waddleton, Congregational Excellence
Gail Ford Smith, Clergy Excellence	B.T. Williamson, Assistant to the Bishop

#### Strategic Assessment Team

##### At Large Members

Tom Abbage	Justin Coleman	Virginia Wall
Jim Bass	Martha Scott	

##### Representatives

Charles Bagley, CF&A Rep	Stephanie Griffin, CLT Rep
Susan Goddard, CF&A Rep	Jack Steele, CLT Rep

#### Assistant to the Bishop

#### Annual Conference Planning Team

Eleanor Colvin	DeAndre Johnson, Worship Consultant	Gail Ford Smith
Jan Ervin	Diane McGehee	Elijah Stansell
Bishop Janice Riggle Huie	Charlotte Newton	Chap Temple
Bill Jobe, Chair Disability Concerns	Linda Summers Pierce	Don Waddleton
		B.T. Williamson, ATB

<b>Nominating Committee</b>
-----------------------------

**District Representatives**

CN	Thelma Jo Reed	N	TBN	SE	Carolyn McCall
CS	Virginia Cortinas	NW	Ricky Tate	SW	Helen Williams
E	Lorine Jackson	S	Janice Gilbert	W	TBN

**Ex-Officio Members**

Richard Burnham	Gail Ford Smith	Leah Taylor, Conf. Lay Leader
Diane McGehee	Elijah Stansell	Don Waddleton

<b>Committee on Communications</b>
------------------------------------

April Canik, Chair	Jill Krone	Irv White
Marty Dunbar	Chris Newlin	
John Hines	Kim Wheelless	

**Ex-Officio Members**

Eleanor Colvin, Director of Communications

<b>Center for Clergy Excellence</b>
-------------------------------------

<b>Clergy Accountability Ministries</b>
---

**Clergy**

Daniel Barrett	Peter Cammarano	Cheryl Smith, Chair
----------------	-----------------	---------------------

**Laity**

Wayne Haglund	Gloria Jones	Diann Kennedy
---------------	--------------	---------------

**At Large Members**

Wade Harman	Kabamba Kiboko	Graham Sharp
-------------	----------------	--------------

**Ex-Officio Members**

Taylor Meador Fuerst	Jeff McDonald	Gail Ford Smith
----------------------	---------------	-----------------

<b>Clergy Development And Spiritual Formation Ministries</b>
--

**Clergy**

Bettie Jo Hightower	Guy Williams	Mark Young
---------------------	--------------	------------

**Laity**

Tom Abbage, <b>Chair</b>	Kathy Kothmann	TBN
--------------------------	----------------	-----

**At Large Members**

Dick Dobbins	Kathy Harrell	Vicky Harris
--------------	---------------	--------------

**Ex-Officio Members**

Taylor Meador Fuerst	Gail Ford Smith	
----------------------	-----------------	--

<b>Clergy Recruitment Ministries</b>
--------------------------------------

**Clergy**

Jason Burnham, <b>Chair</b>	Elizabeth Duffin	Becky Love
-----------------------------	------------------	------------

**Laity**

Royce Thompson	Tiffin Wilsford	TBN
----------------	-----------------	-----

**At Large Members**

Terence Hagans	Monica Wallace	Keith Whitaker
----------------	----------------	----------------

**Ex-Officio Members**

Taylor Meador Fuerst	Gail Ford Smith	
----------------------	-----------------	--

<b>Extension Ministries</b>
-----------------------------

**Clergy**

Gerald DeSobe, <b>Chair</b>	Ted Smith	Julius Wardley
Paul Polk	Jim Turley	

**Laity**

TBN	Laura Millikan	
Paul Miller	Rhonda Taylor	

**Ex-Officio Members**

Taylor Meador Fuerst	Gail Ford Smith	
----------------------	-----------------	--

<b>Leadership &amp; Assessment Team</b>
---

**Clergy**

Tom Abbage	Cheryl Smith	
Jason Burnham	Gail Ford Smith	



<b>Board of Ordained Ministry</b>
-----------------------------------

**Clergy-Class 2012**

Carol Bruse	Kalamba Kilumba, <b>Scholarship Chair</b>	Rita Sims
Dale Chance, <b>Conf. Relations</b>	Kenneth Levingston	Tom Stephenson, <b>Vice-Chair</b>
James Crabbe	Morris Matthis	Jon Stouffer
Thaddeus Eastland	David Meeker-Williams, <b>Psych. Coord.</b>	Chap Temple
Randy Hageman	Jimmie Reese	Homer Williams
Kay Johnson, <b>Secretary</b>	Jack Shelton	

**Deacons-Diaconals-Class 2012**

Mopsy Andrews	Vicky Peters, <b>Vice-Chair</b>
Richard Bauman, <b>Conf. Relations</b>	Judy Tefteller

**Laity-Class 2012**

Rose Boyd	Debra Hill	Thelma Jo Reed
Carroll Greenwaldt, <b>Lay Repr.</b>	Gloria Jones	Martha Scott
Wayne Haglund	Paul Miller	Tom Sterling

**Clergy-Class 2016**

Jonathan Bynum	Todd Jordan	Linda Snow
Ted Campbell	Carolyn McCall	Lacey Warner
Justin Coleman	Jerry Neff	John Whitehurst
Christi Conway	Jeff Olive	Shelli Williams
Josh Hale	Tom Pace, <b>Chair</b>	
Robert Johnson	Silverio Sanchez	

**Deacons-Diaconals-Class 2016**

Melody Kraus

**Laity-Class 2016**

Bill Birdwell	Beverly Johnson
David Eikner	Judy McFarland

**Cabinet Representatives**

Roy James	Lawrence Young
-----------	----------------

**Conference Representatives**

Gail Ford-Smith

**Ex-Officio Members (with voice & vote)**

Michael Bedevian, Chair DCOM Northwest District	Jerry Neff
Pam Besser, Chair of Order of Deacons	Mike Proctor, Chair DCOM S District
David Brasher, Chair DCOM East District	Eric Ryburn, Exploring Mentor Chair
Alicia Coltzer, Inquiring Mentor Chair	Bob Shield, Chair of Order of Elders
Karen Dorris, Chair DCOM Southwest District	Pat Sparks, Chair DCOM SW District

Janice Gilbert, Clergy Mentor Chair  
 Josh Hale, Dean-College of Mentors  
 Bob Johnson, Chair DCOM CS District  
 Tom Morgan, Chair of Fellowship, Local Pastors

Mary Tumulty, Certified Mentor Chair  
 Keith Whitaker

**Ex-Officio Members (with voice)**

Jim Crawford  
 Taylor Meador Fuerst  
 Shanda Levingston

Gail Ford Smith  
 Ted Smith, Extension Ministry Representative  
 Stephanie Whitaker

<b>Commission on Equitable Compensation</b>
---

**Clergy**

Jesse Brannen, **Chair**  
 Lorraine Brown

Brenda Porter  
 Becky Wallace

**Laity**

Donna Alexander  
 Gary Draper

Karen Grell  
 Ivan Krowl

**Ex-Officio Members**

Gail Ford Smith

Elijah Stansell

<b>Board of Pensions</b>
--------------------------

**Clergy-Class 2012**

Rob Fisher  
 Tom Morgan

Deborah Proctor, **Chair**  
 Richard P. White, **Secretary**

**Laity-Class 2012**

Sara Brown  
 John Curry

Roy Follmer, **Vice-Chair**  
 Ruth Palmer

**Clergy-Class 2016**

Audrey Mitchell, **CFA Repr.**  
 Sharon Sabom, **GHB Repr.**

Rick Sitton  
 Ernie Turney

**Laity-Class 2016**

Frank Breazelle  
 Amy Hume

Tony Pierce, **GHB Repr.**  
 Dorothy Willis

**Ex-Officio Members**

Ted Carlson  
 Joe Fort

Mark Hellums Gail Ford Smith  
 Lydia Lopez

<b>Group Health Benefits Committee</b>
--

**Clergy-Class 2012**

Brenda Lucas	Pat Smith	Ernie Turney, <b>Pension Repr:</b>
--------------	-----------	------------------------------------

**Laity-Class 2012**

Mark Gipson	Stacie Hawkins, <b>CFA Repr:</b>	Bill Webster
-------------	----------------------------------	--------------

**Clergy-Class 2016**

Marlin Fenn, <b>CFA Repr:</b>	Dan Gilliam	Sharon Sabom
-------------------------------	-------------	--------------

**Laity-Class 2016**

Tom Basile	Tony Pierce, Chair	Melba Wilson
------------	--------------------	--------------

**Ex-Officio Members**

Ted Carlson	Mark Hellums	Gail Ford Smith
Joe Fort	Lydia Lopez	

<b>Committee on Investigation</b>
-----------------------------------

**At Large Members**

Suzan Carter	Dan Hannon
Francis Guidry	Darrell Houston

**Lay Observers**

Billy Wayne Flanagan	Robert Harris	Jerry Massey
----------------------	---------------	--------------

**Clergy Alternates**

Lorraine Brown	Don Meador	Homer Williams
----------------	------------	----------------

**Lay Alternates**

Betty Owen Geary	Ann Olson	Greg Waller
------------------	-----------	-------------

<b>Administrative Review Committee</b>
--

**Clergy**

Rodney Graves	Bill Jones	Bobbie Maltas, <b>Chair</b>
---------------	------------	-----------------------------

**Alternates**

Jim Flagg	Lewis Jackson
-----------	---------------

### Joint Committee on Incapacity

#### Ex-Officio Members

Roy Follmer  
Joe Fort

Deborah Proctor  
Gail Ford Smith

Mary Tumulty  
Richard P. White

### Sexual Ethics Committee

Ann Pierce Arnett  
Daphne Atkinson  
Lillie Ferrell

Terry Hobbs  
Jeff McDonald, **Chair**  
Ruby Nelson

Mark Pederson  
Collin Taylor, **Secr**  
Cassandra Thomas  
Ellen Willett

#### Ex-Officio Members

Shadow Sloan  
Gail Ford-Smith

Elijah Stansell  
Mary Tumulty

## Center for Congregational Excellence

### Extravagant Generosity Ministries Team

Vernicia Ayers  
Nathan Hodge, **Chair**

Carla Leavelle  
Jeff Powers

### Passionate Worship Ministries Team

Lillie Ferrell  
Doretta Fortenberry

Craig Gilbert  
Christine Griffin

Lisa Mayhugh, **Chair**  
Derrick Noble

### Faith-Forming Relationships and Spiritual Formation Team

Nancy Heintz, **Chair**

Sheri Kelley

Becky Oates

#### Ex-Officio Members

Jill Krone, **Disciple Bible Study**

Beverly Tune, **Spiritual Formation**

### Radical Hospitality and Evangelistic Ministries

TBN	Carolyn Huntsman	Jack Womack, <b>Chair</b>
Brenda Conway	Doug Smith	
Anquinette Eikner	Sue Sullivan	

### Age-Level and Camping Ministries

Louis Alexander	Jen Hanson
Jonathan Bynum, <b>Chair</b>	Ben Trammell

### Lay Leadership Development Ministries

Corky Fowler, <b>Chair</b>	Patsy Morriss
Kenneth Levingston	Jim Reiter

### Leadership & Assessment Team

Jonathan Bynum, Age Level & Camping	Nancy Heintz, Faith/Spiritual Development	Don Waddleton, Center Director
Craig Gilbert, Passionate Worship	Nathan Hodge, Extravagant Generosity	Jack Womack, Radical Hospitality

### United Methodist Men

#### Officers

President, Kenneth Tielke	Secretary, Richard Lyne	Scout Coordinator, Larry Lanz
President Elect, TBN	Treasurer, Robert Read	Past President, Dan Ramsey
Vice-President, Martin Hinshaw	Prayer Advocate, Morris McCall	

#### Directors-at-Large

Evangelism, Thomas Grace	Ex-Officio Mbr: Bishop Janice Riggle Huie	Conference Repr., Leah Taylor
Missions, Ken Hillsten	Cabinet Repr., Jerry Pennington	Spiritual Life, Paul Woodworth

CN	TBN	N	Bennie Franks	S	Robert Harris
CS	Ben Hinshaw	NW	Rick Tate	SE	TBN
E	Richard Lyne	NW	Danny Taylor	SW	Ken Tielke
				W	Jim Norton

### United Methodist Women

#### Officers

President, Mattie Ordaz	Education/Interpretation, Carolyn Parker	Social Action Coord., Denise DuBoise
Vice-President, Lee Thornton	Communications, Melba Spann	Programs, Doris Woodland
Secretary, Joyce Louis	Spiritual Growth, Joyce Moore	Juris. Leaderhip, Stacie Hawkins
Treasurer Paulette Moore-Hall	Nominations, Shirley Thomas	Membership, Bertha White

CN	Nancy Price	N	Melba Spann	SE	Vicki Crainer
CS	Gwendolyn Smithheart	NW	Cindy Bennett	SW	Jo Halbert
E	Joyce Hancock	S	Gwendolyn Young	W	Denise DuBoise

#### Committee on Nominations

Joyce Bell	Marsha Hickerson	Sandra Richards
Patricia Harden	Hazel Mitchell	Gwendolyn Young

#### Ex-Officio

Stacie Hawkins	Bishop Janice Riggle Huie	Ofelia Patlan
----------------	---------------------------	---------------

### Young Adult Ministry Council

#### District Representatives

CN	TBN	E	TBN	S	TBN
CS	Emily Chapman	N	Allison Byerley	SE	Christie Hale
CS	Michael Ervin	NW	Rhett Ansley	SE	Brad Morgan
CS	Mark Welsheimer	NW	Billy Watson	SW	TBN
				W	TBN

#### Ex-Officio Members

Dan Conway

<b>Conference Youth Council</b>
---------------------------------

**District Representatives**

CN	Natalie Day	E	Keara Mask	S	Samantha Walsdorf
CN	Reid Schulz	N	Sarah Mitchell	SE	Brant Burns
CN	Seann Duffin	N	Trevor Warren	SE	Mary Katherine Young
CN	Scout Register	N	Tommy Earl Burton	SE	TBN
CS	Allana Rose Greenslate	N	TBN	SE	TBN
CS	Michael Jones	NW	Cathryn Bedevian	SW	Taylor Dixon
CS	Tiffin Wilsford	NW	Alston Johnson	SW	Haley Harborth
CS	Patrick Golden	NW	Roger Clayton	SW	Brenda Conway
E	Colton Foisie	NW	Bailey McDonald	SW	Cara Smith
E	B.J. Wafer	S	Amy Harrelson	W	Rachel Warden
E	Ron Bradley	S	Aurora Reinmiller	W	Nathan Dornbush
		S	Jim Love	W	Jonathan Pugsley
				W	TBN

**At-Large Members**

Johnunthon Denley	Ramonica Malone	Shelby Turbeville
Wyvette Franklin	Cindy Parker	Denise Washington
Lauren Galloway	John Taylor	TBN

**Ex-Officio Members**

Tommy Earl Burton	Susy McAdams	Eric Pugh
Dan Conway	Linda O'Donnel	Lance Richards
Blake Durham	Cindy Parker	Tiffin Wilsford
	TBN	

<b>Board of Laity</b>
-----------------------

Leah Taylor, **Conference Lay Leader**

Teresa Fagan, **Lay Speaking Ministries**

**District Representatives**

CN	Kathi Paul	N	Carroll Greenwaldt	SE	Roy Follmer
CS	Al Calloway	NW	John Royar	SW	TBN
E	Bill Teague	S	Reggie Clemons	W	Scott Atnip
Alt.	Mary Reed				

<b>Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee</b>
---

**Clergy**

TBN	Rick Nance, <b>Chair</b>
-----	--------------------------

**Laity**

Eleanor Foreman	Mar Pidlaoan
-----------------	--------------

<b>Small Membership Church Committee</b>
--

Ida Campbell	Carolyn Huntsman, Chair	TBN
Dottie Dumas	Rose Marie Veal	TBN
Dan Haskins	Billy Williams	TBN

<b>Center for Connectional Resources</b>
--

<b>Council on Finance and Administration</b>
--

**Clergy-Class 2012**

Charles Bagley	Marlin Fenn, Chair	Audrey Mitchell
Robert Childress	Rhenel Johnson	

**Lay Men-Class 2012**

Bob Green	Dick Jack	Jim Jones
-----------	-----------	-----------

**Lay Women, Class 2012**

Susan Goddard	Juanita Jackson	Rosemary Varsey
---------------	-----------------	-----------------

**Clergy, Class 2016**

Jay Jackson	Tom Teekell
Suzy Reedstrom	TBN

**Lay Men, Class 2016**

Troy Billings	Scott Brown	Chuck Samson
---------------	-------------	--------------

**Lay Women, Class 2016**

Stacie Hawkins	TBN
----------------	-----

**Ex-Officio Members**

Scott Dornbush	Peggy Miller	C.J. Taylor
Bishop Janice Riggle Huie	Gail Ford-Smith	Dick White
Don Meador	Elijah Stansell	B.T. Williamson



<b>Board of Trustees</b>
--------------------------

**Clergy, Class 2012**

Lorraine Brown	Charles Ruehl
Clara Gilbert	Jacqueline Harmon Snarr

**Laity-Class 2012**

Sydney Free	Tommy Lyons
Elmer Kennedy, Chair	David Turner

**Clergy, Class 2016**

Keith Broyles	Brenda Porter
---------------	---------------

**Laity, Class 2016**

Jan Ervin	Lane Nichols	David Wilson
-----------	--------------	--------------

**Ex-Officio Members**

Peggy Miller	Elijah Stansell
--------------	-----------------

<b>Commission on Archives &amp; History</b>
---

William Hardt, **Chair**

## District Representatives

CN	Bonnie Sandberg	N	Tom Hunt	SE	Bill Hataway
CS	Bill Young	NW	May Lou Meyers	SW	Charles Edwards
E	John Urbin	S	Jo Ellen Cullison	W	Terry Keeling
		S	Bill Jenkins		

**Ex-Officio Members**

Faulk Landrum	Bill Lanigan, Historian	Elijah Stansell
---------------	-------------------------	-----------------

<b>Committee on Episcopacy</b>
--------------------------------

**Clergy, Class 2012**

Jim Bankston, Chair	Kirbyjon Caldwell
---------------------	-------------------

**Laity, Class 2012**

Jennifer Slade	Leah Taylor
----------------	-------------

**Clergy, Class 2016**

Carol Turner

**Laity, Class 2016**

Reggie Clemons	Larry Moore	Gary Wooley
Debbie Moffett	Mary Reed	

**Ex-Officio Members with Vote**

Don House	Jim Welch
-----------	-----------

**Ex-Officio Members**

Elijah Stansell	B.T. Williamson
-----------------	-----------------

<b>Committee on Episcopal Residence</b>
---

Jim Bankston	Elijah Stansell
Marlin Fenn	David Wilson

<b>Safe Sanctuary</b>
-----------------------

Dan Ramsey, **Conference Consultant**

**Members-Class 2012**

Mopsy Andrews	Leona Ellis	Jeff Hobbs
Wanda Bess	Debra Garrett	Dena Lee
	TBN	

**Members-Class 2016**

Leona Ellis	Bobbie Maltas, <b>Interim Chair</b>	Melba Spann
Connie Fowler	Greg Megill	

<b>Higher Education and Campus Ministries</b>
---

**Clergy**

Ricky Georgetown	Rick Ivey	Carmen Rickel
------------------	-----------	---------------

**Laity**

Gayle Robinson	Stephen Shockley, <b>Chair</b>
----------------	--------------------------------

**Students**

Nathan Briggs, Repr.	Mattie McInnis, <b>Alt. Repr.</b>
Matthew Edison, Repr.	Tiffany Tadlock, <b>Alt. Repr.</b>

**Ex-Officio Members**

Max Adams	Michelle Hall, <b>Wiley College Repr.</b>	Tom Teekell
Rhett Ansley, <b>Lon Morris Repr.</b>	Gail Ford Smith	
Dan Conway	Elijah Stansell	

<b>McMahan Chapel Trustees</b>
--------------------------------

Roy Blake, Sr.	Gary Gatlin	Bobbie Thompson
Clarence Casey	John Oglesbee	John Urbin
Jack Evans	Agnes Sparks	

<b>Cemetery Trustees</b>
--------------------------

Matt Idom	Fred Lang	Mazalene Walker
Scott Dornbush	Floyd Schoonover	Monroe Walker
David Foster	Enid Shepard	
Darrell Houston	Don Strickland	

<b>Emerging Leader's Initiative Endowment Trustees</b>
--

Carol Bruse	Jim Henderson	George Johnson
Jean Graham	Jim Jackson	Jim Walzel

<b>Center for Missional Excellence</b>
--

<b>Missional Excellence Leadership Team</b>
---

Noel Denison	Diane McGehee	Randy Smith
John Harrington	TBN, Mercy Ministries Repr.	

<b>Restorative Justice Ministries Team</b>
--

John Harrington, **Chair**  
Murray Batt, **Treasurer**

District Representatives					
CN	Jeff Hastings	N	Tracy Andrus	SE	Grant Gilson
CS	Herbert Green	NW	Jerry Williams	SW	Augustine Marcellus
E	Jack McMahon	S	Chuck Talbot	W	Mort Kothmann

**Ex-Officio Members**

Diane McGehee, **Director of Missional Excellence**

### Sending Ministries Team

Noel Denison, **Chair**

#### District Representatives

CN	Dave Barstow	N	Scott Stewart	SE	Jay Barnes
CS	Joe Ragston	NW	Art Gust	SW	Randy Lee
E	Billy Harper	S	Donnie A. Lewis	W	Linda Marr

#### At Large Members

Melissa Brigman	Donna Dean Hutcherson	Lee Thornton
Gail Harper	Carolyn Parker	

#### Ex-Officio Members

George Brigman	Eddie Hilliard	Chris Norton
Jim Foster	Kathie Mann	

### Parish and Community Development Team

J.D. Phillips	Will Reed, <b>Chair</b>	TBN
Rudy Rasmus	Vickie Simons	

#### Ex-Officio Members

Diane McGehee, **Director of Missional Excellence**

### Mercy Ministries Team

#### Clergy

Chuck Lightle	Andy Noel	TBN, <b>Chair</b>
---------------	-----------	-------------------

#### Laity

Susan Brannen	Wanda Hilliard	TBN
---------------	----------------	-----

#### Ex-Officio Members

Shirley Broome                      Diane McGehee, **Director of Missional Excellence**

### Golden Cross Team

Bob McGee	John Riley	TBN
Vivian Oliver	Lara Routon	TBN, <b>Chair</b>

#### Ex-Officio Members

Shirley Broome                      Diane McGehee, **Director of Missional Excellence**

<b>Social Principles Implementation Ministries</b>
--

Artie Cadar  
Bill Jobe  
T. Paul Kethley

Kim Meyers  
Bob Pierce  
Randy Smith, **Chair**

Frank Varro  
Susan Wiley

Ex-Officio Members  
Glynden Bode,  
**Texas Impact Repr.**

Gregory Johnson

Diane McGehee, **Director of  
Missional Excellence**

<b>Peace With Justice</b>
---------------------------

Clark Martinson, **Co-Chair 1** Randy Smith, **Co-Chair 2**

<b>Church and Society</b>
---------------------------

Mary Brown  
Kathy Coble  
Eunice Contreras  
Denise DuBoise

Virginia Gill  
Ray Nelson  
Frank Olson  
Lee Thornton

Susan Wiley, **Chair**  
Joe Wilson

**At Large Members**  
Rey Santos

**Ex-Officio Members**  
Glynden Bode,  
**Texas Impact Repr.**

Clark Martinson

Diane McGehee, **Director of  
Missional Excellence**

<b>Religion and Race</b>
--------------------------

Eleanor F. Colvin (Mrs.)  
T. Paul Kethley, **Chair**

Jackie Russell  
Collin Taylor  
TBN (5)

Patricia Wells  
Brian Wharton

**Ex-Officio Members**  
Terry Dougherty

Diane McGehee, **Director of Missional Excellence**

Sue Sullivan

<b>Commission on Status and Role of Women</b>
---

**Lay Women**  
Sandy Bankston

Mary Green

Mellany McDonald

**Lay Men**  
Rickey Tate

Jim Weatherly

TBN

**Clergy**

Frank Coats	Kim Meyers, Chair	TBN
Carolyn McCall	Bonnie Osteen	
Marilyn Meeker-Williams	Ted Smith	

**Ex-Officio Members**

Corky Fowler	Diane McGehee, <b>Director of Missional Excellence</b>
--------------	--

<b>Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns</b>
--

Randy Smith, <b>Chair</b>	Darrell Houston
---------------------------	-----------------

**Ex-Officio Members**

Glynden Bode, <b>Texas Impact Rep:</b>	Virginia Gill	Diane McGehee, <b>Director of Missional Excellence</b>
---	---------------	--

<b>Disabilities Concerns</b>
------------------------------

Bill Jobe, <b>Chair</b>	Tanya Sterling
Michelle Martin	Lynne Tupper

**Ex-Officio Members**

Diane McGehee, <b>Director of Missional Excellence</b>
--

<b>Asian Ministries</b>
-------------------------

Frank Varro, <b>Chair</b>
---------------------------

**Chinese**

Rio Tai
---------

**Vietnamese**

Timmy (Tay) Vu
----------------

**Korean**

Phillip Yun
-------------

**Filipino**

Nida Ruth Gonda
-----------------

**Indian-Pakistani**

Samuel Barnes
---------------

**At-Large Members**

George Atkinson	Timothy Ling
-----------------	--------------

**Ex-Officio Members**

Diane McGehee, <b>Director of Missional Excellence</b>
--

<b>Hispanic Ministries</b>
----------------------------

Artie Cadar, **Chair**  
Criselda Alvarado

William Llana  
Mirya Ottaviano  
Keith Swatzel

Jose Pena  
Vivian Pinard

**Ex-Officio Members**

Stephanie Lind

Diane McGehee, **Director of**  
**Missional Excellence**

Luis Ramirez

<b>Native American Ministries</b>
-----------------------------------

Valerie Adame

Rose Brewer  
TBN

Bob Pierce, **Chair**

**Ex-Officio Members**

Diane McGehee, **Director of Missional Excellence**

<b>Disaster Response Team</b>
-------------------------------

**Chair**

Chris Norton

**District Members**

CN Lynda Zelenka  
CS David Brooks  
E TBN

N Tony Hall  
NW Doris Nealy  
S Jack Womack

SE TBN  
SW DeWitt Cox, Coordinator  
W Tommy Myrick

**At Large Members**

Harold Spradley

Ric Walters

**Ex-Officio Members**

Noel Denison

Kendall Graham

Kathie Mann, PIM Director

Diane McGehee, **Director of Missional Excellence**

Clay Whitaker

**Section II-B**

**SARAH FRANCELIA BELL  
TRUSTEES**

**Trustees Whose Terms Expire May 31, 2011**

Carol Bruse Harriet Dubose

**Trustees Whose Terms Expire May 31, 2012**

Holly Ebel Nancy Kellond

**Trustees Whose Terms Expire May 31, 2013**

Carla Leavelle Scott Atnip

**Ex Officio Member**

Asst. to the Bishop-B.T. Williamson

Membership: Shall be composed of six (6) members, with each serving three years. The Assistant to the Bishop shall serve as an ex officio member.

**TEXAS CONFERENCE COOPERATIVE SCHOOLS  
OF CHRISTIAN MISSION BOARD**

**Board of Managers**

Chair: Glynden Bode  
Dean: Michelle Hall  
Asst. Dean: Carolyn Parker  
Registrar: Mitzi Hiers  
Secretary: Mary Landry  
Treasurer: Beverly Deerhake  
Children's Director: Ayanna Tasby  
Youth Director: Theresa Graham

**Conference Members**

SPIM: Randy Smith  
PIM: Kathie Mann

**United Methodist Women**

Conference UMW President: Mattie Ordaz  
Conference UMW Treasurer: Paulette Moore-Hall  
UMW Communications: Melba Spann  
UMW Social Action Coord: Denise DuBois  
UMW Secretary of Programs: Doris Woodland



**Ex-Officio**

Bishop: Janice Riggle Huie

Asst. to the Bishop: B.T. Williamson

Director of Clergy Excellence: Gail Ford Smith

Director of Congregational Excellence: Don Waddleton

Director of Missional Excellence: Diane McGehee

<b>CRAMER CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS</b>
---

**Officers:**

Chair, Francis Planchard

Vice-Chair, Chuck Abernathy

Secretary, Tami Laugharn

Treasurer, C.J. Taylor

**Board of Directors:**

Chuck Abernathy

Francis Blanchard

Sue Highfield

Mike Kennedy

Tami Laugharn

Richard Sadler

C.J. Taylor

Mary Tumulty

<b>LAKEVIEW METHODIST CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS</b>
--

**Executive Committee**

President: Don Strickland

Vice-President: Sue Sullivan

Secretary: Linda Barton

Superintendent: Matt Idom

Northwest District Superintendent: Sandra Smith

Bishop: Janice Riggle Huie

**Class of 2012**

Jonathan Bynum

Morris McCall

TBD

**Class of 2016**

Bert Bagley

Rich Lavinski

Charlotte Newton

**Class of 2020**

Buddy Akin

Bill Hibbs

Nathan Jones

**HEARTSPRING METHODIST FOUNDATION****C. J. Taylor, President/CEO****Krystol Brockermeyer, Director of Communications****Carla Leavelle, Trust Administrator****Betty Millard, Loan Officer****Barry Morris, Chief Financial Officer****Steve Turner, Development Officer****Trustees, Class of 2011:**

Harriet Dubose, Chair  
 Oscar Garza, Secr/Treas.  
 Kenneth Riggs

**Trustees, Class of 2012:**

Beez Beasley  
 Dean Harvey, Vice-Chair

**Trustees, Class of 2013:**

Scott Atnip  
 Kip Gilts  
 Ray Fleming  
 Reba Ragsdale

**Advisory Trustees, Class of 2011:**

Chris Simmons  
 Lawrence Young

**Advisory Trustees, Class of 2012:**

Allison Byerley  
 Bill Comiskey  
 Cindy Freeman  
 Royce Hickman  
 Chris Newlin  
 Bill Newcomb  
 Pat Sprayberry-Hall  
 Robert Stutes  
 John Whitehurst

**Advisory Trustees, Class of 2013**

Frank Breazeale  
 John Bryan  
 Milt Dooley  
 Jim Habicht  
 Ralph Holm  
 Ed Moore  
 Charles Ruehl  
 Ida Schossow  
 Parker Scott  
 Debbie Steudtner  
 Bill Tune

**Ex-Officio Members:**

Bishop Janice Riggie Huie  
 Jack Blanton  
 Marlin Fenn  
 Bill Hataway  
 Nathan Hodge  
 Nancy Kellond  
 Don McGregor  
 Gene Myrick  
 Marvin Peterson  
 Elijah Stansell  
 Bill Taylor  
 Richard P. White  
 B.T. Williamson

<b>THE METHODIST HEALTH CARE SYSTEM BOARD OF DIRECTORS</b>
--

**Board Of Directors**

A three-year term, to expire June 30, 2012

Kenneth R. Levingston  
Keith Reeves  
Sandra Gayle Wright  
Vidal G. Martinez

Joseph C. Rusty Walter, III  
Connie Dyer  
Gary W. Edwards  
Thomas Pace

A three-year term, to expire June 30, 2013

Mary A. Daffin  
Lawrence W. Kellner  
Carlton E. Baucum  
D. Gibson Walton

Dr. Stephen P. Wende  
Ewing Werlein, Jr., Chair  
Gregory V. Nelson  
Ron Giroto

A three-year term, to expire June 30, 2014

Morrie K. Abramson  
Emily A. Crosswell  
Bishop Janice Riggle Huie  
David M. Underwood

John F. Bookout  
Mark A. Houser  
Robert K. Moses, Jr.  
Elizabeth Blanton Wareing

**Ex-Officio**

Bishop: Janice Riggle Huie  
Asst. to the Bishop: B.T. Williamson

**Advisory**

Victor Fainstein  
Eric Haufrect

<b>METHODIST RETIREMENT COMMUNITIES BOARD OF DIRECTORS</b>
--

**Class of 2012**

James M. Carlow  
Tony E. Doughtie  
Frank N. Grossman  
Michael H. Taylor  
Elijah A. Stansell

Jack A. Womack  
Thomas R. Wussow  
Donald N. Morriss

**Class of 2013**

William R. Birdwell  
Sharon K. French  
Conrell J. Lockett  
Harold C. Maxwell  
Robert E. Sheppard

**Exempt**  
Charles R. Millikan

**Ex-Officio**

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie  
B.T. Williamson  
Ronald E. Jeanette

**Class of 2014**

Bill K. Armstrong  
Sam H. Burris, Jr.

**MRC 401K Plan Committee**

Frances Beltran  
Brad Stewart

<b>LON MORRIS COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES</b>
---

**Class of 2011**

Windol Cook  
June Deadrick  
John Haddad  
Jerry House

Tom Pace  
Mackey Richardson  
Nick Sholars  
Mark Woodward

**Class of 2012**

Bert Cooper  
Martha Squibb

**Class of 2015**

Jack Blanton, Jr.  
Lucy Swanson-Framer DeRoeck  
George Jarrott  
Emory Lane  
James McDowell  
Timothy Turner  
Arlene Wagner

**Class of 2013**

Jerusha Crawford Bartay  
Mark Brown  
Jim Crawford  
Larry Hygh  
Jack Nelson  
Nedra Oyen  
Robert Staton, Jr.  
Tony Timmons  
Tommy Williams

**Advisory Members**

Gene Brumbelow  
Chuck Hopson  
Robert Nichols

**Class of 2014**

Mario Anzaldua  
Jeff Austin  
Jim Bankston  
Helen Dubcak  
Russ Frank  
Charles Hill  
Todd Litton  
Jerry Neff

**Senior Trustees**

Bishop Ben Chamness  
Hooper Haygood  
Thomas Q. Robbins  
Frank Robinson, Sr.

**Ex-Officio Members**

TAC Bishop-Bishop Janice Riggle Huie  
East District Superintendent-Sandra Smith  
Pastor, First UMC Jacksonville-Joel McMahon  
Bill Wagner

<b>WILEY COLLEGE TRUSTEES FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE</b>
---

Bishop Janice R. Huie  
B.T. Williamson

Bill Taylor  
Robert McGee

**SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY-GEORGETOWN  
TRUSTEES FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE**

**Clergy**

L. James Bankston (2009-2013)

Charles Millikan (2009-2013)

**At-large Members**

James W. Foster (2009-2013)

Robert H. Graham (2010-2014)

**Lay**

Stephen Tipps (2009-2013)

James Walzel (2009-2013)

**Supplemental**

Mary D. Balagia (2011-2015)

**Honorary Members**

Roy H. Cullen

**TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY-FT. WORTH  
BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

**Board of Directors**

Lamar E. Smith

Charles Millikan

Nick Sholars

Tom Locke

J.D. Phillips

Tony Vinson

**SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY  
TRUSTEES FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE**

Kirbyjon Caldwell

James R. Gibbs

Paul E. Loyd, Jr.

**METHODIST MISSION HOME  
TRUSTEES**

Jay Aldis

Pat Camp

Greg Edwards

Tom Pace

Nick Sholars

Ron Swain

Ken Schwenke

**METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, WACO  
TRUSTEES**

**At Large Members**

Szalkowski (2009-2012)

Don Strickland (2009-2012)

Ann Weiss (2010-2013)

**Conference Representative**

Hank Coleman (2010-2013)

**Active Bishop**

Bishop Michael Lowery

**THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION  
BOARD OF DIRECTORS FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE**

**Board Members within the Texas Annual Conference**

Don House

Thomas J. Pace, III

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie

Ruth G. Palmer

George E. Johnson, Jr.

Leah Taylor

Thomasine Johnson

James V. Walzel

Jim Welch

**MOUNT SEQUOYAH  
TRUSTEES**

**Trustees:**

Joan Hataway

Elijah Stansell

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT**

<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Atascocita	†		Balderach, Nancy
Atascocita	†		Cox, Ray
Cleveland, First	†		Leonardt, Salina
Cleveland, First	†		Plumlee, Jim
Coldspring	†		Closs, Anne
Conroe, First	†		Hernandez, Maria
Conroe, First	†		Jones, Alice
Conroe, First	†		Jones, Andy
Conroe, First		†	Love Janita
Conroe, First		†	Middleton, Mark
Conroe, First	†		Ormand, Linda
Conroe, First	†		Snider, Gilbert
Conroe, Living Way		†	Sears, Lynne
Conroe, Living Way	†		Welty, Sandra
Conroe, Metropolitan		†	Allbright, Doneal
Conroe, Metropolitan	†		Reece, Dorothy
Conroe, Metropolitan		†	Roberts, Carrie
Conroe, St. Paul	†		Adams, Mary
Conroe, St. Paul		†	Swaim. Elaine
Cypress,	†		Ellison, Jason
Cypress,	†		Kell, Pam
Cypress,	†		Prewitt, Cindy
Cypress,	†		Tomlinson, Bob
Cypress, Good Shepherd	†		Mage, Lisa
Hempstead CT, Harper		†	Thomas, Sarah
Hempstead CT, St. Thomas		†	Anderson, Walter
Hempstead CT, St. Thomas	†		Woodard, Eckie V.
Hockley, Macedonia	†		Sanders, Jessie

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Houston, Cornerstone		†	Ellis, Mark
Houston, Cornerstone	†		Gilmore, Darwin
Houston, Cornerstone	†		Gilmore, , Emma Lou
Houston, Foundry	†		Barstow, David
Houston, Foundry	†		Fronk, Rhonda
Houston, Foundry	†		Schlitt, Donna
Houston, Foundry	†		Williamson, Pat
Houston, John Wesley	†		Chenoweth, Dan
Houston, John Wesley	†		Himburg, Charlene
Houston, John Wesley	†		Himburg, Fred
Houston, John Wesley	†		Pugh, Eric
Houston, Lakeside	†		Elliott, Matthew
Houston, Lakeside	†		Harrison, Jim
Houston, Lakewood	†		Hernandez, Dennis
Houston, Lakewood	†		Jackson, Susie
Houston, Lakewood	†		Johnson, Patsy
Houston, Lakewood	†		Tepera, Laura
Houston, Lakewood	†		Windsor, Jim
Houston, Radiant	†		Domingue, Beth
Houston, Spring Woods	†		Read, Riley R.
Humble, First	†		deMasi, Jim
Humble, First	†		Mittag, Sharon
Humble, First		†	Mittag, Howard
Humble, First	†		Patrick, George
Humble, First		†	Williams, Carole
Huntsville, Pleasant Grove	†		Fisher, Ruby
Huntsville, Pleasant Grove		†	Hightower, Lelia
Kingwood	†		Crossman, Ron



**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT (Continued)**

<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Kingwood	†		Monaghan, Judy
Kingwood	†		Monaghan, Charles
Kingwood	†		Rupp, Pete
Kingwood	†		Wussow, Thomas R.
Kingwood, Strawbridge	†		Burnett, Cheryl
Kingwood, Strawbridge	†		Freeman, Craig
Kingwood, Strawbridge	†		Stream, Tom
Klein	†		Brown, Richard
Klein	†		Johnson, Lane
Klein	†		Martin, James T.
Klein	†		Schneider, Paul
Lake Houston		†	Jordan, Jordan
Lake Houston	†		Thomas, Shirley
Magnolia,	†		Noll, Donnie B.
Magnolia,		†	Noll, David
Magnolia, Wildwood	†		Cooley, Tobi
Magnolia, Wildwood	†		Parks, Grace
Montgomery	†		Fisher, Paul
Montgomery	†		White, Ken
New Waverly	†		Loll, Loll
Paul Horton		†	Bancrof, Barbara
Paul Horton	†		Magid, Bonnie
Phelps	†		Rohe, Cindy
Porter, Friendship	†		Pierce, James
Porter, Friendship		†	Powers, Tom
Prairie View, First		†	Leverett, Earlene
Prairie View, First	†		Wyatt, Christine
Shepherd	†		Roberts, Sherry
Splendora, Countryside	†		Martin, Barbara
Splendora, Countryside		†	Reed, Cindy
Splendora, Countryside	†		Storey, Brenda

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Spring, Cypress Trails	†		Garza, Oscar L.
Spring, Cypress Trails	†		Torrison, Richard A.
Spring, Faith	†		Hickman, Shirley
Spring, Faith	†		Hinkle, June
Spring, Faith	†		Stansky, Gloria M.
Spring, Faithbridge		†	Burkman, Sherri
Spring, Faithbridge	†		Marsh, Jeff
Spring, Faithbridge	†		Martin, Shannon
Spring, Faithbridge		†	Stump, Janice
Spring, Faithbridge	†		Walker, Jack
Spring, St. Paul	†		Harris, David
Spring, St. Paul		†	Senegal, Ella
Tomball	†		Jordan, Gale
Tomball	†		Miller, Rosemary
Tomball	†		Miller, Stanley
Tomball, Rose Hill	†		Arndt, Angela
Waller	†		Deweese, Kris
Waller	†		Dobbs, Pat
Willis, First	†		Nagel, Vicki
Willis, First	†		Oughton, Nancy
Willis, Thomas Chapel	†		Hamilton, Carrie
Woodlands	†		Batt, Murray
Woodlands	†		Kappel, Martha
Woodlands	†		Nielsen, Suzette
Woodlands	†		Pollard, George

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Woodlands	†		Pollard, Pam
Woodlands	†		Richmondm Vicki
Woodlands	†		Troth, Angela
Woodlands	†		Troth, Curtis
Woodlands	†		Vanderslice, Theresa
Woodlands, Christ Church UM - Woodlands		†	Burke, Judy
Woodlands, Christ Church UM - Woodlands	†		Kinnear, Bob

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Bellaire	†		Del Rosario, Philip
Bellaire	†		Martin, David
Bellaire		†	Sharp, Deborah
Galena Park		†	Smith, Ethel
Houston, Aldine First	†		Canaday, Fred
Houston, Almeda	†		Maples, Tom
Houston, Asbury		†	Millender, Marjorie
Houston, Asbury	†		Thomas, Paul
Houston, Bering Memorial	†		Scott, Randolph
Houston, Bethany	†		McKee, Sally
Houston, Blueridge	†		Sandling, Dolores
Houston, Blueridge	†		Toler, Ruby
Houston, Blueridge	†		Wilkins, Stephanie
Houston, Boynton Chapel	†		Goins, Sandra
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Dickinson, Arthur S.

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT (Continued)**

<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Dickinson, Marilyn
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Haltom, Hal
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Haltom, Pat
Houston, Chapelwood	†		McCasland, Dick
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Sandlin, Carl W.
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Sandlin, Judy
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Spencer, Jim
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Spencer, Rita
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Steiner, Ann B.
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Steiner, Bill
Houston, Christ		†	Powledge, Mark
Houston, Christ	†		Williams, Pat
Houston, Covenant of Faith	†		Kimmey, Dana
Houston, Covenant of Faith	†		Partlow, Barbara
Houston, Crestmont Park	†		Gray, Cora
Houston, Disciples		†	Hall-Smith, Authea
Houston, Disciples	†		Samuel, Susan
Houston, Durkee	†		Burks, Julie
Houston, Ebenezer		†	Lankford, Naomi
Houston, Ebenezer	†		Parker, Helen W.
Houston, Epworth Parker		†	Jackson, Virginia
Houston, Epworth Parker	†		Landry, Emile
Houston, Fair Haven	†		Ancell, Kenneth
Houston, Fair Haven		†	Houston, W. Robert
Houston, Fair Haven	†		Luthy, Larry
Houston, Fairbanks	†		Behrens, Howard
Houston, Fairbanks		†	Vaja, Louis
Houston, First		†	Bailey, Marzie
Houston, First	†		Caldwell, Rodney
Houston, First		†	Hauffe, Doris

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Houston, First		†	Keefer, Miles
Houston, First	†		Macune, Mary Julia
Houston, First		†	McLean, Patsy
Houston, First	†		Moore, Fern
Houston, First	†		Palmer, Richard
Houston, First	†		Reynolds, Robert
Houston, First	†		Vondy, Liz
Houston, First	†		Weir, Thomas H.
Houston, First Korean		†	Chang, In Sup
Houston, First Korean	†		Choi, In Sup
Houston, First Love Community		†	Easley, Annette
Houston, First Love Community		†	Lusk, Shawn
Houston, Genoa	†		Burns, Larry
Houston, Glenbrook	†		Reece, Garry
Houston, Grace	†		Artz, Susan
Houston, Grace		†	Marsh, Becky
Houston, Holy Trinity	†		Nation-Grave, Bethanna
Houston, Mt. Vernon		†	Jones, Ann W.
Houston, Mt. Vernon	†		Lathan, Cleo
Houston, Norris Chapel	†		Johnson, Willie Mae
Houston, Pleasantville	†		Bridgewater, Lorraine
Houston, Pleasantville		†	Franklin, Erroll
Houston, Riverside	†		Harper, Alean
Houston, Riverside		†	Washington, Blake
Houston, Servants of Christ Parish		†	Latham, Carroll
Houston, Servants of Christ Parish		†	Trotter, Julius
Houston, Sloan		†	Ballard, Lillie M.
Houston, Sloan	†		Hempstead, Harold

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Houston, St. Andrew's	†		Loran, Ellen
Houston, St. Andrew's		†	Oliver, Sandrola
Houston, St. James	†		Jones, Melvin
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Deckert, Pat
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Ethun, Richard
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Eury, Robert M.
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Graham, Gene
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Henderson, M. James
Houston, St. Luke's		†	Mitchell, Hazel
Houston, St. Mark's		†	Bostick, Diann
Houston, St. Mark's	†		Colvin, Eleanor F.
Houston, St. Mark's	†		Martinson, Clark
Houston, St. Mary's	†		Lundy, Fannie
Houston, St. Matthew's	†		Bisby, Dorothy
Houston, St. Paul's		†	Bynes, Betty K.
Houston, St. Paul's		†	Cunningham, Camille
Houston, St. Paul's	†		Duncan, Cheri
Houston, St. Paul's		†	Gunn, Ann
Houston, St. Paul's	†		Harmes, Linda
Houston, St. Paul's	†		Leffler, Sandra
Houston, St. Paul's	†		Leffler, Tom
Houston, St. Paul's		†	Teagarden, Anna
Houston, St. Paul's	†		Wheeler, Brandon M.
Houston, St. Philip's	†		Smith, Marsha
Houston, St. Stephen's		†	Moss, Mary Frances
Houston, St. Stephen's		†	Parker, Dian
Houston, St. Stephen's	†		Ray, Milton

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT (Continued)**

<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Houston, St. Stephen's	†		Ray, Noni
Houston, St. Timothy's	†		Weiskopf, Margaret
Houston, St. Timothy's		†	Wieting, Paul
Houston, Terrace		†	Casley, Charlie
Houston, Terrace	†		Cavanagh, Mabel
Houston, Trinity	†		Willis, Dorothy M.
Houston, Trinity East	†		Jackson, Juanita
Houston, Union Memorial	†		Chaver, Nell
Houston, Union Memorial		†	Livingston, Joyce
Houston, Union Memorial	†		McDaniel, Tommye
Houston, West University	†		Perry, Judye
Houston, Westbury	†		Brown, Eric
Houston, Westbury	†		Davis, Centha
Houston, Westbury	†		Warren, Jean
Houston, Westchase	†		Avriett, Rupert
Houston, Westchase		†	Soderman, Ann
Houston, Westminster		†	Broome, Lisa
Houston, Westminster	†		Hurta, Ginger
La Porte, St. Mark's	†		Graves, Athena
La Porte, St. Mark's	†		Lewis, Traci
La Porte, St. Mark's		†	Smith, Isaac Lee
La Porte, St. Mark's		†	Williams, Tyrone

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**EAST DISTRICT**

<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Alto, A. Frank Smith	†		Hassell, Marcia
Alto, A. Frank Smith		†	Hassell, Summers
Beckville	†		Brightwell, Carol
Beckville		†	Hudson, John
Blossom Hill	†		Hunt, Carlos
Bonita	†		Clark, Donald L.
Bonita		†	Hilton, Jude
Burke	†		Burnette, Pam
Burke		†	Burnette, Jerry Lynn
Burkeville		†	Summers, Phyllis
Burkeville	†		York, Clair
Carlisle	†		Gough, Tim
Carlisle		†	Sanders, Murray
Carthage , Murvaul	†		Cockrum, Carson
Carthage, First	†		Baker, Sarah E.
Carthage, First		†	Baker, Bob
Carthage, First	†		Thompson, Jeretta
Carthage, Rehobeth	†		Powell, Annette
Carthage, St. Andrew's	†		Whitehead, Joyce
Carthage, St. Andrew's		†	Whitehead, Gloria
Center Hill	†		Bailey, Bruce
Center, First		†	Hall McDonald, Tommye
Center, First	†		Sawyer, Jim
Chireno	†		Holt, Alton
Chireno		†	Holt, Letitia
Corrigan First	†		Boggs, Henry
Crockett First	†		Dubcak, Helen
Crockett, First		†	Kelly, Debbie
Cushing, CT Libert	†		Raney, Brook
Cushing, CT Libert		†	Raney, Buck



**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**EAST DISTRICT (Continued)**

<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Deadwood	†		Harrison, Jerry
Diboll	†		Strauss, Herman L.
Douglass, Faith Bridge	†		Watkins, Jo
Garrison		†	Curbow, Jim
Goodrich		†	Armstrong, Louie
Goodrich	†		Chapman, Richard
Grapeland		†	Musick, Wanda
Grapeland	†		Scarborough, Freida
Grapeland		†	Sumrall, George
Groveton F	†		Hester, Anna
Groveton F		†	Stevenson, Rachel
Hemphill First	†		Byars, Nan
Hemphill First		†	North, Don
Henderson, First	†		Ballard, Brian
Henderson, First		†	Ballard, Margaret
Henderson, St. Paul's	†		Heath, Francis
Henry's Chapel		†	Walters, Kenneth
Homer-Burke	†		Feltman, Brenda
Jasper Circuit Memorial		†	Thomas, Napoleon
Jasper Circuit Memorial	†		Tims, Mary
Jasper First		†	Hollis, Jennie
Jasper First	†		Jones, Billie J.
Jasper, Homer	†		Holt, Bill
Keltys	†		Coward, Linda
Keltys		†	Gibson, Brenda
Lake Rayburn		†	Beshears, Bette
Lake Rayburn	†		Teague, Kathryn
Laneville	†		Allen, Corky

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**EAST DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Latexo,	†		Gillet, Jean
Latexo,		†	Muckleroy, E.L.
Liberty Hill,	†		Russell, Ronnie
Livingston CT Pleasant Hill	†		Jackson, Lorine
Livingston CT, St. Luke	†		Gilkey, Allie Faye
Livingston First	†		Camper, Ray
Livingston First		†	Camper, Marilyn
Livingston First	†		Evans, Andy
Livingston First		†	Hawkins, Ann
Lovelady Circuit	†		Watson, Claude
Lovelady, White Rock	†		Watson, Henry
Lufkin, Abundant Life	†		Boyd, Rose F.
Lufkin, Abundant Life		†	Jackson, Paul
Lufkin, Bethlehem First	†		Bonner, Vernell
Lufkin, Bethlehem First		†	Nick, Charles
Lufkin, First	†		Killam, Joy Scott
Lufkin, First	†		Tierney, Thalia
Lufkin, Homer		†	Byrd, Lynda
Lufkin, St. Paul	†		Watlington, Jo
Lynches Chapel	†		Gust, Art
Melrose - Simpson Campground	†		Hill, Sara
Moscow Bible	†		Forshee, Ben
Mt. Enterprise	†		Harper, Gail
Mt. Enterprise - Concord	†		Harper, Billy
Mt. Zion	†		Wilbur, Billie
Nacogdoches First	†		Hallman, Leon C.
Nacogdoches First	†		Shows, David
Nacogdoches First		†	Shows, Barbara

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**EAST DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Nacogdoches First		†	Smith, Doris
Nacogdoches Perritte Memorial	†		Lewis, Chuck
Onalaska	†		Wilder, Jim
Onalaska		†	Wilder, Wendi
Panola, Mt Zion		†	Horton, Sandra
Percilla,		†	Melson, Winnie
Percilla,	†		Wright, Sue
Riverside	†		Meadows, Lyn
Rockhill	†		Morris, Winnie
San Augustine, First	†		Dymke, Jack
San Augustine, First		†	Dymke, Dene
Shelbyville-Short	†		Walker, Don
Short	†		Monk, John
Tatum	†		Tuttle. Amm
Tenaha	†		Bradley, Leslie
Tenaha	†		Bradley, Ron
Timpson	†		Barrett, Jim
Trinity	†		Baker, Daina
Trinity		†	Barrett, Debbie
Wells, Falvey Memorial		†	Beran, Kathleen
Wells, Falvey Memorial	†		Dixon, Alyson
Woodville		†	Bell, Emily
Woodville	†		Jarrott, Dixie
Zavalla Shady Chapel		†	Jackson, Dawn
Zavalla Shady Chapel	†		Sander, Virgi

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**NORTH DISTRICT**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Atlanta, First	†		Scott, Martha
Connors Goodwill	†		Harper, Marilyn
Daingerfield, First	†		McCain, Danny
DeKalb, First	†		Peek, Jerry
DeKalb, First	†		Wintermut, Pamela
Elysian Fields Bethel	†		Coburn, Jeanette
Elysian Fields Bethel		†	Simon, Rob
Gilmer, First	†		Morse, Berita
Gilmer, Harmony	†		Stracener, Louise
Gladewater, First	†		Holland, Tim
Greenhill	†		Stacks, Donny
Hallsville First	†		Barron, Sally G.
Hallsville First	†		Blair, Bill
Hallsville First	†		Fish, Valerie
Harleton	†		Bartuska, Suzane
Hooks, First	†		Allen, Jo
Hooks, First		†	Cook, Charlotte
Hughes Springs, First	†		Clark, Nita
Jefferson, First	†		Oatman, Don
Jefferson, First		†	Oatman, Mary Alice
Karnack	†		Bramlett, Mead R.
Kilgore, Crossroads		†	Johnson, Chuck
Kilgore, Crossroads	†		Tanner, Julie
Kilgore, McCary's Chapel		†	Austin, John
Kilgore, McCary's Chapel	†		Cochran, Mike
Kilgore, St. Luke's	†		McKinley, Kay
Law's Chapel	†		Griffin, Ross
Law's Chapel		†	Markos, Homerzelle

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**NORTH DISTRICT (Continued)**

<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Linden	†		Snowden, Charles
Logan's Chapel	†		McCowan, LaWanda
Logan's Chapel		†	Moore, Lynda
Longview, First	†		Fenderson, Regina
Longview, First	†		Fenderson, Steve
Longview, First	†		Greenwaldt, Carroll
Longview, First		†	Jouett, Jerre R.
Longview, Greggton	†		Hunt, Betty
Longview, Greggton	†		Hunt, Tom
Longview, Wesley McCabe	†		LeBlanc, Linda
Longview, Winterfield	†		Hurley, Perry
Longview, Winterfield		†	Hurley, Kathy
Marshall, Concordia	†		Parish, Willie Jo
Marshall, Crossroads		†	Bradley, Donna
Marshall, Crossroads	†		Slaughter, Vickie
Marshall, Ebenezer		†	Jones, Alice D.
Marshall, Ebenezer	†		Parrish, Anthony G.
Marshall, First	†		Feille, Keith
Marshall, First		†	Garbs, Charlee
Marshall, First	†		Harris, Dana C.
Marshall, Mallalieu	†		Hodge, Nina Jo
Marshall, Mallalieu		†	Martin, Brenda
Marshall, St. Mark's	†		Long, Richard
Marshall, Summitt	†		Franks, Dorothy
Marshall, Summitt		†	Franks, Benny
Marshall, Wesley	†		Kezerle, George E.
Marshall, Zion		†	Washington, Sharon
Maud		†	Baumgardner, David

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**NORTH DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Maud	†		McCoy, Pat
Mims Chapel	†		Dowden, Pat
Mt. Pleasant, Renacer	†		Mejia, Arturo O.
Mt. Pleasant, Renacer		†	Mejia, Velia
Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew	†		Flanagan, Kristi
Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial		†	Burke, Jonathan
Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial	†		Merka, Charlie
Naples, First	†		Alexander, Ken
Naples, First		†	Fleming, Virginia
Nash, Chapelwood		†	White, Nita
New Boston, Daniel's Chapel	†		Wilson, Bobbie
New Boston, Tapp		†	Howell, Glenda
New Boston, Tapp	†		Turner, David K.
Ore City	†		Bewley, Debra
Ore City		†	Bewley, Mark
Ore City		†	Harrison, Mildred
Overton	†		Hamblen, Jean Beth
Overton		†	Hamblen, Jim
Perryville	†		Bass, Jason
Pirtle	†		Alexander, Max
Pittsburg, First		†	Emery, Carolyn
Pittsburg, First	†		Reeves, Ann T.
Pittsburg, North Avenue	†		Thomas, Helen
Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel	†		Ellison, Tommy
Queen City, Bethel	†		Roquemore, Jean J.
Queen City, Bethel		†	Roquemore, Clayton
Queen City, First	†		Burchell, Sally
Red Bayou - Daniel's Chapel	†		Sheridan, Traci

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**NORTH DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Red Lick, First	†		Akin, Linda
Redwater	†		Earnest, Kay
Shiloh	†		Simonds, Marty
Smyrna	†		Cooner, Ben
Soules Chapel	†		Clemens, Kevin
Soules Chapel		†	Morris, Joel
Texarkana, Buchanan	†		Crawford, Debbie
Texarkana, Eylau	†		Breed, Joe
Texarkana, First	†		O'Farrell, Mary
Texarkana, First		†	Pedigo, Kathy
Texarkana, Hardy Memorial	†		Phillips, Greg
Texarkana, Hardy Memorial		†	Phillips, Nona
Texarkana, St. Luke's	†		Blake, Leon
Texarkana, St. Paul	†		Keeton, Jesse J.
Texarkana, St. Paul		†	Keeton, Jessie
Texarkana, Williams Memorial	†		Stark, Joe
Texarkana, Williams Memorial	†		Warren, Todd
Waskom F		†	Salmon, Joyce
Waskom F	†		Vaughan, Martha L.

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT**

<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Adams Chapel	†		Nunnally, Aaron
Alba	†		Royar, John
Athens, First		†	Landrum, Eleanor
Athens, First	†		Youngblood, John L.
Big Sandy	†		McKenzie, Pam
Brownsboro	†		Teague, Bobby
Buffalo, Stewart Memorial	†		Cates, Pat
Buffalo, Stewart Memorial		†	Dennix, Ann
Bullard, First	†		Martin, Pat
Canton, Colfax		†	Miller, Dean
Canton, First	†		Strickland, Jim
Canton, First		†	Strickland, Kathryn
Canton, Holly Springs	†		Martin, Randall
Canton, Wallace	†		Alexander, Bob
Canton, Wallace		†	Welcher, Sharla
Carroll Springs	†		Whorton, Mike
Carthage Parish	†		Harman, Cynthia
Cedar Creek Lake	†		Rogers, John Steven
Chandler	†		Adkins, John
Chandler		†	Adkins, Nancy
Dew		†	Hart, Kyle
Dialville	†		Vermillion, Judy
Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial		†	Skinner, Amy
Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial	†		Yarbrough, Judi
Edom	†		Cuthbertson, Marlis
Edom		†	Penn, Glenda
Elkhart	†		Stuteville, Jan



**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Elkhart		†	Willhite, Leon
Emory	†		Krantz, Nancy H.
Eustace,	†		Bynum, Chris
Eustace,		†	Rogers, Phil
Fairfield	†		Benedict, Kevin
Fairfield		†	Kethley, Cynthia H.
Fairfield, Jones Chapel	†		Henderson, Arne
Fairfield, Jones Chapel		†	Henderson, Anne
Flint, Noonday	†		Brown, Mike
Frankston,	†		Jones, Jerry
Grand Saline	†		Brown, Mary Beth
Groves, First		†	Van Hooser, Teresa
Hawkins, Bethlehem	†		Deckard, Sally R.
Hawkins, First	†		Hicks, Carolyn
Jacksonville, First	†		Phifer, Dwight
Lake Palestine		†	Massey, Bernard C.
Lake Palestine	†		Morris, Debbie
Lanely	†		Bison, Karen
LaRue,	†		Beard, Gary
LaRue,		†	Ward, Bobby
Lindale		†	Jackson, James
Lindale	†		Merritt, Ron
Lindale, Mount Sylvan	†		Patrick, Robert
Malakoff	†		Schmitz, Natalie
Mineola, First	†		Love, Dot
Mineola, Johnson Chapel	†		Bigham, Novada
Mineola, Smith Chapel	†		Bullard, Roy
Oakwood		†	Bing, Lee

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Oakwood	†		Manning, Juanita
Oakwood, Union		†	Henry, Revoydia
Onalaska		†	Banks, Amy
Palestine, First	†		McCord, Kirby
Palestine, First		†	McCord, Donna
Palestine, Grace		†	Hafner, Bela
Palestine, Grace	†		Matthews, O.Y.
Palestine, St. Paul	†		Rodgers-Deckard, Portia
Palestine, Westwood	†		Mooney, Marvin
Payne Springs	†		Roberts, Jo
Point		†	Smith, Bob
Point	†		Walker, Regeana
Quitman		†	Bradfield, Wally
Quitman	†		Robinson, Jack
Quitman, Brock's Chapel	†		Conger, Ollie
Quitman, Brock's Chapel		†	Durst, Patricia
Quitman, Liberty	†		Duke, Gary
Rusk, First	†		Turner, Russell
St. James	†		Moore, E.V.
Titus Chapel		†	Kirven, Shirley
Trinidad		†	Parker, Leslie
Trinidad	†		Stanfield, Kellie
Troup	†		Whitsell, Gene
Troup		†	Wilson, Ruth
Tyler, Bascom	†		Waldman, Jean
Tyler, Cedar Street	†		Jones, Ray
Tyler, Dayspring	†		Flowers, Sean
Tyler, Fairwood	†		Harp, Jan

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Tyler, Fairwood	†		Joplin, James
Tyler, First	†		Wallace, Linda
Tyler, Lanes Chapel	†		Christopher, Andy
Tyler, Marvin	†		Andrews, Duane
Tyler, Marvin		†	Andrews, Patty
Tyler, Marvin	†		Childress, Larry
Tyler, Marvin	†		Childress, Regina
Tyler, Marvin	†		Massey, Marvin
Tyler, Pleasant Retreat	†		Aulie, Tommie
Tyler, Pleasant Retreat		†	Aulie, Lloyd
Tyler, Pollard Memorial	†		Abbott, Sue
Tyler, Pollard Memorial	†		Weaver, Pam
Tyler, Pollard Memorial	†		Weaver, Ted
Tyler, Saint Paul's		†	Kidd, Hubert
Tyler, Saint Paul's	†		Oaks, Johnita
Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs	†		Todd, Lawrence
Van	†		Deaton, Nancy
Van		†	Wright, Dorothy
West New Hope	†		Stewart, Cynthia
Whitehouse	†		Wilkes, Russell
Wills Point, Russell Memorial		†	Smith, James G.
Wills Point, Russell Memorial	†		Turner, Larry
Winona	†		Shamburger, Shamburger

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**SOUTH DISTRICT**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Alvin, First	†		Blunck, Lynne
Alvin, First		†	Blunck, Bill
Alvin, First	†		Bunch, Marcia
Alvin, First		†	Lipscomb, Nancy
Angleton, First		†	Boyce, Pam
Angleton, First		†	Boyce, Richard
Angleton, First	†		Lewis, Jerry
Angleton, First	†		Lewis, Marita
Angleton, Haven	†		Davis, Veronica
Angleton, St. Joseph	†		Jackson, Ronnie
Angleton, Ward	†		Jasper, Lawrence
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace	†		Burnside, Ben
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace	†		Knight, Curtis
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace			Knight, Jane
Baytown, San Marcos	†		Benavides, Javier
Baytown, St. Emily		†	Bradford, Emery
Baytown, St. Emily	†		Mathis, Keisha
Baytown, St. John's	†		Francis, Robert
Baytown, St. Mark's	†		Lowe, Duane
Baytown, St. Mark's		†	Valdes, Eloy
Baytown, St. Mark's	†		Williams, Tracy
Channelview, Old River Terrace	†		Aikey, Janice
Clute, Wesley First	†		Mehner, J.C.
Crosby	†		Richards, Sandra
Dayton	†		Johnson, Jessica
Dayton		†	Myers, Vohn
Deer Park	†		Scearce, Jeff
Deer Park	†		Spradley, Pattie

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**SOUTH DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Dickinson, Faith	†		Gill, Virginia A.
Dickinson, Faith		†	Jones, Maxine
Dickinson, First	†		Bettison, Judy
Dickinson, First		†	Hunter, George
Dickinson, First	†		Jackson, Peggy
Freeport First	†		Hewett, Sally
Freeport Oyster Creek	†		Adams, Richard
Friendswood	†		Bass, Debbie
Friendswood	†		Crockett, Janet
Friendswood		†	Crockett, Doug
Friendswood		†	Essary, Phyllis
Friendswood	†		Hiers, Mitzi
Friendswood		†	Hiers, Hal
Friendswood		†	Hillenburg, Roy
Friendswood	†		Johnson, Bobby
Friendswood		†	Johnson, Michelle
Friendswood	†		Mainer, Jim
Friendswood	†		Mainer, Patricia
Galveston, Central		†	Bennett, Bettie
Galveston, Central	†		Dorman, Sylvia
Galveston, Moody Memorial 1st	†		Gard, Carole
Galveston, Moody Memorial 1st	†		Gard, Robert
Galveston, St. Paul's	†		Smith, Maxine
Galveston, St. Paul's		†	Young, Shirley A.
Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle	†		Turner, Raymond L.
Highlands	†		Piceynski, Patsy
Hitchcock, First		†	Charlston, Denise
Hitchcock, First	†		Gregory, Shirley

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**SOUTH DISTRICT (Continued)**

<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel	†		Bowie, Ida B.
Houston, Clear Lake	†		Basile, Tom
Houston, Clear Lake	†		Brackeen, Linda
Houston, Clear Lake	†		Flanders, Betty
Houston, Clear Lake	†		Pubentz, Phyllis
Houston, Clear Lake	†		Thompson, Royce
Houston, Cokesbury	†		Krafka, Jim
Houston, Cokesbury		†	Krafka, Carole
Houston, Gateway Community Church	†		Buchanan, Michael
Houston, Windsor Village		†	Allen, Marilyn
Houston, Windsor Village	†		Connor, Carolyn L.
Houston, Windsor Village		†	Evans, Tina
Houston, Windsor Village	†		Hawkins, Stacie Y.
Houston, Windsor Village		†	Hicks, Thurman
Houston, Windsor Village	†		Jackson, Arturo
Houston, Windsor Village	†		Page, Ulysa Lee
Houston, Windsor Village	†		Page, Valda
La Marque, First		†	Dibrell, Sue
La Marque, First	†		Patlan, Ofelia
La Marque, McKinney Memorial	†		Foreman, Eleanor
La Marque, McKinney Memorial	†		Mathews, Brenda
La Porte, First	†		Jones, Margaret
La Porte, First		†	Leopard, Peggy
Lake Jackson, Chapelwood	†		Lambert, Paul
Lake Jackson, First	†		Higgins, Jerry
League City	†		Armiger, David
League City	†		Glenn, Dean
League City, Bay Harbour		†	Fitzgerald, John

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**SOUTH DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
League City, Bay Harbour	†		Hough, Nancy
Manvel, Grace	†		Talbot, Thomas
Mont Belvieu, First	†		Reese, Billy
Pasadena, Asbury		†	Murdock, Evadell
Pasadena, Asbury	†		Sommerfield, Pat
Pasadena, First	†		Davis, Arthur
Pasadena, First	†		McCullen, George
Pasadena, Golden Acres		†	Carter, Charles
Pasadena, Golden Acres	†		Duncan, Betty
Pasadena, Hope Community	†		Duncan, Alan
Pasadena, Parkwood		†	Campbell, Rick
Pasadena, Parkwood	†		Shaffer, Esther
Pasadena, Sunset		†	Dittmar, Bill
Pasadena, Sunset	†		Hinshaw, Martin
Pearland, First	†		Dahse, Rachal
Pearland, First	†		Fenn, Doyle
Pearland, First		†	Morris, Paul
Pearland, First	†		Osteen, Bettye
Pearland, Hope Church	†		Wheatfall, Dorothy
Santa Fe, Aldersgate	†		Fojtik, Sandra
Santa Fe, Aldersgate		†	Henson, Rose M.
Seabrook		†	Beason, Bettye
Seabrook	†		Welter, Don
Seabrook	†		Welter, Sue
South District	†		Maudlin, Valroy
Texas City, First	†		Holm, Ralph
Texas City, Galilee		†	Carter, Allene
Texas City, Grace		†	Alewine, Kenneth

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**SOUTH DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Texas City, Grace	†		Roush, Jon
Texas City, St. John's	†		Mitchell, John

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**SOUTHEAST DISTRICT**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Anahuac, First	†		Bess, Brandon
Anahuac, St. James	†		Russell, Bobbie
Anahuac, St. Paul	†		White, Bertha
Batson	†		Mason, Delita
Bay Vue	†		Mlcak, Sara
Beaumont, First	†		Beaumont, Phyllis
Beaumont, First	†		Nichols, Rebecca
Beaumont, First		†	Stone, Kerwin
Beaumont, First Korean	†		Jun, Vong he
Beaumont, Forest Park	†		Potter, Betty
Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave	†		Abbage, Thomas I.
Beaumont, St. James	†		Colbert, Timolin
Beaumont, St. Luke	†		Liedy, Marlon
Beaumont, St. Luke		†	Toliver, Clarence
Beaumont, St. Paul	†		Williams, Warren
Beaumont, Trinity	†		Dishman, Phoebe
Beaumont, Trinity	†		LaFosse, Lisa
Beaumont, Trinity	†		Lewis, Ken
Beaumont, Trinity		†	Majors, Chip
Beaumont, Trinity		†	McMakin, Brenda



**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**SOUTHEAST DISTRICT (Continued)**

<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Beaumont, Trinity		†	Robertson, Mary Ellen
Beaumont, Wesley	†		Early, Neil
Beaumont, Wesley		†	Early, Mary
Beaumont, Wesley	†		Elizondo, Michael
Beaumont, Wesley		†	Elizondo, Staci
Beaumont, Wesley	†		Follmer, Lynda
Beaumont, Wesley	†		Lucas, Steve
Beaumont, Wesley	†		Lucas, William
Beaumont, Wesley		†	Lucas, Robin
Bridge City, St. Paul	†		Duncan, Evelyn
Bridge City, St. Paul		†	Duncan, Wayne
Buna, First	†		Robertson, Thelma
Call	†		Sheffield, James
Call-Watson Chapel	†		West, Donna F.
China	†		Beard, Jeremy
Fannett, Faith	†		Broussard, Danny
Groves, First	†		Williams, Alyce
Hardin	†		Carr, Jerry
Hardin-Batson	†		Watson, Carolyn
High Island, St Matthew	†		Riley, Eva Gail
Kirbyville	†		Adams, Laura
Kountze - Warren	†		Reed, Christine
Kountze, First		†	Jobe, Laurie
Liberty, First	†		Brown, Sara
Liberty, First		†	Kalbitz, Bob
Liberty, South Liberty	†		Ford, Robert
Lumberton, Woodcrest		†	Hawthorne, Roger
Lumberton, Woodcrest	†		Laborde, Kenneth

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**SOUTHEAST DISTRICT (Continued)**

<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Nederland, First	†		McDaniel, Jim
Nederland, First	†		McDaniel, Joyce
Nederland, Wesley		†	Beagle, Leroy
Nederland, Wesley	†		Myers, Gary
Newton	†		Will, Jim
Orange, Faith	†		Dutton, Glenn
Orange, Faith		†	Wilson, Judie
Orange, First	†		Thompson, Davie Ruth
Orange, Salem	†		Kindle, Ron
Orange, Salem		†	Neal, Vada
Orange, Wesley	†		Adair, Colleen
Orange, Wesley		†	Branch, Jane
Port Arthur, Aldersgate Trinity	†		Hall, Erica
Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial	†		Wilson, Melba
Port Arthur, First	†		Burney, Brent
Port Arthur, First		†	Kirkwood, Aletha C.
Port Arthur, St Paul	†		Gunner, Jacqueline
Port Arthur, Temple	†		Hardy, Patti
Port Arthur, Temple		†	Wommack, Carol
Port Neches, First		†	Arnold, Robert
Port Neches, First	†		McCall, Dorothy
Rockdale, St. John's	†		Warren, Sandra V.
Sabine Pass	†		Eldridge, Doris
Silsbee, First		†	Herbst, Bob
Silsbee, First	†		Meaders, Dustin
Silsbee, First	†		Wallace, Joyce
Sour Lake	†		Arthur, Cristi
Spurger	†		Hargis, Harry

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**SOUTHEAST DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Spurger		†	Hargis, Cindy
Spurger	†		Harrington, Norris
Vidor, First		†	Fledderjohn, Teresa
Vidor, First	†		Rollans, Hazel
Wallisville, Middleton Memorial	†		Middleton, John
Warren	†		Holmes, Kaylene
Wildwood Village Mills		†	Hickman, Don
Wildwood Village Mills	†		Tate, Ricky
Winnie, First	†		Duree, Sam B.
Winnie, First	A	†	Duree, Sharon

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**SOUTHWEST DISTRICT**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Bay City, First	†		Batchelor, Brent
Bay City, St. Paul's	†		Reynolds, Kim W.
Bay City, St. Paul's		†	Williams, Alice
Brazoria, First	†		Parsons, Gordon C.
Brazoria, First		†	Parsons, Bev
Brookshire, First	†		German, Linda
Brookshire, First		†	Stasny, Cindy
Downey, Wesley Chapel	†		Cloud, Alfreda

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**SOUTHWEST DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
East Bernard, First	†		Webster, Ben
Fulshear, First	†		Seay, David
Houston, Ashford	†		Adams, Andy
Houston, Bear Creek	†		Vickers, Nancy
Houston, First Filipino American	†		Garcenila, Ramon
Houston, First Filipino American		†	Siaotong, Mercy
Houston, Houston Trinity	†		Riley, Carl
Houston, Jones Memorial	†		Powell, Denise R.
Houston, Jones Memorial	†		Simmons, Juliette
Houston, Memorial Drive		†	Brown, Scott S.
Houston, Memorial Drive	†		Carlson, Margaret
Houston, Memorial Drive	†		Dale, Jim
Houston, Memorial Drive	†		Daniels, Roger
Houston, Memorial Drive	†		Erskine, Jane
Houston, Memorial Drive	†		Garner, Kristi
Houston, Memorial Drive		†	Kelley, Sheri
Houston, Memorial Drive	†		Lupo, Judy
Houston, Memorial Drive	†		Williams, Helen
Houston, Mission Bend	†		Ellis, Mickey
Houston, Mission Bend	†		Fowler, Connie
Houston, Mission Bend	†		Hyman, Monte
Houston, New World	†		Bond, Tangela
Houston, New World	†		Johnson, Felicia
Houston, New World	†		Washington, Alida
Katy, First		†	Barrios, Barry
Katy, First	†		Klein, Pam
Katy, First	†		Saenz, Karen
Katy, First	†		Saenz, Sam N.

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**SOUTHWEST DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Katy, Grace Fellowship		†	Kershner, Kristen
Katy, Grace Fellowship	†		Martin, Brenda
Katy, Holy Covenant	†		Callahan, Mike
Katy, Holy Covenant	†		Hagan, Ahamaree
Katy, Holy Covenant		†	Wiens, Orville
Katy, St. Peter's	†		Beckett, Dani
Katy, St. Peter's	†		Ray, Sheryl
Katy, St. Peter's	†		Riley, Dan
Kendleton, Newman Chapel	†		Jones, Carolyn
Kendleton, Newman Chapel		†	Taylor, Arlilia
Lissie	†		Anderson, Mark
Lissie		†	Schmidt, J.J.
Matagorda, First		†	Bracken, Luvy
Matagorda, First	†		Williams, Judi
Missouri City, Covenant Glen	†		Campbell, Louis E.
Missouri City, Covenant Glen		†	Collier, Jewell
Missouri City, Covenant Glen	†		Nickson, Gwen
Missouri City, First	†		Cashion, James
Missouri City, First	†		Ortiz, Paul
Missouri City, The Harvest	†		Boyer, Shannon
Missouri City, The Harvest		†	Vu, Mindy
Needville-Orchard Circuit	†		Basden, Bart
Orchard, First	†		Henson, Doris
Orchard, First		†	Kellner, Linda G.
Pattison,	†		Crofton, Jessica
Pearland, Living Water	†		Henderson, Enid S.
Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart	†		Watkins, Joe
Richmond, Faith	†		Key, Cathy

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**SOUTHWEST DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Richmond, Faith	†		McCleskey, Jan
Richmond, Faith	†		Talbert, Ross
Richmond, Faith	†		Whitehead, Brenda
Richmond, Mt Vernon	†		Griffin, Edgar
Richmond, Mt Vernon		†	Griffin, Myegan
Richmond, St. John's	†		Bowers, Margaret
Richmond, St. John's		†	Carpenter, Patsy
Richmond, St. John's	†		Oates, Robert
Richmond, St. John's		†	Ostergren, Sandra
Rosenberg, First	†		Cooper, Johnnie
Rosenberg, First		†	Tielke, Kenneth
Rosenberg, St. Luke's	†		Wills, William
San Felipe,		†	Smith, Heather
Sealy, First	†		Brandes, Waddel
Sealy, First	†		Hines, JoBeth
Sugar Land, Christ		†	Burford, Burford
Sugar Land, Christ	†		Sharp, Lahonda
Sugar Land, Christ	†		Tullos, Bryan Hl.
Sugar Land, Christ	†		Tutt, Fehrlin E.
Sugar Land, First	†		Haskew, John
Sugar Land, First	†		Haskew, Linda
Sugar Land, First	†		Hayden, Betty
Sweeny, First	†		Brightwell, Kay
Wallis, First		†	Mize, Sue
Wallis, First	†		Roberts, Mary
West Columbia, Columbia	†		Sauer, Gay
Wharton, First	†		Sangalli, Marc
Wharton, First		†	Williams, John

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**WEST DISTRICT**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Anderson	†		Kendall, Ron
Anderson		†	Kendall, Carole
Bedias	†		Johnson, Bob
Bedias		†	Stapleton, Gene
Bellville		†	Ainsworth, Jim
Bellville	†		Aldredge, Mike
Bellville		†	Aldredge, Pat
Bellville	†		Sossaman, Laura
Bremond, Grace	†		Hamrick, Jerry
Brenham, First	†		Ebel, Andrew
Brenham, First		†	Ebel, Susan
Brenham, First	†		Sander, Carolyn
Brenham, First		†	Sander, Charles
Brenham, Pleasant Grove	†		Davis, Johnnie R.
Bryan, Alexander	†		Stevener, Ralph
Bryan, First	†		Falls, Clay
Bryan, First	†		Hobbs, Jeff
Bryan, First	†		Marner, Jon
Bryan, First	†		Wood, Freda
Bryan, Lee Chapel		†	Bowers, Aishia
Bryan, Lee Chapel	†		Pittman, Donna
Bryan, St. Luke's	†		Hook, Andrew
Bryan, Wesley	†		Ray, Charlie
Caldwell, Cooks Point		†	Grant, Jerry
Caldwell, Cooks Point	†		Griffin, Mike
Caldwell, First	†		Boedeker, Brenda
Caldwell, First		†	Goff, Mary
Cameron, First	†		Camp, Jim

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**WEST DISTRICT (Continued)**

<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Cameron, First		†	Cauley, Mary Kay
Centerville, First	†		Boykin, Tony
Chappell Hill		†	Hruby, Frank
Chappell Hill	†		Wyatt, Dave
Chilton, St. Paul	†		Stewart, Tammy
Chilton, St. Paul		†	Stewart, William
College Station, A&M	†		House, Paula
College Station, A&M	†		Louis, Joyce J.
College Station, A&M		†	Thomas, Edward E.
College Station, Aldersgate		†	Hedderman, Judy
College Station, Aldersgate	†		Moreno, Shelaine
College Station, Christ	†		Beckman, Jeanne
College Station, Christ		†	Camp, Sharon
College Station, Christ	†		Hickman, Royce H.
College Station, Christ	†		Kiser, Redith
College Station, Christ	A		Richardson, Nan
College Station, First	†		Peterson, Wendi
Elwood	†		Casey, Robin
Franklin, Franklin	A		Creel, Shirley
Franklin, Franklin	†		Shenkir, Margie
Gause	A		Ely, Gloria
Gause	†		Neely, Mary
Giddings, First	A		Butterwick, Suzanne
Giddings, First	†		Franks, Joe
Golinda, Major's Chapel	A	†	Bonner, Willie
Golinda, Major's Chapel	†	†	Norwood, Floyd
Hempstead, Bethlehem	†		Campbell, Ida B.
Hempstead, Bethlehem	A		Whiting, Jocelyn



**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**WEST DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Huntsville, Farris Chapel	†	†	Kinsey, Samuel
Huntsville, First	A		Bruce, Jerry
Huntsville, First	†		Halley, Dean
Huntsville, First	†	†	Henry, Lynda
Huntsville, First	†		Jamison, Lee
Huntsville, Grace	A	†	Rollings, Gladys
Huntsville, St. James	†		Dozier, Bennie
Huntsville, St. Paul	†		Parker, Carol
Huntsville, St. Paul	A		Pierce, Gayle
Huntsville, St. Paul	A		Thompson, Brenda
Huntsville, Wesley Memorial	A		Machac, Joe
Huntsville, Wesley Memorial	†		Sloat, Andy
Iola, Zion	A	†	Grissett, Ruby
Iola, Zion	†	†	Mims, John
Jewett	†		Holt, Becky
Kosse, Kosse	†		Kelly, Henry
Kosse, Kosse	A		Railsback, James
Leona	†		Broomfield, Liz
Leona Circuit, Tanyard	†		Johnson, Lula
Leona, Hillary Chapel	A	†	Simpson, Debra
Lexington	A	†	Woodward, Andrew
Lexington, Blue	†		Early, Adrian
Lexington, Blue	†		Gibson, Mary Beth
Madisonville, First	†		Reed, Jerry
Madisonville, First	A	†	Reed, Mary
Marlin, Davis Chapel	A	†	Degrade, Tennie
Marlin, Davis Chapel	†		Prince, Charleen
Millican, Millican	A		Hitt, Frankie

**SECTION II-C**  
**2011 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**WEST DISTRICT (Continued)**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Millican, Millican	†		Lyons, Ann
Navasota - Anderson	†		Arrington, Amanda
Navasota, First	†		Armstrong, Bonnie
Navasota, First		†	Williamson, Gary
Navasota, Lee Tabernacle	†		Jones, Trenda
Navasota, Lynn Grove	†		Jolly, Linda
Navasota, Lynn Grove	†		Shrock, Gloria
Navasota, Pleasant Grove		†	Jones, Latrenda
Navasota, Pleasant Grove	†		Sammons, Bridgette
Navasota, Stoneham		†	Abney, John
Navasota, Stoneham	†		Smith, Larry
Normangee, First	†		Traylor, Jay
Paige	†		Franks, Meredith
Port Arthur, Aldersgate Trinity		†	Richards, Charles
Richards, Bay's Chapel	†		Hurry, Floyd
Richards, Richards	†		Moriarty, Gary
Somerville, First		†	Isenberg, Charlene
Somerville, First	†		Tinklenberg, Pat
Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat	†		Kovar, Johnny
Wheelock	†		Cope, Jesse
Yarborough Chapel		†	DeBose, Carol
Yarborough Chapel	†		King, Jane

REMEMBER &  
Be Faithful



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
of the United Methodist Church  
2011 Journal**



**DAILY PROCEEDINGS**  
**42<sup>nd</sup> SESSION**  
**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**  
**George R. Brown Convention Center; Assembly Theater**  
**Houston, Texas**  
**May 29 – June 1, 2011**

Day One

---

**A CELEBRATION OF LIFE**  
**Sunday, May 29, 2011**  
**7:30 PM**

The 42<sup>nd</sup> Session of the Texas Annual Conference gathered at the George R. Brown Convention Center for worship and Holy Communion under the leadership of Bishop Janice Riggle Huie. The 2011 service was planned by Taylor Davis, Holy Covenant UMC, Katy; Rev. David Henry, First UMC, Bryan; Lahonda Sharp, Christ UMC, Sugar Land; and Dr. Craig Gilbert, First UMC, Sugar Land. The service liturgies were compiled by David Henry and Lahonda Sharp. The chairman of the conference worship team was Rev. DeAndre Johnson, Westbury UMC, Houston, Texas.

The choral anthems were presented by the Chancel Choir, St. Luke's UMC, Houston, under the direction of Sid Davis, Director of Music and Fine Arts. They were accompanied on the organ by Rob Landes, Artist in Residence, and on the piano by B.B. "Barbara" Bamberg, Associate Director of Music and Fine Arts. The service pianist was Dr. Hangfong Au, Associate Accompanist at Christ UMC, Sugar Land.

Special Guests were the Marian Anderson String Quartet in Residence at FUMC, Bryan. On the violins were Marianne Henry and Nicole Cherry. Deidre Lawrence played the viola, and Prudence McDaniel was the cellist. The Brass Ensemble was under the direction of David Galasso, St. Peter's UMC in Katy. The liturgical dancers were Ballet Grace, under the direction of Cookie Joe and Tran Pham Rich.

The liturgists were Dr. Gail Harrelson, Secretary of the Texas Annual Conference and the alumni of the Texas Youth Academy: Brant Burns, Trinity UMC in Beaumont; Taylor Wingfield, St. Paul's UMC in Houston, and Madelyn (Maddie) Smith of First UMC in Ore City. The message was brought by Rev. Jerry House, Jr., Senior Pastor of Christ UMC in College Station. Rev. House's text was Genesis 1:1-7 and the message was entitled, "When OK Isn't Enough." The evening offering was designated to offset expenses incurred at the 2011 Texas Annual Conference.

During the service, Dr. Gail Harrelson read the names of the dearly departed while the Marian Anderson String Quartet performed Antonin Dvorak's "String Quartet #12 in F Major, Op. 96, Movement 2." The congregation stood as the following names were read: **Willie Mae Beckendorf, Spouse of Harvey O. Beckendorf; Kathryn R. Blackwell, Spouse of Derwood L. Blackwell; James W. "Jim" Bradley; James E. "Jim" Butler; Oramae B. Cannon, Spouse of John L. Cannon; Jean Cammack Cragg, Spouse of H. Eugene "Gene" Cragg; Marjorie P. Felder; Spouse Roy L. Felder; E. Glynn Ferguson; Lurlyn Fleming, Spouse of Durwood Fleming; Victor H. Garoutte; Mary Goodell, Spouse of Kenneth W. "Ken" Goodell; Larry J. Howard; Michael Hunter; Henry F. Hynson; Robert B. Langham, Jr.; Asbury Lenox; Edwin Earl Lock; Helen Lowe, Spouse of Robert B. Lowe; Nathaniel H. McGinnis; Douglas E. Meyer; Florence Morson; Stanley Y. Nabona; Fern Nielsen, Spouse of Howard F. Nielsen; Ernest C. Phifer; Phyllis Dixon Ross, Spouse of George W. Ross; Beatrice "Bea" Smith, Spouse of S. Burton Smith; Lyda R. Stivers, Spouse of Paul J. Stivers; Lonnie B. Strong, Spouse of E. Jewel Strong; and Gladys Walker, Spouse of Robert Walker.**

Bishop Huie and the communion assistants served the bread and cup following the offering. Bishop Huie offered the benediction. The conference was invited to a Memorial Service reception for friends and family in the Hilton Hotel Americas, Room 335. The entire worship service was recorded on DVD. The DVD's were available for purchase and a copy was archived in the Conference Library.

---

**Day Two**

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
CLERGY EXECUTIVE SESSION  
Monday, May 30, 9:00 AM  
George R. Brown Convention Center, Assembly Theater  
Houston, Texas**

**Opening Hymn and Prayer:** At 9:00 a.m., the Rev. DeAndre Johnson led the clergy in singing the hymn, "My Hope is Built," which was followed by a prayer given by Rev. Mary Tumulty.

**Nominations Workshop:** Rev. B.T. Williamson described the nominations process for the coming quadrennium and referred to page 16 in the preconference journal. The application and job descriptions for all the boards and committees may be found on the conference website: [www.txcumc.org](http://www.txcumc.org). Rev. Williamson stated that all completed forms must be submitted electronically by December 1, 2011 in order to present the nominations to the preconference meetings in preparation for the 2012 annual conference for election to serve in the new quadrennium. The nominations booklet will be prepared by February 1, 2012. The nominations committee will review the information prior to February 15<sup>th</sup> and send it to the Commission on Religion and Race for review by March 1<sup>st</sup>. The nominations then will be submitted for the preconference journal publication by March 15, 2012. All nominations information must be completed in time to place it before the district preconference meetings across the annual conference next year. Rev. Williamson asked for questions and then thanked the clergy members for their attention. Rev. Williamson referred to the list of clergy names who were ineligible for election. He asked the body to use the list as a guide when voting and not to include the numbers of those clergy when casting votes. For anyone who did not receive a copy of that list, additional copies will be available on the late registration table on the second floor of the hotel. Rev. Williamson turned to Dr. Tom Pace, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Dr. Pace called for a recess until Bishop Janice Riggle Huie could complete her welcome and greetings to the laity session convening in the hotel.

**Call to Order:** Bishop Huie called the clergy session to order at 9:30 a.m. by leading the body in prayer. Following a welcome and greeting to the 42<sup>nd</sup> session of the Texas Annual Conference, the Bishop explained that the goal of the annual conference is for inspiration, learning, and business. The reports are placed on the consent agenda unless they require action items and all were printed in the preconference journal. She mentioned the process for voting with the electronic devices and pointed out that our procedure was the same electronic mechanism used at the General Conference for the last two quadrennia. Next Bishop Huie spoke to the clergy as president of UMCOR. She encouraged pastors to prayerfully consider receiving a special offering this summer for "Spring Storms 2011." The spring storms of April 27<sup>th</sup> in Alabama have been classified by FEMA as the 7<sup>th</sup> worst disaster in U.S. history, but this was before the Joplin, Missouri tornado. None of these statistics include the flooded areas along the Mississippi River.

Our Bishop spoke about things that concern pastors, primarily financial issues. She acknowledged that this past year has been worse than the previous year. She mentioned that when families in local churches feel the stress of financial issues in the home, those tensions tend to contribute to a level of high stress in local congregations. As churches sought to balance budgets, there have been more church closures of associate positions than openings. Churches with a full time elder status moved to become churches with part-time elder status or to local pastor or part-time local pastor status. There were many salary resets in 2011, which resulted in the loss of aggregate pastor salaries somewhere between \$250,000 to \$400,000, not including pension and insurance benefits. The Cabinet

and Center Directors are working to support pastors by granting more sabbaticals and have used the interim pastor program to lead the churches while pastors are away. The focus on wellness has enabled this annual conference to avoid large increases in health insurance. Bishop Huie mentioned that economists and folks who track charitable contributions say that “Churches are the last institution into a recession and the last one out.” The Bishop affirmed the clergy of the Texas Conference and the work each pastor does in his or her appointed mission field in leading our churches in good and positive ways in a difficult season.

**Board of Ministry Report:** Bishop Huie turned to Dr. Tom Pace for the Board of Ministry report. He asked the presenters, Rev. Josh Hale, Rev. Shelli Williams, Rev. Richard Bauman, Rev. Danny Barrett, Rev. Gail F. Smith, Rev. Judy Tefeller, and Rev. Pam Besser, to come forward. Dr. Pace encouraged clergy to talk to people in local congregations who feel called to ministry about the Candidacy Summit that is scheduled every summer. The annual conference is the deadline for applying to the summit and candidates must meet with District Superintendent to be able to attend Candidacy Summit. Dr. Pace then turned to the questions pertaining to ministry.

#### PART 11 PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

**17: Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?**  
“Yes, by the grace of God.”

**18 (a): The Committee on Investigation:**

<u>Clergy:</u>	<u>Clergy Alternates:</u>
Suzan Carter	Lorraine Brown
Francis Guidry	Don Meador
Dan Hannon	Homer Williams
Darrell Houston	
<u>Lay:</u>	<u>Lay Alternates:</u>
Billy Wayne Flanagan	Betty Owen Geary
Robert Harris	Ann Olson
Jerry Massey	Greg Waller

Bishop Huie asked the body to approve the members on the Committee on Investigation by raised hands. It was so approved.

**18 (b). The Administrative Review Committee:**

<u>Clergy:</u>	<u>Clergy Alternates:</u>
Rodney Graves	James Flagg
Bill Jones	Lewis Jackson
Bobbie Maltas, Chair	

Bishop Huie asked the clergy to approve the persons presented for the Administrative Review Committee by raised hands. They were approved.

**19 (a), (b): Certified Candidates.** Rev. Josh Hale presented the report on certified candidates and local pastors and asked all certified candidates and all clergy mentors to stand and be recognized.

**19 (c): Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference?**

Josh Amerson, from Central South District to North Georgia Conference

Alfred Njau, from Northwest District to Petanga Conference

Elizabeth Tatum, from Southeast District to Southwest Texas Conference

**19 (d): Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?**

Richard Alsobrook	5/1/2011	Northwest District
Michael Ervin	4/7/2011	Central South District
Diana L. Fabre	2/5/2011	South District
Rhonda Fronk	4/15/2011	Central North District
Paula Harrison	1/20/2011	South District
Julia Mills-Douglas	2/8/2011	South District
Richard Newton, Jr.	4/7/2011	Central South District
Ross Reynolds	4/6/2011	East District
Silverio Teran Sanchez II	2/1/2011	South District

**20: Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but not now appointed?** Rev. Danny Barrett referred the body to read this part of the Board of Ministry report.

**21 (a): Who are approved and appointed as Full Time Local Pastors?** Rev. Barrett noted there was one correction. Ricky Carl Nance was listed as completing 17 Course of Study classes. He actually has completed the entire required 5 year Course of Study. Rev. Barrett asked all local pastors who have completed the course of study to stand.

**21 (b): Part time local pastors?** Rev. Barrett noted the progress of the part time local pastors in completing the Course of Study.

**21 (c):** There were no students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate.

**21 (d):** There were no persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership.

**22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors?**

Richard Alsobrook	4/13/2011	Northwest District
Robert Jefferson	3/31/2010	Southeast District
Donald Risenger	2/25/2011	Central North District
Larry Roberman	2/11/2011	West District

**23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors?** None.

**Additions to Question 21:** Before the report on local pastors was approved, several additions were included under Question 21. Jairo Ortiz was moved from Question 19 (a) to Question 21(a) as full time local pastor, effective 06-01-11 in the Central South District. Stephen Newcomb in the Northwest District, and Vera Lewis in the West District, were added as part-time local pastors under Question 21(b), effective on 06-01-11. Dr. Pace moved the adoption the report of the local pastors. Bishop Huie asked the clergy to vote for the persons as local pastors in the various categories by raised hands and they were so approved.

**24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership.**

**24 (a). Annual Conferences**

Bryan Keith Dalco, Central South, OE Central Texas  
 Leroy-Lee Elder, Central North, OE North Texas  
 Nadine Graham, Central South, OE Western New York  
 Paul Porter, Northwest, OE Central Texas  
 Kay Reed, West, OE Northwest Texas  
 Ruby Sosa, West, OE Central Pennsylvania  
 Dave Dinneen , Central South, OE New Mexico

**24 (b). Other Denominations?** None

**25. What Clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation?** None.

**26. Who are affiliate members?** None.

**27. Who are elected as associate members?** None.

**28 (a). Provisional Deacon coming before the conference for commissioning.** Dr. Pace presented those coming for commissioning.

Ellen Watson Kent

Dr. Pace explained that she was absent due to keeping vigil at her seriously ill father's bedside in North Carolina. He asked the clergy members to keep her and her family in our prayers.

**28 (b.1) Provisional Elders coming before the conference for commissioning.**

Steffon Keith Arrington	James R. Littleton, Jr.
Jacqueline Ford Collins	Clifton H. Ritter
Deborah Ann Giles	John William Seaton
Karen Lee Koch Jones	Jason Byron Smith
Paula Lynn Kirby	Matthew Brian Smith
Vera Muckleroy Lewis	Adam Dean Straznicky

**28 (b.2) Provisional Elders under provisions of ¶324.6.**

Richard Duane Luna

Bishop Huie and the clergy welcomed them with a standing ovation. The Bishop asked for the candidates to be voted in with a loud "Hallelujah!" and they were so elected.

**29 (a), (b), (c), (d).** Rev. Shelli Williams noted the provisional members who are continued.

**29 (e). Provisional Members who transferred from other conferences or denominations?**

Laralee DeHart, (PD)

**32 (a). Who are elected for ordination as deacons in full connection and what seminary did they attend?**

Dr. Pace presented the candidates for ordination as deacons in full connection.

Sunny Brown Farley	Brite
Cynthia Foster Serio	Garrett

**32 (b). Who are elected for ordination as elders and what seminary did they attend?**

Dr. Pace also presented the candidates for ordination as elders in full connection.

Mary Elaine Delmore Balagia	Perkins
Robyn Kay Bishop	Perkins
Develous Alfred Bright	Perkins
Debra Moton Brown	Perkins
Tommy Earl Burton	Perkins
Anjelita Helaine Dirden	Brite
Elizabeth Matthews Duffin	Duke
Seann Michael Duffin	Duke
Jeffrey Joe Dungan	Perkins
Russell Andrew Hall	Perkins
Melissa Amy Maher	Asbury
Steven Bradley Morgan	Perkins
Silverio Gea Sanchez	ADV COS
Jacob Sean Smith	Perkins
Andrew Royce Thomspen	Perkins
Jon King Thornsbery	Asbury
Matthew Stephen Weaver	Asbury
Gary Davis White, Jr.	Perkins



Douglas Hampton Wintermute Perkins

Following a standing ovation, Bishop Huie asked the body to vote again with a loud “Hallelujah!” and the candidates were so elected. She then stated that the traditional historic questions would be asked in the afternoon session before the full body of the annual conference.

**37. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church?**

Bishop Huie called the names and asked each one to stand for recognition.

Heather Sims, (FE), Northwest Texas Conference, effective 01-01-2011

Jonathan Sims, (FE), Northwest Texas Conference, effective 01-01-2011

Gregg Taylor, (FE), Arkansas Conference, effective 06-01-2011

**41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church?**

Bishop Huie read the names of those who were transferred.

Frank Alegria, (FE), North Texas Conference

Burt Palmer, (FE), Northwest Texas Conference

**43 (a). Who has been granted honorable location this year:**

Rev. Richard Bauman presented the name of:

David Persons, (FE), effective 08-15-2010.

**43 (c). Who has been placed on administrative location?**

Dr. Pace announced the pastor who had been placed on administration:

James L. White, effective 03-23-2011

Dr. Pace called upon Rev. Bobbie Maltas for a report from the Administrative Review Committee, who stated that the process was evaluated and determined to be in order.

**48 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f). What associate members, provisional members, elders in full connection, retired elders, local pastors, and retired local pastors have died during the year?**

Rev. Bauman asked the body to stand as the names were read.

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Henry F. Hynson	07-17-1945	07-20-2010
James E. “Jim” Butler	11-04-1941	11-09-2010
Carl K. Bray	12-04-1927	04-29-2011
John H. Cartwright	08-18-1933	04-22-2011
E. Glynn Ferguson	10-09-1925	11-12-2010
Victor H. Garoutte	01-12-1929	07-17-2010
Robert B. Langham, Jr.	06-02-1916	06-07-2010
Asbury Lenox	10-02-1925	01-18-2011
Edwin Earl Lock	07-30-1925	07-18-2010
Nathaniel H. McGinnis	07-21-1928	10-19-2010
Douglas E. Meyer	11-28-1928	11-06-2010
Stanley Y. Nabona	01-23-1923	12-28-2010
Ernest C. Phiifer	12-05-1919	09-22-2010
James W. “Jim” Bradley	07-09-1957	04-14-2011
Larry J. Howard	(None Reported)	10-11-2010
Florence Morson	03-24-1947	02-10-2011
Michael Hunter	01-15-1951	08-27-2010

Rev. Bauman offered a prayer of thanksgiving for the lives and service of these dearly departed saints.

**50 (a). Voluntary Leave. Who are the provisional or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?**

Rev. Bauman reported that two clergy had passed the five year mark of leave.

Rosemary Behrens, Full Elder, 6 years

Patricia Ricks,(DM), 10 years

Bishop Huie asked the body to approve these persons for continued leave by raised hands. They were so approved.

**50 (c). Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the annual conference?**

Sam Jones	Patricia McGinn Pasquarello
Truc Thanh Nguyen	Linda O'Neal
Ray Lamar Reed	Kelly Lowery Sullivan

Bishop Huie asked the body to grant these persons leave by raised hands and it was so granted.

**50 (d). Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the annual conference?**

Richard Dale Anderson	Mary Shivers Bates
Elizabeth Elizardo	Frank Guidry
Jason Jouett	Catherine Meyenberg.

**53 (a), (b). What members in full connection have been retired?**

Janet A. Imig	J. Randall Zercher
James M. Crabbe	Thomas W. "Tom" Crowe
David W. Diller	Jerry F. House, Sr
Lewis L. Jackson, Sr.	Michael "Gary" Leinhart
Mary Callaway Logan	Nita L. Newman
James "J.D." Phillips	Michael L. "Mike" Schutz
Don A. Storey, Sr.	Terry T. Teykl
William G. "Bill" Webb	Lynn L. Wilhite
Maggie P. Young	

Bishop Huie asked the body to grant retired status to these clergy by raised hands and it was so approved.

**54 (a). What associate members have been retired:**

James B. "Jim" Jones	John R. Tyler.
----------------------	----------------

Bishop Huie called for raised hands to grant retired status to the associate members and it was granted.

**56 (a). Who have been recognized are retired local pastors:**

Lloyd J. Betar, Jr.	Jackie Hering	Pauline Harvey Storey.
---------------------	---------------	------------------------

Bishop Huie asked for a raised hand vote if the body granted retired status. They were approved. Rev. Bauman offered a prayer of gratitude for these who have given years of service to Jesus Christ and the Church.

**Part III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED AND CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY**

Dr. Pace called upon Rev. Judy Tefteller to present the report.

**60. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?** Rev. Tefteller called attention to the names listed in the report.

**61. Who is certified in specialized ministry?**

Rev. Tefteller announced that two persons were being recognized this year for ministry in two specialized areas of ministry.

Katie Solomon Eichler	Youth Ministry
Cynthia Foster Serio	Spiritual Formation

**63. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?**

Kimberly Kay Anderson	Christian Education
-----------------------	---------------------

Dr. Pace introduced Rev. Pam Besser to give the report on diaconal ministers.

**72 (b). At this session of the Annual Conference who have been granted continuing leave of**

**absence:**

Patricia Ricks, Diaconal Minister  
 Rev. Besser noted that the body had approved continued leave in a previous question.

**Part V APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS****76 (a). Who are approved for less than full-time service?**

Dr. Pace called the following names:

Deborah Giles (PE)	½	1 year
Frank Guidry (FE)	½	1 year
Chung-Soo Park (FE)	¾	9 years
Carolyn Robinson (FE)	½	3 years
Royce Scott	½	9 years

**76 (b). What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service?**

Janet Stilwell (FD)	½	3 years
---------------------	---	---------

**77. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference and for what period of time?**

Dr. Pace referred the body to the printed report.

**79, 80, 81, 82, 83. Appointments.**

Dr. Pace stated that all appointments will be listed in the Conference Journal.

**84 .What other notations should be made?**

(a) Robert J. Meyers is a diaconal minister discontinued as a diaconal minister, effective June 1, 2010, but was not listed in the 2010 Business of the Annual Conference.

Dr. Pace presented the entire Board of Ministry with amendments and changes before the annual conference clergy session for adoption. Bishop Huie asked the body to vote by raised hands and it was so adopted.

**Closing Prayer:** Bishop Huie asked Dr. Pace to offer a prayer for the conclusion of the 2011 Clergy Session. The body recessed at 10:25 a.m.

**Day Two**

**TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
 LAITY SESSION**

**Monday, May 30, 2011, 9:00 am  
 Hilton Americas Hotel, Houston, Texas**

**Minutes taken by:  
 Mrs. Jill Krone, Associate Secretary**

**Opening:** The Innovators (Acapella Choir from Zimbabwe) brought our pre-session music.

**Call to Order:** Conference Lay Leader, Leah Taylor, opened the Memorial Day session with words of welcome, information about Tweeting, prayer and an offering for The Innovators. "It is a joy to be in a place we've never been before because we are going to do work we've never done before."

Tweet tag: #txac

**Prayer:** Ms. Taylor opened the laity session with prayer at 9:03 am. She told the body, "We have been graced by the presence of The Innovators this morning from inner city churches in Zimbabwe. Their journey was arduous but by the grace of God they are here and we are grateful. Please keep traveling mercies for these young men as they travel and for their host family as they tour." The Group members were introduced: Tatenda Sithole, Michael Sithole, Leopold Chipatiso, Struggle Chatsama,

Marvellas Nhubu, and Knowledge Radyo. They recently recorded a CD, "Many Things to Thank For," which is available for sale today. It would make a good thing to take back to your church. The group uses the funds raised to support young heads of families in their home country, children heads of households due to aids and other issues. Offering checks should be made to the *Texas Annual Conference* with a memo notation of *The Innovators*. Ms. Taylor stated she would be available to take checks for the group all week and encouraged attendees to please give generously.

**Offering for The Innovators:** The offering music was provided by The Innovators.

**Bishop's Welcome to the Laity:** Bishop Huie stated, in her address to the laity, that it reminded her of being in Zimbabwe except that everybody wasn't dancing. Bishop Huie offered her welcome to this 42nd Texas Annual Conference. We hope we have an inspiring conference, which is a time of learning and doing the business of the church.

Bishop Huie noted we have a powerful teaching tool, as Adam Hamilton joins us to teach about discipleship: what it means and how we lead for discipleship. Bishop Huie continued by noting, "I think you will be blessed by what he has to say." Bishop Huie noted some schedule changes in order to give the time for Adam, sharing that Bible Study time was folded into his time. Space for voting was opened up by moving the non-action items. We are using a new type of voting machine which the Bishop believes Lay will find easy to use so that voting can proceed in an efficient manner.

Bishop Huie focused on a comment to the Extravagant Generosity Task Force which many stated a lack of knowledge as to where apportionments go. Information is on web and the team has prepared an apportionment magazine with stories, pictures and a chart to tell where the money goes. The intent is to make this information more accessible to you.

Bishop Huie shared, that as President of UMCOR, she would like to call attention to the spring storms across the south, particularly the storms in Joplin. Having had the most storm related deaths since 1950, the destruction is overwhelming. She asked every church in this conference to respond as you normally do, with generosity. There is an Advance number available for "spring storms" to help us to give. We need the money here in the U.S. most now due to these spring storms. Rev. Cynthia Harvey is here to share more.

A personal word from Bishop Huie regarding Ms. Nancy Hinshaw, Administrative Assistant to Bishop, who is being treated for breast cancer: on her behalf I ask for your prayers, support, patience, but most of all keep her in your prayers. I'm confident God will bring her through to complete recovery. Again, welcome to conference.

**Candidates for Certification in Specialized Ministry:** Ms. Taylor introduced candidates for Certification. Judy Tefteller introduced the two candidates and shared a bit about their process. They enter into being professional certification experts in our church. There are 9 areas you can certify. Katie Solmonson Eichler, who comes this conference to be certified in Youth Ministry, would tell you that youth ministers need to be certified. Cindy Foster Serio comes to be certified in Spiritual Formation. Cindy has Mosaic Spiritual Formation Ministry and will be ordained this Conference. A warm welcome was offered.

**Nominations Workshop:** Rev. B T Williamson, Assistant to the Bishop, came forward to speak about Quadrennial Nominations and the Election Process. Rev. Williamson shared that he has the responsibility to conduct workshop in year prior to election of quad officers. Please reference your Pre-conference Journal, Section 4 part 2 on page 16, for information and description. Your handout is electronic, on our website [www.txcumc.org](http://www.txcumc.org), as we go green this year. Please find these 2 important documents there. Follow the red banner for TAC 2011 and this opens to Nominations Information location. This offers you information and the forms. Rick Goodrich has done a good job with identifying and describing the gifts and graces of these 60 different areas and 500 positions as we seek ½ clergy and ½ lay to serve as described in over 30 pages. The second place to click is a nominations profile sheet, one page to indicate information about you and where you are interested in serving and your goals for serving on a specific committee. We will send out emails on a regular basis to keep this

before you. December 1st is the deadline for receiving these nomination indication sheets back in the Conference Office. We will prepare a profile book for Nominations Committee. Nomination Committee info will be available in our pre-conference journal. Please prayerfully consider how you might be called of God to share in the ministry of the UMC.

**Election Process Information:** One of the steps the planning team took this year was to prepare a list of names of those who wish to seek election as a delegate. There is a table on the way to George R. Brown, which list names of those who have received positive support of candidates. We are trying to create a positive experience. With regard to procedures we are using, the company IML will coordinate the voting process. You will pick up handheld units as you enter session. Laity will pick up units with Green Lanyards. Bishop Huie will walk us through practice ballots. First ballots will likely be the clergy followed by the laity. Delegates must vote for the number needed. If a wrong number is entered then your ballot is invalid but the machine will not give feedback to this effect. You can start over by hitting clear unless sent has been indicated. How can we be assured machine is functional? It will “talk” to you. It will indicate vote sent. We will be happy to get a new machine to any whose machine isn’t functioning. Don’t put your card by your cell phone. If lost, we can reissue. Not all clergy are eligible but all lay, who have been a member in good standing for 2 years, are eligible. We encouraged submitting information for the profile book. Additional names and numbers will be on the screen in the near future. If any additional persons wish to enter they will need to be assigned a number. Today we will be voting in the afternoon and after the service tonight. First voting session is at 3pm.

Ms. Taylor resumed her portion of the session by noting that earlier this year she did a survey online regarding laity luncheon and got 6 responses. Many of these also noted they’d like to hear more about UMCOR. When the Haiti earthquake occurred it killed three (3) of the top UMCOR representatives. Cynthia Harvey filled in and it quickly became clear that she was the right person for the job and became Deputy General Secretary for UMCOR. If you are curious about what UMCOR is up to, go to their website and you will be amazed.

**UMCOR Video Presentation.** “You are hope. You are UMCOR.” Rev. Cynthia Harvey shared that it is because of your generosity that we (UMCOR) are able to do what we do. “I remind my staff to never forget that we come to work because of the church’s extravagant generosity. You are UMCOR. You are the people who do the work. I’m more convinced than ever before that I have the privilege to represent you around the world and that I can stand here and say thank you. You are not just doing the church, friends, you are being the church. I’m here today to simply say thank you.” Rev. Harvey continued to share about UMCOR: “We are the humanitarian arm of the UMC. UMCOR operates solely from your gifts, as UMCOR receives no apportionments. We rely on the gifts of congregations and people like you. Our budget is about 11 million dollars and the staff remains about the same. Our undesignated gifts are making up the difference of offering being down about 30%. UMCOR is responsible for managing some of the advances and we are committed to using 100% of your donation and nothing goes to administration but goes directly to benefit those who are survivors of disaster. It has been hard these past weeks. UMCOR is best known for quick responses in a disaster. Tom Hazelwood was in Joplin on Monday. He arrived on church property where the district superintendent’s office was located and all windows and doors were gone.” Rev. Harvey grabbed credentials and few other things as Mr. Hazelwood offered the ministry of presence. We are there because of you. We are deeply involved in health, providing and helping build clinics, training doctors and Traditional Birth Attendants (TBA), water and sanitation – working side by side to educate them about safe water.” In Liberia, Rev. Harvey recalled being with a 12-year old who told her to take off her shoes as she went to the well since she and her sister scrub the base of the well daily. UMCOR works in sustainable agriculture and teaches the people how to produce more yields. UMCOR also offers clinics to provide help for those navigating immigration. UMCOR has field offices throughout the world and help displaced persons around the world. UMCOR does more than respond to disasters. They are now

in the middle of strategic planning process. Rev. Harvey noted her hope is that we can be about the business of a holistic approach. Haiti is progressing well but slowly. The plan is a 10 year plan but Rev. Harvey's hunch is that it will take much longer than that. UMCOR has 2 to 1 ratio of Haitians to Americans so the work doesn't stop when we leave. UMCOR hired Haitians to clear debris. Often when we send supplies it isn't practical and it compromises the local economy. Needs are better met by purchasing medications with directions in their native language. We are affirming their gifts. UMCOR has raised over \$44 million and has been criticized for not spending the funds more quickly, but Rev. Harvey reminded attendees that UMCOR is in Haiti for the long haul.

Japan is requesting no teams. We have raised over \$4 million and are granting them funding to be our boots on the ground there.

Cote d'Ivoire – UMCOR is working to identify the greatest needs and have provided funding, even in unorthodox fashions. Bishop Huie and Rev. Harvey attended the installation of the new president but this event was not as wonderful as praising God in a church which housed refugees. The schools are totally ransacked, stripped. So, UMCOR work is cut out for us. Together we can do more than individually.

Spring Storms – funding of ½ million dollars is needed to date requiring Rev. Harvey to go to the UMCOR board and ask for release of reserve funds as we've spent more than received. At this time, funds from the advanced reserves have been replaced but more is needed.

Four areas of Focus from General Conference – UMCOR is about the work of ministry to the poor and we have become clear that at one point or another, we are all poor and we go about our ministry with greater grace as we serve. UMCOR is working and engaging with the community as they listen to the community on what their greatest needs are rather than being well-intentioned Americans. It is about being there, listening to their needs and wants, being in ministry with, not for, the people. Rev. Harvey noted that in many places they serve and teach her. She encouraged those present to think about what it means to be in ministry with people, walking side by side. It will take time but as you affirm them you also will be affirmed. Rev. Harvey closed the UMCOR report with a DVD which she encouraged all to watch closely and carefully because it moves really fast.

**DVD presentation.**

Ms. Taylor noted, "Doesn't it make you proud? She is doing this work because so many of you have given so generously. It is a good day to be a United Methodist."

**Special Guests:** Ms. Taylor introduced Richard Hearn, North Texas Conference Lay Leader, here today as director of development of Lydia Patterson, booth 630. Dr. Ted Smith, Coordinator of Congregational Care for Krist Samaritan Center, was not present to be introduced but had given Ms. Taylor a Public Service Announcement to share regarding Pastoral care as an art, not a formula. Workshops will be available for congregations, led by Dr. Ted Smith. Dr. Smith will have cards available regarding this training.

Ms. Taylor introduced the delegation from Cote d'Ivoire: Samuel Koffi who serves as Assistant to Bishop Benjamin Boni, Madame Lydia Acquaiy serves the Cote d'Ivoire Annual Conference as Director of the Methodist Radio Station, Bernadette Enokou and Valentine Amonkou. Appreciation was expressed for their presence.

Ms. Taylor reminded attendees that last year, fabric made for us in Cote d'Ivoire was introduced. Feedback received noted a desire to purchase items made with the fabric rather than just the fabric. Seamstresses from around the conference made all kinds of things which are for sale in room 351, booth 310. Proceeds from the sale of fabric and items made from the fabric, goes to the adopt-a-student program in Cote d'Ivoire. \$600 a year supports a student for a year.

**Board of Laity:** Ms. Taylor introduced the Board of Laity: Scott Atnip (West); Alfred Calloway (Central South); Reggie Clemons (South); Roy Follmer (Southeast); Carol Greenwaldt (North); Stephanie Griffin (Northwest) outgoing and John Royar (Northwest) incoming; Kathi Paul (Central North); Mary Reed (West); and Bill Teague (East). Teresa Fagan serves as the Conference Director of



Lay Speaking Ministry.

Ms. Taylor asked those who have put their names forward for election as delegates to go to their district area so people can put the name and face together, at the end of the session. We will have to get voting numbers before the first ballot for those newly submitting their names for consideration. Slides were presented listing the names of those who have previously put their name forward for consideration.

**Lay Delegates for Election to General and Jurisdictional:** As displayed on slides - Lay Candidates for Election to General and Jurisdictional Conference:

**Central North District:** Eddie Erwin (Houston Lakewood); Harlan Hartman (The Woodlands); Andy Hernandez (Conroe FUMC); Donna Schlitt (Houston, The Foundry); Tom Wussow (Kingwood) and Oscar Garza.

**Central South District:** Georgia Barrett (Houston, St. Andrew's); Eleanor F. Colvin (Houston, St. Mark's); Clarence Estes, Jr. (Houston, Abiding Faith); Corky Fowler (Houston, St. Luke's); Tahieta Gosey-Bailey (Houston, St. John's); David Martin (Bellaire); Melanie McDonald-Williams (Houston, St. John's); Carl W. Sandlin (Chapelwood); Frances Dunlap; Georgia Nolan; William J. Rice, Jr., Stephanie Wilkins; Gwendolyn Smithheart (Houston, St. Timothy's); Gib Walton (Houston, St. Luke's); Tom Weir (Houston, FUMC); Tiffin Wilsford (Houston, St. Paul's); John W. Worsham (Houston, FUMC).

**East District:** Don Clark (Bonita); Helen Dubcak (Crocket FUMC); Gil Hanke (Nacogdoches Perritte Memorial); and Carolyn Huntsman (Lovely).

**North District:** Lester Colley (Nash); Jerry Massey (Pittsburg FUMC); Don Morriss (Texarkana, Williams Memorial); Sue Sullivan (Redwater); Marty Vaughan (Waskom, FUMC); Laura Young (Linden); Tim Holland; Nita Clark; and Danny McCain.

**Northwest District:** William E. Brown (Tyler, Pollard); Jill Krone (Emory/Alba); and Beverly Rodgers (Van).

**South District:** Virginia Gill (Dickinson, Faith); Robert F. Harris (Pasadena, Sunset); Ralph E. Holm (Texas City, FUMC); Raymond Turner (Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle); and Reggie Clemons (Pearland, FUMC).

**Southeast District:** Melba Wilson (Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial); Mak Young; Ken Lewis; Judy Graham; Mary Lou Adams; and Donna West.

**Southwest District:** John Campbell (Houston, St. Peter's); Don Cooper (Missouri City); Beverly Deerhake (Houston, St. Peter's); Marquice D. Hobbs (Houston, Jones Memorial); Ben Lohmer (Sugar Land, FUMC); Leah Taylor (Katy, St. Peter's); Bryan Tullos (Sugar Land, Christ); Sonny Tutt (Sugar Land, Christ); and Helen Williams.

New delegates for consideration and corrections to slides: Oscar Garza (Central North District); Frances Dunlap, Georgia Nolan, William J. Rice, Jr., Judy Graham, Mary Lou Adams, and Stephanie Wilkins (Central South District); Mak Young, Donna West, and Ken Lewis (Southeast District); Tim Holland, Nita Clark, and Danny McCain (North District); and Helen Williams (Southwest District).

**West District:** Sterling Allen (College Station, A & M UMC); Scott Atnip (Huntsville, Wesley Memorial); Don House (College Station, A & M UMC); Donel King (College Station, FUMC); Kathy Koffman (College Station, A & M UMC); and Mattie Ordaz (Navasota, FUMC). Correction: Mattie Ordaz is in Central North District.

Profile sheets on those who indicated they were running after the booklet was produced are not available. Delegates vote for anyone you want to, not by district. How many openings are there? We will send 10 lay to General Conference, the first 10 elected. We will send 10 more (plus General Conference) to Jurisdictional Conference and additional 4-5 as alternates to Jurisdictional Conference. The first 4-5 to Jurisdictional Conference serve as alternates to General Conference.

Ms. Taylor noted that if there is anyone here today who wants to put their name forward for consideration, to go to the stage at the close of the session so that their name might be included on the

ballot. Delegates were reminded that materials are not to be distributed in the voting area but may be shared at this time.

Ms. Taylor noted that she will ensure that Bishop Huie knows the apportionment booklet wasn't in the registration packet and she will also talk to Jan Ervin about this. Thelma Jones came forward as willing talk to Jan Ervin immediately. Delegates were encouraged to check back at the registration tables before the afternoon session.

**Closing Prayer:** Leah Taylor closed in prayer and encouraged delegates to stop and visit each candidate at their district markers. The session closed at 10:37 am.

Respectfully submitted by,  
Jill Krone, Associate Secretary

---

**Day Two**

**AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION**  
**Monday, May 30, 2011, 1:00 p.m.**  
**George R. Brown Convention Center, Assembly Theater**  
**Houston, Texas**

**Opening of the Session:** The opening worship began with the singing of "Fishing Again," written by Rev. Linda Summers Pierce, Executive Associate Pastor at Christ UMC, Sugar Land especially for the 2011 Texas Annual Conference. The hymn "Cast Your Nets" was written especially for this service by Barry Barrios, Director of Music and Worship Arts at First UMC, Katy. The scripture reading was John 21:1-14. A video clip entitled "What Do You Remember about the Day You were Baptized?" was shown to the body. The liturgists were Susan Kent, The Woodlands UMC, The Woodlands; Rev. Lance Richards, Lexington and Blue UMC, Lexington; and Dr. Derrick Noble, Impact UMC, Part Arthur.

**Call to Order:** At 1:11 p.m., Bishop Janice Riggle Huie called the session to order and offered the Episcopal Address.

**2011 EPISCOPAL ADDRESS**  
**Bishop Janice Riggle Huie**  
**"Called to Act"**  
**John 21: 1-14**

*Grace and peace to you in the name of our Resurrected Savior Jesus Christ.*

*We gather today in the season of Easter. In the early church, the Great 50 days of Easter were a time when new believers were plunged beneath the waters of baptism symbolizing dying and being raised to new life with Christ. The Texas Annual Conference is a vital part of the Risen Body of Christ, and we rejoice today in new life, transformation and glorious hope. In a time of profound transition in our congregations, conferences and the general church, we proclaim with confidence, Christ is risen. Christ is risen indeed. We remember our baptisms and are faithful.*

*Just as the Risen Christ appeared to the disciples, the Risen Christ is appearing among us today. Everywhere that Christ appears, lives are transformed and futures are re-shaped toward God's kingdom on earth as it is in heaven. However, friends, there are challenges. The entire United Methodist Church is fishing in a sea of change.*

*In this address today, I want to begin by describing the current reality, ferment and hope of resurrection within the larger United Methodist Church. Then I will report specifically on the state of the Texas Annual Conference in 2010. Finally, let us reflect on some of the qualities of human leadership*



through which God often surprises the world with resurrection.

### **I. The State of The United Methodist Church**

*In Episcopal addresses over the last seven years, the primary focus has been on the life and work of Jesus Christ through the congregations of Texas Annual Conference. Congregations are the primary place where disciple-making occurs. However, neither an individual congregation nor an annual conference is an isolated entity. We are part of a connection, a larger whole. When one part of the connection is strengthened, all of us are strengthened together. When one part of the connection is frail, the whole body is weakened.*

*The United Methodist Church in the United States is our mother, and our mother is not well. We are fishing in a turbulent sea of change. Let me explain.*

*From the 1830's, the Methodist movement has been a vital force in Texas. Then Bishop Hedding of the Methodist Episcopal Church in conjunction with the Missionary Board in New York, appointed the Reverends Martin Reuter, Littleton Fowler and Robert Alexander to pursue "a vigorous prosecution of missionary work in Texas." That story of United Methodist bishops sending missionaries into the mission fields has been replicated over and over again around the world. At its best, sending a missionary into the mission field is what happens every time a bishop appoints a pastor.*

*Since those early years, the Texas Annual Conference has grown to become a strong, vital conference. The UMC has grown to become a global church with 11.3 million members around the world.*

*However, those global numbers can be deceiving. All is not well with our mother. In the last 40 years, United Methodist Church here in the United States. In the last 40 years, The United Methodist Church has declined precipitously in the United States to fewer than 8 million members. The percentage of the American population associated with the United Methodist Church has fallen well below 5%. I invite you to see for yourself.*

#### **Show video: "UMC Realities" produced by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits**

*Sobering, isn't it? We are fishing in a sea of change. Please remember the last frame: "God isn't through with us yet." I believe that. Standing idly by, waiting for others to act, is not what United Methodists do or who we are. By the grace of God, some of the leaders of The United Methodist Church are working with God to offer the hope of resurrection for our beloved church. They are focusing on the purpose of the church: "to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world."*

*Shortly after the close of the last General Conference, the Council of Bishops and the Connectional Table worked together to create "The Call to Action." They authorized two major research studies: one on vital congregations in the United States and the other on an operational assessment of The United Methodist Church. Evaluation based on a solid foundation of facts rather than the shifting sands of individual opinions provides a more accurate direction for leadership, time, talent and resources.*

*What did they learn?*

#### **Study of Vital Congregations**

*I shared detailed findings of the vital congregations study this fall in 18 different district meetings with pastors and laity so I only summarize here. Based on data from over 32,000 congregations (that means your congregation was included), the researchers concluded that high vitality churches: small, medium or large; rural, urban or suburban; conservative, liberal or center theologically; African American, Anglo, Hispanic or Asian, high vitality churches regardless of circumstances, were characterized by the following four qualities:*

- *Effective pastoral leadership including inspirational preaching, mentoring laity and effective management*
- *Multiple small groups and programs for children and youth*

◦ *A mix of traditional and contemporary worship*

◦ *A high percentage of spiritually engaged laity who assumed leadership roles.*

*Vital congregations are clear about their purpose. The bad news is that only 17% of congregations were characterized as vital, growing congregations. The good news is that Christ is calling us to throw our nets on the other side of the boat.*

*You can read the details of the study at [www.umc.org](http://www.umc.org).*

### **The Operational Assessment Study**

*The second study, an operational assessment, looked at the structure and processes of The United Methodist Church. It identified two key threats to our future. The first is what they termed a “creeping crisis of relevancy.” The second threat is an unsustainable economic model. The researchers point out that both realities are linked to frailties in the United Methodist Church’s culture. Those frailties include*

- *the absence of common definitions of the meaning of our mission statement,*
- *lack of trust,*
- *low levels of mutual respect,*
- *frequent absence of civil dialogue,*
- *insufficient clarity about the precise roles and responsibilities of leaders, and a lack of agreed ways to measure success or assure collaboration.*

*Here is the core challenge they identified.*

*To redirect the flow of attention, energy and resources to an intense concentration on fostering and sustaining an increase in the number of vital congregations effective in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.*

*They made five key recommendations:*

1. *Increase the number of congregations effective in making disciples of Jesus Christ.*
2. *Reform how clergy are developed, deployed, evaluated and held accountable.*
3. *Use statistical information to improve our approaches to leadership, policies and resources.*
4. *Hold bishops responsible for improving results and establishing a new culture of accountability.*
5. *Consolidate the general agencies to become more efficient and effective in empowering congregations.*

*You can read the full report at [www.umc.org](http://www.umc.org).*

*Clearly, we need to cast our nets on the other side of the boat. But which side? How deep? What kind of net? What fish do we keep? What do we throw back in the sea? How much do we spend? On what? Those questions and others will be part of the work of General Conference to be held next April in Florida.*

*In times like these God gives us the opportunity to rediscover the redemptive work of God in Jesus Christ. By God’s grace, I believe we shall look back on the next few years as a time when, amid so much loss of capacity in the United States, we experienced anew the presence and power of the Risen Christ. I am more hopeful for the United Methodist Church than any time in my 15 years as a bishop.*

## **II. State of the Texas Annual Conference**

*How is the Texas Annual Conference “fishing in a sea of change?” An exclusive focus on congregations can become self-centered and consumed with institutional survival. Our purpose is larger than that. Vital congregations exist for the purpose of changing lives and re-shaping futures in our neighborhoods, our nation and the world. The good news is that six years ago you adopted many of the changes being recommended by the Call to Action.*

*Let us revisit those Calls to Action and compare them to the Texas Annual Conference.*

**Recommendation #1 Increase Disciple-making Congregations**

*The Texas Annual Conference is clear that our mission is: To equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God.*

*Our vision: Vital, growing congregations changing lives and re-shaping futures for Jesus Christ.*

*We committed ourselves to starting new churches and transforming existing congregations. Our goal was 10 new church starts per year.*

**Recommendation #2 Empower and Equip Clergy**

*We began to reform our processes to develop clergy leaders by intentionally recruiting young pastors and increasing training opportunities for every pastor. The cabinet changed the way it makes appointments. Today we do our best to appoint to the mission field—not just the existing congregation. And, we are working hard on clergy and congregational accountability.*

**Recommendation #3 Evaluate, Evaluate, Evaluate**

*You authorized the conference to begin collecting, reporting and acting on statistical information from every congregation every month to measure progress in key performance areas. Those Evidences of Fruitfulness are reviewed by independent consultants and the Core Leadership Team. Beginning in June, we expect to undertake a quadrennial assessment to adjust our approaches to leadership, processes, and the use of human and financial resources.*

**Recommendation #4 Hold Bishops Accountable**

*During every annual conference session, your bishop documents publically—as a way of holding herself publically accountable to you—reports of the Evidences of Fruitfulness. We've shared successes as well as failures, and we've learned from both. Fruitfulness takes work.*

**Recommendation #5 Become more Efficient and Effective**

*We consolidated annual conference program and administrative agencies as much as possible given the limits of the Discipline. New, smaller boards were reconstituted with the goal of improving outcomes in their areas. You authorized the Core Leadership Team to implement the decisions of the annual conference in accordance with our mission, vision and values, to hold conference bodies accountable for action. You re-aligned the conference budget to focus on our key priorities.*

*The changes have been difficult and controversial in our conference. They will be difficult and controversial in the larger church. There are honest differences of opinions among individuals, groups, regions of the country and regions of the world.*

*The conference changes have sometimes been upsetting—especially for pastors. That will be true at the General Church level as well. Every change brings loss, and with that often goes grief, hurt and sometimes anger. My heart goes out to those who are bearing the brunt of the loss.*

*The good news is that once again, as you have done for decades, The Texas Annual Conference is leading the church. I'm incredibly proud to serve as your bishop. We continue to gain clarity about God's purpose and to become more fruitful in our actions. We will need to continue to make adjustments, but the first, and I hope and pray, most painful steps have already been taken.*

**Evidences of Fruitfulness**

*Let me turn to outcomes of the Four Evidences of Fruitfulness for 2010.*

**I. Attendance**

**Average Worship Attendance-Existing Congregations**

**2010 103,483**

**2009 104,100**

<b>2008</b>	<b>105,016</b>
<b>2007</b>	<b>106,902</b>
<b>2006</b>	<b>105,877</b>
<b>2005</b>	<b>106,269</b>

***Average Worship Attendance with New Church Starts***

<b>2010</b>	<b>103,483</b>	<b>+</b>	<b>2481</b>	<b>=</b>	<b>105,964</b>
-------------	----------------	----------	-------------	----------	----------------

*Increasing attendance by 1000 members per year was a key goal six years ago. Unfortunately, attendance in existing congregations slowly continues to decline. Even though that decline has lessened somewhat, reversing the current trend is incredibly challenging.*

*New church start attendance*

*However, all is not bleak. Here is the good news. Look at what happens when we add the attendance from our new church starts. The average total worship attendance for our new starts in 2010 was 2,481 which we add to existing congregations. As with the last three years, new church starts are the difference between growth and decline in this conference. On Easter Sunday last month, over 5,000 people worshipped in a new church planted by the Texas Annual Conference.*

**2. Professions of Faith**

<b>2010</b>	<b>National Average</b>	<b>47%</b>
<b>2010</b>	<b>TAC Average</b>	<b>63%</b>

*You can see that the Texas Annual Conference continues well above the national average in congregations with at least one profession of faith at 63% in 2010. Again, as a reminder our goal was 75% by 2010. 100% of our new church starts had professions of faith.*

**3. Apportionments**

***Apportionment Payout Percentages***

<b>2010</b>	<b>84%</b>
<b>2009</b>	<b>91%</b>
<b>2008</b>	<b>89%</b>
<b>2007</b>	<b>88%</b>
<b>2006</b>	<b>93%</b>
<b>2005</b>	<b>91%</b>

*Here are the last six years of apportionment payout for the Texas Annual Conference. This is where we lost significant ground in 2010. Our payout last year was only 84%, the lowest in memory. Our goal was 95%. This decline has significantly impacted our ministry capacity. Most of the shortfall comes from a small number of congregations, and we are working diligently with each of them so that they and we can recover.*

*However, thanks to the extraordinary generosity of thousands of United Methodist people, over 552 of our congregations paid their apportionments in full. I want to thank each pastor and layperson who worked so diligently to do the best they could on apportionments.*

*To help you talk with your congregations about where their money goes, this informative magazine has been prepared for you—attractive enough for you to put on your coffee table. It is filled with picture and stories of your money at work. You will also find an accounting of the major categories in the conference budget. In a connectional system, we all contribute for the common good.*

**4. Hands on Mission**

*A historic strength of this conference is personal involvement in mission. Last year nearly 110,000 United Methodists in the Texas Annual Conference were involved in some form of mission. That number is actually higher than our average worship attendance. On Change the World Day just two weeks ago, 3,000 were involved. People want to do good in all the places they can, in all the ways*

they can.

### **5. New Church Starts**

*I turn now to new church starts.*

*Lakeside UMC is served by Reverend Steven Rhoades. It was mothered by Kingwood United Methodist Church and is located in the Atascocita area. Their average worship attendance in March was 140.*

*Watershed UMC is served by Reverend Matt Neely. It was mothered by Clear Lake UMC and is located in the Clear Lake area. Its average worship attendance in March was 130.*

*Hope Community UMC is served by Reverend Jack Womack. Its mission field is primarily the recovery community. It began out of Golden Acres, a small congregation south of Houston. Hope chartered and immediately merged with Golden Acres with the new name of Hope Community United Methodist. Hope UMC averaged 121 in March and reported 35 professions of faith last year.*

*This conference year the conference is starting six new congregations: one Hispanic, one African American, and four Anglo.*

*In the last six years, the Texas Annual Conference has begun 36 new faith communities. Seven have chartered. Four have closed. There is at least one new church in every district. I want to say thank you to the dedicated pastors and laity in the mission field and the mother churches who are making this possible. New church plants are a great example of your apportionment dollars at work. Again, thank you.*

### **III. Qualities of Leadership**

*Jesus' third resurrection appearance takes place by the Sea of Galilee. The disciples, like us, were fishing in a sea of change. The old had passed away. The new had not yet been recognized. These folks were ordinary people who, after Pentecost, did extraordinary things. So, what were some of the qualities that enabled these dispirited disciples to be transformed from business as usual to leaders in God's movement? In a sea of change, what is the Risen Christ asking of us?*

#### **1. Spiritual maturity**

*While they were fishermen, tax collectors and laborers by trade, over their three years with Jesus, the disciples had developed a spiritual and emotional maturity that they didn't realize until after the resurrection. They had experienced Jesus presence. They learned from Jesus' teaching. They had learned to depend on God. Remember those times there was no food, and Jesus took bread, blessed, broke and gave it away? And it was enough.*

*The disciples had experienced both success and failure. Remember those times Jesus sent the disciples out two by two to practice what they learned? Sometimes people responded positively. Sometimes they didn't. Jesus taught the disciples to "shake the dust off their feet" and move on to a place where people were ready.*

*The disciples had become clearer and clearer about God's purpose for them. Remember when Jesus taught them to pray, "Thy kingdom come on earth as it is in heaven." When they lost their vision and squabbled over who would be first at the table? Jesus patiently re-focused their vision on the cost of discipleship.*

*They had betrayed Jesus and been forgiven. Over time, they matured in faith and as they matured their capacity for leadership expanded. They became increasingly obedient to God and embodied a humility born of deep spiritual maturity and strength.*

#### **2. Urgent Desire**

*After the resurrection, the disciples discovered within themselves such a burning passion and love for Jesus Christ that it translated into an urgent desire to share that good news with others. Notice how quickly John, the beloved disciple, recognizes Jesus. "It's the Lord," he says. Peter takes his clothes off and jumps in the sea so that he can propel himself through the water more quickly in order to reach Jesus. The other disciples get to the shore as fast as they can drag those heavy nets*



behind them. After Pentecost, it was no longer business as usual. The urgent desire that others might experience this amazing grace of God made known in Jesus Christ propelled them into the world.

### 3. Costly Courage

These disciples and early Christians were incredibly courageous. I've wondered if that was not one of the innate qualities that Jesus recognized in them as he was calling them. From the beginning, they were not "play it safe" people. Jesus called them and they said, "yes." There were no "ifs" or "ands" or "buts." They left their families. They left their livelihoods. They left their homes and followed Jesus. It was remarkable. After Pentecost, they didn't even back down in the face of death. I think it was Tertullian who said, "The blood of the martyrs is the seed of the church." The courage of the early Christians was infectious, and it empowered them to be obedient to a way of life that was a glimpse of the reign of God.

### 4. Spirit-led Adaptability

Particularly after Pentecost, the disciples discovered that God had placed within them an ability to adapt to changing circumstances in unimaginable ways. On Pentecost they spoke in languages other than their own. Unheard of in their day. Peter dreamed about unclean food, and knew he was called to go the home of a Gentile, Cornelius to tell him and his family about Jesus. Unheard of in his day. Lydia, Pricilla, Eudora and the other women became leaders in the early Christian movement. Unheard of in their day. The Apostle Paul moved all over the Mediterranean seaboard preaching and teaching, including that great sermon in Ephesus directed at "an unknown God." Unheard of for his day. Apparently, none of them said, "We've never done it that way before." They didn't say, "Well, even you did, it wouldn't make any difference." Instead they were flexible in their approach, nimble in their task, and adaptable to a changing environment.

Spiritual maturity. Urgent desire. Costly courage. Spirit-led adaptability. Those were also four key qualities of the leaders in the early Methodist movement. I believe they are qualities of leadership needed today—for both clergy and laity. One of John Wesley's great theological insights was that transformation most often occurs with the joining together of God's grace and our human response. To use an image from Origen, a fourth century theologian the Wesley particularly liked, we human beings are like a sailing ship out on the sea. Without the wind of God's grace, we are becalmed in the water. However, when God sends the wind, the ship needs both the captain and the crew leaning into the wind to steer the ship safely to port.

My friends, our congregations, our conferences and our mother church are facing serious challenges in adapting to a changing culture and turbulent seas. I believe that God has already prepared leaders for God's future of resurrection for the United Methodist Church. You are among them.

In our baptism, we have already died and been raised with Christ. We have been blessed to be with Jesus. Our mission, our purpose, is clear and compelling. In this conference, at General and Jurisdictional Conferences, we are called to act to throw those nets on the other side of the boat into deeper waters. May God's grace uphold each of us as we seek to be faithful disciples of Jesus Christ.

**Business of the Annual Conference:** Following applause from the delegates, Bishop Huie called upon the Conference Secretary, Dr. Gail Harrelson, for the roll call. Dr. Harrelson stated that roll call will be taken by registration that will close at 6:00 p.m. on Monday afternoon. She mentioned the forms for greetings and making amendments that are found in the back of the preconference journal.

**Information for General and Jurisdictional Elected Delegates:** Dr. Harrelson requested the elected delegates pick up information forms from the secretary's table upon their election in order to expedite the submission of the information to the General Conference and Jurisdictional Secretaries.

**Motion for the Voting Bar:** Dr. Harrelson moved that the voting bar be the lower left side, the lower right side, and entire center section, as the voting bar of the conference. Bishop Huie asked for a voice vote and noted there were several loud "no" voices. When she asked if there was a problem, several expressed a desire for the entire house to be the bar. The Bishop explained the issues with inability to see everyone seated in the wings of the assembly area and declared Dr. Harrelson's motion

for the bar would be where she would be watching and was approved.

**Board of Ordained Ministry:** Bishop Huie asked Dr. Tom Pace, Chair of the Board of Ministry to present the report. Dr. Pace introduced those persons elected in the clergy session as Provisional Members. He stated that although Ellen Kent was elected, she was not present due to the serious illness of her father in North Carolina. He asked the conference to be in prayer for her and her family during this time of personal crisis. The annual conference welcomed them with applause.

He next introduced two persons to be ordained as deacons in full connection who were elected in the morning clergy session. He also introduced those who elected in the clergy session for ordination as an elder in full connection. Following a round of applause, Bishop Huie asked them the historic questions that have been asked of ministers since the days of John Wesley. The Bishop asked one of the ordinands to state the General Rules. Bishop Huie then invited one or two of the candidates to share what they would preach if they were asked to deliver a sermon on the one doctrine needed for this day and time. Brad Morgan stated he would preach on the doctrine of entire sanctification in this life because we need to be empowered by the Holy Spirit to be the Church of Jesus Christ and need the boldness of our convictions to let our witness be seen by the world. Another person mentioned he believed it was important to lift up entire sanctification because it gives him hope that the resurrection power that regenerated us will lead us closer and closer to Christ to be made perfect in love.

Bishop Huie welcomed the new clergy into the Texas Annual Conference as we all seek to make disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Dr. Pace then turned attention to the candidates coming for professional certification and called upon Rev. Judy Tefteller to make that presentation. She introduced Katie Solmonson Eichler, Youth Ministry, and Cynthia Foster Serio, Spiritual Formation, to the annual conference. Bishop Huie quoted the Apostle Paul who wrote that there are many gifts to be used in service to the church and the world. They have met all the requirements for specialized ministry and have been approved by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and Board of Ministry for certification. She asked them to kneel for an Episcopal blessing.

Dr. Pace stated this concluded the Board of Ministry report. The Bishop then asked for the first series of retirement videos.

**Retirement Video #1, David Diller:** In retirement, he will be helping his wife, who is a rancher. In his ministry, he enjoyed teaching in the local church. He realized later in years what the whole Gospel was. Jesus accepted all people and we are to imitate his example. God's love is for the whole world and for all people.

**Retirement Video #2, Janet Imig:** Being a disciple of Jesus Christ is to make a commitment of the entire life to Him. She has learned that being open to the power of the Holy Spirit will help us in ministry. She loves working with teams of lay people and watching them bring their dreams for ministry to the table. God calls us to make a difference even when life is difficult.

**Pastoral Summer Interns:** Bishop Huie recognized the summer interns who are serving on local church staffs to determine if they have been called to ordained ministry. The intern experience gives them the experience of what it's like to be in full time ministry in a local congregation.

**Break:** The Bishop called for a 15 minute break and asked the body to return at 2:45 p.m.

**Prayer:** Bishop Huie called the body back to order by asking Rev. Paul Polk to offer the prayer. He is appointed to Extension Ministry at the Northwest Medical Center and was deployed to Iraq earlier in the year. Rev. Polk offered a special Memorial Day prayer.

**Consent Calendar:** Bishop Huie called upon Rev. B.T. Williamson to present the consent calendar for the week. He referred the body to pages 31, and 32 of the preconference journal. He noted that Southwestern University's report could be found on pages 241-249 of the preconference journal. He suggested the report be included in the consent calendar. Rev. Williamson moved the adoption of the consent calendar. The Bishop asked for a raised hand vote and it was approved as printed and explained.

**Request for Suspension of the Rules:** Rev. Williamson presented two items that required suspend-

ing the rules in order to place them before the body. These items were included in the conference packet received at registration.

**Nominations:** There is an addendum to the nominations committee from the Strategic Assessment Team pending passage of the CLT report, the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Conference Youth Council, and from the Emerging Leaders Initiative Endowment. There are also two changes to the Lakeview Board. Matt Stone replaced Matt Idom and Duane Andrews will be moved from serving the class of 2012 to the class of 2020. Rev. Williamson moves the suspension of the rules to consider these items.

Bishop Huie asked for the raised hand to suspend the rules which require a two-thirds vote. It was so ordered to be considered on Wednesday of annual conference.

**Resolutions:** Rev. Williamson mentioned some resolutions to come before the body that were distributed at registration. The resolutions are: the final report of the Task Force considering the implications of Judicial Council #1150, referred to as Resolutions 1,2 and 3; the Just Representation of Petitions to the 2012 General Conference; and last, a resolution from Lon Morris College Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees. These will be presented on Wednesday if the body suspends the rules. The Lon Morris College report will be given as a special report at the time of the resolutions.

Bishop Huie asked the body to vote by raised hands on suspending the rules for these resolutions to be considered on Wednesday. It was so ordered.

**Announcement:** The Bishop announced that she had been approached twice about her comment that the apportionment booklets were in the registrations packet. They were not in the packets because they were held up in shipping. The booklets will be available at the late registration tables on the second floor. Bishop Huie introduced Leah Taylor to give the Lay Leader's address to the conference.

### 2011 Lay Leader's Address

#### Leah Taylor, Conference Lay Leader

*In years past, I have spoken about the Ministry of the Laity and a vision of laity and clergy working together in a seamless partnership. Our Conference theme, "Leading for Discipleship," is another step which connects us in making Disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Jesus addressed our responsibility for making disciples in the gospel of Matthew. Listen to these words from the Message:*

*"God authorized and commanded me to commission you: Go out and train everyone you meet, far and near; in this way of life, marking them by baptism in the threefold name: Father, Son and Holy Spirit. Then instruct them in the practice of all I have commanded you. I'll be with you as you do this, day after day after day, right up to the end of the age."*

*I love to read scripture from Eugene Peterson's paraphrase of the Bible. For me, it speaks powerfully of the energy of **that** time in the language of **our** time. But in any translation it is clear that for his entire ministry, Jesus was on the road, going, doing, teaching, healing, converting, baptizing, sending.*

*After his death and resurrection, Jesus' followers did the same things! The disciples we know by name and all the others were people of action. Yet, right after Jesus' death they huddled together, hiding from the world, trying to understand what had happened and why. They were scared – they didn't yet know the "end" of the story. But when Jesus returned and joined them for a meal, he transformed them with these words:*

*"You can see now how it is written that the Messiah suffers, rises from the dead on the third day, and then a total life-change through the forgiveness of sins is proclaimed in his name to all the nations – starting from here, from Jerusalem! You're the first to hear and see it. You're the witnesses. What comes next is very important."*

*From that point on, these people, who had left behind families, jobs, homes and most of their possessions, traveled! Everywhere they went they evangelized, they witnessed, they ministered to others*



and they baptized!

Since we were last together, we've heard the sobering statistics from the State of the Church study. In September Bishop Huie traveled to all nine districts. She met with both clergy and laity and shared those results. We learned that the Methodist Church is well into the fourth decade of denominational decline. We faced the projected "Death Tsunami" that will sweep across our churches between 2018 and 2050. And we heard the loss of membership in younger generations described as "the creeping crisis of relevance."

Listening to conversations around the tables a common theme emerged spoken by both clergy and laity, in every district. I heard that we are frightened! We are afraid that the Methodist church is dying. We are afraid that if we don't change, we will contribute to its death. But, we are equally afraid that if we do change, we will lose the things that we love most. Our clergy are fearful that if they act boldly, as courageous leaders are called to act, their congregations will be upset and speak out against them. Lay people are afraid that if we "take the bull by the horns" and act on our own, as Christ calls each of us to act, our clergy may think that we are disloyal, that we don't trust or respect them.

Hearing these dire predictions and fears, the question for us is; "What will we do to change our future?" There is good news and it is cause for celebration. Jesus gave us a blueprint for action. He told us, "... go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you." And here is the best news! Jesus told the disciples and US, "I'll be with you as you do this, day after day after day, right up to the end of the age."

There is more good news. We don't call ourselves "Methodists" for nothing! People are already on the job, figuring out how to fix some of this mess that we find ourselves in. The "Call to Action" report tells us, "The United Methodist Church is called to be a world leader in developing existing churches and starting new vital congregations so that we make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world." It describes what a vital congregation is and tells us that "a vital disciple is a **changed** follower of Jesus." It includes descriptions of what vital churches do, what their small groups look like, and how they develop lay leadership. It also looks at pastoral vitality, excellence in worship and the church as a spiritual mission station. Many of these topics were discussed around those district tables – we are on the right track! The Call to Action gives us a tool to use as we look at what we will do to change our future.

But here is news that may be hard for us to hear. The Call to Action itself is not enough. A few years ago we started looking at statistics for our conference. We looked at church attendance, membership and mission participation. We studied demographics, not just of our churches, but of the mission fields in which they are located. We committed to starting new churches and working on revitalizing existing congregations. For the past few years we have been a little bit ahead of most of the churches in the United States. When you read the report, you'll recognize much of the language as similar to what we've been saying and doing.

Some of our efforts are beginning to bear fruit. We see pockets of innovation and the emergence of new life in many of our churches. Our greatest growth is in our new churches and new faith communities.

But what happened with our Transformation process? In the first year, 225 churches were to participate. By the end of a three year cycle, every congregation was to be a part of transforming the life and ministry of their own church. Some churches embraced the whole idea of transformation. Results show that the most significant accomplishments were in small churches. Why? Because they got on board, they used the survey and visits with the consultant as tools — tools for immediate change to their facilities. They evaluated the relevance of their current ministry in their mission field, and whether the church was outwardly focused or mostly serving those who were already members.

Other churches treated the Transformation Survey as just another form required for Report Day; then filed it away until it needed to be filled out again the next year. If we use the Call to Action in

*that way, if we file it away in the back of our drawers and treat it as yet another thing the “Church” is telling us we should do, it won’t work. But I believe it will work – and here is why.*

*The disciples came out of hiding to share the Good News of the gospel. They were armed with instructions from Christ to take the “life-changing” power out into the world, beginning in Jerusalem; right where they were. Today we are charged to do the same thing. For, intentionally or not, we’ve done a pretty good job of hiding from much of the world for the past 40 years.*

*We already hold the key to change lives! And we don’t have to go far to do it. Whether we call ourselves disciples or missionaries or evangelists, we could walk out of this building today and within just a few blocks find lots people who don’t yet know the saving grace of Jesus Christ. There are roads that will take a few of us to Africa, Asia, Central or South America where we can share Gods love far away from home. But for most of us, if we step out of our churches, if we leave the comfort of our homes and cross the street, there are countless ways for us to be the hands and feet of Christ. Right in our own back yards, people are hurting, searching, wanting, needing.*

*So, I ask you again, “What will we do to change our future?” Friends, we have received the gift of a total life-change. Just like the first disciples we can be people of action – teaching, touching, healing, converting, baptizing! It can start right here in the Texas Annual Conference! Jesus’ words can transform our lives and the lives of others again and again and again. We are the witnesses; and what comes next is very important. Thank you.*

Bishop Huie thanked Mrs. Taylor for her address. She turned to the voting block that was scheduled for the afternoon. The voting will begin with a video.

**Video from the General Conference on Religion and Race:** The Bishop announced that this video is being shown in every annual conference this year. The Texas Conference will see this video several times.

**Voting Instructions:** The Bishop led the body through a brief instructional practice of the way to use the electronic devices. Following a practice run, the conference was ready to vote. A question was raised as to where to obtain a voting machine. Several were brought into the assembly hall and distributed to the delegates. While the devices were distributed, the Bishop asked for retirement videos to be shown.

**Retirement Video #3, Lynn Wilhite:** Her journey to ministry began with mother’s day out program in a Methodist Church. She joined the United Methodist Women and became president of the local unit. After her pastor told her she needed to go into the ministry, she began classes at the Austin Presbyterian Seminary. She found a home in the United Methodist Church.

**Retirement Video #4, Michael Schutz:** He feels indebted to the United Methodist Church for his training and opportunity to respond to God’s grace in Jesus Christ. He served as a Navy chaplain for most of his ministry years. The right to freedom of religion belongs to the men and women in the United States military. He was assigned to Camp David as a presidential chaplain where he provided grace to the first family. He is thankful for the opportunity to share God’s grace with the men and women in the United States military.

**Voting Block:** The clergy ballot will be first. Bishop Huie will read the ballot before turning to the laity ballot. She suggested reading only the top 25 names. The remainder will be scrolled on the screens. At the beginning of each ballot the Bishop will ask someone to lead in prayer. She called upon Rev. Fred Willis to offer the prayer.

**Clergy Ballot #1, General Conference:** The clergy will vote for 10 persons on this ballot. A motion was made, seconded, and passed to read the top 25 votes. The Bishop declared Clergy Ballot #1 open. The results of Ballot #1 were:

**Number of votes needed to elect: 224**

**Results for Clergy Ballot #1: There was no election on this ballot.**

Rev. Matt Idom questioned what made a ballot invalid. The technicians reported when votes were cast for non-existent candidate or one who was ineligible, the entire ballot was invalidated. Rev. Idom

moved that if the entire ballot had more than 10% invalid votes, the ballot be retaken. Following a second, the Bishop asked for a raised hand vote and the motion failed.

**Lay Ballot #1, General Conference:** The laity will vote for 10 persons on this ballot. Rev. B.T. Williamson read the names and numbers of the laity who were nominated in the morning Lay Session. The Bishop asked the laity to make a motion as to the number of names to be read. The motion was made, seconded, and passed by raised hands to read the first 25 names. Following a moment of silence, the Bishop declared Lay Ballot #1 open. The results of Lay Ballot #1 in order of election were:

**Number of votes needed to elect: 383**

**Results for Lay Ballot #1: There were 4 elections.**

1. Don House – 486
2. Gill Hanke – 459
3. Reggie Clemons – 447
4. Andy Hernandez - 393

The laity have elected 4 delegates to General Conference. Bishop Huie announced that in Ballot #2, the Laity would vote for 6 persons and the clergy would vote for 10 persons.

**Order of the Day, Rev. Dr. Adam Hamilton:** The Bishop turned to the Order of the Day at 4:05 p.m. by introducing the keynote speaker, Rev. Adam Hamilton, Senior Pastor, Church of the Resurrection, in Leawood, Kansas City. Rev. Hamilton's presentation was entitled, "Leading Beyond the Walls." Rev. Hamilton used an outline that all delegates received. Dr. Hamilton's focus at the Church of the Resurrection is threefold: 1) reaching out to the unchurched; 2) encouraging and equipping members to be disciples who reach out to their neighbors; 3) to be a positive part of the renewal that is sweeping through The United Methodist Church. The members at the Church of the Resurrection have committed to pray for all the pastors, churches, and members in local churches in the Texas Annual Conference for 30 days. Dr. Hamilton calls his presentations at the annual conferences, "Leadership Revivals." The first session focused on "What Leaders Do and Why." Our task is to figure out what Jesus wants us to do in our location and then to proceed with it.

**Recess:** At the end of Dr. Hamilton's presentation, Bishop Huie reminded the delegates to turn in the voting devices to be recharged and to remind them of worship at 7:30 p.m.

**Day Two**

---

### MONDAY EVENING WORSHIP

May 30, 2011, 7:30 p.m.

**Announcement:** Leah Taylor, Conference Lay Leader, began the evening service with an announcement concerning the fabric and fabric items that are available to sale this year in Room 310. All proceeds from fabric sale, along with the evening offering, were designated to support the United Methodist schools in Cote d'Ivoire and the Adopt a Student program. Individuals may also adopt a child to support for education in Cote d'Ivoire.

**Theme:** The theme for the evening incorporated the image of healing water flowing out for the redemption of the world.

**Opening Song:** The worship band, led by Rev. Andrew Thompson, Clear Lake UMC, and Stephen Goldsmith, Covenant Glen UMC, opened the service with the song, "Like a Bridge over Troubled Waters," written by Paul Simon. The band also led the audience in "Indescribable," by Chris Tomlin; "Let the River Flow," by Darrell Evans, and "Wash O God Our Sons and Daughters," in The United Methodist Hymnal; "Fix You," by Coldplay; "Beautiful Things," by Michael Gungor; and "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing," in the hymnal.

The liturgists were Sarah Johnson, Westbury UMC in Houston and Jackie Hook, St. Luke's UMC, in Bryan, Texas. The affirmation of faith was from the Belhar Confession. The video was produced

by Rev. Marty Dunbar of Marvin UMC in Tyler. Rev. Elizabeth Duffin, Lakewood UMC in Houston, Stephen Goldsmith, Covenant Glen UMC, and Nataly Negrete Lopez, staff member at St. Paul's UMC in Houston planned the evening's service.

Dr. Robert Childress, Senior Pastor of Covenant Glen UMC in Houston, brought the message for the evening. He gave the example of the vacations around water that he and his wife enjoyed over the years. He mentioned that while they loved being around the water, he never actually got into the water. His point was being at the water was not the same as being in the water to be cleansed and refreshed.

The worshipers were invited to come forward to a baptismal font and take a small seashell from the water in the font. Following the closing song, "Amazing Grace (My Chains are Gone)," written by John Newton and recently arranged by Chris Tomlin and Louie Giglio, worshipers were invited to kneel at the altar for prayer. Following the closing prayer by Dr. Childress, the benediction, which was written by Sarah Vance Goodman, was given. After worship, Bishop Huie called for a ballot to be taken at 9:10 p.m.

---

## Day Two

### Monday, May 30, 2011 Voting Block

**Call to Order:** Bishop Huie called the house to order for the second ballot of the day. She explained that the clergy would vote for 10 persons.

**Clergy Ballot #2, General Conference:** At 9:20 p.m. the clergy ballot was closed. The results of clergy ballot #2 were:

- Number of votes needed to elect: 195**
- Results for Clergy Ballot # 2 were: 4 elections**
- 2. Elijah Stansell - 215**
- 3. Chap Temple - 208**
- 4. Morris Matthis - 207**
- 5. Nancy Kellond - 201**

The clergy have elected 4 delegates to General Conference. On the next ballot, they will vote for 6 persons.

**Lay Ballot #2, General Conference:** The Bishop reminded the laity to vote for 6 persons due to electing 4 delegates on their first ballot earlier in the afternoon. The results of Lay Ballot #2 were:

- Number of votes needed to elect: 322**
- Results for Lay Ballot #2: There was no election on this ballot.**

The laity have elected 4 persons to General Conference. On their next ballot they will vote for 6 persons.

Bishop Huie declared that the next ballot would be taken on Tuesday, May 31, 2011. She called on Rev. Doug Wintermute to offer a closing prayer and the session was in recess until Tuesday morning. The Bishop reminded the delegates to leave their voting devices to be recharged overnight.

---

**Day Three**

**MORNING BUSINESS SESSION**

**Tuesday, May 31, 2011**

**8:00 a.m.**

**Opening Worship and Song:** Rev. DeAndre Johnson welcomed the conference to the opening of the day's session with a lesson in singing a Spanish hymn. Bishop called on Mr. Tom Abbage to lead in prayer.

**Courtesies:** Rev. B.T. Williamson reminded the body of the greetings forms in the back of the pre-conference journal if anyone wanted to send greetings to a special person. He also mentioned the apportionment booklets that were available. He introduced the IML team that is overseeing the voting machines and ballot tallies, Michael Lund, Chris LeBlanc, and Brandon Russell. Rev. Williamson announced that a set of car keys were turned in.

**Retirement Video #5, Pauline Storey:** Rev. Storey shared her journey into the Methodist ministry and spoke of the joys and sorrows along the way. She loved teaching, weddings, baptisms, but especially found ministry most fulfilling during times of funerals. She reminded everyone to always remember the calling and to be as Christ-like as possible.

**Retirement Video #6, Randy Zercher:** He believes God was calling him into music ministry from the time he was born. When he was five years old, his mother took him to a concert. A man walked onto the stage and people clapped. He thought to himself, "That's what I want to do when I grow up." He is very passionate about Wesley's teaching on salvation and grace, especially sanctifying grace.

**Chancellor's Report:** Bishop Huie called on Gib Walton to bring the chancellor's report.

**CHANCELLOR'S REPORT**

*May 31, 2011*

*Good morning! According to our schedule this morning, I think I have been allotted ten minutes. I hope I will be able to give you some of that time back.*

*I should be able to do so for at least two reasons: First, because – thankfully, I do not have to explain a Judicial Council Decision this year. As Don House will explain to us in a few minutes, the Task Force appointed by the Bishop has addressed the issues we discussed last year, and that were raised by Judicial Council Decision No. 1150. That Task Force will bring their recommendations to us in the next report.*

*The second reason that I can save a little time this morning is because my litigation report will again be very brief this year. I am once again delighted to report to you that we have no litigation pending against our Conference! And, again, I must give credit where credit is due. The credit goes entirely to the great leadership of our Conference – from our great Bishop, to our great clergy, to our great lay leadership. Because they all do their jobs so well, and do what is right, they keep us out of the courts and out of trouble.*

*The last thing I want to do this morning is to mention the Bi-Annual Chancellor's Legal Forum that I attended in Seattle this April. At that Forum, we heard from some of our nation's true experts in the field of church law. One of the speakers, who I had heard several times before at these Forums, was Von Keetch. He is probably the country's leading expert on issues of religious liberty and associated constitutional rights. In his lecture, Von Keetch discussed one case that I thought would be of interest to everyone here.*

*It is a case styled **EEOC v. Hosanna-Tabor**. It's an employment case arising out of the 6<sup>th</sup> Circuit that the U.S. Supreme Court recently agreed to hear. The Supreme Court's decision in this case could directly impact my future litigation reports to you. I say this, because the case involves what is known as the "ministerial exception." This is an important constitutional defense in employment cases that*



*bars government interference in the relationship between a religious organization (like churches and other religious institutions) and its employees who perform any religious function. This constitutional exception to litigation exposure is not limited to ministers, but also covers church school teachers, music directors, and any employee involved in ministry. If the “ministerial exception” is modified, limited, or worst case, eliminated by the Supreme Court’s decision, we would likely see a significant increase in the number of employment claims filed against churches by unhappy employees. We would also undoubtedly see an increase in the insurance rates for employment claim coverage.*

*So that’s your constitutional law lesson for this morning. But later this year, when you read in the paper or see on TV, that the U.S. Supreme Court has handed down an important case affecting religious freedom under the Establishment Clause of the First Amendment, you will know it is a decision that could significantly affect our churches here in the Texas Annual Conference, as well as all churches throughout the country.*

*Bishop, that concludes my report this morning. But before I sit down, I want to thank you and the Conference for the honor and privilege of serving as your Conference Chancellor. Thank you.*

Bishop Huie thanked Mr. Walton for his leadership and legal expertise in matters that pertain to the Texas Annual Conference.

**Report from the Judicial Council Task Force Report:** The Bishop asked Dr. Don House, chair of the Task Force, to bring the final report from the Task Force assigned the responsibility at the 2010 annual conference to review and make recommendations based on the Judicial Council decision #1150 to this year’s conference.

Dr. House began with the background that led to Judicial Council decision #1150 and the resultant formation of a task force to determine the ramifications to the annual conference from that decision. The report coming to this year’s conference is the final task force report. It includes three resolutions to be voted upon this year.

### **FINAL REPORT OF THE TASK FORCE**

#### **Considering the Implications of Judicial Council Decision No. 1150**

The resolution passed by the Texas Annual Conference in 2010 that set forth the charge for this task force required at least five listening sessions to be held in geographically convenient locations. These listening sessions were held in the following locations:

First United Methodist, Conroe  
 St. Paul’s United Methodist, Houston  
 Christ United Methodist, Sugar Land  
 First United Methodist, Longview  
 Trinity United Methodist, Beaumont

Members of the Task Force held three face-to-face meetings and exchanged numerous e-mails with attached drafts of reports. By design, the listening sessions provide a broad input from members of the Annual Conference on issues of structure and function of the Core Leadership Team (CLT).

The Task Force agrees with the rule changes adopted by the 2010 session of the Annual Conference, as reported by the predecessor Task Force that was also charged to consider the implications of Judicial Council Decision No. 1150. The substance of these rule changes include the appointment of the Bishop to the Core Leadership Team as an Ex-Officio member (without vote), the elimination of the “make decisions” language describing the role and function of the CLT, and the expanded language describing the role and function of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A).

The Task Force recognizes that the major issue posed by the Judicial Council is satisfying the Annual Conference’s quest for continuing progress between Annual Conference sessions, while still honoring the inherent authority of the Annual Conference. The Model for Ministry assigns to the CLT the responsibility for implementing the Annual Conference’s decisions. The CLT is not to make deci-

sions that belong to the Annual Conference. One way to satisfy this requirement is for the CLT to seek prior approval of a 12-month action plan each year at Annual Conference. As a result, each CLT report to the Annual Conference would focus more on future actions and less on past actions. After a meeting of the Annual Conference, the approved CLT report would provide the blueprint for CLT action for the next twelve months. CLT reports to the Annual Conference would contain as much specificity as is practical

The Task Force recognizes the CLT's challenges in implementing and coordinating its work with the work of the District Leadership Teams (DLT). Although district representatives on the CLT also serve on DLTs, many believe that the DLTs remain detached from the work of the CLT. The Task Force urges the CLT to develop more active working relationships with the DLTs and the DLTs with the CLT. The Task Force recommends no increase in CLT membership, but members of the DLT's could productively serve on sub-committees or task forces of the CLT to address issues that are district-specific and/or conference-wide.

The Task Force understands the Judicial Council's view that proposals from the Board of Pensions should be referred to CF&A for comment in advance of sessions of Annual Conference. All proposals with Annual Conference financial implications should be referred to CF&A for comment. This includes proposals from the Board of Pensions, the CLT, and the Centers, among others.

The Judicial Council Decision seeks to prohibit the Annual Conference from assigning decision-making authority to any other part of the Annual Conference structure, including CF&A. Because the annual budget of the Annual Conference is approved up to seven months before the fiscal year begins, there are times in which the budget needs modification between sessions of Annual Conference. The 2008 *Book of Discipline*, ¶613.8, invites the CF&A to submit, for Annual Conference approval, procedures for making modifications to the budget for "meeting emerging missional needs or unforeseen circumstances."

The Task Force prepared an initial draft of a set of procedures under ¶613.8 and submitted this draft to CF&A for comment. CF&A assembled its own task force to prepare comment and recommendations for change as further input for our own Task Force. A member of our Task Force met with legal counsel of the General Council on Finance and Administration to receive additional input. A final draft of the procedures was forwarded to CF&A for further comment. The formal resolution is being submitted to this Annual Conference as **Resolution 1**.

***Task Force Considering the Implications of Judicial Council Decision Number 1150  
Resolution 1***

**BACKGROUND:** *The 2008 Book of Discipline in ¶613.8 provides methods by which the Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A) may modify the annual budget adopted by the Annual Conference between sessions of Annual Conference. According to this paragraph, CF&A may:*

*"... recommend to the annual conference for its action procedures for dealing responsibly with situations in which budgeted funds, as approved by the annual conference, are inadequate to meet emerging missional needs or unforeseen circumstances."*

*The General Conference clearly anticipated the need for limited budget modification since the expenditures from an approved budget do not take place for at least seven months and at most nineteen months after budget is approved.*

*Recent Judicial Council rulings (Decision No. 1161 and Decision No. 539) offer useful explanations as to the limited types of budget modifications that would be permitted under ¶ 613.8. CF&A must have an Annual-Conference-approved set of procedures in place. Approved budget line items may be increased by CF&A if budgeted funds are "... inadequate to meet emerging missional needs or unforeseen circumstances." Designated funds may not be diverted for causes for which they were not designated.*

**WHEREAS:** *The Judicial Council Decision No. 1150 emphasizes the authority of the Annual*

*Conference and the prohibition against any transfer of decision-making authority to a committee.*

**WHEREAS:** *Without the permission granted under ¶613.8, the CF&A does not have the authority to modify the Annual Conference approved budget between sessions of Annual Conference.*

**WHEREAS:** *The Annual Conference has not yet approved a set of procedures as required under ¶613.8,*

**RESOLVED,** *that the CF&A of the Texas Annual Conference, consistent with ¶613.8, shall have limited authority to modify a budget approved by the Annual Conference between its sessions but only in accordance with the following procedures:*

1. *Budget modifications are limited to instances in which budgeted expenditures are inadequate to meet emerging missional needs or unforeseen circumstances.*
2. *Departments, councils, boards, commissions, or any other organization seeking modifications in an approved budget must make a specific request to CF&A for change, including the affected line items and amounts, the rationale for the change, and the consequences of the change.*
3. *CF&A shall establish a Budget Review Committee consisting of the Treasurer of the Texas Annual Conference, the President of CF&A, the Vice President of CF&A, the Secretary of CF&A, and one additional voting member of CF&A. Three members of this Committee shall constitute a quorum.*
4. *The Budget Review Committee shall have the authority to approve a request for budget modification that either a) does not result in an increase in total budgeted expenditures and does not require expenditures from the Contingency Fund, or b) requires expenditures from the Contingency Fund of no more than \$5,000 per request.*
5. *Approval of a modification that requires expenditures from the Contingency Fund of over \$5,000 must be approved by the full CF&A.*
6. *The CF&A shall always honor the intent of designated funds by recommending that designated funds are spent for their intended purposes.*
7. *Minutes of Budget Review Committee meetings shall be presented at the subsequent CF&A meeting, and all modifications to the budget shall be noted and explained in the CF&A report to the Annual Conference.*

The Task Force's Preliminary Report included in the 2011 Pre-Conference Journal states: "The Task Force recommends the re-establishment of a Rules and Structures Committee which would return to the Annual Conference a committee that has a specific, narrow charge of the oversight of the rules and structure." The Task Force received quite varied inputs from members of the Task Force and from attendees of the listening sessions. The specific recommendations regarding duties, scope, and size of membership could not be finalized by this Task Force and must remain beyond its scope. Instead, the Task Force is submitting the following resolution.

***Task Force Considering the Implications of Judicial Council Decision Number 1150  
Resolution 2***

**BACKGROUND:** *With the adoption of the Model for Ministry the duties of the Rules and Structure Committee of the Annual Conference were assigned to the Core Leadership Team. The Judicial Council Decision No. 1150, as have other Judicial Council decisions, states that the Annual*



Conference cannot delegate its decision-making authority to a committee, council, or team. The Task Force authorized by the 2009 Annual Conference recommended rule changes which were adopted by the 2010 Annual Conference. This Task Force, authorized by the 2010 Annual Conference, is recommending further rule changes. Both task forces reviewed the structure and operations of the Model for Ministry in developing their recommendations. For the future, there is no task force responsible for further review.

This Task Force conducted the five listening sessions and held several face-to-face meetings of its members. Yet, the challenge of perfecting language describing the duties and membership of a new committee must remain beyond the scope of this Task Force's work.

**WHEREAS**, the future demands upon the Model for Ministry may require changes in operation and structure, and

**WHEREAS**, the Core Leadership Team is continually engaged in other assigned duties, including the implementation of Annual Conference decisions, and

**WHEREAS**, the Task Force recommends the establishment of a new committee to recommend, when appropriate, changes in structure and rules to the Annual Conference, and

**WHEREAS**, the specific duties to be assigned to this new committee and the size of its membership have not yet been developed,

**RESOLVED**, that the Quadrennial Assessment Committee be assigned the responsibility of bringing a recommendation to the 2012 Annual Conference that defines the purpose, scope, and size of membership of a new committee as it deems appropriate.

Finally, the Task Force recognized inconsistencies in the rules of the Annual Conference. One additional resolution is proposed.

### ***Task Force Considering the Implications of Judicial Council Decision Number 1150***

#### ***Resolution 3***

**BACKGROUND:** The 2010 Texas Annual Conference established a second Task Force Charged to Respond to Judicial Council Decision Number 1150 to further investigate the implications of this decision and report back to the 2011 Texas Annual Conference. This second Task Force recommends the following resolution:

**WHEREAS**, the Task Force held five listening sessions within the boundaries of the annual conference, held several face-to-face meetings, communicated many times through e-mails and telephone calls, and completed its preliminary report that was published in the pre-conference journal, the Task Force recommends the following:

**RESOLVED**, the Texas Annual Conference adopts the following changes in the Rules:

1. In Item I. B. 2. f. of Section 3: Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference change the word "chair" to "preside over."

**RATIONALE FOR RULES CHANGE #1:** To make the language consistent with ¶ 403 1.f. in the Book of Discipline.

2. On Page A-9, Core Leadership Team, move the fifth bullet point under "Voting Members" to become the sixth bullet point under "Ex-Officio Members without vote", changing the word "chair" to "preside over."

**RATIONALE FOR RULES CHANGE #2:** To be consistent with Section 3, Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference.

3. Delete Page A-10 and Page A-12.

**RATIONALE FOR RULES CHANGE #2:** Resolution adopted in 2010 and its required task completed.

4. Replace Page A-11 with the attached revision:

**RATIONALE FOR RULES CHANGE #3:** To be consistent with Section 3, Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference. To add the word "approved" in new item 2 to be consistent with the emphasized role of CF&A.

Dr. House thanked the members of the Task Force and the many who attended the five listening sessions. They all humbly seek the conference's support of their resolutions.

Members of the Task Force:

Rev. Kirbyjon Caldwell  
 Rev. Elizabeth Duffin  
 Henry Edison, III  
 Donald R. House  
 Rev. Matt Idom  
 Thomasine Johnson  
 Jerry Massey  
 Jan McCauley  
 Rev. Audrey Mitchell  
 Rev. Suzanne Reedstrom  
 Leah Taylor  
 Bill Teague  
 Rev. Jim Welch

Following a clearly explained report and the Task Force recommendations, Dr. House placed the resolutions on the table for vote on Wednesday morning.

Bishop Huie thanked Dr. House for the report and asked if there were questions. Rev. Scott Dornbush inquired about the difference in the words "chair" and "presiding over" in Resolution #3.1. Dr. House explained the recommendation to use "preside over" was consistent with the language used in The Book of Discipline. Again, the Bishop thanked Dr. House for the clarity in the explanation of the background and resolutions in the report.

**Retirement Video #7, Lewis Jackson:** He always made sure to minister to the shut-ins, the bereaved, and the sick in the congregation. He was always available if they needed to contact him, either at the church or at home. He believes that being a disciple is living a life like Jesus. He described his ministry of 42 years as 'beautiful.'

**Retirement Video #8, John Tyler:** He mentioned that he was a second career pastor and wrestled with his call for three years. On day on the way to work with one of his colleagues, his friend asked him if he'd ever considered full time Christian ministry. He resigned and entered seminary in Kansas City. He was ordained an elder in the Nazarene Church. He moved to Texas where he met Dr. Pat Day, who assisted him in transferring his orders into The United Methodist Church. He believes he was called to teach, administer the sacraments, and to be true to God's calling in his life. He knows that he has always walked where God led him and done what the church asked him to do. He is proud to be a minister in The United Methodist Church.

**Voting Block:** As an introduction to the morning voting block, Bishop Huie asked the video assistants to cue up the one minute video from the General Commission on Religion and Race entitled, "I am the church. Together we are the church." Following the video, the Bishop turned to clergy ballot.

**Clergy Ballot #3, General Conference:** Bishop Huie asked Rev. Rhett Ansley to lead in prayer before the clergy cast their votes. The clergy voted for six delegates.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 205**

**Results for Clergy Ballot #3: There was no election on this ballot.**

The clergy previously elected 4 delegates to General Conference. On the next ballot, the clergy will vote for 6 persons.

**Lay Ballot #3, General Conference:** The laity needed to vote for six delegates.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 340**

**Results for Lay Ballot #3: There were 3 elections.**

1. Gib Walton – 398
2. Leah Taylor – 381
3. Eleanor F. Colvin - 361

The laity have elected 7 delegates to General Conference. They will vote for 3 delegates on the next ballot.

**Clergy Ballot #4, General Conference:** The clergy have elected 4 delegates to General Conference. They cast votes for 6 persons on this ballot.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 215**

**Results for Clergy Ballot #4: There were 2 elections.**

1. Steve Wende – 230

2. Jim Welch - 215

The clergy have elected 6 delegates to General Conference. On the next ballot they will vote for 4 persons.

**Lay Ballot #4, General Conference:** The laity voted for 3 persons on ballot #4.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 359**

**Results for Lay Ballot #4: There was 1 election.**

1. Tom Wussow – 372

The laity have elected 8 delegates for General Conference. They will vote for 2 persons on their next ballot.

**Clergy Ballot #5, General Conference:** On this ballot, the clergy cast votes for 4 persons.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 223**

**Results for Clergy Ballot #5: There was 1 election.**

1. Kenneth Levingston – 228

With this election, the clergy have elected 7 delegates to General Conference. They will vote for 3 persons on the next ballot.

**Lay Ballot #5, General Conference:** The laity voted for 2 persons.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 367**

**Results for Lay Ballot #5: There was 1 election.**

1. Donna Schlitt – 399

The laity have elected 9 persons to General Conference. They will cast votes for 1 person for General Conference on their next ballot.

**Break:** Bishop Huie called for a 15 minute break and asked that the Board of Pension and Group Health Benefits be ready to report when the body returns. The Bishop stated proceedings would begin promptly at 9:45 a.m.

**DVD Presentation on Safe Sanctuary:** The video reminded the delegates of the importance and need for policies to be established within the local congregations to offer safety for children, youth, and vulnerable adults. Bishop Huie mentioned that delegates can get copies of the DVD at the information desk.

**Question about the bus for the Lon Morris College Luncheon:** Bishop Huie referred them to the contact person who could give them the information.

**Board of Pensions and Group Health Benefits:** Bishop Huie asked Rev. Gail Ford Smith, Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence, to introduce the whole report, which has action items to be voted on. Rev. Smith mentioned the presenters who would bring various parts of the report. She stated that all items had been submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for approval before being presented. She referred the delegates to page 47 of the preconference journal. Tony Pierce, Chair of the Group Health Benefits and Rev. Deborah Proctor, Chair of the Board of Pensions brought the action items to the body.

**Group Health Benefits Report:** The report was found on page 64 of the preconference journal. Mr. Pierce reported on the 2012 recommendations from Group Health found on page 71. The first recommendation was to change the out of network expense. This will increase the out of pocket expense to the PPO. This reimburses the plan for monies lost when an out of contract facility is used. The second recommendation is to give the retirees and surviving spouses more choices for health care.

There are three choices: 1) the Medicare Advantage plan; 2) the full insured plan; and 3) can request a stipend to purchase their own insurance. The third recommendation supports wellness. For those who attend the Day of Wellness, there will be a \$200 credit toward the deductible. There will be a 7.25% high deductible rate adjustment that brings the plan closer to the reality of the cost of the program. Rev. Deborah Proctor will cover the retiree medical cost which will be paid out of the unrestricted reserve fund. Mr. Pierce moved the adoption of the Group Health Benefits report. Bishop asked for questions or discussion. There were no questions and the Bishop asked the body to vote by raised hands. It was so approved.

**Board of Pensions Report:** Rev. Proctor presented the report, which was found on page 93 of the preconference journal. The Board of Pensions has voted to pay the registration fee for clergy and their spouses to attend a General Board of Pension and Health Benefits Financial Academy that will be offered in October 2011 in San Antonio and in February 2012 in Mesquite. The information about the seminar may be found on the General Board of Pensions website and the annual conference will be providing local churches with the information.

Rev. Proctor brought the recommendations to raise the 2012 service rate for those retirees on the pre-1982 pension plan to \$799, which was found on page 94. On page 97 was the housing resolution that is brought before the annual conference each year so that 100% of the pension and disability payments to our retirees can be put toward the housing allowance. On page 100, there are recommended changes to the sustentation fund. The rationale for the change, which was found on page 102, is that there is an increased cost in the Group Health benefit cost to clergy on incapacity leave. Therefore, this part of the sustentation fund runs at a deficit while other parts are fully funded. To provide appropriate funding support for clergy on incapacity leave, the Board of Pensions recommends the removal of the percentage allocation from the sustentation fund, retrospective to January 1, subject to approval by the annual conference. On page 102, concerning the Group Health and Benefits recommendation to offer stipends to the retirees to have choices in their medical benefits, the resolution from the Board of Pensions is that the pension unrestricted reserve fund shall provide, beginning in 2012, reimbursement of the stipend to the Group Health Benefits for retiree health benefits. On page 103, there was conversation last year about the growing post retirement health care liability the conference is required to carry on the books to indicate the conference's ability to cover it, the Board of Pensions recommends designating 95% of the 2010 and 2011 investment earnings from two retirement trust funds for retiree health care liability. Finally, when the conference voted in 2007 to form the pension unrestricted reserve account, the Board of Pensions stated there would be a quadrennial report brought before the conference about the purpose, the spending and focus of the unrestricted reserve fund. That assessment will be brought to the conference in 2012. Rev. Proctor moved for the adoption of the entire Board of Pensions report.

Bishop Huie asked if the body had any questions or discussion. She asked the body to vote to approve the entire report by raised hands and it was so approved. The Bishop asked the body to give the Board of Pensions and Group Health Benefits a round of applause in appreciation for their work.

**Order of the Day, Dr. Adam Hamilton:** During the setting of the stage for Dr. Hamilton's presentation, a duet sang "To God be the Glory." Dr. Hamilton gave some background on the history of the Church of the Resurrection. This morning's focus was on "Effective Worship and Preaching." He taught that worship is the central focus of helping unchurched people become disciples of Jesus Christ. The best time to reach non-religious people is at Christmas and Easter. John Wesley called the goal of the Christian life 'sanctification.' The mission of a United Methodist is to "make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world." The vision is to help persons in the local congregation understand what being a Christian looks like in your community and to develop a plan to intentionally help people get there.

The most important part of a pastor's work is preparing effective sermons that help persons become disciples of Jesus Christ. Design the Sunday worship service around the focus of what is

expected to be achieved that day. The emergent generation knows truth by experience. There are five components of preaching that connects with people. First, teach people something they didn't know before. Second, call people to action and always ask them to do something with the message. Third, tell interesting stories or metaphors. Fourth, deliver sermons that have relevance in people's lives. Fifth, make sermons biblical rather than personal. There are five types of sermons Dr. Hamilton preaches at Easter each year. First, is the sermon that reaches unchurched and non-religious people. He calls them "fishing expeditions." Second, is on discipleship. The third type is pastoral care by asking the congregation what they are dealing with each year. Dr. Hamilton will finish this section on preaching in the afternoon session and then closed the session in prayer.

Bishop Huie thanked Dr. Hamilton for blessing the body with his teaching and wisdom. The Bishop asked for a five minute break to reset the stage for the Retirement Service.

---

**Day Three**

**HONORING OF RETIREES SERVICE**  
**Tuesday, May 31, 2011**

**Honoring of the Retirees:** The organist was Susan Riddell, Organist at West University UMC, Houston, Texas. The song leader, Rev. DeAndre Johnson led the body in singing "I Shall not be Moved." The opening prayer was written by Kelsey Johnson, Westbury UMC, Houston, Texas, and offered by Rev. Randall Zercher, the liturgist for the service. The scripture was taken from Ecclesiastes 3:1-15, followed by the Litany of Call and concluding with prayer offered by Rev. Johnson. Bishop Huie read Psalm 1 and led the congregation and retirees in Prayers of Penitence. The Bishop offered the Praise and Pardon, which was followed by the hymn, "Down to the River to Pray." The Bishop offered a prayer of thankfulness for the retirees.

Bishop Huie called the names of the retirees and their spouses to come forward to be recognized.

<b>Rev. James M. Crabbe</b>	<b>Rev. Thomas W. "Tom" Crowe</b>	<b>Rev. David W. Diller</b>
<b>Rev. Jackie Hering</b>	<b>Rev. Dr. Jerry House, Sr.</b>	<b>Rev. Janet A. Imig</b>
<b>Dr. Lewis L. Jackson, Sr.</b>	<b>Rev. James B. "Jim" Jones</b>	<b>Rev. Michael "Gary" Leinhart</b>
<b>Dr. James "J.D." Phillips</b>	<b>Rev. Michael L. "Mike" Schutz</b>	<b>Rev. Pauline Harvey Storey</b>
<b>Rev. Don A. Storey, Sr.</b>	<b>Dr. Terry T. Teykl</b>	<b>Rev. John R. Tyler</b>
<b>Rev. William G. "Bill" Webb</b>	<b>Rev. Lynn L. Wilhite</b>	<b>Rev. Maggie P. Young</b>
<b>Rev. Mary Callaway Logan</b>	<b>Rev. Nita L. Newman</b>	<b>Dr. J. Randall "Randy" Zercher</b>

The congregation gave the retirees a standing ovation as an expression of appreciation. Dr. Zercher led in the Affirmation of Faith, which was followed by the closing hymn. Bishop Huie gave the benediction.

---

**Day Three**

**AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION**  
**Tuesday, May 31, 2011**  
**2:15 p.m.**

**Opening Prayer:** Bishop Huie called upon Rev. Matt Idom to open with prayer for the afternoon session.

**Retirement Video #9, Dr. J.D. Phillips:** Dr. Phillips mentioned his autistic only child. He eventually realized that everything he dreamed for his son, he already had. Dr. Phillips appreciates The United Methodist Church for being so inclusive. He has enjoyed every bit of his ministry.

**Retirement Video #10, Gary Leinhart:** Rev. Leinhart's great grandfather was a circuit rider. When he began to teach in the church, especially with children, he found his area of specialization. He chose to remain in an associate pastor position because of his love for teaching. He plans to retire to a home in Navasota.

**Retirement Video #11, Don Storey:** Rev. Storey's years as a chaplain in Hospice have been some of his best years. He loves the work of pastoral care. He also became involved in spiritual formation and contemplative prayer. He has a deep hope in the resurrection. He taught people in need that God can even use the tough times in life to grow. Rev. Storey is thankful to the Texas Annual Conference for the opportunity to serve and he is also thankful for the opportunity to retire.

**Retirement Video #12: James Crabbe:** Rev. Crabbe gave God everything he had during a time of great trial. He felt God told him to tell his wife he's been called to preach. He has had opportunities to work with at risk youth, and to the homeless. He thanked the unsung heroes who loved him and taught him about God's grace. He has a great ride as a pastor in the local congregation.

**Ballot:** The Bishop asked Rev. Russell Hall to come forward for the prayer. Bishop Huie recognized Christi Hale, who asked for a moment of personal privilege. She asked the body to look at the diversity of the body, and asked the body to consider the young adults when voting.

**Clergy Ballot #6, General Conference:** The clergy voted for 3 persons on this ballot.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 231**

**Results for Clergy Ballot #6: There was one election.**

**1. Tommy Williams – 232**

The clergy have elected 8 delegates to General Conference. They will vote for 2 persons on the next ballot.

**Lay Ballot #6, General Conference:** The laity voted for 1 person.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 372**

**Results for Lay Ballot #6: There was no election on this ballot.**

The laity have elected 9 delegates to General Conference. They will vote for 1 person on the next ballot.

**Clergy Ballot #7, General Conference:** The clergy voted for 2 persons.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 238**

**Results for Clergy Ballot #7: There was one election on this ballot.**

**1. Janice Gilbert – 240**

The clergy have elected 9 delegates to General Conference. They will vote for 1 on the next ballot.

**Lay Ballot #7, General Conference:** The laity voted for one person.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 371**

**Results for Laity Ballot #7: There was one election on this ballot.**

**1. Sue Sullivan – 420**

This concluded the Lay Vote for General Conference Delegates: The persons elected, in order of their election are:

**2012 Lay Delegates for General Conference**

- 1. Don House**
- 2. Gil Hanke**
- 3. Reggie Clemons**
- 4. Andy Hernandez**
- 5. Gib Walton**
- 6. Leah Taylor**
- 7. Eleanor F. Colvin**



8. Tom Wussow
9. Donna Schlitt
10. Sue Sullivan

Bishop Huie congratulated the lay delegates and stated she would take several clergy ballots to catch up before beginning the lay election for the Jurisdictional Conference delegates.

**Clergy Ballot #8, General Conference:** The clergy voted for 1 person.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 241**

**Results for Clergy Ballot #8: There was no election on this ballot.**

**Clergy Ballot #9, General Conference:** The clergy need to vote for one person for General Conference.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 240**

**Results for Clergy Ballot #9: There was 1 election on this ballot.**

1. Matt Idom – 281

The Bishop congratulated these delegates and declared the voting for General Conference delegates was completed.

**2012 Clergy Delegates for General Conference**

1. Elijah Stansell
2. Chap Temple
3. Morris Matthis
4. Nancy Kellond
5. Steve Wende
6. Jim Welch
7. Kenneth Levingston
8. Tommy Williams
9. Janice Gilbert
10. Matt Idom

Bishop Huie declared voting for Jurisdictional Conference delegates to begin.

**Lay Ballot #1, Jurisdictional Conference:** The laity voted for 10 persons on this ballot.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 303**

**Results for Lay Ballot #1: There were 4 elections on this ballot.**

1. Eddie Erwin - 353
2. Donel King - 350
3. Sterling Allen - 345
4. Carolyn Huntsman - 312

The laity will vote for 6 persons on the next ballot.

**Clergy Ballot #1, Jurisdictional Conference:** The clergy will vote for 10 persons.

**Invalid Clergy Ballot #1, Jurisdictional Conference:** Due to the confusion in trading out voting devices during the process and the number of invalid ballots, Bishop Huie declared the entire ballot void. The clergy balloting for Jurisdictional Conference delegates will begin anew with Ballot #1 in the next voting block after the order of the Day.

**Order of the Day, Dr. Adam Hamilton:** Sherri Waters led the congregation in the hymn, “Here I Am, Lord.” Following a prayer, Dr. Adam Hamilton began the last presentation, “Mission, Evangelism and Methodism.”

Dr. Hamilton mentioned that the Leadership Institute brochure was included in the registration packet. He offered a description of his new book, “The Journey.” He visited the Holy Land to gain first hand knowledge of the birthplaces of Mary, Joseph, and Jesus for the Advent emphases at Church of the Resurrection last year. The entire Christmas Eve offering was designated for digging water

wells for the children of Malawi. For several years the congregation has voted to give away all the money donated in the Christmas Eve services.

How do you get people to go to church? The best time to reach non-religious and nominally religious people is Christmas Eve and Easter Sunday. A team of members stay after the services on Christmas Eve and into the early hours of Christmas day to log in the contact information of first time visitors to the services.

Dr. Hamilton believes that the only answer to the longing of the human heart is Jesus Christ. People need Jesus Christ and the transforming power of the Holy Spirit that changes them from the inside out. Why do people need the Church? The church was Jesus' idea and Paul said the church is the Body of Christ.

In offering tips for preparing for visitors, Dr. Hamilton believes clean well maintained facilities are important. Greeters must be welcoming to those who attend for the first time.

In missional outreach, the United Methodist Women is important, but needs to be reinvented. Dr. Hamilton states that mission outreach needs to also include evangelism outreach to younger women who need mentors. Womens' ministries, healing ministries, weddings and funerals can be evangelistic in nature.

Evangelism and social justice are two halves of one Gospel. John Wesley said that we are saved by faith for works and these two must be held together. So often Methodists are accused of salvation by works, but Methodists are also saved by grace through faith so that we might be the hands and Jesus of Jesus Christ in the world to redeem and save the world. United Methodists are both liberal and conservative. We emphasize the personal Gospel and the social Gospel. We are committed, passionate followers of Jesus Christ. We bring together reason and experience. And when we do this, we find vibrant congregations that draw non-religious people to Jesus Christ.

Dr. Hamilton encouraged the Texas Annual Conference to claim our heritage so that the future of Methodism in the Texas Annual Conference will look bright because we are followers of Jesus Christ.

Bishop Huie thanked Dr. Adam Hamilton for his thoughts and presentation. The Bishop next turned to the afternoon voting block.

**Clergy Ballot #1, Jurisdictional Conference:** The clergy voted for 10 persons.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 185**

**Results of Clergy Ballot #1: There was 1 election on this ballot.**

**1. Keith Whitaker – 192**

The clergy will vote for 9 persons on the next ballot.

**Lay Ballot #2, Jurisdictional Conference:** The laity voted for 6 persons on this ballot.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 297**

**Results of Lay Ballot #2: There was no election on this ballot.**

Bishop Huie asked Sue Sullivan to come forward. The laity will vote for 6 persons on their next ballot.

**Clergy Ballot #2, Jurisdictional Conference:** The clergy voted for 9 persons on this ballot.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 144**

**Results of Clergy Ballot #2: There were 2 elections on this ballot.**

**1. Justin Coleman -171**

**2. B.J. Hightower - 162**

The clergy will vote for 7 persons on the next ballot. The voting will begin on Wednesday morning with Clergy Ballot #3.

**Lay Ballot #3, Jurisdictional Conference:** The laity voted for 6 persons on this ballot.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 283**

**Results of Lay Ballot #3: There were 4 elections on this ballot.**

**1. Ben Lohmer - 378**

**2. John Worsham – 338**



**3. Melba Wilson – 309****4. Scott Atnip – 299**

The laity previously elected 8 delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. They will vote for 2 persons on the next ballot.

Bishop Huie read the results for Lay Ballot #3. She declared the body was dismissed and reminded them of the Service of Commissioning and Ordination at 7:30 p.m. The Bishop called upon Rev. Tori Butler to dismiss the afternoon session with prayer.

---

**Day Three**

**THE SERVICE OF COMMISSIONING AND ORDINATION**

**Tuesday, May 31, 2011**

**7:30 p.m.**

The evening's service was planned and executed by Dr. Sterling M. Allen, Director of Music and Fine Arts Ministries, A&M UMC in College Station; Rev. Kim Meyers, Associate Pastor, St. Peter's UMC in Katy; and Charlotte Newton, First UMC in Houston. The inspirational music was provided by the choir and orchestra of First UMC, Houston, and directed by Dr. Terry Morris, interim Director of Music and Fine Arts. They were accompanied by organist, Dr. Ellen Walters. Dr. Brian Wren wrote the processional hymn, entitled "Glory to God," in honor of the evening's celebration. Special contributions to the service were given by the following persons who wrote these hymns used in the service: "God of History – Recent, Ancient," by Jane Parker Huber, "Mighty God Who Called Creation," by Carl P. Daw, Jr., and "Go to the World," by Sylvia G. Dunstan. The Altar Guild of A&M UMC in College Station provided that flower arrangements. Bishop Huie brought the message based on the scripture Exodus 17:1-7. The offering for the evening was designated to support "Collide," a conference youth ministry.

Bishop Huie was assisted in the service by Dr. Tom Pace, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and Mrs. Leah Taylor, Conference Lay Leader. Bishop Huie gave the General Examination questions to those before her for commissioning and ordination. Following the hymn "God of History – Recent, Ancient," the Bishop examined the Provisional Members. The commissioning of called persons is the first step toward ordination as either a deacon or elder in full connection. Since commissioning is not equal to ordination, those who will be serving as pastors in local congregations must also be licensed for pastoral ministry. Following the examination, Bishop Huie commissioned the following persons: **Steffon Keith Arrington; Jacqueline Ford Collins; Deborah Ann Giles; Karen Lee Lock Jones; Paula Lynn Kirby; Vera Lewis; James R. Littleton; Richard Duane Luna; Clifton H. Ritter; John William Seaton; Jason Byron Smith; Matthew Brian Smith; and Adam Dean Straznicky.**

In The United Methodist Church, those persons who continue in the process of seeking membership and ordination as a deacon in full connection, must have been provisional members and commissioned to serve. Bishop Huie examined those coming for ordination as deacons while an assistant lifted symbols of service. The Bishop ordained the following persons as deacons in full connection: **Sunny Brown Farley and Cynthia Serio Foster.**

Following the examination as an assistant lifted symbols of an elder's ministry, Bishop Huie ordained the following persons as elders in full connection: **Mary Elaine Delmore Belagia; Robyn Kay Bishop; Develous Alfred Bright; Debra Moton Brown; Tommy Earl Burton; Anjelita Helaine Dirden; Elizabeth Matthews Duffin; Seann Michael Duffin; Jeffrey Joe Dungan; Russell Andrew Hall; Melissa Amy Maher; Steven Bradley Morgan; Silverio Gea Sanchez; Jacob Sean Smith; Andrew Royce Thompson; Jon King Thomsbury; Matthew Stephen Weaver; Gary Davis White, Jr.; and Douglas Hampton Wintermute.**

Dr. Pace invited all who were newly ordained to stand and face the congregation. He invited the

clergy and laity to join in the exhortations. Bishop Huie invited those who were newly commissioned to stand and face the congregation as she led in a unison prayer.

The Bishop invited all who may feel called to ministry and desire to know more about the process, to come forward during the choral benediction. There were members of the Board of Ordained Ministry at the chancel to speak with those persons.

The Dismissal with Blessing was given by Rev. Sunny Farley. Bishop Huie presented to the congregation all those who were newly commissioned and newly ordained deacons and elders of the Texas Annual Conference. The congregation applauded these pastors and servants. They recessed to the congregational hymn, "Go into the World."

---

#### **Day Four**

### **MORNING BUSINESS SESSION**

**Wednesday, June 1, 2011**

**8:00 a.m.**

**Opening of the Session:** Bishop Huie called the body together and asked Lance Richards to lead in a hymn, "Great is Thy Faithfulness." Rev. Kabamba Kiboko offered the morning prayer.

**Courtesies:** The Bishop asked Rev. B.T. Williamson to make announcements and for Rev. Noel Denison, Rev. Jesse Brannen, Bill Hardt, and Rev. Dan Conway to make their way to the podium. Rev. Williamson reminded the delegates to pick up the apportionment brochures that were available. The Safe Sanctuary CD's may be found at the information table. He asked the delegates to complete the conference evaluation forms that were in the registration packets. The elected delegates to the General and Jurisdictional will have a brief meeting to organize after the adjournment and to meet at the podium.

Bishop Huie asked for prayers for Nancy Hinshaw, the Administrative Assistant in the Episcopal Office, who has been ill and undergoing chemotherapy. She has been texting the Bishop and misses being at annual conference. The Bishop praised Mrs. Hinshaw for her efficiency and competency. The Bishop asked for continued prayers for Mrs. Hinshaw in the weeks ahead. The Bishop then turned to the business of the morning.

**Conference Advance Special 2012:** Rev. Noel Denison presented the recommendation for the Advance Special. Rev. Denison mentioned ¶655 in the Book of Discipline that permits the annual conference to take a special gift for a project, which extends the mission of the church. The Sending Ministries Team in the Center for Missional Excellence prayerfully considered and recommended the Advance Special for 2012 be designated for UMCOR's "Justice for Our Neighbors Program," which works with refugees. The program provides free, quality, immigration legal services for immigrants and refugees. The clinics assist low income immigrants by helping them to achieve legal status and offers education of immigrants and their communities of their rights and responsibilities. Rev. Denison moved the acceptance of the 2012 Advance Special. The Bishop asked if there was any discussion. There was no discussion. Bishop Huie asked the conference to approve the 2012 Advance Special by raised hands and it was so approved.

**Commission on Equitable Compensation:** Rev. Jesse Brannen referred the delegates to pages 55-64 in the preconference journal. The only action item in the report was found on page 56 that pertains to the equitable compensation minimum conference salary. Bishop Huie stated the recommendation was before the body and asked for questions or discussion. Rev. Bert Bagley, Senior Pastor of Moody Memorial First UMC in Galveston, thought the minimum salary for a full time pastor was reduced by \$5,000 at the 2010 annual conference. Rev. Brannen explained that the decrease was adopted at the 2009 annual conference. The salary schedule listed was approved by the annual conference for 2010 through 2014. He explained that the salary is in line with other conferences across the denomination.

Rev. Bagley thought a decrease for pastors just beginning their ministries was a burden and should be rectified. Rev. Bagley asked the Commission on Equitable Salary to review the salary level and bring back to the 2012 conference a better recommendation. Rev. Brannen understood the sentiment, but reminded Rev. Bagley that there is no equitable salary fund and every increase in the salary is also an increase in the equitable salary apportionment. The salaries come from the operating fund of the annual conference. Rev. Bagley said for him it was a matter of justice. Bishop Huie stated that she did not hear a motion from Rev. Bagley, but heard it as a request to the Commission on Equitable Salary to review the minimum salary during this next year. Rev. Bagley said it would be acceptable to him. The Bishop asked the body to approve the report for minimum equitable salary as it was printed to vote by voice of yes or no. The Bishop stated that the record would show there weren't any no votes voiced.

**Resolutions:** Bishop Huie moved to resolutions and stated there were 10 on the table to be acted upon. She began with Archives and History.

**Resolution from the Commission on Archives and History:** Bill Hardt brought the resolutions to the floor that were printed on pages 33-36 in the preconference journal. Three of the resolutions pertain to churches to be approved as historic sites. Each church has completed the application process prescribed by the General Commission on Archives and History for registration as a United Methodist Historic Site. The churches are: Grace UMC, Central South District; Greggton UMC, North District; and Pasadena FUMC, South District. Mr. Hardt presented these churches to the conference for approval as a block. Bishop Huie asked the body to vote to designate these churches as historic sites by raised hands and it was approved. Mr. Hardt presented the next resolution on page 135 of the preconference journal concerning the requirement that each annual conference maintain a fire safe archive for foundational documents and historical items of importance. Mr. Hardt brought an amendment to the printed resolution on page 135. As printed the resolution reads: *"THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED THAT the Texas Annual conference shall build a Heritage Center that would combine both museum and archival functions"*

**Amendment to the Archives and History Be it Resolved Clause:** *"THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED THAT the Texas Annual Conference authorize the Commission on Archives and History to develop a plan for a Heritage Center that combines archival and museum functions and also to develop a funding plan for such Center."*

Mr. Hardt explained that the Commission on Archives and History was asking the conference for authorization to develop plans to build a center and to devise a funding plan for it. He moved the adoption of the amended resolution. Bishop Huie asked the body to vote by raised hands on the resolution as it was amended by the chair. It was approved.

**Resolution from the Conference Youth Council:** Rev. Dan Conway presented the resolution and referred the body to page 37 of the preconference journal. The resolution would bring the council membership in compliance with the Book of Discipline ¶ 649.2, which states: "No more than one-third of the membership shall be adults." This amendment would fix those portions of the Youth Council structure so that they can be correctly inserted into the Rules and Structure and Model for Ministry. The Bishop asked if there was discussion. She asked the body to vote on the amendments that pertain to the structure of the Youth Council by raised hands. It was approved.

**Resolutions to 2011 Texas Annual Conference concerning the Just Representation Petition to 2012 General Conference and from the Task Force on Judicial Council Decision #1150:** Dr. Don House, chair of the Task Force, brought the resolutions to the floor. Dr. House first presented the petition from the delegation.

**Just Representation Petitions to 2012 General Conference:** Dr. House explained that this resolution came from the 2008 delegation that no longer exists at the beginning of the 2011 annual conference. Dr. House had two friendly amendments to make from himself. The first amendment pertains to the second paragraph that reads "compared to 13,762 members," be amended to read, "14,416 members."

In the same sentence, amend the phrase written as “per delegate for North Georgia,” to read as “per delegate for the Texas Annual Conference.” In the next sentence, remove the word “reported” from the petition. Dr. House explained that the North Georgia Annual Conference authored the petition and asked the Texas Conference to also consider recommending the same resolution.

The representation to the General Conference from the United States, or what is known as the jurisdictional annual conferences, has been declining because the membership has been declining. The representation from the central annual conferences has been increasing due to their membership increases. There is a provision in the Book of Discipline that states that the minimum guaranteed number of delegates shall be one lay and one clergy delegate from every annual conference. When this is applied to the central conferences, they also look at the missional and provisional annual conferences, which they use to bring mission and ministry to their area. Those central conferences that use provisional and missional conferences have substantial increases in their delegation although their membership is declining. This may not have been the intent, but the central conferences find their ministry is more effective if they organize into many small provisional conferences. The consequence is a shift in the number of delegates to the General Conference toward the central conferences that use this model away from the representation from the other conferences. Two central conferences use this model extensively. The Philippines is one example. Between the 2008 General Conference to the 2012 General Conference they will have reported a 27% decrease in membership but because they have added provisional annual conferences, they have a 4.9% increase in the number of delegates to General Conference. In Europe, there was an 8.5% decrease in membership but a zero change in the number of delegates. When one considers the Philippines and Europe, there is only one annual conference that has a membership greater than our smallest district. There are provisional conferences in the Philippines that have less than 400 members. We have many churches that are larger than that. The result is a shift in the representation to General Conference away from the jurisdictional conferences to the Philippines and Europe. What this does to the representation is that while the United States has a 4% decrease in membership, there is a 13.9% decrease in the number of delegates to General Conference.

On the basis of just representation, the financial health of the Church is largely dependent upon the jurisdictional conferences within the United States. For the health of the World Church, we have to turn our membership decline around. Dr. House believes the turnaround will occur in the South Central Jurisdiction and most likely in the Texas Annual Conference. When the membership in the South Central Jurisdiction and the Texas Conference declines, we have less impact on the decisions made at General Conference. Because of the formula used for representation, the number of delegates grows smaller. Therefore, Dr. House offers the resolution to the body.

Bishop Huie stated that the resolution was properly before the body and recognized someone who wanted to speak. Chris Reeves, a lay delegate from Trinity UMC in Beaumont, rose in opposition to the resolution. He encouraged the body not to cast a vote in anxiety but to remember that The United Methodist Church has a worldwide connectional structure. He encouraged the body not to give in to anxiety but to vote down the resolution. Judge Ewing Werlein spoke in favor of the resolution. He believes there is a need around the world for fair voice proportionate to their members. He does not believe anyone would support a resolution that denied the voice of anyone. Rev. Taylor Furst asked if the resolution would impact the conferences in Kansas East and West, Nebraska, and the West that are sharing a Bishop in one Episcopal area. Dr. House replied no, the passage of the resolution would not have any affect on their representation because their membership is large enough that representation by formula takes effect. Rev. Josh Hale questioned whether the missionary conferences would still have their representation to General Conference. Dr. House answered that this resolution determined representation based upon the membership in an Episcopal area. The annual conferences that have missionary conferences within their boundaries determine the apportionment of the delegates to represent them. The total number of delegates is governed by the membership within that Episcopal area.

The missionary conferences within the United States may not get the guaranteed 2 delegates and that would be one of the consequences of passing this resolution. The number of delegates from the Philippines and Europe will be based on the membership within the area to which one Bishop is assigned, which may represent multiple annual conferences. Nadine Graham from Christ UMC spoke against the resolution. Bishop Huie asked if the body was ready to vote and they said yes. The Bishop asked for a vote by raised hands and the resolution was adopted. The annual conference secretary will petition the 2012 General Conference on behalf of the Texas Annual Conference.

**Resolutions from the Task Force resulting from Judicial Council Decision 1150:** Dr. House brought the three resolutions to the conference floor.

**Resolution 1:** According to ¶613.8, the annual conference may give permission to CF&A the authority to modify the budget approved by the annual conference between conference sessions with specific procedures that were spelled out in the resolution. Dr. House stated that funds up to \$5,000 may be expended from the Contingency Fund. Any modification over \$5,000 must be approved by the full CF&A. In addition, CF&A shall always honor the intent of designated funds by recommending that designated funds are spent for their intended purposes. The CF&A shall establish a Budget Review Committee consisting of the conference treasurer, president of CF&A, the vice president and secretary of CF&A, and one voting member of CF&A. A quorum shall be three members of the committee. All minutes of the Budget Review Committee meetings shall be presented the next CF&A meeting, and all budget modifications shall be noted and explained in the CF&A report to the next annual conference.

Dr. Don Waddleton asked if this resolution allowed him to take money from one area within his budget and allocate it to another need. Dr. House answered yes, as long as a fully explained request was submitted to CF&A to do so. The Bishop asked the body to vote to approve the resolution by raised hands and it was so approved.

**Resolution 2:** Dr. House turned to the second resolution that is a recommendation for the establishment of a Rules and Structure Committee. The specific purpose, scope, and size of the new committee's membership shall be referred to the Quadrennial Assessment Committee and a recommendation be brought to the 2012 annual conference. The Bishop asked for questions or discussion. Rev. Scott Dornbush, FUMC in Huntsville, asked that the new committee review the structure to consider the several paragraphs in the Book of Discipline, ¶51, ¶403.1.f, and ¶608 that connect the annual conferences to the General Church and the local church. Bishop Huie asked if Rev. Dornbush was making a suggestion to be sent to the Quadrennial Review Committee. Rev. Dornbush answered that he was. The Bishop asked the body to vote to approve the formation of the Rules and Structure Committee, or whatever it will be named, to raise hands. The resolution was approved.

**Resolution 3:** This resolution recommends corrections that were adopted in 2010 in the following areas of the structure and Model for Ministry. These adopted changes were not reflected in the 2010 conference journal.

To be consistent with the language in the Book of Discipline ¶403.1.7, the Task Force recommends under the Model for Ministry, Item I.B.2.f of Section 3 the word "chair" to be changed to "presiding over" the Core Leadership Team.

On Page A-9, Core Leadership Team, move the fifth bullet point under "Voting Members: to become the sixth bullet point under "Ex-Officio Members without vote," changing the word "chair" to "preside over." This recommendation is made to be consistent with Section 3, Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference.

Delete Page A-10 and Page A-12 since the resolution adopted in 2010 has completed its required task.

Replace Page A-11 with a revision to be consistent with Section 3, Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference. This adds the word "approved" in new item 2 to be consistent with the emphasized role of CF&A.



Bishop asked the body to vote on the recommended changes by raised hands and it was so approved. Rev. Paul Kethley, First UMC in Fairfield, asked if there would be a supplement published that reflects all the approved changes. Dr. House stated that all the changes will be published in the 2011 Conference Journal. Bishop Huie announced that the other resolutions would be considered after the voting block.

**Voting Block:** The Bishop turned to the first voting block scheduled for the morning.

**Lay Ballot #4, Jurisdictional Conference:** The laity will vote for 2 persons.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 281**

**Results of Lay Ballot #4: There was no election on this ballot.**

Bishop Huie called upon Rev. Steffon Arrington to lead in prayer before the clergy cast their ballot.

**Clergy Ballot #3, Jurisdictional Conference:** The clergy will vote for 7 persons. .

**Number of votes needed to elect: 168**

**Results of Clergy Ballot #3: There was 1 election.**

**1. Ben Trammell -168**

The clergy have elected 4 delegates to Jurisdictional Conference and will cast votes for 6 persons on the next clergy ballot.

**Lay Ballot #5, Jurisdictional Conference:** The laity will vote for 2 persons.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 291**

**Results of Lay Ballot #5: There were 2 elections.**

**1. Marquice Hobbs - 357**

**2. Bill Brown -340**

This completed the election for Lay Jurisdictional Delegates and they turned their attention to electing alternate or reserve delegates. Bishop Huie explained the process for electing alternates and asked the laity to think about how they wished to proceed while the clergy cast their next ballot.

**Clergy Ballot #4, Jurisdictional Conference:** The clergy will vote for 6 persons.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 177**

**Results of Clergy ballot #4: There were 2 elections.**

**1. Pat Sparks - 190**

**2. Cynthia Harvey - 190**

The clergy will vote for 4 persons on their next ballot.

**Clergy Ballot #5, Jurisdictional Conference:** The clergy will vote for 4 persons.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 175**

**Results of Clergy Ballot #5: There was 1 election.**

**1. Tom Pace - 210**

The clergy will vote for 3 persons on their next ballot. Bishop Huie turned to Lay Ballot #6 in which the laity would vote for their alternate delegates.

**Motion for the Number of Reserve Delegates:** The Bishop recognized Rev. Jim Welch who stated that the conference's tradition was to elect 5 alternate delegates. Bishop Huie explained that she had been told 4 delegates and accepted the correction. Rev. Welch explained the need for additional reserves delegates at General Conference, especially on the last day. He believed it would be beneficial to the annual conference to elect 6 reserve delegates this year on both the clergy and laity side. Rev. Welch put it in the form of a motion. The motion received a second and the Bishop asked for further discussion. She recognized a delegate who wanted to make a separate motion and the Bishop explained the body must vote first on the motion that was before the body. Bishop Huie asked to body to vote on the Welch motion by raised hands and it was approved. The Bishop recognized the lay delegate who made a motion to accept the next 6 persons with the highest number of votes to be declared the Lay Reserve Delegates for 2012. Bishop Huie declared this motion was for laity only and asked the lay delegates if there was discussion. Bill Koons, Lay Delegate from Methodist Temple in Port

Arthur, spoke against the motion and believed the alternates should be elected by the same method as the delegates to give everyone a fair chance. The Bishop asked for a speech for the motion and then asked the lay delegates to vote by raised hands. The vote was too close to call and the Bishop stated the vote on the motion would be cast electronically.

**Vote on Lay Motion for Accepting the Next 6 persons on their Ballot the Reserve Delegates:** The Bishop explained the delegates vote either yes or no. The motion carried. The Bishop moved to voting for the Lay Top 6 for Alternates.

**Ballot for Lay Reserve Delegates:** The Bishop asked the laity to vote for 6 persons to serve as reserve delegates.

**Results of The top 6 persons who received votes as Alternates:**

1. **Bryan Tullos - 242**
2. **Laura Young - 218**
3. **Mellany McDonald-Williams - 198**
4. **John Campbell - 169**
5. **Corky Fowler - 165**

The Bishop recognized a delegate who suggested that the conference keep track of the total number of votes cast over the course of all the ballots and use those as alternates the next time there is an election so that everyone has opportunity to be elected. Bishop Huie thanked the delegate for the suggestion but explained that one annual conference cannot bind another annual conference and this becomes a suggestion to the body.

**Next Year's Annual Conference Location and the Nominations Report:** The Bishop called upon Rev. B.T. Williamson, who gave two reports. The first was the location of the 2012 annual conference and referred to the information that was placed in the registration packets. The Texas Annual Conference will meet in Galveston June 4-7, 2012, which is one week and one day later than usual. The conference host facility is the Galveston Convention Center. The hotels available are the San Luis, the Hilton Galveston Island Resort, and the Holiday Inn. Bishop Huie reminded the laity who were leaving to return their voting machines and smart cards to the proper depository before leaving the convention center.

Rev. Williamson continued with the Nominations Report that the delegates received electronically and noted these proposed nominations were for a one year term to complete the quadrennium. He lifted up two changes to be made. Under the Center for Clergy Excellence, remove the name of Larry Moore under the area of Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Ministries. Under the Center for Clergy Excellence, substitute the name of Carol Turner in place of Carol Bruse. He reminded the body that the proposed nominations the delegates received at registration had been on the table for 24 hours. Two of these changes were to be made during the reports from the Core Leadership Team and the Emerging Leaders Endowment Program. Those persons would be elected if the resolutions were approved. There was one change coming from the Lakeview Board of Directors. Under the Class of 2012, replace the name of Matt Idom, who is now the Superintendent of the Lakeview Methodist Conference Center, with name of Matt Stone. Under the Class of 2020, add the name of Duane Andrews. Rev. Williamson moved the adoption of the nominations report. Bishop Huie asked if there was any discussion.

**Substitute Motion to the Nominations Report Concerning the Council on Finance and Administration:** Rev. Mike Deaton rose to speak to the nomination of a second District Superintendent to the Council on Finance and Administration and referred to ¶612 in the Book of Discipline, which states that there shall be "a District Superintendent" rather than two. Rev. Deaton offered a substitute motion that was seconded to replace the name of Dr. Jerry Pennington with the name of Rev. Scott Dornbush. Dr. Elijah Stansell, Conference Staff, rose to speak to the rationale of nominating a second District Superintendent to the CF&A. The intent is not to have two District Superintendents present at every meeting but to have at least one present. The second person would

ensure that a District Superintendent was present at the meeting, as required by the Discipline, in the event that the other superintendent was unavailable. Bishop Huie asked if anyone wished to speak for the substitute motion. The Bishop recognized Rev. Bert Bagley who again pointed out that the Discipline states there shall be “a District Superintendent” but does not mention two to be present. Rev. Bagley observed that there are persons from the cabinet or extended cabinet who are always present and that seems to be enough. Rev. Williamson explained that the Nominations Committee inquired of CF&A what their preference was in filling the position. The group as a whole expressed they wished to maintain the tradition of keeping the two District Superintendent positions. Due to the vacancy created when one of the Superintendents rotated into a new position, the CF&A preferred to fill the vacant District Superintendent position but not to fill the other vacant positions until the new quadrennium.

The Bishop place the substitute before the body. She asked the body to vote by raised hand to substitute the name of Rev. Scott Dornbush for the District Superintendent. The Bishop ruled that the substitute failed, but there was a call by the body to vote electronically. The Bishop declared the vote on the substitute would be conducted on the voting devices.

**Point of Order:** Dr. Randy Smith rose to remind the body that if they do not approve the substitute there is a danger of violating the Book of Discipline. There possibly could be a request for a ruling from the Bishop, which would then be sent to the Judicial Council. He asked if the conference would want to go through that process again. Bishop Huie explained that Dr. Smith was making a speech. The business before the body was a simple vote on the substitute nomination.

**Vote for Substitute Nomination:** The results of the vote on the motion to substitute the name of Rev. Scott Dornbush for Dr. Jerry Pennington on the nominations for CF&A were: 390 votes for the substitute and 388 votes against the substitute. The Bishop declared that the substitute prevailed by 2 votes. Rev. Scott Dornbush was included in the nominations for CF&A and the name of Dr. Jerry Pennington was removed. Bishop Huie placed the entire report from nominations before the body for approval. She asked the body to vote by raised hand and the nominations report was approved.

**Break:** Bishop Huie called for a fifteen minute break and stated the business would resume promptly at 10:20 a.m.

**Call to Order:** The Bishop called the body back to continue the morning’s business and asked for courtesies.

**Courtesies:** The Bishop called upon Rev. Rick Goodrich for introductions of the delegation from Cote d’Ivoire: Samuel Koffi, Assistant to Bishop Boni; M. Lydia Acquaiy, who is director of the radio station; Bernadette Enokou, who is head of hospitality for the Cote d’Ivoire Conference; and Valentine Amonkou, who heads up the Adopt a Child program. Rev. Goodrich shared some of the successes of the radio station during the political upheaval in Cote d’Ivoire earlier in the year. Sam Koffi brought greetings from Bishop Boni. He asked for continued prayers for the people of Cote d’Ivoire. Rev. Goodrich mentioned that the “Adopt a Student” brochures were available at the rail.

**Committee on Episcopacy:** The Bishop asked Dr. Jim Bankston, Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, for an introduction. Dr. Bankston thanked Bishop Huie for her leadership in the Texas Annual Conference. Dr. Bankston introduced Rev. Bob Huie, spouse of our Bishop, who thanked the annual conference for the love and support given to his wife. Rev. Huie delighted the body with his sense of humor and winsome personality.

**Core Leadership Team Report:** The Bishop recognized Stephanie Griffin, who referred the body to the CLT Quadrennial Assessment Report found on pages 43-45 of the preconference journal. She began by quoting the purpose of securing outside consultants with specific tasks that were approved at the 2007 annual conference. These tasks were listed in the printed report. The consultants who will be leading the evaluation process are Dr. Greg Jones, Dr. Ken Griffith, and Dr. Lovett Weems. Their role may be found on page 44-45 of the preconference journal. A Strategic Assessment Team nominated by the Conference Nominations Committee, will consist of 2 members from the CLT, 2 mem-



bers from CF&A, 5 at-large members from the annual conference, the consultants, and ex-officio without vote will be the Bishop and Assistant to the Bishop. Funding needed to complete the Quadrennial Assessment will come from the Contingency Fund account of the conference budget. At the spring meeting, CF&A authorized up to \$30,000 to conduct the assessment. The Strategic Assessment Team will be responsible for developing a budget and will be accountable to CF&A. The assessment process will accomplish two objectives. First, it will review all strategic initiatives in all conference centers, districts, and local congregations. Second, the assessment will review the allocation of all financial and personnel resources used to accomplish the initiatives. The process will include a self-assessment by all conference and district committees and teams, as well as the Senior Consultants' assessment. This process will include previous assessment data from the Alban Institute and Clergy Zoomerang Surveys. Documents from Bound for Greater Things and the Episcopal Addresses will be incorporated into the assessment. Other information used for consideration will be statistical assessments furnished by Dr. Don House, including DNA evaluations, end of year report compilations, and relocation versus new church start analysis. The CF&A will provide a longitudinal analysis of the financial records of the past two quadrennia. They will coordinate this analysis with the senior consultants' report to include budget and/or financial recommendations for 2012 – 2016. The Strategic Assessment Team will submit reports to the 2012 annual conference. Mrs. Griffin placed the report before the conference. Bishop Huie asked for a vote by raised hands to approve the report for action and it was so approved.

**Lon Morris College Report and Resolution:** Rev. Tommy Williams welcomed members of the LMC Board of Trustees, President Dr. Miles McCall, Vice-president Scott Gilpin, and other students and friends of the college who were present. This past year Lon Morris had the highest enrollment in history, historic highs in enrollment in the Church Careers program, and added new programs and facilities on campus. However, Lon Morris College is struggling financially due to the 2008 economic collapse, a faster than expected growth, the need to build facilities to house students, and the addition of a football team and agriculture and hospitality administration programs. The college also awarded more scholarships than they could afford long term, which increased as the student body increased. Lon Morris College sought advice from 2 outside consultants, one from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and one from the Texas Annual Conference and banking institutions, who made recommendations. The college recommends the following resolution to begin the fall semester: 1) raise the tuition rate; 2) reduce the scholarship discount; 3) some employee layoffs; and 4) consolidate some college loans. The Executive Committee of Lon Morris brings a resolution to the conference to authorize a Task Force of 7 members as follows: 2 members from CF&A; 2 members of the Lon Morris Executive Committee; 1 member of the Conference Board of Trustees; 1 at-large member to be named by the Bishop; and 1 at-large member to be named by the LMC President to examine and clarify the responsibility and liability to and with one another. The Task Form will complete their work within 60 days beginning on June 1, 2011, and report the conclusions to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, the Lon Morris College Board of Trustees, and The Texas Conference Board of Trustees. The CF&A has seen the resolution and recommends proceeding forward with it. Rev. Williams moved the adoption of the resolution to create the task force as outlined. The resolution comes as a recommendation from CF&A and the Executive Committee of Lon Morris College. Bishop Huie asked the body to vote on the creation of a task force by raised hands and it was so adopted.

**Courtesies:** The Bishop made an announcement that child care was extended with no additional cost to parents.

**Question about the Lon Morris Resolution:** Dr. Elijah Stansell asked who the person in charge would be to move the adopted LMC resolution forward since there was a 60 day timeframe. Since Bishop Huie has authority to appoint one person, she named Dr. Stansell to convene the group. The Bishop asked if the appointment was acceptable to the body and they answered yes.

**Council on Finance and Administration Report:** Bishop Huie called upon Rev. Marlin Fenn to bring to the report to the conference that included several areas for action. The entire report was found in the preconference journal beginning with page 141. He turned to Dr. Richard Burnham to present the resolution on the Emerging Leaders' Endowment resolution.

**The Emerging Leaders' Endowment:** Dr. Richard Burnham presented the resolution for the endowment. Dr. Burnham spoke on the conference's emphasis of recruiting younger clergy. Currently all programs are in place to offer opportunities to local church youth and college students to serve on a church staff in the summer as they consider the possibility of full time ministry. The endowment would be established as a 509(c)(3) to carry out the purpose of the Texas Annual Conference. It would be under the oversight of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and a report would be given each annual conference. The trust would be exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3). Legal counsel in forming the proposal for the endowment was provided by Marvin Peterson, who is an attorney and a member of St. Paul's UMC, Houston. Dr. Burnham noted the resolution printed on page 148 B-10 (b) in the preconference journal and offered an amendment as follows:

Delete the entire liabilities clause and substitute the following Indemnification Clause: **B-10, (b) Indemnification.** *The Trust shall indemnify any director, officer, agent or employee, or former director, officer, agent or employee of the Trust, or any person who may have served at its request as a director, officer, agent or employee of the Trust, against expenses actually and necessarily incurred and any amount paid in satisfaction of judgments in connection with any action, suit, or proceeding, whether civil or criminal in nature, in which the indemnitee is made a party by reason of being or having been such a director, officer or employee (whether or not a director, officer, agent or employee at the time such costs or expenses are incurred by or imposed upon him) except in relation to matters as to which the indemnitee shall be judged in such action, suit, or proceeding to be liable for gross negligence or willful misconduct in the performance of duty. The Trust may also reimburse to any director, officer or employee the reasonable costs of settlement of any such action, suit, or proceeding, if it shall be found by a majority of the committee of the Directors not involved in the matter in controversy, whether or not a quorum, that it was to the interests of the Trust that such settlement be made and that such director, officer or employee was not guilty of gross negligence or willful misconduct. Such rights of indemnification and reimbursement shall not be deemed exclusive of any other rights to which such director, officer, agent or employee may be entitled by law, or under any Bylaw Agreement, or otherwise.*

Dr. Burnham also stated that the amendment added a new paragraph under Section D on page 150 in the preconference journal to read as follows:

**D-6. Registered Office and Agent.** *The registered office of the Trust and the name of the Registered Agent at such address are as filed with the Secretary of the State of Texas. The Trust may also have offices at such other places both within and without the State of Texas as the Board of Directors may from time to time determine, or the business of the Trust may require.*

Dr. Burnham mentioned that the resolution had been reviewed and approved by the CF&A. They bring the resolution as part of the report. Dr. Burnham moved the adoption of the resolution for an Emerging Leadership Endowment as amended. Bishop Huie asked if there were questions. Rev. Mike Fraley asked if funds from the endowment would be available for spiritual growth or formation programs. Dr. Burnham stated that there are dimensions of spiritual growth formation in the program, but does not specifically address spiritual formation programs. The program focuses more on spiritual leadership development of young clergy. Kathy Richardson, Christ UMC in College Station, asked whether the Ambassadors Grant Program has any stipulations on which seminary young commissioned clergy attend. Dr. Burnham answered that the only limitation might be that the seminary be properly authorized by the conference Board of Ordained Ministry. If they are commissioned, then their education has been recognized by the Board of Ministry. Grants have been given to students from seminar-

ies across the country. Chris Reeves, Southeast District, raised a question about the indemnification provision that indemnifies persons for civil or criminal actions. This might be read to include indemnifying people for allegations of criminal fraud, which if it were prolonged could eat into the endowment itself. He was curious if this was the intent of the substitute amendment. Dr. Burnham replied that when Mr. Peterson described the indemnification, he said that anyone who practiced gross negligence or misconduct from their personal side would not be covered. The actions or decisions that happened in relation to the trust would be covered.

Bishop Huie asked the body if they were ready to vote. Dr. Burnham asked the Bishop to also include the names from the nominations report to serve as Emerging Leader's Initiative Endowment Trustees in this vote and suggested Rev. B.T. Williamson might read those names again as a reminder. Bishop Huie explained that the body had already elected those persons if they approve the formation of this endowment. The Bishop asked the body to vote on forming the Emerging Leader's Endowment as amended by raised hands and it was so approved.

**Resolution for Disaster Recovery Site:** Rev. Fenn presented the next CF&A resolution to the annual conference that was found on pages 38-39 and page 152 in the preconference journal. Rev. Fenn explained the need for a storage location for equipment and supplies acquired or needed for disaster recovery projects. A storage center is needed to house these items. There is a proposed site of 6 acres east of Conroe that can be purchased for \$225,000 plus other fees that would total \$246,000. UMCOR has tentatively designated \$494,858 for toward the cost of building a disaster recovery center. There is a contract pending on the property. If the annual conference approves the resolution the Conference Board of Trustees are prepared to move forward with the purchase and construction of the facility. The recommendation is before the body and CF&A offers the motion. The Bishop asked if there were questions or discussion.

Lee Jameson, Huntsville First, was concerned about the location of the proposed site and mentioned that the area had a massive influx of people evacuating in the face of hurricanes. For weeks after a storm, these places are almost inaccessible. He also noted that the area in question was subject to storm damage. He wanted to know if an alternative location further inland would be better for the facility. The Bishop received Mr. Jameson's concern as a statement and not a speech for or against the resolution.

Rev. Bert Bagley, Moody Memorial First UMC in Galveston, questioned the use of the Katrina funds that totaled over \$900,000 in building something when people designated it to help persons who were affected by that particular storm. He wondered if some of that money could be used to help the people in Joplin. Bishop Huie received this as a speech against the recommendation.

A question of clarification was asked about where the funds came from, how they are to be used, and the justification for using these funds so the body might understand the source of the money. Dr. Elijah Stansell explained that Bishop Huie had asked the conference to raise \$1 million to assist those affected by Hurricane Katrina. The conference exceeded the amount by raising \$2.4 million. All but the \$900,000 was utilized to assist in needs related to Hurricane Katrina. Following close behind Katrina were Hurricanes Rita and Ike that hit regions within the bounds of the Texas Conference. UMCOR assisted the conference with millions of dollars. The conference collected money for Rita and Ike, which was also utilized. The Katrina account became dormant because money received for Rita and Ike was used to do the recovery work. Currently, \$242,000 remains in the Ike account. Dr. Stansell also mentioned Rev. Bagley's suggestion about sending aid to Joplin. Bishop Huie has been in communication with Bishop Schnase. Later, there will be a motion brought to the body asking for authorization to contribute \$25,000 out of the Ike fund to Missouri to assist in the Joplin disaster area. The conference has acquired a vast amount of equipment, trucks, dump trucks, and portable showers. The conference has more than \$60,000 worth of tools stored in South Houston. The intent of the resolution is to be prepared for the next disaster. We are in a place where we need to be good stewards in trying to put all of this equipment in a place where it can be mobilized for the disaster work that

would be before us. The Bishop received the comment both as an explanation and a speech.

Rev. Judy Tefteller spoke for the resolution. She stated it would be helpful to have a place to take flood buckets and other items requested to send to disaster areas.

**Amendment from Texas Annual Conference Committee on Relief:** DeWitt Cox offered a friendly amendment to the resolution to read as follows under the “Therefore” section of the CF&A resolution for a proposed storage site:

***“Therefore, we are requesting the Texas Annual Conference session of 2011 to authorize the Conference Board of trustees, CF&A, and the Texas Annual Conference Committee on Relief (TACCOR) to move forward with the final site selection, along with construction and development.”*** The substitute received a second. Bishop Huie asked the body to vote by raised hands on the amendment and it passed.

The Bishop turned to the main resolution and asked if there were further questions or discussion. Michael Hall questioned how the maintenance, utility costs and the upkeep for the facility would be funded. Dr. Stansell explained that \$1.3 million was currently available through unused designated funds. The conference would use part of these funds to erect the frame with consideration for the codes for wind and storm. Then conference mission teams would finish the building. The plan is to spend the least amount possible for the land purchase and building the frame. The remaining money would be used for operational and overhead costs and insurance for at least the next 3 to 4 years. Dr. Stansell further explained that although it is not reflected in the report, UMCOR has designated another \$89,000, which the conference received on Tuesday. Just prior to that, UMCOR sent a check in the amount of \$475,000. This is an additional \$564,000 above the \$1.3 million in the various funds. Since this additional money had not been given at the time the report was written, it was not included. Currently, the conference really has \$1.8 million to expend on the land purchase, building a facility, and operational costs to maintain it.

**Motion:** Rev. Mike Fraley stood to be recognized and made the following motion: ***I move that we designate \$150,000 of the Texas Annual Conference funds from the Katrina Relief for Gulfside Assembly in Mississippi.*** Rev. Fraley wanted to assist Gulfside Assembly in their continued recovery efforts from Hurricane Katrina. A question was raised of whether Gulfside Assembly was a church owned facility. Dr. Stansell, who is a Gulfside Board Member, explained that Gulfside Assembly was a 50(c)3 corporation that works with several annual conferences and is in that jurisdiction but is not owned by the jurisdiction.

Dr. Stansell wanted to make a point of clarification on the motion. He understood from Rev. Tom Hazelwood that the funds received from UMCOR were designated to build the depot. The assumption is that the motion on the floor refers to the annual conference’s \$900,000 that the conference can use in any way the body approves. The Bishop said that was her understanding as well and thanked Dr. Stansell for the clarification that the UMCOR funds will be used for the disaster recovery center. Bishop Huie stated the motion to send \$150,000 to Gulfside was before the body and asked for a vote by raised hands. The motion failed.

Rev. Paul Kethley rose to speak against the main resolution. He is a member of TACCOR and is conflicted about the use of money from the Katrina Relief fund to build the storage facility. He reminded the delegates that the call went forth from UMCOR to relieve human suffering caused by Katrina. He wants the storage site; however, he wonders if the faithful thing to do with the remaining money collected by conference churches should go to areas that are still recovering.

Rev. Mark Bunch asked what the construction cost estimates would be. Rev. Fenn stated that it would cost approximately \$100 per square foot. Dr. Stansell has received plans from the Florida Annual Conference and the Mississippi Annual Conference. The plans were reviewed by an engineer who estimated the cost of building will be about \$100 square foot. The anticipation is to build a 10,000 square foot facility.

This is just a preliminary exploration since the task force will have the responsibility of actually

formulating the plans. Andy Bose, Angleton First, suggested that the conference consider looking at other United Methodist facilities with maintenance departments to house the equipment. Bishop Huie recognized this as a suggestion.

Rev. Cynthia Harvey, Deputy General Secretary of UMCOR, explained the importance of being able to mobilize first responders quickly to go to the disaster site. When the supplies and equipment are housed in one place and ready to go when needed, the expediency of mobilizing first responders makes a difference in the lives of the people who are most affected by the disaster. She urged the passage of the resolution.

Bruce Bailey questioned whether the roads leading to the proposed site were out of the flood plain. Rev. B.T. Williamson stated that the facility is on the north side of the San Jacinto River so the roads coming in from the north, east, and west would not be in the flood plain.

Bishop Huie asked if the body was ready to vote. Receiving an affirmative answer, she asked the delegates to vote by raised hands on the Resolution with the Amendment from TACCOR. The amendment resolution carried. The Bishop recognized Rev. Bert Bagley, who noted the section concerning the site location. He suggested that the Lakeview Methodist Conference Center might be a location to consider as a possible site. The Bishop accepted the comment as a suggestion and turned to Rev. Fenn to continue the CF&A report,

**Extravagant Generosity and Conference Funding Task Force Report:** Rev. Fenn called on Rev. Morris Matthis and Dr. Nathan Hodge to give the report. Rev. Matthis stated that the task force surveyed the annual conference to determine the giving attitudes in local churches concerning conference ministry support. They defined extravagant generosity as giving beyond expectation for the purpose for serving others. The task force will spend the next year sharing the story, their findings and discussing the recommendations with pastors, leaders, and member of local churches in the conference. The team asks the conference for authorization to continue their work for the coming conference year. The Bishop asked the body to vote by raised hands if they approved the continuation of the Extravagant Generosity and Conference Funding Task Force for one year. The task force was so approved.

**Conference Budget for 2012:** Rev. Fenn thanked the Texas Annual Conference for their generosity to the Church. The written report reflected that the Conference Youth/Young Adult Director was moved to Ministry Support – Staff and Office Support, but still under the Center for Congregational Excellence. There was a \$237,270 reduction under the Center for Clergy Excellence – Staff and Office Support due to Group Health Benefits providing support for their staff. There will be an increase of \$50,350 under the Center for Clergy Excellence – Clergy Development and Spiritual Support for participation in “Reviving the Passion” program for clergy with 15 to 20 years of service remaining. The commitment to the Lydia Patterson Institute will be paid in 2011 and the commitment to Wiley College was paid in 2010. The remaining funds from Lydia Patterson and Wiley College will be used to pay off the Perkins commitment. If there is a balance remaining, it will be moved to the Contingency Fund which help pay for apportionments. The Lakeview Fair Share Goal will increase by \$50,000 in 2012 while the Lakeview commitment to camping under the Center for Connectional Resources will be completed.

Rev. Fenn thanked the members of the Texas Conference for continued generosity to changing lives and shaping futures to the glory of God.

**Request to Send Contribution to the Missouri Annual Conference:** The CF&A asked for approval to send a \$25,000 gift from the Reserve Fund to the Missouri Annual Conference to assist them as they recover from the Joplin tornadoes. Bishop Huie stated that this gift would be included in the full CF&A report to the body. If the delegates approve the report, Dr. Stansell will present the check to the Missouri Annual Conference since he’s flying to Missouri when conference is over.

Rev. Fenn reported that out of the 690 congregations reporting at the end of 2010, 17 churches gave over 100% of their apportionments, 558 congregations paid at least 100% of their apportion-



ments; 20 congregations paid at least 80%; 60 churches paid at least half; and 80 congregations paid less than 50%. These are challenging times; however, in 2010, Texas Conference churches gave over \$20 million dollars to benevolent causes beyond the funds sent to the conference treasurer.

Rev. Fenn moved the adoption of the 2012 budget, found on pages 172-176 of the preconference journal that is a decrease of 1.65% from 2011. Bishop Huie asked the body to vote on the 2012 budget by raising hands and it was approved.

**Treasurer's Report:** Bishop Huie called on the Conference Treasurer, Dr. Elijah Stansell, to bring the report of the treasurer. Dr. Stansell presented the staff in the Fiscal Office for recognition and appreciation. He mentioned that the financial challenges of society had presented challenges in the fiscal office in 2010. For the sake of saving time he presented to the Secretary of the Conference his written report. The written report reflected that all conference owned properties are insured with appropriate replacement coverage. Adequate flood insurance coverage was on property when applicable. The conference received a dividend check due to no lost time incidents related to the Workers Compensation Safety program. The Electrical Co-op program has again saved local churches money. Currently there are 166 enrolled in the co-op. The aggregate total savings for 2010 was \$480,000. All outstanding accounts are current and the checkbook is balanced.

Dr. Stansell lifted up 2 highlights to the annual conference. First, the note on the Conference Service Center was \$1.2 million as of December 16, 2004 for construction and renovation. As of May 1, 2011, the remaining balance was \$491,050. Second, although 2010 was the lowest apportionment payout in many years, the Texas Annual Conference was able to pay 100% of our World Service obligation to the General Church. Dr. Stansell thanked the churches for the sacrifices that have made this possible. He said he was very grateful for the support and asked for the local congregations continued help to do our work together. Bishop Huie thanked Dr. Stansell for his leadership as the treasurer of the Texas Annual Conference.

**Recess:** The Bishop declared the business of the conference was completed except for the clergy vote for delegates. She suggested that the body recess to set up for the Sending Forth Service and Celebration of appointments. Immediately following the service, all the clergy would remain for the completion of their election of Jurisdictional Conference and Alternate delegates.

---

#### **Day Four**

### **Service of Sending Forth and Celebration of the Appointments June 1, 2011**

The service began with a video entitled, "How Will They Know?" Copies of the appointments for 2011-2012 were given to the delegates. The liturgists for the service were Rev. Vickie Keys, Executive Director of Food for Kids, Inc. in Houston and Ms. Elizabeth Adkisson, lay member of Woodville UMC.

The band was Dayspring UMC in Tyler and was led by Aaron Laird, Director of Worship and Creative Arts. Rev. Emily Chapman, St. Paul's UMC in Houston, brought the message, based on the scripture found in Acts 8:26-39. Bishop Huie led the body in Remembering our Covenant. The Bishop asked the clergy and laity to bless each other. She asked the laity to extend hands over clergy persons standing near them in an act of blessing as she led the prayer. The Bishop then asked the clergy to extend hands in an act of blessing over lay persons standing near them and she led the prayer. The Bishop then offered the Sending Forth Blessing. The Song of Sending was "All Over the World."

**Laity Dismissed:** The Bishop dismissed the laity with her blessing, who had completed all business and delegate elections while reminding the clergy to gather in one area to complete their voting process.

**Extended Clergy Session for Voting Purposes Only  
June 1, 2011**

**Call to Order:** The Bishop reminded the clergy members that they were on round #6 of the vote for Jurisdictional Delegates. They have elected 7 delegates.

**Clergy Ballot #6, Jurisdictional Conference:** The clergy will cast ballots for 3 persons.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 139**

**Results for Clergy Ballot #6: There was no election on this ballot.**

**Clergy Ballot #7, Jurisdictional Conference:** The clergy will vote for 3 persons.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 141**

**Result for Clergy Ballot #7: There were 2 elections.**

**1. Jessica Lagrone - 164**

**2. Rob Renfro - 141**

**Clergy Ballot #8, Jurisdictional Conference:** The clergy will vote for 1 person.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 145**

**Results for Clergy Ballot #8: There was no election on this ballot.**

**Clergy Ballot #9, Jurisdictional Conference:** The clergy will vote for 1 person.

**Number of votes needed to elect: 147**

**Results for Clergy Ballot #9: There was 1 election on the ballot.**

**1. Jim Bankston - 153**

The Jurisdictional Conference delegation was duly elected. The Bishop turned to the election of Alternate Delegates and asked for a motion for the number of alternates the clergy wish to elect.

**Motion for Number of Alternates:** Rev. Mike Fraley moved to elect 6 alternate delegates. There was a second and the motion passed with a raised hand vote.

**Motion to Designate the Persons with the 6 top votes as Alternates:** Rev. Fraley made a motion that on the next ballot, the 6 top vote getters to be the 6 alternates. There was a second to the motion and the Bishop asked the body to vote by raised hands. The motion carried.

While the body waited for the balloting to begin, Bishop Huie gave Rev. B.T. Williamson words of appreciation for the masterful job he has done with the planning of this year's annual conference. The Bishop also thanked Rev. DeAndre Johnson, who is in the first year as Chair of the Conference Worship Committee. The conference met for the first time this year in a convention hall setting. The Bishop was appreciative of the great worship services during the week together.

**Clergy Ballot #1, Alternate Delegates:** The clergy will vote for 6 persons to serve as alternate delegates.

**Results for the Alternates: There was a tie between the 6th and 7th position on the ballot.**

Bishop Huie asked the body how they wanted to proceed at this point. The previous motion that was passed stated the 6 persons with the top votes would be elected as the alternate delegates. She entertained a motion from the floor.

**Motion for Reconsideration of the Number of Delegates from 6 to 7:** Rev. Mike Fraley made the motion to expand the number of alternates from 6 to 7 persons. There was a second and the motion was approved.

**Results for Clergy Alternate Delegates:**

**1. Ken Werlein - 121**

**2. Melody Kraus - 119**

**3. Bill Taylor - 103**

**4. Gail Ford Smith - 97**

**5. Don Waddleton – 92****6. Kip Gilts - 68****7. Jim Bass - 68**

Bishop Huie congratulated those who were elected. She recognized Dr. Elijah Stansell who asked for a moment of personal privilege. He wanted to thank God for all who were elected to represent the Texas Annual Conference in the delegation. He had received emails from persons wanting to know about meeting schedules. He spoke with Dr. Don House, the head of the delegation, who had to leave immediately after the lay session concluded. They agreed that Dr. Stansell would send an email on Monday with addresses provided by the conference secretary, Dr. Gail Harrelson. Dr. Stansell asked the General Conference delegates to give consideration of at least 3 legislative committees on which they would like to serve. Once he received those choices, there would be an announced conference call to make those assignments. The committee selections will be passed to Dr. Harrelson to complete the information to send to the General Conference Secretary by the 30 day deadline.

**Adjournment of the 2011 Texas Annual Conference:** Bishop Huie expressed appreciation for the clergy and the work fulfilled in local churches and especially for the clergy's patience in completing the business of this annual conference. She asked the clergy to stand and sing the Doxology. Following a reminder to turn in the voting machines and smart cards, the Bishop sent the body forth in peace.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. Gail Harrelson, Secretary  
Texas Annual Conference  
The United Methodist Church



REMEMBER &  
Be Faithful

A stylized graphic featuring a dove in flight, rendered in a light, ethereal style. The dove is positioned behind the text 'Be Faithful', with its wings spread as if carrying a message. A long, flowing ribbon or streamer extends from the dove's tail, looping around the bottom of the text.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
of the United Methodist Church  
2011 Journal**

**F**

<b>RESOLUTIONS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE</b>
---

A RESOLUTION PRESENTED TO THE  
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
FROM ARCHIVES & HISTORY

WHEREAS, The Discipline (§ 641.1-4) of the United Methodist Church requires each annual conference to maintain a fire safe archive for the foundational documents of the conference and other items of historical importance, and

WHEREAS, the archives of the Texas Annual Conference are now housed in rental units not designed for archival storage, and

WHEREAS, the usefulness of the archives is severely compromised by the lack of an archival building

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED THAT

The Texas Annual Conference shall build a Heritage Center that would combine both museum and archival functions.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT

The Heritage Center should be a building of approximately 3000 square feet of useable space built according to the standards described in Manual for Annual Conference Commissions on Archives and History, 2009-2012, published by the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church, Madison, NJ, 2009.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT

The Heritage Center be located on the building lot offered by Chappell Hill United Methodist Church to Bishop Huie in a letter dated October 17, 2010.

Commission on Archives and History  
January 24, 2011

A RESOLUTION PRESENTED TO THE  
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
FROM ARCHIVES & HISTORY

WHEREAS the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church is charged by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church with the tasks of preserving, protecting, and recognizing historic Methodist historic sites and structures, and . . .

WHEREAS the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church has implemented a program to recognize United Methodist Historic Sites, and . . .

WHEREAS Grace United Methodist Church, a church in the Central South District of the Texas Annual Conference, has completed the application process prescribed by the General Commission on Archives and History for registration as a United Methodist Historic Site.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Texas Annual Conference, meeting in regular session, endorse the application of Grace United Methodist Church of Houston, Texas, for recognition as a United Methodist Historic Site.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution together with the completed application, signatures of the presiding Bishop of the Texas Annual Conference, the Conference Secretary, and the Chair of the Texas Annual Conference Commission on Archives and History, and necessary photographs of Grace United Methodist Church, be forwarded to the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church, P O Box 127, 36 Madison Ave., Madison, NJ 07940.

A RESOLUTION PRESENTED TO THE  
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
FROM ARCHIVES & HISTORY

WHEREAS the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church is charged by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church with the tasks of preserving, protecting, and recognizing historic Methodist historic sites and structures, and . . .

WHEREAS the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church has implemented a program to recognize United Methodist Historic Sites, and . . .

WHEREAS Greggton United Methodist Church, a church in the North District of the Texas Annual Conference, has completed the application process prescribed by the General Commission on Archives and History for registration as a United Methodist Historic Site.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Texas Annual Conference, meeting in regular session, endorse the application of Greggton United Methodist Church of Longview, Texas, for recognition as a United Methodist Historic Site.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution together with the completed application, signatures of the presiding Bishop of the Texas Annual Conference, the Conference Secretary, and the Chair of the Texas Annual Conference Commission on Archives and History, and necessary photographs of Greggton United Methodist Church, be forwarded to the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church, P O Box 127, 36 Madison Ave., Madison, NJ 07940.

A RESOLUTION PRESENTED TO THE  
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
FROM ARCHIVES & HISTORY

WHEREAS the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church is charged by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church with the tasks of preserving, protecting, and recognizing historic Methodist historic sites and structures, and . . .

WHEREAS the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church has implemented a program to recognize United Methodist Historic Sites, and . . .

WHEREAS Pasadena First United Methodist Church, a church in the South District of the Texas Annual Conference, has completed the application process prescribed by the General Commission on Archives and History for registration as a United Methodist Historic Site.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Texas Annual Conference, meeting in regular session, endorse the application of Pasadena First United Methodist Church of Pasadena, Texas, for recognition as a United Methodist Historic Site.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution together with the completed application, signatures of the presiding Bishop of the Texas Annual Conference, the Conference Secretary, and the Chair of the Texas Annual Conference Commission on Archives and History, and necessary photographs of Pasadena First United Methodist Church, be forwarded to the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church, P O Box 127, 36 Madison Ave., Madison, NJ 07940.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT  
to Strategic Mapping Team resolution #2: Youth Ministry,  
which was passed at the session of the Texas Annual Conference in 2007,  
from The Center For Congregational Excellence

“(1) That the Model for Ministry be changed to expand the ~~Conference Council on Youth Ministry~~ **Conference Youth Council** from 9 members (one from each district) to 36 members (two youth and one adult from each district, plus 9 at-large positions.) Youth in each district shall elect two youth, plus one alternate. Each district ~~Nominations Committee~~ shall elect one adult. Following the election of district delegates, **the Conference Youth Council will recommend to the** Conference Nominations Committee, ~~will recommend 5~~ **6** youth and **43** adults for at-large positions in order to ensure conference-wide inclusiveness and diversity; (2) that the expanded Conference Council on Youth Ministry develop a new vision for conference youth ministry by the 2008 Annual Conference session.”

**Rationale:**

The recommended changes in the Model for Ministry per said resolution were accidentally omitted from the Model for Ministry printed in Annual Conference Journals 2008, 2009 and 2010. The proposed changes to the resolution and the resulting changes in the model of ministry will allow for:

- Reference to the current name of the conference committee- In the Fall of 2007, the Conference Council on Youth Ministry voted to change its name to “Conference Youth Council”
- Greater flexibility for the districts’ adult representative nominating processes
- Compliance with The Book of Discipline- BOD 2008, Par. 649.1 and 649.2 state that
  - o “1. In each annual conference there shall be a conference council on youth ministry or other equivalent structure...”
  - o “2. Membership- No more than one-third of the membership of the council shall be adults...”
- Greater Conference Youth Council involvement in the recommendation of candidates for at-large membership

A RESOLUTION PRESENTED TO THE  
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
FROM THE CENTERS FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE  
AND CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES – RECOMMENDED BY COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND  
ADMINISTRATION

WHEREAS, Hurricane Katrina directly hit the Louisiana, Mississippi coast line August 29, 2005, the Texas Annual Conference engaged in responding appropriately.

WHEREAS, Disaster Recovery was launched on September 24, 2005, when hurricane Rita made landfall on Southeast, Texas;

WHEREAS, On September 13, 2008, Hurricane Ike struck the Texas coast causing great devastation;

WHEREAS, the Texas Annual Conference in partnership with United Methodist Committee on Relief established a long term recovery effort which concluded December 31, 2010;

WHEREAS, all of the case loads registered with the recovery centers were completed.

WHEREAS, from all of these efforts we have accumulated a large volume of tools, recovery equipment, trucks, trailers, portable bathrooms and showers;

WHEREAS, the rationale for construction is drum majored by “readiness” for a future disaster: not will it occur, but when it occurs;

WHEREAS, UMCOR has agreed to continue partnership with the Texas Annual Conference as it has done with Florida and Mississippi conferences in erecting a permanent warehouse;

WHEREAS, the Katrina Account of designated funds now totals \$900,188.84. Utilization of these funds for construction and development is recommended by the Council on Finance and Administration.

WHEREAS, we have identified a potential building site of (six acres) located east of Conroe at Loop 336 and Hwy 105 East now being marketed at \$225,000. Purchase of this site is pending the recommended from the Board of Trustees;

AND WHEREAS, UMCOR has tentatively committed \$494,858.00 toward the construction of the Disaster Recovery Center;

Therefore, We are requesting the Texas Annual Conference session 2011 to authorize the conference Trustees and CFA to move forward with construction and development.

### THE EMERGING LEADERS' ENDOWMENT

By this trust agreement, the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, a Texas non-profit corporation ("Texas Annual Conference" or the "Conference"), as "trustor," establishes the Emerging Leaders' Endowment. Trustor grants, assigns and delivers to the persons identified in Paragraph B-1, as "trustees," the property described in Attachment A. Attachment A, which is captioned "Initial Contributions to the Emerging Leaders' Endowment," is incorporated by reference as a part of this trust agreement.

This trust agreement and the trust established by it are irrevocable. Except as provided in Paragraph A-7, no person shall have the right to revoke or amend this trust agreement or any of its provisions.

#### A. EMERGING LEADERS' ENDOWMENT

A-1. Creation. The property described in Attachment A shall constitute the initial trust estate of a trust to be used in accordance with this trust agreement to provide financial support and incentives to designated programs of, and participants in, the Emerging Leaders Initiative of the Texas Annual Conference ("Emerging Leaders Initiative"). There shall be annual reporting of the activities, transactions, and business of this trust estate to the Texas Annual Conference through the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

A-2. Additional Contributions. Property acceptable to the trustees may be contributed to the trust from time to time in the future by trustor or any other person. It is contemplated that churches, foundations, businesses and friends of the Texas Annual Conference may desire to make contributions to the Emerging Leaders' Endowment to facilitate its purpose.

A-3. Purpose. The Emerging Leaders' Endowment is intended to qualify as a charitable "supporting organization" described in section 509(a)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code that is operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of the Texas Annual Conference. Specifically, the trust estate of this trust shall be used in a manner to be determined by the trustees, in support of the following:

1. **Senior High Youth** – The Conference currently provides the opportunity for senior high school youth to participate in the Texas Annual Conference Youth Academy ("TYA"), a two-week Christian Formation academy for students entering their junior or senior year in high school. The academy seeks to foster theological development and vocational discernment in a community of fellow students, mentors (clergy and youth directors), artists-in-residence and seminary faculty;
2. **College Students** – The Conference currently provides college students with the opportunity to participate in the Texas Annual Conference College Pastoral Internship Project ("CPIP"). The CPIP is a program designed for college students 19 to 24 years of age who are interested in exploring ordained ministry as a career to spend a summer serving as a pastoral intern in a congregation of the Texas Annual Conference. Participants serve in a wide variety of ministry areas in their assigned congregation throughout the ten-week internship. The interns are supervised by the senior pastor of their congregation, while also being advised and supported by a committee of laypersons specifically chosen for this purpose;
3. **Young Commissioned Clergy** – The Conference currently offers to young commissioned clergy the opportunity to participate in the Texas Annual Conference Ambassadors Grant Program ("AGP"). The AGP reimburses the cost of seminary tuition, fees and books incurred by selected young clergy entering the Texas Annual Conference through commissioning, ordination or



transfer. Clergy are eligible to apply for a grant if they are commissioned before their 34th birthday. Eligibility only extends from commissioning until ordination; those who have been ordained are not eligible to receive a grant;

4. **Gifted Young Ordained Clergy** – The Conference currently supports gifted young ordained clergy through the Advancing Pastoral Leadership (“APL”) program. APL offers ordained clergy who show promise for strategic conference leadership, with no less than 30 potential years of remaining service to the church, the opportunity to learn from a variety of leading pastors and community leaders while developing their capacity for fruitful leadership. Over the 14 week-long leadership training sessions, this five-year program offers focused development and formation in the areas of leadership, organizational change, preaching, engaging the public square, and stewardship; and
5. **Related Youth and Young-Adult Ministries** – Related projects, programs, and ministries of the Emerging Leaders’ Initiative and their successors, and undesignated funds.

Consistent with the foregoing, and notwithstanding anything herein to the contrary, this trust is to be operated exclusively for charitable purposes, and as such, shall not carry on any activities not permitted to be carried on (i) by a trust exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code or (ii) by a trust to which contributions are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code. Furthermore, if the Texas Annual Conference ever ceases to be an organization described in sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code, the alternate termination provision of Paragraph A-6 shall apply.

A-4. Use of Trust Estate.

- (a) In General. The trustees may expend, transfer or otherwise apply the trust estate of the Emerging Leaders’ Endowment (including the income there from) in such manner as the trustees, in their discretion, deem advisable to cover program and participant costs related to the Emerging Leaders Initiative.
- (b) Distribution Terms. The trustees shall distribute trust funds to the beneficiaries no less than annually, with the date and manner of such distributions to be determined by the trustees. The total amount to be distributed to the beneficiaries per year shall be calculated as follows:
  - (1) Every year the value of the fund will be appraised based on the fund’s value on January 1st of that year. For the first two years of the fund’s existence, 5% of the appraised value of unrestricted funds will be designated for distributions. Beginning the third year of the fund’s existence, the value of unrestricted funds designated for distribution shall be determined by multiplying the distribution rate by the average of the three most recent annual appraisals.
  - (2) The initial distribution rate is 5%. The Board reserves the right to change the distribution rate based on current market conditions.
- (c) Restricted Contributions. Notwithstanding Paragraph A-4(a), the trustees shall comply with a restriction imposed by a contributor limiting expenditures hereunder to the "income" generated by the contributed property. (For these purposes, all contributions shall be considered to be restricted contributions, unless the contributor expressly provides otherwise.) Unless the trustees expressly agree otherwise in writing at the time of a restricted contribution, the provisions of the The Uniform Prudent Investor Act of Texas shall govern the determination of the expendable income generated by such restricted contribution and the contributed property need not be segregated in a separate account. If the trustees ever decide to terminate the Emerging Leaders’ Endowment by expending or transferring the entire trust estate in accordance with Paragraph A-4(a), any portion of the trust estate that cannot be expended

because of applicable contribution restrictions shall be transferred to the Texas Annual Conference, as an endowment fund, the future income of which shall be used by the Texas Annual Conference to carry out one or more of its charitable purposes.

A-5. Trust is Perpetual. Unless the trust estate of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment is completely exhausted by expenditures or transfers authorized under Paragraph A-4, or the alternate termination provision of Paragraph A-6 takes effect, this trust is perpetual and shall continue forever.

A-6. Alternate Termination Provision. In the highly unlikely event the Texas Annual Conference ever ceases to be an organization described in sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code, the Emerging Leaders' Endowment shall terminate, and the entire trust estate shall be distributed to such one or more other charitable organizations described in section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and also in section 509(a)(1) or 509(a)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code as the trustees select; provided that any such organization shall be connected or affiliated with the United Methodist Church. The preceding sentence shall not apply if the Texas Annual Conference is lawfully merged or consolidated with another unincorporated religious association (such as another annual conference of the United Methodist Church), because that successor association shall thereafter replace the Texas Annual Conference for all purposes of this trust agreement.

A-7. Power of Amendment.

- (a) IRS Compliance. The trustees shall have the power, by written instrument filed with the trust records, to amend this trust agreement if such an amendment is necessary in order to insure that the Emerging Leaders' Endowment qualifies as a charitable "supporting organization" described in section 509(a)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.
- (b) General Conference. Following each General Conference, the trustees shall amend this trust agreement if necessary to conform to any changes in the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.
- (c) Other Amendments. Subject to the restrictions on charitable trusts as set forth in Paragraph A-3, the trustees may amend this trust agreement at any time in order to further the purpose of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment. However, the trustees may not amend or supplement any provision of this trust agreement which governs the rights, duties, liabilities, or general powers of a trustee or trustees.

## B. OFFICE OF TRUSTEE

B-1. Initial Trustees. The initial trustees of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment shall be each of the persons appointed by presiding Bishop of the Texas Annual Conference, with such trustee appointments to be confirmed by the Conference. The initial trustees are those persons whose names are listed on Attachment B hereto, entitled "Initial Trustees of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment." Attachment B is incorporated by reference as a part of this trust agreement. As provided in Paragraph C-1, these trustees constitute the initial Board of Trustees (the "Board") of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment.

B-2. Number. The number of trustees shall be nine (9), except during such times as when a trustee has been removed or resigned, and a new trustee has not yet been appointed. The presiding Bishop of the Conference, or the presiding Bishop's designee, shall be an ex-officio non-voting member of the Board.

B-3. Annual and Regular Meetings. The Board shall meet annually at a time and date to be deter-

mined by the Board. The annual meeting may be held on a different date at the direction of the Board or the Chairperson of the Board (Chairperson). At the annual meeting of the Board, the Board may establish by resolution the regular meetings of the Board for the following year. Unless established by resolution at the annual meeting, notice of a regular meeting of the Board shall be given at least fifteen calendar days prior to the date of the meeting.

- B-4. Removal of Trustee. A trustee's election is valid for all purposes unless and until he or she is removed as provided herein. Grounds for removal shall be: (a) repetitive, unexcused absences from Board and committee meetings; and (b) an immoral or illegal act; as follows:
- (1) The Trusteeship Committee shall have the authority to recommend to the Board that a trustee be removed for repetitive, unexcused absences from Board meetings. The Trusteeship Committee shall give written notice of its recommendation to the affected trustee and shall hold a hearing regarding any such recommendation. The affected trustee shall be given two weeks notice of the hearing and an opportunity to appear and present witnesses and evidence at the hearing. The findings of the Trusteeship Committee shall be presented in writing to the Board. Upon a vote of two-thirds of the voting members of the Board, the trustee shall be removed from office.
  - (2) Upon a vote of two-thirds of the voting members of the Board setting forth an immoral or illegal act by a Board member, the Trusteeship Committee shall be charged with investigating the allegations. The Trusteeship Committee will hold a hearing regarding such allegations. The trustee accused of wrongdoing shall be given two weeks notice of the hearing and the opportunity to appear and to present witnesses and evidence at the hearing. The findings of the Trusteeship Committee shall be presented in writing to the Board. Upon a vote of two-thirds of the voting members of the Board, the trustee shall be removed from office.
- B-5. Successor Trustees. Successor trustees of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment shall be elected, after consultation with the then-presiding Bishop of the Conference, by majority vote of the trustees, subject to confirmation by the Conference.
- B-6. Resignation of Trustee. A trustee may resign without the necessity of any court proceeding by giving at least 30 days' written notice (if not waived) to each of the other persons then serving as trustee of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment.
- B-7. Vacancies. Vacancies may be filled for the remainder of the unexpired term of any trustee by the then-presiding Bishop of the Conference, subject to confirmation by the Conference. If the number of trustees is reduced through removal, death, disability, or resignation below the number required for a quorum, vacancies may be filled by a majority of the remaining trustees then serving. A full term for which a trustee shall be elected is three years; provided however, of the initial trustees one-third shall have a one-year term, one-third shall have a two-year term, and one-third shall have a three-year term. One-third of the total membership of the Board shall normally be elected each year.
- B-8. Clergy Members. One-third of the trustees and their successors in office shall be elected clergy members of the Conference, subject to confirmation by the Conference. If the membership on the Board is, for any reason, composed of more or less than one-third clergy, that fact shall not affect the regularity or validity of (a) the Board or any committee thereof, or (b) any action taken by the Board or any of its committees or under its or their authority.
- B-9. Term Limitations. No trustee shall serve more than nine consecutive years as a trustee, without

a break in service of one or more years.

B-10. Rights and Liabilities.

- (a) Bond Not Required. No bond or other security shall be required of any trustee.
- (b) Liabilities. This agreement shall always be construed in favor of the validity of any act by or omission of any trustee. A trustee shall not be liable for any act or omission except in the case of gross negligence, bad faith or fraud. Specifically, in assessing the propriety of any investment of the trust estate, the overall performance of the entire trust estate shall be taken into account.
- (c) Compensation. No trustee shall be entitled to receive compensation for serving in that capacity.

C. ADMINISTRATION

- C-1. Board of Trustees. The persons serving as trustees of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment at any given time shall constitute a "Board of Trustees" which shall be responsible for the administration of the trust. Meetings of the Trustees require no less than 14 days advance notice. A 2/3 majority of the members of the Board of Trustees may also adopt (or amend) written bylaws governing the administration of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment. These bylaws may delegate any of the powers possessed by the Board of Trustees to certain of its members or to other designated persons, but may not conflict with the provisions of this trust agreement.
- C-2. Investment of Trust Assets. The trustees shall invest the trust estate of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment through one or more investment accounts managed by (i) the Heartspring Foundation, (ii) the Texas Methodist Foundation, (iii) The General Board of Pensions or (iv) such other investment manager(s) as selected by the trustees and approved by the Texas Annual Conference.
- C-3. General Powers of Trustees. To carry out the trust purposes, but subject to any limitations stated elsewhere herein, the trustees shall have the following powers, which may be exercised free from court supervision, and which shall exist until all of the trust estate has been distributed:
  - (a) Trust Estate. The trustees may invest and reinvest all or any part of the trust estate in property of any description and may retain as a part of the trust estate any property acquired at any time and in any manner. Specifically, and without regard to the provisions of any applicable state law, the trustees may retain, or invest and reinvest in, property unproductive of income, shares of open or closed end investment trusts or companies, wasting assets, and any other property, regardless of location and without regard to any requirement of diversification as to kind or amount. Notwithstanding any other provision of this paragraph C-3(a), the trustees shall invest the trust estate in accordance with the Investment Policy Statement of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment, a copy of which is attached to this trust document as Attachment C and incorporated by reference.
  - (b) Business Interests. The trustees may continue operation of any business entity, in any business form, with all or any part of the trust estate, and may reorganize or liquidate any such entity at any time.
  - (c) Transfers, Loans. The trustees may lease, sell, transfer, or encumber in any manner (including with purchase money mortgages) all or any part of the trust estate, and may loan or borrow money in any manner (including by joint and several obligations) with or without security.
  - (d) Agents, Employees. The trustees may employ and compensate agents and other employees and may delegate to them any and all discretions and powers.

- (e) Claims, Controversies. The trustees may maintain and defend any claim or controversy by or against the trust without the joinder or consent of any beneficiary.
  - (f) Additional Powers. In addition, the trustees shall have all rights, privileges and powers now or hereafter granted to trustees in Texas, including those granted under the Texas Trust Code. Any subsequent legislation or regulation expanding or limiting the rights, privileges and powers granted a trustee shall apply to the trust hereunder unless the trustees elect not to have such legislation or regulation apply by a written instrument filed with the trust records. All trust powers may be exercised upon such terms as the trustees deem advisable.
- C-4. Release and Delegations of Powers. Any power granted to the trustees may be released, in whole or in part, temporarily or permanently. Any such power may be delegated by a trustee, in whole or in part, temporarily or permanently, to any other trustee then acting. A release or delegation shall be by written instrument filed with the trust records.
- C-5. Certain Prohibitions. Notwithstanding any other provision of this trust agreement, the trustees shall not:
- (a) Permit any part of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment's net earnings to inure to the benefit of any private individual, except that the trust estate may be used to pay reasonable compensation for personal services rendered to or for the Emerging Leaders' Endowment affecting one or more of its purposes;
  - (b) Devote more than an insubstantial part of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment's activities to attempting to influence legislation by propaganda or otherwise;
  - (c) Participate in, intervene in (including the publication or distribution of statements), any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office; or
  - (d) Attempt to influence the outcome of any specific election or carry on, directly or indirectly, any voter registration drives.

#### D. DEFINITIONS AND GENERAL PROVISIONS

- D-1. Trust Estate. "Trust estate" means all assets, however and whenever acquired (including income and accumulated income), which may belong to the trust at any given time.
- D-2. Internal Revenue Code. "Internal Revenue Code" means the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or corresponding provisions of any subsequent federal tax laws.
- D-3. Other Terms. The use of any gender includes the other genders, and the use of either the singular or the plural includes the other.
- D-4. Spendthrift Provision. No beneficiary shall have the power to anticipate, encumber, or transfer his interest in the trust estate in any manner. No part of any trust estate shall be liable for or charged with any debts, contracts, liabilities or torts of a beneficiary or subject to seizure or other process by any creditor of a beneficiary.
- D-5. Texas Law Applies. The situs of the trust established under this trust agreement is Texas. Wherever possible, the laws of Texas shall apply to the construction, administration and validity of the trust.

E. ACCEPTANCE BY TRUSTEE

By signing this trust agreement, each undersigned trustee (i) accepts this trust and all of the rights, powers and duties attached to the office of trustee as provided herein, (ii) agrees to serve as trustee of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment , (iii) acknowledges receipt of the property described in Attachment A, and (iv) agrees to hold and administer the trust estate in accordance with the terms of this trust agreement.

This trust agreement is executed effective as of the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2011.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Trustee

\_\_\_\_\_  
Trustee

\_\_\_\_\_  
Trustee

\_\_\_\_\_  
Trustee

\_\_\_\_\_  
Trustee

\_\_\_\_\_  
Trustee

ATTACHMENT A: INITIAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE  
EMERGING LEADERS' ENDOWMENT

Cash or other assets in the amount of \$[ ], plus investment earnings / losses from [DATE].  
The initial gift was deposited with the Heartspring Foundation under their trust document until this  
trust document could be drafted and approved.

Initial Deposit Summary:

ATTACHMENT B: INITIAL TRUSTEES OF THE  
EMERGING LEADERS' ENDOWMENT

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.

**Task Force Considering the Implications of Judicial Council Decision Number 1150  
Resolution Number 1**

**BACKGROUND**

The 2010 Texas Annual Conference passed several resolutions introduced by the first Task Force Considering Implications of Judicial Council Decision Number 1150. Some of these resolutions sought changes in the Rules of the Annual Conference. Unfortunately, some of these changes were not included in the 2010 Journal.

**WHEREAS**, the 2010 Texas Annual Conference adopted changes in the Rules of the Annual Conference which were not published in the 2010 Journal, be it

**RESOLVED**, that the 2011 Journal incorporate the following corrections:

1. Elimination of Paragraph I. A. 1 of Section 3: Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference and renumber the subsequent paragraphs.
2. Move Item I. A. B. 1. e. of Section 3. Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference under “Voting Members” to become new Item I. B. 2. f.
3. Change Item I. B. 2. of Section 3. Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference from “Ex-Officio Membership” to “Ex-Officio Membership (non-voting)”

**RATIONALE:** Corrections based upon action by the 2010 Annual Conference—no new action.

**Task Force Considering the Implications of Judicial Council Decision Number 1150  
Resolution 2**

**BACKGROUND:** With the adoption of the Model for Ministry the duties of the Rules and Structure Committee of the Annual Conference were assigned to the Core Leadership Team. The Judicial Council Decision No. 1150, as have other Judicial Council decisions, states that the Annual Conference cannot delegate its decision-making authority to a committee, council, or team. The Task Force authorized by the 2009 Annual Conference recommended rule changes which were adopted by the 2010 Annual Conference. This Task Force, authorized by the 2010 Annual Conference, is recommending further rule changes. Both task forces reviewed the structure and operations of the Model for Ministry in developing their recommendations. For the future, there is no task force responsible for further review.

This Task Force conducted the five listening sessions and held several face-to-face meetings of its members. Yet, the challenge of perfecting language describing the duties and membership of a new committee must remain beyond the scope of this Task Force’s work.

**WHEREAS**, the future demands upon the Model for Ministry may require changes in operation and structure, and

**WHEREAS**, the Core Leadership Team is continually engaged in other assigned duties, including the implementation of Annual Conference decisions, and



**WHEREAS**, the Task Force recommends the establishment of a new committee to recommend, when appropriate, changes in structure and rules to the Annual Conference, and

**WHEREAS**, the specific duties to be assigned to this new committee and the size of its membership have not yet been developed,

**RESOLVED**, that the Quadrennial Assessment Committee be assigned the responsibility of bringing a recommendation to the 2012 Annual Conference that defines the purpose, scope, and size of membership of a new committee as it deems appropriate.

**Task Force Considering the Implications of Judicial Council Decision Number 1150  
Resolution 3**

**BACKGROUND:** The 2010 Texas Annual Conference established a second Task Force Charged to Respond to Judicial Council Decision Number 1150 to further investigate the implications of this decision and report back to the 2011 Texas Annual Conference. This second Task Force recommends the following resolution:

**WHEREAS**, the Task Force held five listening sessions within the boundaries of the annual conference, held several face-to-face meetings, communicated many times through e-mails and telephone calls, and completed its preliminary report that was published in the pre-conference journal, the Task Force recommends the following:

**RESOLVED**, the Texas Annual Conference adopts the following changes in the Rules:

1. In Item I. B. 2. f. of Section 3: Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference change the word “chair” to “preside over.”

**RATIONALE:** To make the language consistent with ¶ 403 1.f. in the *Book of Discipline*.

2. On Page A-9, Core Leadership Team, move the fifth bullet point under “Voting Members” to become the sixth bullet point under “Ex-Officio Members without vote”, changing the word “chair” to “preside over.”

**RATIONALE:** To be consistent with Section 3, Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference.

3. Delete Page A-10 and Page A-12.

**RATIONALE:** Resolution adopted in 2010 and its required task completed.

4. Replace Page A-11 with the attached revision:

**RATIONALE:** To be consistent with Section 3, Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference. To add the word “approved” in new item 2 to be consistent with the emphasized role of CF&A.

**Purpose of the Core Leadership Team**

The purpose of the Core Leadership Team is to implement decisions of the Annual Conference in accordance with the mission, vision and core beliefs of the Texas Annual Conference. It will:

1. Consult with the Bishop, Cabinet, Trustees and CF&A in implementing the decisions of the Annual Conference.
2. Identify emerging missional needs and deploy approved resources to meet them.
3. Recommend to the Conference Nominations Committee leadership changes for Conference agencies when needed.

4. Work with the Bishop to define and recommend Conference staff positions.
5. Develop criteria and skills needed for Conference staff positions as a resource for the Bishop.
6. Develop criteria for those nominated to the pool of nominees for the Conference Nominating Committee.
7. Recommend changes to the Model for Ministry and Rules for consideration by the Annual Conference.
8. Have authority from the Annual Conference to hold Conference bodies accountable for action.
9. Review the work of the Annual Conference in light of our core beliefs.
10. Develop Conference-wide measures of fruitfulness.
11. Develop criteria for congregational and clergy excellence as a resource for the Bishop.
12. Hold accountable each Conference agency for effective, efficient, and fruitful programming while empowering Districts and local congregations for mission and ministry which reflects our core beliefs.
13. After consultation with the Conference Centers for ministry, the Core Leadership Team shall submit its annual budget request to the CF&A.
14. Give definition to our connectional system of corporate life, witness, and service.
15. Create a culture of accountability within the Conference by conducting an ongoing process of strategic planning, goal setting, and annual reporting to the Annual Conference.

**RESOLUTION TO 2011 TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**  
**RE: JUST REPRESENTATION – PETITIONS TO 2012 GENERAL CONFERENCE**

Whereas, The Book of Discipline, ¶¶15 and 502.3.d, provides that each annual, missionary and provisional conference is entitled to two general conference delegates. In ¶543.8 the central conferences are given power to “fix the boundaries of ...provisional annual conferences... within it bounds...” with no parameters or restrictions. Consequently many small provisional conferences have been formed in Europe and the Philippines for valid missional purposes. Some have as few as 400 members but each is entitled to two General Conference delegates.

Whereas, the practice of forming small provisional conferences has resulted in Europe with 70,786 total members having 42 delegates to the 2012 General Conference, which constitutes an average of 1,685 members per delegate, compared to 14,361 members per delegate for the Texas Annual Conference. The Philippines with 147,354 members will have 48 delegates to 2012 General Conference. These two areas represent 1.7% of the church membership but will have 9.2% of the 2012 General Conference delegates. The current formula for allocating delegates would produce 22 delegates but with at least two per provisional conference these central conferences now have 90 delegates.

Whereas, this matter is an injustice that needs to be corrected: The *Book of Discipline* sets a maximum of 1,000 delegates to General Conference; therefore whenever one conference is over-represented another conference must be under-represented. Our present practices have resulted in producing large scale injustice to many conferences in the jurisdictions and Africa.

Therefore, be it resolved that the 2011 session of the Texas Annual Conference hereby authorize the Secretary of our conference to petition the 2012 General Conference of The United Methodist Church as follows:

**PETITION 1 - JURISDICTIONAL AND CENTRAL CONFERENCE REPRESENTATION**

Re: Paragraph 15. Article III - PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

The General Conference shall fix the ratio of representation in the General, jurisdictional, and central conferences from the **episcopal areas or** annual conferences, missionary conferences, and the provisional annual conferences, computed on a two-factor basis: (1) the number of clergy members of the **entity to be represented** ~~annual conference and the missionary conference~~, and (2) the number of professing members in the **entity to be represented** ~~annual conference and the missionary conference~~, provided that each annual conference, missionary conference, or provisional annual conference shall be entitled to at least one clergy and one lay delegate ~~in the General Conference and also~~ in the jurisdictional or central conference. **The General Conference shall prescribe a process for determining how the delegates allocated to any area are to be distributed among the conferences of the area when an area is made up of more than one conference.**

Rationale: This legislation is needed to allow changes in ¶502.3.d for the protection of a just allocation of General Conference delegates. The actual legislative provisions for calculating General Conference delegates should be a disciplinary rather than a constitutional matter. The amended constitutional provision would then properly become a protection for the number of delegates to jurisdictional and central conferences.

**PETITION 2 – JUST REPRESENTATION**

Paragraph 502.3.d – DISCIPLINARY PETITION

Every ~~annual conference~~ **episcopal area and missionary conference** shall be entitled to at least one clergy and one lay delegate. **An episcopal area is composed of the annual, missionary, and provisional annual conferences over which a single bishop presides. When the number of delegates allocated by the Secretary of the General Conference to any episcopal area is affected by this or other provisions, the delegates are to be allocated among the affected conferences of an episcopal area by a committee of representatives of each affected conference of the area, in consultation with the presiding bishop. Delegates so allocated shall be elected by the conference in which they are members in accordance with disciplinary provisions.**

Rationale: The bilateral missional decisions of central conferences to form provisional conferences has resulted in 1.7% of our membership having 9.2% of GC delegates (90 delegates rather than 22 under our present formula). Since the total number of delegates is limited to 1,000, every overrepresentation must cause an equal underrepresentation and injustice for larger conferences. The minimum guarantee of two General Conference delegates should be reserved for only those conferences that are formed by the General Conference.

**(Please note: This provision will be effective if and only if the petition amending ¶15 of the Constitution is approved by General Conference and the members of the annual conferences and certified by the Council of Bishops.)**

For Legislative Committee information:

Attached are complete details of the membership and 2012 delegation numbers for all conferences. This RESOLUTION is respectfully submitted by the following members of the 2011 Texas Conference:

Donald R. House: [dhouse@rrc-inc.com](mailto:dhouse@rrc-inc.com)  
Donna Schlitt: [donnaschlitt@sbcglobal.net](mailto:donnaschlitt@sbcglobal.net)  
Tommy Williams: [revtommywilliams@sbcglobal.net](mailto:revtommywilliams@sbcglobal.net)

**Resolution to the 2011 Session of the Texas Annual Conference  
From the Lon Morris College Executive Committee – Board of Trustees**

Whereas the Texas Annual Conference and Lon Morris College have shared a historic association and has always been led by United Methodist Presidents and by significant United Methodist representation on its board

Whereas the Texas Annual Conference and Lon Morris College have collaborated in the annual hosting of Local Pastor Licensing School and have partnered in programs that have trained and supported people of all ages pursuing ministry as a vocation

Whereas Lon Morris College has recently achieved its highest student enrollment in history

Whereas Lon Morris College has recently grown its Church Careers Program to historic highs in enrollment

Whereas Lon Morris College has as its mission that “Embracing the teachings of Christ as its foundation, Lon Morris College nurtures academic, social and spiritual growth through an engaging liberal arts curriculum and vibrant campus life.”

Whereas Lon Morris College has recently encountered monumental financial challenges deeper than ever before

Whereas Lon Morris College has invited and the Texas Annual Conference has generously supported, two external financial and management audits of its current financial and systems management situation

Whereas Lon Morris College and the Texas Annual Conference are faced with critical questions as to its responsibility and liability to and with one another

Therefore, be it resolved that The Texas Annual Conference authorize the forming of a Task Group to examine and clarify the responsibility and liability to and with one another

Be it resolved that the Task Group be comprised of seven members. Two members of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CFA), two members of the Lon Morris College Executive Committee, one member of the Conference Board of Trustees, one at large member to be named by the Bishop and one at large member to be named by the LMC President.

Be it further resolved that this Task Group will finish its work and report its conclusions within 60 days (a period beginning June 1, 2011) to the Texas Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CFA), the Lon Morris College Board of Trustees, and the Texas Conference Board of Trustees.

Respectfully Submitted, Lon Morris College Executive Committee – Board of Trustees

REMEMBER &  
Be Faithful



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
of the United Methodist Church  
2011 Journal**



**THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

The Minutes of the **Texas Annual Conference**

Held in **Houston, Texas**

From (date) **May 29, 2011 through June 1, 2011**

Bishop **Janice Riggle Huie** Presiding

**Forty-Second Session** since merger of the Gulf Coast and Texas Annual Conference

**One hundred Seventieth Session** since organization

**PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS**

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 618):

<b>Secretary?</b>	Gail Harrelson
Mailing Address:	P.O. Box 1385, Crosby, TX 77532
Telephone:	281-328-2616
<b>Statistician?</b>	Richard P. White
Mailing Address:	P.O. Box 1643, Quitman, TX 75783
Telephone:	903-763-4127
<b>Treasurer?</b>	Elijah Stansell
Mailing Address:	5215 Main Street, Houston, TX 77002
Telephone:	713-521-9383

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§618, 2511)?

Directors and Officers of the Texas Annual Conference. \$1,000,000

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§617, 2511)? (See report, Section J of Journal.) Yes

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

- (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (§635)? Yes
- (2) Board of Pensions (§639)? Yes
- (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)? Yes
- (4) Committee on Episcopacy (§637)? Yes
- (5) Committees on Investigation (§2703.2, .3)? Yes
- (6) Administrative Review Committee (§636)? Yes

b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§610.1):

- (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Council on Finance and Administration
- (2) General Board of Church and Society? Social Principles Implementation Ministries
- (3) General Board of Discipleship? Center for Congregational Excellence
- (4) General Board of Global Ministries? Sending Ministries, Mercy Ministries
- (5) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Higher Education and Campus Ministries
- (6) General Commission on Archives and History? Archives and History





b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:

	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>
(1) For the World Service Fund?	\$3,424,352	\$3,475,717
(2) For the Ministerial Education Fund?	\$961,080	\$1,174,181
(3) For the Black College Fund?	\$90,145	\$468,361
(4) For the Africa University Fund?	\$373,667	\$104,823
(5) For the Episcopal Fund?	\$1,156,829	\$975,496
(6) For the General Administration Fund?	\$461,439	\$379,272
(7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?	\$103,274	\$91,497
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$6,570,786</b>	<b>\$6,669,347</b>

12. If the annual conference apportionments to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (§§614.3d, 615.4). n/a

13. Conference and district lay leaders (§§603.9, 659):

- a) Conference lay leader: Name: Leah Taylor  
Mailing Address: 24 Hedwig Drive, Houston, TX 77024, 713-932-9236
- b) Associate conference lay leaders:
- c) District and associate district lay leaders:

Central North	Kathi Paul
Central South	Alfred Calloway
East	Bill Teague
North	Carroll Greenwaldt
Northwest	Stephanie Griffin
South	Reginald Clemons
Southeast	Roy Follmer
Southwest	Lauren Ellisor
West	Mary Reed

14. What local churches have been (Indicate district):

- a) Organized or Chartered?
  - (1) New Church Start (§259.2,.3)  
Central North, Lakeside UMC, November 2010  
Central South, Spring Huffsmith @ Kuykendahl New Church, June 1, 2011
  - (2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a) None
  - (3) Chartered Local Church (§259.5) (List only churches chartered this year.)  
South, Pasadena/Hope Community, January 1, 2011  
South, League City/Watershed, Feb 6, 2011
- b) Merged (§254.5, 254.6)?
  - (1) United Methodist with United Methodist



Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Caledonia	Garrison	Garrison
Port Arthur, Aldersgate Trinity	Port Arthur, UM Temple	Port Arthur,UM Temple

(2) Other mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
--------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

c) Discontinued or abandoned (§§229, 341.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.

Indicate district)

(1) New Church Start (§259.2,.3)

South, Pearland One Church, May 13, 2011

(2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a)

Central South, Genesis Mission, May 31, 2011

Central South, Grace Mission UMC

(3) Chartered Local Church (§259.5)

South, Pasadena Golden Acres, December 31, 2010

West, Lott UMC - Abandoned

d) Relocated and to what address?

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name

New Name

Address

Houston, Faithquest UMC to Houston, Radiant UMC

(New Church)

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§41, 260)?

Name

Membership

Conference from which transferred

NONE

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

NONE

15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (§208)

a) Federated church

Name of church

District

Other Denomination(s)

NONE

b)

Union Church

Name of church

District

Other Denomination(s)

NONE

c)

Merged Church

Name of church

District

Other Denomination(s)

NONE

d)

Yoked Parish

Name of church

District

Other Denomination(s)

NONE

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

**Central South**

Houston, Wesley and Houston, Grace (Lockwood) (2 pt)

Became Houston, Wesley (1 pt) and Houston, Grace (Lockwood) (1pt)

Houston, Asbury and LaPorte, St. Mark's (2 pt)

Became Houston, Asbury (1 pt) and LaPorte, St. Mark's (1 pt)

**North**

Cedar Grove and Macedonia and Marshall, Rosehill (3 pt)

Became Cedar Grove, Macedonia (2 pt) and Marshall, Rosehill (1 pt)

DeKalb, First and Hubbard Chapel (2 pt)

Became DeKalb, First (1 pt) and DeKalb, Hubbard Chapel (1 pt)

Diana (1 pt) and Longview, Summerfield (1 pt)

Became Longview, Summerfield-Diana (2 pt)

Waskom, First and Marshall Crossroads (2 pt)

Becomes Waskom, First (1 pt) and Marshall, Crossroads (1 pt) effective June 1, 2011

Queen City, First and Queen City, Bethel (2 pt)

Became Queen City, First (1 pt) and Queen City, Bethel (1 pt)

**Northwest**

Fruitvale and Union Chapel (2 pt)

Became Fruitvale (1 pt) and Union Chapel (1 pt)

**South**

LaMarque, First and Hitchcock (2 pt)

Became LaMarque First (1 pt) and Hitchcock First (1 pt) effective January 1, 2011

**PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS**

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§§604.4, 605.6)? Yes, by the grace of God.

18. Who constitute:

a) The Committee on Investigation (§2703.2)? (v)

Clergy Members:	Suzan Carter	Francis Guidry	Dan Hannon
	Darrell Houston		

Lay Members:	Billy Wayne Flanagan	Robert Harris	Jerry Massey
--------------	----------------------	---------------	--------------

Clergy Alternates:	Lorraine Brown	Don Meador	Homer Williams
--------------------	----------------	------------	----------------

Lay Alternates:	Betty Owen Geary	Ann Olson	Greg Waller
-----------------	------------------	-----------	-------------

b) The Administrative Review Committee (§636)? (v)

Clergy:	Rodney Graves	Bill Jones	Bobbie Maltas, Chair
---------	---------------	------------	----------------------

Alternates:	James Flagg	Lewis Jackson	
-------------	-------------	---------------	--

19. Who are the certified candidates (§§311, 312)

a) Who have been certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry since the last session of the annual conference? (List the names of all those who have been certified, including those who are also listed in questions 20 and 21.)

<b>Name</b>	<b>Certification Date</b>	<b>District</b>
Adams, Ross	3/3/2011	Southwest
Bagott, Lowell Charles	3/26/2011	South
Bowie, Kaitlyn Elisabeth	2/24/2011	Central North
Bright, Karen L	3/23/2011	North

Brumley, Bryan Scott	3/28/2011	Southeast
Burnside, Ben	3/26/2011	South
Butler, Tori	3/3/2011	Central South
Comstock, Thomas	2/24/2011	Central North
Dehmer, Eric	2/9/2011	West
Fagan, Teresa	3/23/2011	North
Gates, Heather	3/26/2011	South
Goldsby, Matthew Thomas	3/3/2011	Central South
Goldsmith, Stephen	3/7/2011	Southwest
Griggs, Virginia "Ginny" Jane	2/26/2011	West
Hagens, Sydni	3/7/2011	Southwest
Hill, Eulis	3/26/2011	South
Hoffman, Patrick	4/7/2011	Central North
Hook, Andrew Kelly	2/26/2011	West
Johnson, David W	3/3/2011	Central South
Johnson, Jennifer O	3/26/2011	South
Koikoi, Raphael	3/3/2011	Southwest
Mage, Lisa	2/23/2011	Central North
Moreno, Mauro F.	3/7/2011	Southwest
Njau, Alfred	1/24/2011	Northwest
Okeyo, Lawrence A	1/24/2011	Northwest
Ortiz, Jairo	3/3/2011	Central South
Pena, Jose Guadalupe	3/3/2011	Central South
Perry, Ronald A	2/10/2011	West
Porter, Sarah B.	3/17/2011	East
Pruitt, Harvis L	3/7/2011	Southwest
Pugh, Eric	2/24/2011	Central North
Russell, William	3/26/2011	South
Scott, Tabitha	7/27/2010	West
Simpson, Jr., Johnnie	9/14/2010	South
Smith, Susan	3/15/2011	Northwest
Tai, Li Yueh	3/3/2011	Central South
Tamblyn, Dell Annette	3/26/2011	South
Tevebaugh, Brandi	3/23/2011	North
Vaughn, Christopher	3/3/2011	Central South
Vu, The "Timmy" Thanh	3/3/2011	Central South
Walters, Diedra J. A.	3/26/2011	South
Whiteley, Paul	2/23/2011	North
Wiggins, Pamela Sue	2/23/2011	Central North
Wolfe, Andrew Travis	2/26/2011	West
Woodley, Jeremy Damin	2/24/2011	Central North

- b) Who are continued as certified candidates for ordained or licensed ministry? (Do not list as continued those licensed as local pastors in Question 21 or those listed as provisional members in question 28.)

<b>Name</b>	<b>Certification Date</b>	<b>District</b>
Akers, Ingrid Beguiristain	4/8/2003	West
Baggett, David Shaddix	4/12/2010	West
Bagley, Kristopher Harrison	3/1/2010	Southwest

Barnes, Grant	3/12/2010	South
Barrett, Georgia	4/15/2010	Central South
Bledsoe, Nathaniel M	3/18/2010	Central South
Bonnie, Donald	3/11/2009	Southeast
Brewton, Gary William	3/18/2010	Central South
Bunch, Cynthia Diane	3/6/2006	South
Carter, Kenneth W.	2/20/2010	South
Clayton, Roger	4/3/2009	Southwest
Coleman, Desiree	3/18/2010	Central South
Colvin, Eleanor L.	3/18/2010	Central South
DeLeon, Carrie	3/26/2009	Central North
Doehring, Sweeney Jamison	4/3/2009	Southwest
Dominguez, Kay	4/14/2007	South
Ervin, Malcolm Xavier	4/1/2009	Central South
Evans, Gene	9/1/2009	East
Everett, Emily	3/18/2010	Central South
Freeman, Thera	3/11/2009	Southeast
Frey, Sari	4/1/2009	Central South
Gann, Chris	4/19/2007	Southeast
Garner, Kristi	4/14/2010	Southwest
Gideon, Patricia D	5/13/2006	West
Gosey-Bailey, Taheita N.	4/1/2009	Central South
Greenslate, Carol Anne	3/18/2010	Central South
Horn, Jr., Bobby Dean	4/1/2010	South
Johnston, Joy Bracken	3/26/2009	Central North
Kent, Susan Oza	9/10/2008	Central North
King, Trish R.	5/18/2008	Central South
LaFleur, Sid	4/1/2010	South
Lohmer, Benjamin W.	4/3/2009	Southwest
Mabry, Kim	8/13/2007	Central South
Mailloux, Tammie	2/13/2007	Central South
Mansfield, Mark	5/3/2010	Central North
Martinez, Mireya	3/15/2008	West
McEwen, Wayne	3/11/2009	Southeast
McLeod, Jud	3/18/2010	East
Mercer, Stephanie P.	1/26/2010	Central South
Moore, Bryan James	4/12/2010	Central North
Morgan, Richard	3/14/2009	West
Morris, Broderick	3/30/2008	Southeast
Muckleroy, Adam Gerald	3/6/2010	West
Mueller, Collin	4/1/2009	Central South
Nelson, Jason Jon	3/24/2008	Southwest
Palma, Grant	4/12/2010	North
Purcell, Laurie	4/1/2010	South
Redmer, Ryan	4/12/2010	Central North
Reed, Christopher (Chris) B.	5/23/2010	Southeast
Richards, Paul B.	4/3/2009	Southwest
Riddick, Cindy	6/1/2009	South
Stephenson, John Frederick	4/12/2010	Central North
Stone, Miranda L.	4/1/2010	South

Tipps, Debbie DeFrank	4/15/2010	Central South
Towns, Kay Beck	4/1/2009	Central South
Tyler, Tyrone	3/11/2009	Southeast
Velez, Heather	4/3/2009	Central South
Veres-Schrecengost, Jennifer	4/15/2010	Central South
Walker, Amy	3/31/2008	Southeast
Walker, Darcell	4/22/2003	South
Wallace, Monica	4/6/2009	North
West, Benjamin	3/12/2009	Southeast
Wilkins, Cary W	6/1/2010	Central North
Williams, Ronetta Shonique	3/18/2010	Central South

- c) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

Amerson, Josh	Central South District	North Georgia Conference
Njau, Alfred	Northwest District	Petanga Conference
Tatum, Elizabeth	Southeast District	Southwest Texas Conference

- d) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

Name	Discontinuance Date	District
Alsobrook, Roland	5/1/2011	Northwest
Ervin, Michael	4/7/2011	Central South
Fabre, Diana L.	2/5/2011	South
Fronk, Rhonda	4/15/2011	Central North
Harrison, Paula	1/20/2011	South
Mills-Douglas, Julia	2/8/2011	South
Newton Jr., Richard	4/7/2011	Central South
Reynolds, Ross	4/6/2011	East
Sanchez II, Silverio Teran	2/1/2011	South

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§315 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Name	Licensing Date	District
Anderson, Bob	8/28/1997	Northwest
Averitt, Vicki	6/1/1999	West
Boudreaux, Alma	9/17/2003	West
Bradley, Joseph	5/2/2003	Northwest
Brewster, Jeannette	4/1/2007	West
Brown, Melinda McGee	1/1/2005	Southwest
Ferguson, Eddie	6/2/1995	West
Hageman, Susan	10/5/2006	South
Hunter, Cynthia	5/15/1997	West
Kerlee, Janice	9/24/2004	Southwest
Loe, Billie	6/1/2003	East
Meyers, Valerie	4/3/2007	Central South
Montgomery, John	4/3/2007	East
Musslewhite, David	11/7/2006	Northwest
Peterson, Bill		Southeast
Preble, Kenneth	6/1/2006	West

Ragland, Charles	10/21/2005	West
Stephenson, John Frederick	6/1/2010	Central North
Williams-Elliot, Joanne	6/1/2003	East

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. (§319.4)? (v)

a) Full-time local pastors? (§318.1)

Name	COS Classes	Licensing Date	District
Bagley, Benjamin Paul	Perkins	6/1/2011	Northwest
Beran, Joe	15	6/1/2007	East
Berry, James	Iloff	6/1/1996	Central South
Boddie, J.Martin	*	6/1/2008	Southeast
Bonner, Lloyd Bud	*	6/1/1975	East
Burchell, John	*	6/1/2004	North
Butler, Tori	*	4/1/2011	Central South
Cadar, Arturo (Artie)	0	6/1/2008	South
Caldwell, Suzette T.	Asbury	6/1/2002	South
Charles, Christopher Dale	12	6/1/2009	North
Chenault, Elizabeth Vaughn	11	6/1/2003	Central North
Clayton, Roger G	Drew	6/1/2011	Northwest
Cline, Pam	*	5/6/2006	Southwest
Cortinas, Jose A.	6	6/1/2004	Central South
Daly, Leslie	6	5/1/2002	North
Daviss, David	*	6/1/2004	Northwest
Doran, Martin	11	6/1/1988	East
Dowden, Richard	*	6/1/1995	North
Dubois, Rosemary	*	6/1/2000	South
Dunaway, David	Perkins	6/1/2010	South
Edmondson, Margaret	*	6/1/2009	Central South
Garrett, Forrest	1	6/1/1993	North
Giles, Gerald	3	6/1/2010	Northwest
Gossett, Michael Nathan	*	6/1/2009	South
Grose, Philip Eugene	*	6/1/2003	Southwest
Hahn, Shannon	Perkins	6/1/2002	East
Haralson, Amy	*	6/1/2006	West
Harman, Wade	*	6/1/2003	East
Hester, Krejchi	2	6/1/2004	Central North
Holt, Donald Martin	4	6/1/2009	West
Hood, Marvin Wayne	2	6/1/2002	Central South
Horn, Bobby, Jr.	Perkins	6/1/2011	North
Hudson, Valerie	*	6/27/2003	Northwest
Hull, John K	0	6/1/2006	Central North
Jackson, Jimmie James	Perkins	6/1/2006	South
Johnson, Gregory	1	6/1/2001	Central South
Kelsey, Shinia D	0	6/1/2007	North
Klam, Josef Denson	Asbury 6/1/2007		Central South

Knuckols, Will Eugene	*	6/1/2010	Southwest
Kwiatkowski, Laurinda	9	6/1/2004	West
Laster, Curley	*	6/1/1988	Central South
Lewis, Vera	*	6/1/2011	West
Llana, William	*	6/1/2005	Central North
Loe, Lynn M.	*	6/1/1978	East
Manning, Dime Dell	*	6/1/1994	East
Matthys, Curtis	Perkins	6/1/2009	Northwest
Miller, Toney Dean	11	6/1/2003	Southeast
Mitchell, Audrey	*	6/1/1989	Central South
Morgan, Thomas Jasper	17	6/1/2001	Southwest
Nance, Ricky Carl	17	6/1/2005	West
Ortiz, Jairo	0	6/1/2011	Central South
Parga, Mario Ronald	16	6/1/2006	North
Parker, Cynthia	1	6/1/2007	East
Pena, Jose Guadalupe	0	4/1/2011	Central South
Pickens, Jim	12	6/1/2007	Northwest
Pinard, Ray	*	6/1/1999	South
Plaisance, Dudley	*	3/1/1980	North
Prince, Donald Ray	8	6/1/2006	Northwest
Ramirez, Jr., Salvador	*	10/3/1998	Southwest
Ramsey, Bill	*	6/28/2007	Southeast
Rasmus, Juanita	0	6/1/1995	Central South
Rasmus, Rudy	0	6/1/1993	Central South
Rawlings, Scott	*	6/1/2010	Southwest
Reed, Carla June	13	6/3/2003	East
Rigsby, Michael B.	Perkins	6/1/2010	Northwest
Ruland, Timothy Wayne	1	6/1/2007	North
Sarria, J. Augusto	0	6/1/2010	West
Shows, Larry R.	0	6/1/2010	Southeast
Snow, Linda	*	6/1/2001	South
Somerville, Keith	ITC	6/1/2008	Central South
Storey, Pauline	*	9/1/1993	Southwest
Strauss, Barbara	1	6/1/2009	East
Tamblyn, Dell	Asbury	6/1/2011	South
Tamez, Eloy	4	6/1/2000	Central South
Thomas, Lou Gary	*	6/1/1985	Northwest
Thomasson, Matthew	Perkins	6/1/2009	East
Towns, Gale	*	6/1/1999	Southwest
Tyler, Leo	Perkins	6/1/2010	Central South
Veal, Rose	*	6/1/1997	Central South
Waddell, Brian Allen	0	8/1/2007	North
Walker, Luthur	1	6/1/1995	Central South
Walker, Thomas	9	6/1/2005	Central South
Watson, Gideon	*	7/11/1983	Southeast
Weber, Andrew	Perkins	1/1/2009	South
Welborn, Wayne Dell	6	6/1/2007	North
White, Irv	14	6/1/2005	South
Whiteley, Paul G	Brite	6/1/2011	North

Wiley, Susan \* 6/1/2003 Southwest  
 Wilson, Joseph Rodney \* 6/1/2009 Central South  
 b) Part-time local pastors? (§318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	%	COS Classes	Licensing Date	District
Alexander, Robert	¼	11	6/1/1999	Central North
Austin, Charlotte Griffith	¾	10	6/1/2004	North
Bagley, Benjamin Paul		Perkins	6/1/2008	East
Barnes, Grant		Perkins	6/1/2011	Northwest
Bell, Howard		*	6/12/1988	South
Bell, Keith		1	6/1/2010	South
Bixler, Maurice		*	10/15/2006	West
Blackshear, Connie	¼	13	6/2/2002	West
Bonner, Wilmer	¼	*	5/20/1995	Central North
Branch, Randall R.	¾	11	6/1/2004	Southeast
Briggs, David	¼	Perkins	6/1/2010	West
Brown, Deborah Lynn	¾	2	6/1/2009	North
Brumley, Scott		0	6/1/2011	Southeast
Carter, Kenneth		0	6/1/2011	Southwest
Caulfield, Denise S		Perkins	6/1/2007	Central South
Coburn, Harold M.	½	3	6/1/2004	North
Cowing, Bonnie Jean		6	6/1/2006	South
Cowley, C. Franklin	½	4	6/1/2005	West
Crawford, Melissa	½	*	6/1/2010	North
Creeks, Diana		10	6/1/2007	Southwest
Crum, Gary Leon		0	6/1/2010	South
Dade, Charles		0	6/1/1994	Central South
Davis, Gary Scott	½	3	6/1/2008	East
DeGraffenreid, James "Jim"	¼	5	7/5/2008	Central North
Dehmer, Eric	¼	0	6/1/2011	West
Dillard, Roy William	¼	12	6/1/2003	West
Dorman, James Clifton		15	6/1/2005	South
Drummond, Bettye Hall	½	8	1/1/2007	East
Ducroz, James Keith	¾	0	6/1/2008	North
Fagan, Greg	¼	0	6/1/2009	North
Fields, Pinelopa Ann	¼	3	6/1/2006	North
Flanagan, Verronda E.		2	11/1/2009	Southwest
Fleet, James	¼	1	6/1/2010	North
Ford, Ozay		1	6/1/2007	East
Franklin, Lou Ann	¼	2	6/1/2006	Central North
Franklin, Walter Lee		3	6/1/2009	Northwest
Frazier, Helen	½	1	6/1/2004	North
Gibbs, Marquette		Perkins	1/1/2005	Central South
Gillet, Richard M	½	12	6/1/2001	East
Goode, Kenneth Wayne		1	6/1/2009	Central South
Goodwin, David P.	¾	8	6/1/2006	East
Gordon, Carolyn Elise	¼	1	6/1/2008	Central South
Goree, Carla Wesley	¼	2	6/1/2009	West



Grant Jr., Leslie Clyde		0	6/1/2004	Central South
Green, Ethelene	¼	4	6/1/2006	West
Green, Leo	¼	*	6/1/1997	West
Greene Gossett, Mary	½	*	6/1/2009	Southeast
Greenwood, Otis	¼	13	6/1/1998	West
Greenwood, Regina	¼	10	6/1/2004	West
Gust, Barbara	½	11	6/1/2007	East
Hancock, George		*	6/1/2002	North
Hanks, Leah	½	4	5/1/2008	East
Harden, Arnold	½	11	6/1/2003	East
Haynes, Jesse R.	¼	7	12/31/1997	Northwest
Hilliard, Carl		Perkins	6/19/2010	Southwest
Hines, Peggy Ann	½	12	6/1/2006	West
Howard, Pamela		14	6/1/2001	East
Humble, Doris	¼	4	6/1/2008	North
Jamerson, Dale Edward	¼	7	6/1/2007	Northwest
Johnson, Clint		1	6/1/2007	East
Jung, Yong-Seok	½	0	6/15/2008	Southeast
Khoury, Carol Jean	¼	3	6/1/2009	West
Kirkpatrick, Kathy Alison		7	6/1/2007	Southwest
Knolls, Harold F		11	6/1/2002	Central North
LaFleur, Sid		0	6/1/2011	Southwest
Liedy, Michael	¼	*	1/1/2002	Southeast
McCowan, Winston Clay	½	0	5/19/1986	North
McCullough, Linda	¼	*	6/1/2009	Northwest
McDowell, Cecil P.	¼	*	1/1/2005	West
McIntosh, Kelly		*	6/1/2009	Central North
Mendoza, Glenda	¼	0	6/1/2009	North
Middleton, Dan	¼	5	6/1/1994	Northwest
Monette, Charles		17	6/15/1996	South
Moreno, Mauro		0	6/1/2011	Southwest
Nelson, Ray	¾	*	12/16/1996	Southeast
Newcomb, Steven		*	6/1/2011	Northwest
Nunnally, Charles	¼	*	7/2/1990	Northwest
Palmer, Elizabeth	¼	8	7/1/2003	Central North
Parks, Michael	½	10	6/1/2001	East
Perry, Ronald A	¼	0	6/1/2011	West
Peschke, Michael Scott		Perkins	10/1/2009	Southwest
Pruitt, Harvis		0	6/1/2011	Southwest
Ramirez, Estela		7	6/1/2000	Central South
Ramsey, Tom	½	5	6/1/2003	East
Ratchford, Nancy M.	½	14	6/1/1999	Southeast
Reed, Albert		15	6/1/1997	Southwest
Risher, Kefentse		0	6/1/2010	Southwest
Ruth, Claude Edward		Perkins	1/1/2005	Central South
Sanders, Audrey		Perkins	6/1/2008	Southwest
Schoon, Charles	½	7	6/1/2000	North
Schulte, Roxann		Perkins	6/1/2008	Southwest
Scott, Patricia		8	6/1/2005	South

Sears, Willie Lee	¼	*	1/1/2000	Central North
Selzer, Michael David		3	6/24/2008	South
Shotlow, Mary	¼	10	6/1/2000	Southeast
Smith, Gregory	½	Perkins	6/1/2007	Central North
Smith, Patrick N.		*	1/1/2005	Central South
Smith, Randall K.	½	*	6/1/1999	East
Smith, Sam I.	¼	10	6/1/1992	Central North
Smith, Susan		0	6/1/2011	Northwest
Solomon, Hopie		*	6/1/1987	West
Stewart III, Andrew E.	¼	0	6/1/2008	Central North
Swanson, Connie Shepherd	½	18	6/1/2006	East
Taylor, Brooks	¾	6	6/1/1997	Northwest
Taylor, Glenn	¼	4	6/9/2009	Northwest
Tennison, Mary Evans	½	5	5/1/1996	North
Terry, Dorothy		*	6/1/2006	Central North
Thompson, Dwayne A.		Perkins	1/1/2008	Southwest
Trotter, Jesse Earl		Perkins	4/19/1999	Central North
Truan, Raul Rene		0	6/1/2010	Central North
Twine, Robert E.	½	5	6/1/2002	East
Vickers, Dale H.	½	2	6/1/2001	North
Walker, Douglas	¼	16	6/1/1996	Northwest
Wallace, Mariann		*	6/1/2003	Central North
Walters, Charles Richard		16	6/1/1997	Southwest
Walters, Diedra		0	6/1/2011	South
Watson, Jr., Vastine		*	1/1/2008	Southwest
Weeks, Roy		*	6/1/2006	Southwest
Westbrook, William G.	¼	10	6/1/2000	West
White, Clarence		Perkins	6/1/2007	Southwest
Wiggins, Pam	¼	0	6/1/2011	Central North
Wilkins, Cary	½	Asbury/Perkins	6/1/2010	Central North
Williams, Jerry G.	¼	*	6/1/2007	Northwest
Worrell, Ann	½	5	6/1/2008	West
Wright, Douglas	½	16	6/1/1998	East
Wright, Sandra Gayle	½	9	6/1/2005	East
Ybarbo, Johnny Lee		0	6/1/2009	Central South
Young, Ronald Reed	½	0	6/1/2005	East
Zelenka, Lynda		Asbury	6/1/2006	Central North
Zenor, Anne	¼	1	6/27/2006	West

- c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.4)?  
NONE
- d) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§365.4, 366, 368.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)  
NONE

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§320.1)?

Name	Discontinuance Date	District
Alsobrook, Roland	4/13/2011	Northwest
Jefferson, Robert	3/31/2010	Southeast
Risinger, Donald	2/5/2011	Central North

Roberman, Larry

2/11/2011

West

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§320.4)?

NONE

24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§§331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

a) Annual Conferences

<b>Name</b>	<b>District</b>	<b>Credential</b>	<b>Annual Conference</b>
Dalco, Bryan Keith	CS	OE	Central Texas
Dinneen, Dave	CS	OE	New Mexico
Elder, Leroy-Lee	CN	OE	North Texas
Graham, Nadine	CS	OE	Upper New York
Porter, Paul	NW	OE	Central Texas
Reed, Kay	W	OE	Northwest Texas
Sosa, Ruby	W	OE	Central Pennsylvania

b) Other Methodist Denominations

NONE

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§§331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

NONE

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (§586.4 [v])?

NONE

b) Without vote (§§334.5, 344.4)? (v 2/3)

NONE

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-39, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? §322 (v) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27):

NONE

28. Who are elected as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school? (under §§322, 324, 325)

a) Provisional Deacons:

(1) Under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, c? (v)

Kent, Ellen Watson

(2) Under the provisions of §324.5? (v)

NONE

b) Provisional Elders:

- (1) Under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, b? (v)
- |                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Arrington, Steffon Keith | Ritter, Clifton H.    |
| Collins, Jacqueline Ford | Seaton, John William  |
| Giles, Deborah Ann       | Smith, Jason Byron    |
| Jones, Karen Lee Koch    | Smith, Matthew Brian  |
| Kirby, Paula Lynn        | Straznicky, Adam Dean |
| Littleton, Jr., James R. |                       |
- (2) Under the provisions of ¶324.6? (v)
- Luna, Richard Duane
- (3) Under the provisions of ¶322.4? (v 3/4)
- NONE

29. Who are continued as provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (¶326)?

a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon? (PD) (¶326.1)

Baldwin, Mellonie Elizabeth	06/01/2010
Bezecny, Amy Lee	06/01/2010
Cauley, Irma	06/01/2008
Devore, Elizabeth Carol	06/01/2006
Johnson, Ra'Gene Deandre	06/01/2010
Waters, Sherri Lynn Oates	06/01/2010

b) In preparation for ordination as an elder? (PE) (¶326.2)

Bale, Jesse Michael	06/01/2010
Blackstone, Edward Randolph	06/01/2009
Brooks, Brian Andrew	06/01/2010
Clark, Terisa Biebighauser	06/01/2005
Covington, Delbert R.	06/01/2005
De Luise, Christopher Michael	06/01/2010
Fortenberry, Doretta Christine	06/01/2010
Hall, Sandra Denise	06/01/2010
Hubert, Joshua Robb	06/01/2008
Hyde, Ross Douglas	06/01/2010
Irving, Thomas Daniel	06/01/2010
Kirkpatrick, Lindsay Childers	06/01/2010
Love, James C.	06/01/2010
McGehee, Paula Diane	06/01/2010
Moore, James Scott	06/01/2010
Noble, Derrick Lewis	06/01/2010
Payne, Andrew John	06/01/2010
Pickett, Mark Williams	06/01/2010
Ramirez, Luis Eduardo	06/01/2010
Richards, Lance Jonathan	06/01/2010
Rousseau, Lani Ann	06/01/2010
Swatzel, Keith Alan	06/01/2010
Taylor, Collin Bridges	06/01/2009
Turnley, Howard	06/01/2010
Wardley, II, Julius Ray	06/01/2009

Perkins

Wester, Jeremy Kyle	06/01/2010
Wharton, Brian Taylor	06/01/2010
Wiltz, Linda Darnell	06/01/2010
Woodard, Beverly Jo	06/01/2010
Young, Alison Leigh Gardner	06/01/2010
Young, Charles Robert	06/01/2010
Young, Deanna Matthews	06/01/2010

- c) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders? (Indicate year)  
NONE
- d) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons? (Indicate year)  
NONE
- e) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (§347)  
DeHart, Laralee (PD)
30. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (§347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
- a) As provisional members (§347.3a,b)? (v) (date received)  
NONE
- b) As local pastors (§347.3a)? (v) (date received)  
NONE
31. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 32-33 or 35, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 39 in a previous year:**)
- a) Deacons  
Farley, Sunny Brown  
Serio, Cynthia Foster
- b) Elders
- |                              |                             |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Balagia, Mary Elaine Delmore | Duffin, Seann Michael       |
| Bishop, Robyn Kay            | Dungan, Jeffrey Joe         |
| Bright, Develous Alfred      | Hall, Russell Andrew        |
| Brown, Debra Moton           | Maher, Melissa Amy          |
| Burton, Tommy Earl           | Morgan, Steven Bradley      |
| Dirden, Anjelita Helaine     | Sanchez, Silverio Gea       |
| Duffin, Elizabeth Matthews   | Smith, Jacob Sean           |
| Thompson, Andrew Royce       | White, Jr., Gary Davis      |
| Thornsbury, Jon King         | Wintermute, Douglas Hampton |
| Weaver, Matthew Stephen      |                             |
32. Who are elected for ordination as deacons in full connection and what seminary did they attend: (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27)
- a) After provisional membership (§330)? (v 2/3)  
Farley, Sunny Brown      Brite  
Serio, Cynthia Foster      Garrett
- b) Transfer from elder in full connection (§309.3)? (v 2/3)  
NONE
33. Who are elected for ordination as elders and what seminary did they attend?

- a) After provisional membership? (§335) (v 2/3)
  - Balagia, Mary Elaine Delmore Perkins
  - Bishop, Robyn Kay Perkins
  - Bright, Develous Alfred Perkins
  - Brown, Debra Moton Perkins
  - Burton, Tommy Earl Perkins
  - Dirden, Anjelita Helaine Brite
  - Duffin, Elizabeth Matthews Duke
  - Duffin, Seann Michael Duke
  - Dungan, Jeffrey Joe Perkins
  - Hall, Russell Andrew Perkins
  - Maher, Melissa Amy Asbury
  - Morgan, Steven Bradley Perkins
  - Sanchez, Silverio Gea ADV COS
  - Smith, Jacob Sean Perkins
  - Thompson, Andrew Royce Perkins
  - Thornsbury, Jon King Asbury
  - Weaver, Matthew Stephen Asbury
  - White, Jr., Gary Davis Perkins
  - Wintermute, Douglas Hampton Perkins

- b) Transfer from deacon in full connection? (§309.3) (v 2/3)
  - NONE

34. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§364)? (v)
 

- NONE

35. Who are readmitted (§§365–367 [v], §368 [v 2/3]):

- a) As associate members?
  - NONE
- b) As members in full connection?
  - NONE

36. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§358.7): (v)

- a) As associate members?
  - NONE
- b) As provisional members? (Indicate credential)
  - NONE
- c) As members in full connection? (Indicate credential)
  - NONE

37. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§347.1, 416.5, 635.2m)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Sims, Heather (FE)	Northwest Texas Conference	01/01/2011
Sims, Jonathan (FE)	Northwest Texas Conference	01/01/2011
Taylor, Gregg (FE)	Arkansas Conference	06/01/2011

38. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.)

Name	Denomination	Date
NONE		

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§348): (v)

- a) As deacons?  
NONE
- b) As elders?  
NONE

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

- a) Deacons in full connection?  
NONE
- b) Elders in full connection?  
NONE

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Alegria, Frank (FE)	North Texas Conference	07/01/2011
Palmer, J. Burt (FE)	Northwest Texas Conference	06/01/2011

42. Who are discontinued as provisional members (§327.6)? (Indicate credential) (v).

NONE

43. Who are on location?

- a) Who has been granted honorable location (§359.1)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential and year of most recent report.):

- (1) This year? (v)  
Persons, David (FE)      08/15/2010
- (2) Previously?

Name	District	Year	Report	Charge Conference
Adams, Booker T.		06/01/1967		
Allison, John Wayne	CN	06/06/1968		
Bagley, Gary	W	06/01/2010		Houston, Bering UMC
Bailey, Barton	N	06/01/2006		Longview, First UMC
Bailey, Billie	W	06/09/1966		
Bennett, L.K.		06/04/1970		
Bowman, Bruce Merritt		06/07/1963		
Brogdon, Jr., J. Treadway	CN	05/22/1980		
Brown, Raye Lott	CN	06/01/1989		Houston, Riverside UMC
Bukhair, Ramon	N	06/01/1989		Marshall, Wesley

Burton, James "Buddy"	W	06/01/1992	Hempstead, First UMC
Campbell, H. Norman	E	06/01/1995	Austin, Manchaca UMC
Chapman, Daniel Hugh	S	06/01/1989	
Cogburn, Scott	S	06/01/2008	
Condrey, William Burt	CS	06/05/1969	Houston, Love UMC
Crawford, Brad	NW	01/01/1999	Hawkins, First UMC
Crow, Jackson Lorrimer	NW	06/03/1960	
Curry, Gary	NW	06/01/1999	
Dean, Robert Condor	S	09/15/1969	
Draper, Judy	W	06/01/2005	College Station, Christ UMC
Einkauf, Michael	S	06/01/1993	
Evans, Harold	NW	01/01/1990	Lindale UMC
Fagan, Donald Earl	CS	06/03/1960	Houston, St. Luke's UMC
Feller, Mark Samuel	N	10/31/1979	Gilmer, First UMC
Ford, Claudia Anderson	CS	06/01/2006	
Frederick, Gary (transferred from Southwest)	NW		Tyler, Marvin UMC
Friday, Vernon N.	S	06/01/1985	
Greenway, Janie	SE	06/01/1983	Beaumont, FUMC (2009)
Hall, Charles Edward	CS	06/08/1962	Houston, West University UMC
Harper, Jerry Lee	CS	06/06/1968	Houston, St. Luke's UMC
Harrell, Ralph Maurice	N	06/05/1959	
Hays, III, Joe Conrad	N	06/05/1980	
Henderson, Jack J.	CS	06/01/1992	Houston, St. Luke's UMC
Hendrick, Carolyn	CS	06/01/2000	Fredericksburg, First UMC
Herod, Nelson Lee	W	08/01/1972	
Holt, Jr., Frederick M.	S	06/09/1966	
Johnson, Norman Ray	SW	01/01/1970	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC
Johnson, Richard Edwin	CN	06/05/1980	
Kennemer, Phil D.	CN	06/01/1984	
Lee, Henry B.	W	06/06/1968	
Lewis, Patricia	S	06/01/2010	
Lockhart, Richard G.	CN	01/01/1970	
Martin, Marlene	SW	06/01/2010	
McGraw, Michael Douglas	S	06/01/2005	Houston, Clear Lake UMC
Means, Robert Ted	N	06/08/1962	Longview, Summerfield UMC
Mitchell, III, George D.		06/06/1958	
Morrison, Glen	SW	06/01/1995	Sugar Land, Christ UMC
Neal, Doris Gail	CN	06/07/1963	
Neuman, Denise K.	SW	06/01/2007	
Olgesby, Albert Sherwood	S	06/01/1989	
Owens, Carl G.	N	06/07/1973	
Patterson, Ron	N	10/19/1948	
Petty, Darwin Wayne	W	06/07/1957	
Pfeiffer, Paul E.	CS		Bellaire UMC
Polan, Glen	CN		Houston, Lakewood UMC



Roberts, Jerry Lynn	S	06/04/1987	
Russell, Jr., William H.	S	06/01/1987	Houston, Cokesbury UMC
Schreiner, Glen	N	06/04/1965	
Settlemyre, John	SW	06/01/1999	Nov. 2010 Missouri City, First UMC
Smith, Bobby Wayne	NW	06/02/1971	
Spradley, Lawrence W.	SE	06/08/1966	Beaumont, Trinity UMC
Thomas, Randel	W	06/01/2003	Lexington UMC
Thompson, Dan Charles	W	06/05/1964	
Thrasher, Jonathan Lee	CS	06/02/1977	Houston, St. Luke's UMC
Weaver, Jr., James R.	S	06/08/1966	
Weeks, William Louis	CN	06/01/1989	Houston, John Wesley UMC
Williams, Randy C.	S	01/01/1984	La Marque, McKinney Memorial
Young, Donald R.		06/01/1969	
Young, Joe Bryant	CS	09/27/1974	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC
Zimmerman, John D.	S	06/09/1967	

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (§359.2) (Indicate date and appointment.)

NONE

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (§363.1)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):

(1) This year? (v)

Name	Date
White, James L.	03/23/2011

(2) Previously?

Name	Date
Moore, Laura	10/23/2007

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location—retired (§359.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):

a) This year? (v)

NONE

b) Previously?

Name	District	Date
Patterson, Ron	North	10/19/2010

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§359.2)? (v) (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)

NONE

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§360.1, .4)? (v)

NONE

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§360.2, .4)? (v)

NONE

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§360.3, .4; 2719.2)? (v)

NONE

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry

(¶635.2k(8) )? (v)

NONE

e) By trial (¶2713)? (v) delete

NONE

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶361.1c, ¶2704.2c or ¶2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.)

NONE

48. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided)

a) What associate members have died during the year? Effective:

<b>Name</b>	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>
Hynson, Henry F.	07/17/1945	07/20/2010

Retired:

<b>Name</b>	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>
Butler, James E. "Jim"	11/04/1941	11/09/2010

b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
NONE		

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
NONE		

NONE

c) What elders in full connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
NONE		

Retired:

<b>Name</b>	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>
Bray, Carl K.	12/04/1927	04/29/2011
Cartwright, John H.	08/18/1933	04/22/2011
Ferguson, E. Glynn	10/09/1925	11/12/2010
Garoutte, Victor H.	01/12/1929	07/17/2010
Langham, Jr., Robert B.	06/02/1916	06/07/2010
Lenox, Asbury	10/02/1925	01/18/2011
Lock, Edwin Earl	07/30/1925	07/18/2010
McGinnis, Nathaniel H.	07/21/1928	10/19/2010
Meyer, Douglas E.	11/28/1928	11/06/2010
Nabona, Stanley	01/23/1923	12/28/2010
Phifer, Ernest C.	12/05/1919	09/22/2010

d) What deacons in full connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
NONE		

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
NONE		

NONE

- e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

<b>Name</b>	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>
Bradley, James W. "Jim"	07/09/1957	04/14/2011
Howard, Larry J.		10/11/2010
Morson, Florence	03/24/1947	02/10/2011

Retired:

<b>Name</b>	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Date of Death</b>
Hunter, Michael	01/15/1951	08/27/2010

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§§331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference where appointed. Indicate credential.)

<b>Name</b>	<b>District</b>	<b>Conference</b>	
Balagia, Mary	CS	North Texas Conference	FE
Bennett, Stephanie	CS	New York Conference	FE
Nunley, III, Andrew	CS	Central Texas Conference	FE
Shepherd, G.W.	CN	Central Texas Conference	FD
Webner, Allen	S	New Mexico Conference	FD

50. Who are the provisional or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§354)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

- a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

- (1) Personal (§354.2a)

<b>Name</b>	<b>Number of years</b>	<b>Charge Conference</b>
Behrens, Rosemary (FE)	6	Cedar Bayou, Grace
Cromwell, Richard Lee (FE)	3	
Devore, Elizabeth Carol (PD)	5	Houston, St. Paul's
Fleming, Mark (FE)	4	Baytown, St. Mark's
Ricks, Patricia (DM)	10	Henderson, First
Volz, Christopher (FE)	3	

- (2) Family (§354.2b)

Pever Anzick, Stacy	3	
Sutherland, Elizabeth		
Adams – Betsy	5	Houston, Lakewood

- (3) Transitional (§354.2c)

Cauley, Irma	3	
--------------	---	--

- b) Involuntary? (v 2/3)

NONE

- c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?:

- (1) Voluntary? (v)

- (i) Personal

<b>Name</b>	<b>Effective Date</b>	<b>Charge Conference</b>
Jones, Sam	06/01/2011	
McGinn Pasquarello, Patricia	06/01/2011	
Nguyen, Truc Thanh	12/01/2010	

O'Neal, Linda 06/01/2011  
 Reed, Ray Lamar 06/01/2010  
 Sullivan, Kelly Lowery 10/01/2010 Houston, St. Paul's

(ii) Family

Wadkins, Marilyn 06/01/2011

(iii) Transitional

NONE

(2) Involuntary? (v 2/3)

NONE

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?

<b>Name</b>	<b>Effective Date</b>
Anderson, Richard Dale	06/01/2011
Bates, Mary Shivers	06/01/2011
Elizardo, Elizabeth	06/01/2011
Firdous, Afzaal	06/01/2011
Guidry, Frank	06/01/2011
Jouett, Jason	02/01/2011
Meyenberg, Catherine	07/01/2010

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§352)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; indicate credential.)

NONE

52. What actions have been taken concerning disabled members (§357)? (Indicate credential.)

a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last annual conference session (§357.2)? (Give effective dates)

NONE

b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (§357.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations):

NONE

c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (§357.1)? (v)

Biser, Roy (FE)	06/01/2003
Burnette, Jerry Lynn (FL)	01/01/2005
Dilliard, E. Dwayne (AM)	06/01/2002
Green, Anita (FE)	06/01/1990
Hume, Jr., Richard L. (FE)	06/01/2008
Jones, Denise White (FE)	02/01/2008
Jones, Lucy Annette (FE)	03/01/2007
Maxey, Linda J. (FE)	06/01/2008
McKay, J. Scott (FE)	06/01/2008
Middleton, Wayne (FE)	05/02/2007
Moreau, Elizabeth (FE)	06/01/2004
Myers, Terry (FE)	06/01/2003
Quiggins, Paul (FE)	10/01/2008
Reeves, Donald Dean (FE)	01/01/2006
Smith, Teresa Tressler (FE)	09/01/2008
Smith, Thomas Floyd (FE)	06/01/1999

Taylor, Nona Marie (FE)	11/01/2009
Williams, Karen (FE)	01/01/2010
Yohe, William Lloyd (FE)	11/01/2002

53. What members in full connection have been retired (§358): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §358.1, no vote required; under §358.2, v; under §358.3, v 2/3)

**Deacons**

- |                          |    |                    |                      |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------|----------------------|
| a) This year?            |    |                    |                      |
| Imig, Janet A.           | FD | 06/01/2011         |                      |
| Zercher, J. Randall      | FD | 12/31/2010         |                      |
| b) Previously?           |    |                    |                      |
| Andrews, Isabell “Mopsy” |    | Everett, Edmonia   | Rowan, Shelby J.     |
| Bauman, Richard          |    | Floyd, Charlotte   | Thompson, Charles H. |
| Breckbill, Robert        |    | Huggins, Barbara   | Wallace, Rebecca Jo. |
| Butler, James E.         |    | Mobley, Ann Oliver |                      |
| Devine, Betty            |    | Robinson, J. Dean  |                      |

**Elders**

- |                           |                      |            |                        |
|---------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------------------|
| a) This year?             |                      |            |                        |
| Crabbe, James M.          | FE                   | 06/01/2011 |                        |
| Crowe, Thomas W. “Tom”    | FE                   | 12/31/2010 |                        |
| Diller, David W.          | FE                   | 06/01/2011 |                        |
| House, Sr., Jerry F.      | FE                   | 06/01/2011 |                        |
| Jackson, Sr., Lewis L.    | FE                   | 06/01/2011 |                        |
| Leinhart, Michael “Gary”  | FE                   | 06/01/2011 |                        |
| Logan, Mary Callaway      | FE                   | 12/15/2010 |                        |
| Newman, Nita L.           | FE                   | 06/01/2011 |                        |
| Phillips, James “J.D.”    | FE                   | 12/31/2010 |                        |
| Schutz, Michael L. “Mike” | FE                   | 06/01/2011 |                        |
| Storey, Sr., Don A.       | FE                   | 06/01/2011 |                        |
| Teykl, Terry T.           | FE                   | 09/02/2010 |                        |
| Webb, William G. “Bill”   | FE                   | 01/01/2011 |                        |
| Willhite, Lynn L.         | FE                   | 06/01/2011 |                        |
| Young, Maggie P.          | FE                   | 06/01/2011 |                        |
| b) Previously?            |                      |            |                        |
| Adams, Joe Dan            | Bristow, Durwood     |            | Culbertson, Lawrence   |
| Agnew, Marvin D.          | Broach, III, L.B.    |            | Cullen, John B.        |
| Albright, Jr., John E     | Brown, Andrew        |            | Dancel, Jr., Regino M. |
| Alexander, Ned            | Brown, Bryan E.      |            | Danheim, Charles       |
| Allen, John               | Brown, Donna         |            | Daugherty, Thomas W.   |
| Allen-Jenkins, Shirley R. | Brown, J.D.          |            | Davidson, David R.     |
| Anderson, Jerry           | Browning, Guston H.  |            | Dawson, Earl Howard    |
| Archer, Kenneth E.        | Bulman, Herman       |            | Dawson, III, Ferd      |
| Armstrong, Bill           | Byrd, Julian         |            | Dawson, John A.        |
| Arola, Fragino            | Byrd, Kenneth Roy    |            | Day, Kenneth W.        |
| Atkinson, George M.       | Cady, Frank Denison, |            | Katherine Noel         |
| Avis, Dave                | Cantrelle, Earl      |            | DeSobe, Gerald J.      |
| Avis, Mary                | Carleton, Rex M.     |            | Diaz, David            |

Dickens, Bob L.	Hillyer, Eddie	Livingston, Ward N.
Dowden, John C.	Hodge, William J.	Louise, Jr., Daniel J.
Dunnam, D. Harral	Holcomb, Nolen	Lovering, Jr., Eugene H.
Duree, Sam	Holcomb, Thomas S.	Magnusson, Mary D.
Dyer, Carleton S.	Holt, Lloyd E.	Maple, Donald
Easterly, Elton Eugene	Holt, Ray P.	Marsh, Frederick
Edgar, John	Holt, William A.	Matthews, Virgil M.
Edwards, Betty Ann	Hood, T. Mac	McCleskey, Jr., Wayne H.
Edwards, Thomas P.	Horton, Dale D.	McConathy, Robin
Elliott, William Ernest	House, W. Morris	McConnell, James Edgar
Ellison, James	Hudspeth, Robert	McDaniel, Edwin
Endsley, J. Mack	Humphrey, Dollie	McGowan, Ernest
Fancher, W. Carroll	Humphrey, Nathaniel	McIntyre, Jr., Ernest
Felker, Bruce	Hutchins, David A.	McMillan, Horace
Feller, Verlon	Jackson, Robert Ralph	Meador, Donald M.
Fenn, W. Charles	Jarratt, J. Byron	Menking, Stanley J.
Finley, Buford Wayne	Jax, Thomas A.	Miller, Dan L.
Fitzgerald, Eugene	Jenkins, Jr., Richard W.	Miller, Jr., Joseph Walter
Fitzgerald, Gary	Jenkins, Samuel L.	Miller, William A.
Foger, Frances	Jenkins, William	Minick, Fredda Horton
Frazier, James M.	Jennings, Floyd L.	Mitchell, Donald
Frost, Marianna	Jiles, Marvin L.	Moore, James W.
Fulton, Jr., William F.	Johnson, Kay G.	Morris, J.B.
Gant, Louis R.	Johnson, Ken	Morris, Ron
Garrett, James	Joiner, Robert	Munn, Michael
Gentry, Robert C.	Jones, Hiram	Murdock, John A.
Giles, Lloyd L.	Jones, Jr., Glendell A.	Murphy, Eugene
Girling, Martha Ashley	Jones, William C.	Neel, Jerry L.
Godbey, Charles	Jonte, R. Eugene	Negrin, Leonard
Goodell, Kenneth W.	Kennedy, Thomas A.	Newman, Leonard
Gooden, DeFarris	Kerley, Th.D William Clarence	O'Donnell, John D.
Goodrich, Richard	Kester, Edward E.	Owen-Gemoets, Sara
Goodwin, Donald	Kester, Susan K.	Pace, H. Rudy
Gray, Thomas	Kight, Fred	Page, Ronald
Greene, Charles	Killen, Jr., James Lee	Parker, Lynn
Greening, John	Knight, James	Parra, Arturo V.
Griffin, James H.	Krause, Beverly Lawson	Parrish, Joseph
Grissom, Ira Leon	Krause, Bruce	Parrott, Bob W.
Grissom, Thomas	Laing, Charles E.	Phillips, Richard N.
Hall, Jr., W.C.	Lamb, Joseph Edward	Phillips, Jay
Hancock, George E.	Lambert, Kenneth	Porter, Robert
Hargraves, Marvin Wayne	Landrum, W. Faulk	Post, Donald
Harleston, Dow	Lang, Fred	Poteet, Ross
Harris, Jesse	Langham, Walter	Powell, James
Harris, Loy	Lark, Noel L.	Prickett, Joseph Randall
Haygood, W. Hooper	Lee, Jr., Isiah M.	Pruitt, C.V.
Hearne, George	Leediker, Bill E.	Pry, Arthur
Hedges, Bill B.	Lewis, Mark	Pry, Guy
Herbert, IV, Lawrence	Lindsey, Louise Mitchell	Putnam, Jan R.
Hill, Thomas	Little, Ferel R.	

Rainwater, Sr., J. William	Smith, Orin	Wagner, Boyd E.
Raschke, Donald C.	Smith, Rush	Walker, Darnell L.
Reed, Eldon L.	Smith, T. Randall	Walker, Derwin F.
Reese, Jimmie A.	Snowden, David D.	Waters, Bob E.
Reily, Ben	Spann, Harold	Waters, S. Merle
Rhodes, Jr., H.J.	Stackhouse, Sandra Madge	Watt, Sharon M.
Richardson, Frank	Stahl, Carmine A.	Webb, Gene
Richers, Robert Allan	Stallknecht, F. Herb	Webb, Jane Kern
Rinehart, Danny	Starbuck, Robert P.	Weber, Bobbie Darrell
Riney, Phyllis	Steere, Daniel C.	Weber-Rodriguez, Terry
Robb, Royce	Steger, Eugene	Weikel, Bluford E.
Robberson, Barbara L.	Stein, Bernard W.	Whisenant, Joe
Roberts, Donald Lee	Stell, William G.	White, Charles M.
Roberts, Oscar Walter	Stevens, Wesley	White, Donald G.
Roberts, William F.	Stewart, Richard	White, June
Robinson, Robert	Stitt, Gerald	Wilkins, John W.
Rohloff, Herbert R.	Strong, D. Orval	Williams, B. Gail
Ross, Jimmy	Stultz, Hugh	Williams, Charles W.
Ro-Trock, G Kelton	Suter, Dwayne	Williams, Dezzie
Rowland, Melvin	Sykora, Lawrence J.	Williams, Homer D.
Ruehl, Charles E.	Taegel, William S.	Williams, Kelly
Sada, Louis	Tanner, Charles	Williamson, David
Scales, Roland T.	Taylor, Claud	Williamson, Donald
Schoonover, Lou	Taylor, Oscar	Willis, Donald
Schrum, Everett C.	Taylor, Roy G.	Willis, Edwin
Scott, Jr., Julius S.	Taylor, Wayne L.	Wilson, Ed
Scott, Lane A.	Thomas, Sr., Darnell	Winborn, Conrad W.
Servis, V. William	Thompson, James	Wink, Walter
Shelton, Jack R.	Thompson, Terry J.	Winn, III, Horace A.
Shoultz, Jack	Thomson, James B.	Woody, John G.
Sinclair, Donald W.	Turner, J.W.	Worsham, Jack
Smith, John Larry	Turner, Jerry Don	Young, Joe R.
Smith, Lamar E.	VanDussen, Mary Jane	

54. What associate members have been retired (§358): (**List** alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under §358.1, no vote required; under §358.2, v; under §358.3, v 2/3**)

- a) This year?
- |                       |    |            |
|-----------------------|----|------------|
| Jones, James B. "Jim" | AM | 06/01/2011 |
| Tyler, John R.        | AM | 05/01/2011 |

- c) Previously?
- |                          |                   |                    |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Akin, Jr., Collin Sidney | Fosburgh, Robert  | Smale, William     |
| Alewine, Kathryn         | Lamb, Lee         | Steele, Jimmy L.   |
| Anderson, J. Willard     | Lister, T.C.      | Vickers, Jerry Gus |
| Blackburn, Janet         | McCollum, Everett | Waldman, Robert G. |
| Bruegger, J.K. "Tim"     | Russell, David A. |                    |
| Faulk, Robert L.         | Shelton, Robert   |                    |

55. What provisional members have been retired (§358): (Indicate credential. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §358.1, no vote required; under §358.2, v; under §358.3, v 2/3)

a) This year?

NONE

b) Previously?

NONE

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§320.6):

a) This year?

Betar, Jr., Lloyd J.	PL	06/01/2011
Hering, Jackie	PL	06/01/2011
Storey, Pauline Harvey	FL	06/01/2011

Previously?

Austin, Warren K.	Holder, Gerald	Scott, K. Mervin
Brown, Leonard	Huckeba, Don	Sherrill, Robert Dan
Carlisle, D.C.	Hunter, Roger	Smith, Lawrence David
Childs, Dudley	Jenkins, C.M.	Son, Jung Woon
Craiker, Roger A.	Jennings, Gloria Guinn	Stackhouse, Kenneth
Davenport, Calvin	Key, Kitty S.	Trejo, Santa Anna
Davis, Elvis C.	Lee, Do Ung	Turner, Joy Marie
Duncan, Paul D.	Magouyrk, Walter Ellis	Vawter, John
Dunn, Larry	McCutchens, F.F. Jim	Whiddon, Howard V.
English, Jefferson	Montgomery, John A.	Woods, Calvin Eugene
Ferraro, Jean	Morrison, John	Woodworth, Paul
Freeman, Billy Ray	Newlon, Linda	Worley, Gilbert Philmore
Freeman, Ennis	Palmer, Richard	Worthen, Fred
Garrett, K. Yvonne	Parsons, Williams	Wyatt, Damon Lee
Harmon-Snarr, Jacqueline	Prouse, J.B.	
Hawkins, James R.	Pruitt, Judy	

57. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

- a) Elected as associate members? (27) 0
- b) Elected as provisional members? (28a, b) 13
- c) Elected as deacons in full connection? (32a) 2
- d) Elected as elders in full connection? (31b) 19
- e) Readmitted? (34, 35a, b) 0
- f) Retired made effective? (36a, b, c) 0
- g) Transferred in? (30a, 37, 38) 3
- h) Transferred out? (41) 2
- i) Discontinued as provisional members? (42) 0
- j) Honorably located this year? (43a1) 1
- k) Administratively located this year? (43c1) 1
- l) Withdrawn? (46a, b, c) 0
- m) Termination of orders? (46d) 0



- n) Terminated by trial? (46e) 0
- o) Deceased? (48a, b, c, d) 17

58. What is the number of:

- a) Pastoral charges? 535
- b) Local churches? 669

59. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

- a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES:

- (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
- (2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:
  - ¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
  - ¶344.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
  - ¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

**(Licensed Local Pastors not currently under appointment should not be counted as clergy members of the conference)**

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (§§331.1c, 339)	19	341	4	50	10	90	116
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (§§331.1a, b) (81a,b)	14	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	5	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (§§316.1; 344.1a, c) (80a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	41	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	2	0	1	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (§§316.1; 344.1b, c) (80b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	16	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (§§316.1; 344.1d) (80c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	18	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Attend School (82)	1	6	0	1	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	2	3	0	1	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (50a, 50b)	0	12	1	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (50a2, c2)	1	2	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (51)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Incapacity Leave (52c)	0	17	0	0	1	1	0
On Transitional Leave (50a3, 50c1iii)	0	0	1	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (53, 54, 55)	17	316	1	1	21	57	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	54	771	12	55	32	149	116
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	<b>1189</b>						

- b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 59 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

<i>Female Clergy Members</i>							
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Asian		1					
African American/Black	2	27	2	8		5	24
Hispanic		2					1
Native American							
Pacific Islander							
White	38	122	5	13	3	25	17
Multi-Racial							
Total Number, Female Clergy Members*	40	152	7	21	3	30	42
Grand Total, All Conference Female Clergy Members*	<b>295</b>						

<i>Male Clergy Members</i>							
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Asian		4				3	1
African American/Black	2	48	2	5	4	27	31
Hispanic		5		2		7	2
Native American							
Pacific Islander		1					
White	12	561	3	27	25	82	40
Multi-Racial							
Total Number, Male Clergy Members*	14	619	5	34	29	119	74
Grand Total, All Conference Male Clergy Members*	<b>894</b>						

\*The sums entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 59).

**PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED AND CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY  
(¶635.2u, v, *The Book of Discipline*)**

**Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.**

60. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

- |                           |                            |                          |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Andrew Alegria (LAY)      | Warren Briggs (LAY)        | Laura Bringle (LAY)      |
| Carolee Brink (LAY)       | Scott Bryant (LAY)         | Leigh Ann Bugg (LAY)     |
| Kelly Carlisle (LAY)      | Susie Crafton (LAY)        | Michael Ervin (LAY)      |
| Edgar Lee Erwin IV, (LAY) | Curtis Fitzgerald (LAY)    | Gregory Gaithright (LAY) |
| Patricia Gideon (LAY)     | Frances F. Gregersen (LAY) | Kristen Hailey (LAY)     |
| Christina Hardt (LAY)     | Paula Harrison (LAY)       | Sue Highfield (LAY)      |
| Jeffrey Hobbs (LAY)       | Kelly Horne (LAY)          | Phyllis Hunt (LAY)       |
| Andrea Kelly (LAY)        | David Nathan Luna (LAY)    | Julie Medved (LAY)       |
| Jeff Miles (LAY)          | Karen Muhl (LAY)           | Debra Neighbors (LAY)    |

Alicia Permeter (LAY)	Ruth Ann Person (LAY)	Jennifer Powell (LAY)
Eric Pugh (LAY)	Laurie Purcell (LAY)	Susan Sanders (LAY)
Destni Strout-Jordan (LAY)	Alyson Stewart (LAY)	Sarah Stewart (LAY)
John Ross Talbert (LAY)	Rhonda Taylor (LAY)	Deborah Tipps (LAY)
Jason Trice (LAY)	Heather Velez (LAY)	Shawn Welling (LAY)
Vicki Wright (LAY)	Linda Zelenka (LAY)	Wendy Zuech (LAY)

61. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

Isabell "Mopsy" Andrews	(RFD)	Christian Education
Karen Sue Choate Andrews	(LAY)	Christian Education
Marlys Louise Johnson Barry	(LAY)	Christian Education
Richard M. Bauman	(RFD)	Christian Education
Terry L. Bebermeyer	(FD)	Music
Pamela Stevenson Besser	(FD)	Christian Education
Cynthia Lea Best	(LAY)	Christian Education
Glynden Bode	(FD)	Christian Education & Spiritual Formation
Kristin Bogart	(FE)	Christian Education
Paula Cade	(LAY)	Christian Education
Anna Lisa Callaway	(FE)	Christian Education
Irma Cauley	(LAY)	Christian Education
Nancy Jo Cobbs	(FE)	Music
Cindy K. Damolin	(LAY)	Youth Ministry
Colleen W. Dillahunty	(LAY)	Christian Education
Judy Draper	(FD)	Christian Education
Rosemary Newsome Dubois	(FL)	Christian Education
*Katie Solmonson Eichler	(LAY)	Youth Ministry
Patricia Anquinette Eikner	(LAY)	Christian Education
Edmonia Everett	(FD)	Christian Education
Bennie R. Farrow	(LAY)	Christian Education
Claudia Folckemer	(LAY)	Christian Education
Dorothy S. Fontana	(LAY)	Christian Education
Connie Fowler	(LAY)	Christian Education
Judith Gober	(LAY)	Christian Education
Cathy Gokey	(LAY)	Christian Education
Leanne Mahon Green	(LAY)	Christian Education
Rebecca L. White Hand	(FD)	Youth Ministry
Kristen Hailey	(LAY)	Youth Ministry
Wineva Hankamer	(FD)	Christian Education
Vicky Harris	(LAY)	Christian Education
Vincent Harris	(FE)	Christian Education
Debbie Lyn Heckman	(LAY)	Christian Education
Nancy Heintz	(LAY)	Christian Education
Lynn Boles Howell	(LAY)	Christian Education
Janet A. Imig	(FD)	Christian Education
Anne Marie Jacobs	(LAY)	Christian Education
Denise W. Jones	(FE)	Christian Education

Shari Kelley	(LAY)	Christian Education
Gary Leinhart	(FE)	Christian Education
Sandy Londa	(FE)	Christian Education
Susan Ann Tickner McAdams	(LAY)	Youth Ministry
Susan Lynn McElya	(LAY)	Christian Education
Catherine Meyenberg	(FD)	Christian Education & Youth
Molly Anne McHenry Ness	(LAY)	Music
Victoria Jonte Peters	(FD)	Christian Education
Jennifer Lynn Powell	(LAY)	Christian Education
Janeen Ann Ransom	(LAY)	Christian Education
Sandra Roberson	(LAY)	Youth Ministry
Stephanie Scott	(FD)	Christian Education
*Cynthia Foster Serio	(FD)	Spiritual Formation
Lahonda S. Sharp	(LAY)	Music
Gale Wayne "Dub" Shepherd	(FD)	Music
Gary Showalter	(DM)	Music
Edward B. Simmons	(FD)	Church Business Administrator
Ann Spears	(FD)	Evangelism
Laura Stinnett	(LAY)	Christian Education
Kelly Sullivan	(FE)	Christian Education
Judy Tefteller	(FD)	Christian Education
Renee M. Templar	(LAY)	Christian Education
Jean W. Townsend	(LAY)	Music Ministry
Mary Tumulty	(FD)	Christian Education
Laura Vermillion	(LAY)	Christian Education
Marilyn Wadkins	(FD)	Christian Education
Rebecca Wallace	(RFD)	Evangelism
Sherri Waters	(PD)	Music
Allen Webner	(FD)	Music
Lue Wenzel	(LAY)	Christian Education
Richard White	(FE)	Youth
Carole Williams	(LAY)	Christian Education
Ellen Willett	(FD)	Christian Education
Randy Zercher	(FD)	Music

62. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?

NONE

63. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Kimberly Kay Anderson (LAY) Christian Education

64. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Ann Arnett (RDM)	Robert Bennett (RDM)	Melony Davis
Beth Domingue	Theresa M. Dougherty (FD)	Betty Jane Duff (RDM)
Ellen Edwards	Scott Endress	Charlotte Floyd (RD)

Claudia Folckemer	Nancy Good	Deborah Graham
Bela Hafner	David Henry	Peggy Ann Hines
Melissa Hinton (RD)	Nolen Holcomb (RE)	Donna Jones
Ann Kelly	Karen Kline	Mary Frances Lamb
Frances Lomas	Robert Luton	Mary Magnusson (RE)
Norma Lowter	Shelly Merryman	Robert Meyers
Marshall Monroe	Louise Mitchell	Fannie Parker (RDM)
Catherine Perlingiere	Ross Poteet (RE)	Patricia Ricks
Shelby Rowan (deceased)	Charles Ruehl (RE)	Danette Schader
Enid Shepard (RE)	Cathy Smith	Charles Thompson (RD)
Janice Thompson	Kathy Turner	

65. Who are certified as lay ministers (§ 271, 635.2v, and 665.10)? (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order, by district)

Negrete, Nataly	CS	Long, Rick	N
Brock, Bob	E	Newsome, Nora A.	N
Grisham, Nick	E	Nicholson, Don	N
Allums, Karah	N	Sullivan, Sue	N
Brinkoeter, Stewart	N	Krone, Jill E.	NW
Colley, Lester	N	Braune, Don	W
Droske, Terry	N	Dehmer, Eric	W
Fagan, Teresa	N	Hedderman, Judy	W
Green, Doug	N	Kothmann, Kathy	W
Hagan, Leoma	N	Martin, Ruth	W
Havron, Dana	N	Perry, Ronald A	W
Heller, Barbara	N	Ray, Charlie	W
Kezerle, Jr., George E.	N	Scott, Ronnie	W

#### PART IV DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 67-75 refer to *The 1992 Book of Discipline*)

66. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (§2703.3)? (v)  
n/a
67. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§313.3c)? (v)  
None
68. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|------|------------|------|
| NONE |            |      |
69. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312)?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|------|------------|------|
| NONE |            |      |

70. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3)? (Under §313.3a, no vote; under §313.3b, v 2/3) ?

NONE

71. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective:  
 Name Date of Birth Date of Death  
 NONE

b) Retired:  
 Name Date of Birth Date of Death  
 NONE

72. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under §313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

NONE

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):

NONE

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 72a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

Ricks, Patricia (Diaconal) 10

73. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (§313.1e):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):

NONE

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

NONE

74. Who have returned to active status:

a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (§313.1a, c, d)?

NONE

b) From extended leave (§313.1e)? (v)

NONE

75. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§313.2): (Under §313.2b, v 2/3)

a) This year?

NONE

b) Previously?

Ann Pierce Annett	Allene M. Ford	Fannie N. Parker
Barbara W. Bahrt	Charles Holbrook	Mildred F. Parker
Robert Bennett	Betty Jackson	Genevieve Stephens
Marjorie M. Caldwell	Eunice Lockett	Jane Kern Webb
Betty J. Duff	Jim T. Loden	Gerald Fippinger
Ruth Palmer		



**PART V APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS**

76. Who are approved for less than full-time service?
- a) What associate members and elders are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) ¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506.4b)? (v  $\frac{3}{4}$ ):
- |                         |               |         |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Mary Shiver Bates (FE)  | $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1 year  |
| Amy Bezecny (PD)        | $\frac{3}{4}$ | 2 years |
| Jacqueline Collins (PE) | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1 year  |
| Deborah Giles (PE)      | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1 year  |
| Frank Guidry (FE)       | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1 year  |
| Chung-Soo Park (FE)     | $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 years |
| Carolyn Robinson (FE)   | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 3 years |
| Royce Scott             | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 8 years |
- b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (¶331.7)?
- |                     |               |         |
|---------------------|---------------|---------|
| Janet Stilwell (FD) | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 3 years |
|---------------------|---------------|---------|
77. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time.

**Barbara Roberson**

Sealy FUMC  
May 31-August 12, 2010

**Barbara Roberson**

Wharton FUMC  
October 25, 2010-January 31, 2011

**Darrell Coats**

Huntsville Wesley Memorial  
June 1, 2010-May 31, 2011

**Tom Kennedy**

Humble FUMC  
January 15, 2011-March 12, 2011

**Dwight Thompson**

Wesley Tabernacle  
July 8, 2010-May 31, 2011

**W.C. Hall**

Orange FUMC  
February 15, 2011-May 31, 2011

**Charles Ruehl**

LaPorte FUMC  
August 1, 2010-January 15, 2011

**William Peeples**

Richmond Faith UMC  
March 1, 2011-May 31, 2011

**John Woody**

Friendship/Pleasant Retreat  
August 15, 2010-June 1, 2011

**Barbara Roberson**

Chapelwood UMC, LJ  
March 1, 2011-April 24, 2011

**Evelyn Cox**

Texas City St. John's  
November 1, 2010-January 9, 2011

**Jim Killen**

Beaumont FUMC  
April 1, 2011-June 10, 2011

**W.C. Hall**

Liberty FUMC

November 1, 2010-January 31, 2011

78. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

Eff Date	Pastor	Con Rel	Current Appointment	Dist	New Appointment	New Dist
07/01/2010	Mopsy Andrews	FD	Houston, Chapelwood, Assoc	CS	Retired Deacon	CS
07/01/2010	Jeremiah Booker	FE	Par 346.1, North Texas	SW	Transferred to North Texas	
10/19/2010	Ron Patterson		Honorable Location	N	Honorable Location- Retired	N
06/27/2010	Joanne Williams Elliott	PL	Cushing/Libert	E	Unappointed	E
07/01/2010	Billie Loe	Supply			Libert	
06/15/2010	Josh Hubert	PE	Student Houston, Servants of Christ	CN	Associate, Magnolia Wildwood	CN
08/01/2010	Luis Ramirez	PE	Associate	CS	Baytown, Cedar Bayou, Assoc	S
08/01/2010	Jose Pena	LS	Unappointed		Houston, Servants of Christ, Associate	CS
08/01/2010	Stacy Pell	FD	TMH, CPE	SW	TMH, Staff Chaplain	SW
09/01/2010	Paula Kirby	FL	St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital	CN	TMH, Chaplain	CS
08/01/2010	John Burchel	FL	Queen City, FUMC/Bethel Cedar Grove /Macedonia	N	Queen City, FUMC	N
n/a	Mary Tennison	PL	Rosehill		Cedar Grove/Macedonia	
08/01/2010	Chris Gann	PL	Port Arthur, St. John	SE	Unappointed	
08/01/2010	Betty Edwards	RE	Retired	SE	Port Arthur, St. John, TBS Pastor	

<b>Eff Date</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Con Rel</b>	<b>Current Appointment</b>	<b>Dist</b>	<b>New Appointment</b>	<b>New Dist</b>
07/01/2010	Cathy Meyenberg	FD	Transitional Leave	CS	Journey Together	CS
08/01/2010	Diane McGehee	PE	Bellaire, Associate	CS	Director, Center for Missional Excellence	CS
07/01/2010	David Musslewhite	PL	Fruitvale/Union Chapel	NW	Unappointed	
07/01/2010	Tom Haygood	OE	Unappointed		Fruitvale/Union Chapel	NW
09/01/2010	Tom Haygood	OE	Fruitvale/Union Chapel	NW	Union Chapel	NW
09/01/2010	Susan Smith	LS	Unappointed		Fruitvale	
07/01/2010	Eddie Hilliard	PL	Unappointed		Houston, Addicks	SW
06/01/2010	Mary Ellen Riley	LS	Unappointed	E	Chester, Cade Memorial Krist Samaritan Center Coordinator of Congregational Care and Theological	E
09/01/2010	Ted Smith	FE	TMH Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat	SW	Consultant	CS
08/15/2010	David Persons	FE	Friendship	W	Honorable Location Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat	W
08/15/2010	John Woody	RE	Retired		Friendship, Interim Pastor Woodlands, Christ, Associate, Par 336.1.6d	W
09/01/2010	Vivian Kinnear		Woodlands, Christ Associate	CN	Missional non-salaried position	
09/01/2010	Terry Teykl		Extension Ministry	CN	Retirement	

<b>Eff Date</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Con Rel</b>	<b>Current Appointment</b>	<b>Dist</b>	<b>New Appointment</b>	<b>New Dist</b>
07/20/2010	Henry Hynson	AM	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle	S		
7/08/2010	Dwayne Thompson	PL	Missour City, Covenant Glen Associate	SW	Missouri City, Covenant Glen, Assoc and Interim – Wesley Tabernacle	S
09/01/2010	John Wilson	CS	U of St. Thomas	CS	Sam Houston State	
08/01/2010	Fred Parsons	LS	Unappointed		Overton	N
08/01/2010	Paul Whitely	LS	Unappointed		New London	N
n/a	Bishop Intipampa		Galveston, Moody, Assoc		Unappointed	
10/01/2010	Kelly Sullivan	FE	LaPorte, FUMC, Sr. Pastor	S	Personal Leave	S
10/01/2010	Charles Ruehl	RE	Retired	CS	LaPorte, FUMC, Interim Pastor Staff Chaplain/ Supervisory Education Fellow	
10/01/2010	Laralee DeHart	PD	Louisiana Conference	CS	Memorial Hermann Southwest	
12/31/2010	J. D. Phillips	FE	Houston, Spring Woods	CN	Retirement	CN
Open until June					Houston, Springwoods	CN
01/15/2011	Charles Ruehl	RE	LaPorte, FUMC Interim Pastor		Continued Retirement	CS
01/15/2011	Kevin Kissell	FE	Orange, Faith	SE	LaPorte, FUMC	S
01/15/2011	Tony Hoefner	FE	DeKalb, FUMC	N	Orange, Faith	SE
01/15/2011	Doug Wintermute	FE	Longview, Greggton Assoc	N	DeKalb, FUMC	N
	Open until June				Longview, Greggton, Assoc	N

<b>Eff Date</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Con Rel</b>	<b>Current Appointment</b>	<b>Dist</b>	<b>New Appointment</b>	<b>New Dist</b>
01/15/2011	Patricia When-Glowski	FE	Pattison	SW	West Columbia	SW
01/15/2011	Bill Newcomb	FE	Houston Cokesbury	S	Pattison	SW
01/15/2011	Mark Pederson	FE	Vidor	SE	Houston, Cokesbury	S
01/15/2011	Greg Rogers	FE	West Columbia	SW	Vidor	SE
01/01/2011	Bill Webb	FE	Aldersgate, Santa Fe	S	Retirement	S
01/15/2011	Danny Barrett	FE	Normangee/Flynn	W	Aldersgate, Santa Fe	S
01/15/2011	Richard Prather	FE	Lake Palestine	NW	Normangee/Flynn	W
01/15/2011	Valerie Hudson	FL	Bellaire, Associate	CS	Lake Palestine	NW
	Closed Appointment				Bellarie, Staff	CS
12/31/2010	Tom Crowe	FE	Texas City, St. John's	S	Retirement	S
01/01/2011	Mike Tyson	FE	Lufkin, FUMC, Associate	N	Texas City, St. John's	S
	Open until June				Lufkin, FUMC, Assoc	N
	Sean Duffin	PE	Liberty, Associate	SE	Center for Congregational Excellence	CN
	Closed				Liberty, Associate	SE
12/01/2010	Truc Nguyen		Houston, Grace Mission		Leave of Absence Beaumont, Forest Park	
01/01/2011	Carla Shield	FE	Part time Beaumont, Forest Park	SE	Full time	SE01/0

Eff Date	Pastor	Con Rel	Current Appointment	Dist	New Appointment	New Dist
1/2011	Sharon Sabom		FUMC-Senior Pastor LaMarque, FUMC/Hitchcock	S	LaMarque, FUMC, Senior Pastor	S
01/01/2011	Mike Selzer		FUMC-Associate Pastor	S	Hitchcock, FUMC	S
05/01/2011	John Tyler	FE	Sealy, FUMC	SW	Retirement	SW
05/01/2011	Lani Rousseau	PE	Katy, FUMC-Associate	SW	Sealy, FUMC	SW
02/01/2011	Jason Jouett	FE	Leave of Absence	CN	Mount Sequoyah-Extension Ministry	CN
08/01/2010	Joseph Fields	Lay	Teague Circuit(St. James/Titus)	NW	Unappointed	
02/01/2011	Walter Franklin	PL	Navasota, Stonhamville- Assoc	W	Teague Circuit (St. James/Titus Chapel)	NW
02/01/2011	DeAndre Johnson	PD	Bryan, St. Luke's, Assoc	W	Houston, Westbury, Assoc	CS
01/01/2011	Gary Crum		Pasadena, Golden Acres, Assoc	S	Pasadena, Hope, Assoc	S
01/19/2011	Jim DeGraffinreid	PL	Kingwood, Associate	CN	Houston, Lakeside, Assoc	CN
12/01/2010	Les Daley		Marshall, Crossroads/Waskom	N	Waskom	N
12/01/2010	Bruce McKinnon	XX/PL	Unappointed		Marshall, Crossroads	N
12/22/2011	Wes Reagan	OE-R	Huntsville, Farris Chapel, TBS	W	Deceased	
04/01/2011	Eric Dehmer	CLM	Unappointed		Richards UMC/Richards, Bay Chapel	W
04/01/2011	Frank Cowley	PL	Richards UMC/Richards, Bay Chapel	W	Huntsville, Farris Chapel	W

Eff Date	Pastor	Con Rel	Current Appointment	Dist	New Appointment	New Dist
04/24/2011	Bluford Weikel	RE	Corrigan/Moscow, TBS	E	Retirement	W
05/01/2011	JohnTyler	RE	Retirement	SW	Corrigan/Moscow, TBS	E
03/01/2011	Matt Idom	FE	Bryan, FUMC	W	Lakeview, Superintendent	NW
04/01/2011	Tori Butler	FL	Unappointed		Bellaire, Associate Pastor	CS
04/01/2011	Vickie Averitt	PL	Marquez	W	Unappointed	
04/01/2011	Jose Pena	FL	(change from Lay Supply)			

79. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)  
See appointment list in journal, Section H.
80. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list)
- Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§344.1a, c)?  
See appointment list in journal, Section H.
  - To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (§344.1b, c)?  
See appointment list in journal, Section H.
  - To other valid ministries under the provisions of §344.1d? (v 2/3)  
See appointment list in journal, Section H.
81. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)
- Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (§331.1a)?  
See appointment list in journal, Section H.
  - Through United Methodist Church-related agencies and schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (§331.1b)?  
See appointment list in journal, Section H.
  - Within a local congregation, charge, or cooperative parish (§331.1c)?  
See appointment list in journal, Section H.
82. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)  
Associate Members:  
None

## Provisional Members

Clark, Terisa Biebighauser	PE	
----------------------------	----	--

## Members in Full Connection:

Adair, Kevin Engel	FE	Duke University
Bowie, Kenneth Scott	FE	University of Chicago
Davis, Carolyn Jane	FD	Vanderbilt University
Harman, John	FE	Dallas Theological Seminary
Russell, Matthew	FE	Texas Tech University
Stigler, Steve	FE	University of Texas
White, Lisa Beth	FE	Boston University

83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 Discipline]?  
(Attach list)  
See appointment list in journal, Section H.
84. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)  
a) Robert J. Meyers is a diaconal minister discontinued as a diaconal minister effective June 1, 2010 but was not listed on the BAC.
85. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.2, 3)?  
June 4-7, 2012, Galveston Convention Center.



REMEMBER &  
Be Faithful



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
of the United Methodist Church  
2011 Journal**



<b>Texas Annual Conference Appointments 2010-2011</b>
---

DM Diaconal Minister (consecrated under provisions of 1992 or earlier **Discipline**) (§ 369.1)  
 DR Retired Diaconal Minister (consecrated under provisions of 1992 or earlier **Discipline**) (§ 358)

AF Affiliate member (§§ 334.4, 344.4, 586.4)  
 AM Associate member (§ 369.1)  
 PD Provisional Deacon (§§ 324, 325)  
 FD Deacon in full connection (§ 320)  
 FE Elder in full connection (§335)  
 PE Provisional Elder (§§ 324, 325)  
 OA Associate Member of other Annual Conference (§ 346.1)  
 OD Deacon member of other annual conference (§ 331.8)  
 OE Elder member of other annual conference or other Methodist denomination (§ 346.1)  
 OP Provisional member of other Annual Conference (§ 346.1)  
 OF Full member of other denomination (§ 346.2)  
 RD Retired Deacon in full connection (§ 358)  
 RE Retired Full Elder (§ 358)  
 RA Retired Associate Member (§ 358)  
 RP Retired Provisional Member (§ 358)  
 RL Retired Local Pastor (§ 320.6)  
 FL Full time Local Pastor (§ 318.1)  
 PL Part time Local Pastor (§ 318.2)  
 LM Certified Lay Minister (§ 271)  
 LAY Supply  
 FL-SS Seminary Student Pastor  
 FL-US University Student Pastor

\* Will attending licensing school 2011

\*\*Effective date later than June 1, 2011

<b>CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT</b>
-------------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Richard Burnham</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>7</b>
--------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Atascocita	Sr Pastor	Andrew B.	Noel	FE	4
Atascocita	Assoc Pastor	Kristin Lea	Bogart	FE	4
Cleveland, First	Pastor	Roberta S.	Maltas	FE	1
Coldspring	Pastor	David Neal	Green	FE	3
Coldspring, Mt. Zion	Pastor	Lou Ann	Franklin	PL	6
Conroe, First	Sr Pastor	W. Gerald	Neff	FE	4
Conroe First	Assoc Pastor	James Scott	Moore	PE	3
Conroe First	Assoc Pastor	Janet Christine	Stilwell	FD	4
Conroe, First	Assoc Pastor	William D.	Llana	FL	5
Conroe, Living Way	Pastor	William M.	Posey II	FE	7
Conroe, Metropolitan	Pastor	Willie	Sears	PL	4
Conroe, St. Paul	Pastor	Cynthia T.	Hinson	FE	16
Cypress Good Shepherd	Sr Pastor	William H.	Haygood, Jr.	FE	20
Cypress, Good Shepherd	Assoc Pastor	Robyn Kay	Bishop	FE	3
Cypress/Waller	Sr Pastor	Jerome	Brimmage	FE	5
Cypress/Waller	Assoc Pastor	Stephanie Marie Fournier	Hughes	FE	4
Cypress/Waller	Assoc Pastor	Kelly	McIntosh	PL	3
Cypress/Waller	Assoc Pastor	Harold F.	Knolls	PL	7
Hempstead Circuit: Harper & St. Thomas	Pastor	Robert	Alexander, Jr.	PL	14
Hockley, Macedonia/New Hope	Pastor	Kevin Thomas	Gilmore	FE	2
Houston, Cornerstone	Pastor	David W.	Meadows	FE	9

<b>CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT</b>
-------------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Richard Burnham</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>7</b>
--------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Houston, Foundry	Sr Pastor	Godfrey	Hubert	FE	28
Houston, Foundry	Assoc Pastor	Rene'	Truan	PL	2
Houston, Foundry	Assoc Pastor	Lynda	Zelenka	PL-SS	6
Houston, Foundry	Assoc Pastor	Ray	Simpson Hughes, Jr.	FE	5
Houston, John Wesley	Sr Pastor	James William	Foster	FE	6
Houston, John Wesley	Assoc Pastor	Matthew Brian	Smith	PE	2
Houston, John Wesley	Assoc Pastor	Pamela	Manuel Jackson	FE	11
Houston, Lakeside UMC	Sr Pastor	Stephen Mark	Rhoads	FE	4
Houston, Lakeside UMC	Assoc Pastor	Jim	Degraffenreid	PL	2
Houston, Lakewood	Sr Pastor	Chappell	Temple	FE	10
Houston, Lakewood	Assoc Pastor	Elizabeth	Matthews Duffin	FE	2
Houston, Lakewood	Assoc Pastor	Holly Kristen	Ebel	FE	2
Houston, Lakewood	Assoc Pastor	Seann Michael	Duffin	FE	1
Houston, Radiant UMC	Pastor	Christi Renee	Conway	FE	2
Houston, Spring Woods	Co-Pastor	Heather L.	Sims	FE	1
Houston, Spring Woods	Co-Pastor	Jonathan Richard	Sims	FE	1
Humble, Day Break	Pastor	Leroy	Elder	OE	5

<b>CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT</b>
-------------------------------

District Superintendent	Richard Burnham	FE	7		
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Humble, First	Sr Pastor	Elvis B.	Beasley	FE	5
Humble, First	Assoc Pastor	Amanda Lynn	Davis	FE	4
Humble, First	Assoc Pastor	Julia	Williams	FD	15
Huntsville, Pleasant Grove	Pastor	Elizabeth	Palmer	PL	6
Huntsville, Warren Chapel	Pastor	Jesse E.	Trotter	PL	2
Kingwood	Sr Pastor	Jimmy M.	Welch	FE	4
Kingwood	Assoc Pastor	Patrick Haynes	Evans	FE	6
Kingwood	Assoc Pastor	Matthew Nolan	Stone	FE	3
Kingwood	Assoc Pastor	Ellen Watson	Kent	PD	1
Kingwood	Assoc Pastor	Judith L.	Teffeller	FD	12
Kingwood	Diaconal	Gary	Showalter	DM	14
Kingwood, Strawbridge	Sr Pastor	James. H.	Reiter	FE	4
Kingwood, Strawbridge	Assoc Pastor	Elizabeth	Chenault	FL	9
Klein	Sr Pastor	Nancy	Kellond	FE	2
Klein	Assoc Pastor	Christopher	De Luise	PE	2
Klein	Assoc Pastor	Kathleen W.	Coble	FE	8
Lake Houston	Pastor	Walter Charles	Jordan	FE	7
Magnolia	Pastor	Capri Garretson	Grimes	FE	3
Magnolia, Wildwood	Sr Pastor	Brenda	Moore	FE	11
Magnolia, Wildwood	Assoc Pastor	Joshua Robb	Hubert	PE	2
Montgomery	Sr Pastor	David Paulk	Lindwall	FE	2
Montgomery	Assoc Pastor	Lindsay Childers	Kirkpatrick	PE	2

<b>CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT</b>
-------------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Richard Burnham</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>7</b>
--------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Montgomery, China Chapel	Pastor	Sam I.	Smith	PL	19
Paul Horton	Pastor	Mariann	Wallace	PL	7
Phelps/New Waverly *	Pastor	Pam	Wiggins	PL	1
Porter, Friendship	Pastor	C.Thomas	Stephenson, Jr.	FE	1
Prairie View, First	Pastor	Wilmer	Bonner	PL	12
Shepherd *	Pastor	Cary W	Wilkins	PL	1
Splendor, Countryside	Pastor	Gregory C	Smith	PL	5
Spring, Cypress Trails	Pastor	George	Cathcart	FE	1
Spring, Faith	Sr Pastor	Harry B.	Vein	FE	5
Spring, Faith	Assoc Pastor	Brian Taylor	Wharton	PE	2
Spring, Faithbridge	Sr Pastor	E. Kenneth	Werlein	FE	14
Spring, Faithbridge	Assoc Pastor	Daniel F.	Slagle	FE	10
Spring, St. Paul	Pastor	Krejchi	Hester	FL-US	7
The Woodlands	Sr Pastor	Edmund W.	Robb III	FE	35
The Woodlands	Assoc Pastor	Clifton H.	Ritter	PE	3
The Woodlands	Assoc Pastor	Andrew	Nixon	FE	6
The Woodlands	Assoc Pastor	Terence Edwin	Hagans II	FE	4
The Woodlands	Assoc Pastor	Jessica Lynne	Box LaGrone	FE	7
The Woodlands	Assoc Pastor	Robert L.	Renfroe, Jr.	FE	11
The Woodlands	Assoc Pastor	John	Hull	FL	4

<b>CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT</b>
-------------------------------

District Superintendent	Richard Burnham	FE	7		
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
The Woodlands, Christ Church	Sr Pastor	Daniel T.	Hannon	FE	21
The Woodlands, Christ Church	Assoc Pastor	Deanna	Matthews Young	PE	5
The Woodlands, Christ Church	Assoc Pastor	Marc Blain	Donaldson	FE	13
The Woodlands, Christ Church	Assoc Pastor	Vivian	Kinnear	FD	8
Tomball	Sr Pastor	Thomas Edward	Lyles, Jr.	FE	3
Tomball	Assoc Pastor	Patricia Mayer	Bergfield	FE	4
Tomball, Rosehill	Pastor	Robert E.	Webb	FE	2
Tomball, Salem	Pastor	Dorothy E.	Terry	PL	4
Willis, First	Pastor	Mark B.	Woodward	FE	2
Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	Pastor	Andrew E.	Stewart III	PL	4

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
District Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Richard	Burnham	FE	7
Dir-Youth & Young Adult Ministries	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Daniel Robert	Conway	FE	3
Willowbrook Hospital, Dir Sp Care	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Mark H.	Young	FE	3
Mount Sequoyah	Ext Min-344.1.a.2-agency	Jason	Jouett	FE	2

<b>CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT</b>
-------------------------------

**OTHER APPOINTMENTS - Continued**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Dir Pastoral Care, Houston NW Medical Center	Ext Min- 344.1.a.2- agency	Paul L.	Polk	FE	3
Methodist Hospital Chaplain	Ext Min- 344.1.a.4-other	Paula Lynn	Kirby	PE	3
Sim International	Ext Min- 344.1.a.4-other	Joel	Purcell	FE	2
Asbury Seminary, Dean of the Chapel	Ext Min- 344.1.a.4-other	John David	Walt	FE	10
Odyssey Health	Ext Min- 344.1.a.4-other	Douglas	Laws	FE	13
Center for Relationship Enrichment	Ext Min- 344.1.a.4-other	Stewart David	Grant	FE	4
Harmony Interfaith Ministries	CL-Ext Min- 344.1.a.4-other	Afzaal	Firdous	FE	1
Chris Tomlin Music	Ministry Ext Min-331.a- other-FD	Tiffani	Walt	FD	6
Spirit's Call Ministries	Ext Min-331.a- other-FD	Glynden	Bode	FD	8
Church Financial & Business Consultant	Ext Min-331.a- other-FD	Brenda	Porter	FD	8
Table Grace	Ext Min-331.a- other-FD	Mary	Tumulty	FD	6
Personal Leave	Leave	Christopher	Volz	FE	3
Family Leave	Leave	Elizabeth	Sutherland	FE	5
Family Leave	Leave	Marilyn	Wadkins	FD	1
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Allan Wayne	Middleton	FE	5
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Anita	Green	FE	15
Boston University	Student	Lisa Beth	White	FE	5



<b>CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT</b>
-------------------------------

District Superintendent	Lawrence Young	FE		4	
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Bellaire	Sr Pastor	James	Flagg, Jr.	FE	4
Bellaire UMC	Assoc Pastor	Tori	Butler	FL	2
Galena Park	Pastor	Patrick N.	Smith	PL	9
Houston, Abiding Faith	Pastor	Deborah Marie	Vaughn	FE	3
Houston, Aldine First	TBS				
Houston, Almeda	TBS				
Houston, Asbury	TBS				
Houston, Beneke	Pastor	Johnny	Ybarbo	PL	4
Houston, Bering Memorial	Pastor	James Ernest	Turney	FE	4
Houston, Bethany	Pastor	R. Daniel	Jones	FE	6
Houston, Blueridge	Sr Pastor	Wanda J.	Bess	FE	3
Houston, Blueridge	Assoc Pastor	Claude E.	Ruth, Jr.	PL	3
Houston, Blueridge	Assoc Pastor	Marquette	Gibbs	PL	7
Houston, Blueridge	Assoc Pastor	Leslie	Grant	PL	8
Houston, Boynton	Pastor	Howard	Turnley	PE	2
Houston, Calvary	Sr. Pastor	Audrey Louise	Mitchell	FL	16
Houston, Calvary	Assoc Pastor	Kenneth	Goode	PL	3
Houston, Chapelwood	Sr Pastor	James F.	Jackson, Jr.	FE	18

<b>CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT</b>
-------------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Lawrence Young</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>4</b>
--------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Houston, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Terry Wick	Stuckey	FE	12
Houston, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Scott W.	Endress	FE	10
Houston, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Robert George	Johnson, Jr.	FE	9
Houston, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Josef	Klam	FL	5
Houston, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Paul H.	May, Jr.	FE	7
Houston, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Melissa Amy	Maher	FE	5
Houston, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Timothy Edward	Roth	FE	9
Houston, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Gregg	Taylor	FE	4
Houston, Christ UMC	Pastor	Nadine	Graham	OE	5
Houston, Christ/Unidos en Cristo	Pastor	Estela	Ramirez	PL	1
Houston, Clinton Park	Sr. Pastor	Sandra Denise	Hall	PE	1
Houston, Clinton Park	Assoc Pastor	Charles	Dade	PL	2
Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Pastor	Luthur G.	Walker	FL	17
Houston, Crestmont Park	Pastor	Curley H.	Laster	FL	4
Houston, Disciples	Pastor	Rose Marie	Veal	FL	2

<b>CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT</b>
-------------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Lawrence Young</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>4</b>
--------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Houston, Dong San	LAY Supply	Hwacheong	Yoo	LS	3
Houston, Durkee	TBS				
Houston, Ebenezer	Pastor	Francis E. W.	Guidry	FE	6
Houston, Fair Haven	Sr Pastor	Paul Lane	Thomasson	FE	2
Houston, Fair Haven	Assoc Pastor	Robert	Luton	FE	27
Houston, Fair Haven *	Assoc Pastor	Jairo	Ortiz	FL	1
Houston, Fairbanks	Pastor	David G.	Porterfield	FE	6
Houston, First	Sr Pastor	Stephen P.	Wende	FE	11
Houston, First	Assoc Pastor	Paul	Clines	FE	4
Houston, First	Assoc Pastor	Cyrus V.	Helm	FE	15
Houston, First	TBS Assoc Pastor				
Houston, First	Assoc Pastor	Mark	Welshimer	FE	5
Houston, First	Assoc Pastor	Ann Ward	Spears	FD	4
Houston, First	Assoc Pastor	Leo Marshall	Tyler, Sr.	FL	2
Houston, First Korean	Pastor	Chung-Soo	Park	FE	9
Houston, First Love Community	Pastor	Vincent	Harris	FE	8
Houston, Genoa	Pastor	Howard Bronson	Bruce	FE	4

<b>CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT</b>
-------------------------------

District Superintendent	Lawrence Young	FE	4		
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Houston, Glenbrook	Pastor	Jose A.	Cortinas	FL	3
Houston, Grace (Heights)	Pastor	Harvey Hill	Johnson III	FE	7
Houston, Grace (Lockwood)	TBS				
Houston, Hillcrest	LAY Supply	Ronald	Worden	LS	2
Houston, Holy Trinity	Pastor	Margaret	Edmondson	FL	3
Houston, Jacinto City	Pastor	Carolyn E.	Gordon	PL	4
Houston, Mt. Vernon	Pastor	Kenneth Bernard	Green	FE	1
Houston, Newgate UMC	Pastor	Marvin	Hood	FL	5
Houston, Norris Chapel/Mallalieu	Pastor	Darrell	Houston	FE	2
Houston, Oakwood	TBS				
Houston, Pleasantville	Pastor	Minnie Laverne	Bingham Baxter	FE	7
Houston, Reid Casa De Alabanza	Pastor	Eloy	Tamez	FL	13
Houston, Riverside	Sr Pastor	Ricky	Georgetown	FE	3
Houston, Riverside	Assoc Pastor	Denise	Caulfield	PL	5
Houston, Servants of Christ	Sr Pastor	William S.	Reed	FE	6

<b>CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT</b>
-------------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Lawrence Young</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>4</b>
--------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Houston, Servants of Christ	Assoc Pastor	George William	Fuqua	FD	3
Houston, Servants of Christ	Assoc Pastor	Jose G.	Pena	FL	2
Houston, Shaw Tabernacle	Pastor	James L.	Berry	FL	16
Houston, Sloan	Pastor	Joseph R.	Wilson	FL	3
Houston, St. Andrew's	Pastor	Marilyn Marie	White	FE	3
Houston, St. James/Union Memorial	Pastor	Conrell J.	Lockett III	FE	2
Houston, St. John's	Sr Pastor	Rudy	Rasmus	FL	19
Houston, St. John's	Assoc Pastor	Juanita	Rasmus	FL	17
Houston, St. John's	Assoc Pastor	Keith L.	Somerville	FL	4
Houston, St. Luke's/ Gethsemane	Sr Pastor	Thomas J.	Pace III	FE	6
Houston, St. Luke's/ Gethsemane	Assoc Pastor	Linda M.	Christians	FE	10
Houston, St. Luke's/ Gethsemane	Assoc Pastor	Peter E.	Miller	FE	6
Houston, St. Luke's/ Gethsemane	Assoc Pastor	Amy Lee	Bezecny	PD	2
Houston, St. Luke's/ Gethsemane	Assoc Pastor	Justin Kelly	Coleman	FE	5

**CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT**

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Lawrence Young</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>4</b>
--------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Houston, St. Luke's/ Gethsemane	Assoc Pastor	Alison Gardner	Young	PE	2
Houston, St. Luke's/ Gethsemane	TBS				
Houston, St. Mark's Patterson	Pastor	Gregory	Johnson	FL	4
Houston, St. Mark's Pecore	Pastor	Marilyn	Meeker-Williams	FE	6
Houston, St. Mary's	Pastor	Thomas	Walker	FL	7
Houston, St. Matthew's	Pastor	Frank Richard	Coats	FE	3
Houston, St. Paul's	Sr Pastor	Louis James	Bankston	FE	17
Houston, St. Paul's	Assoc Pastor	Gail Pratt Davis	Williford	FE	18
Houston, St. Paul's	TBS Assoc Pastor				
Houston, St. Paul's	Assoc Pastor	Jeremy Kyle	Wester	PE	2
Houston, St. Paul's	Assoc Pastor	Helen Michelle	Williams	FE	8
Houston, St. Paul's	Assoc Pastor	Emily Lauren	Chapman	FE	4
Houston, St. Philip's	Pastor	Anna Lisa	Callaway	FE	7
Houston, St. Stephen's	Pastor	Cramer Davis	Johnson	FE	12
Houston, St. Timothy's	Pastor	Bettie Jo Tennon	Hightower	FE	6

<b>CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT</b>
-------------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Lawrence Young</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>4</b>
--------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Houston, Terrace	Pastor	A. Allison	Cambre	FE	5
Houston, Trinity	Pastor	Robert	McGee	FE	23
Houston, Trinity East	Pastor	Bryan Keith	Dalco	OE	4
Houston, Wesley	Pastor	Frank E.	Guidry, Jr.	FE	1
Houston, West University	Sr Pastor	Carolyn	Bruse	FE	2
Houston, West University	Assoc Pastor	John William	Seaton	PE	1
Houston, Westbury	Sr Pastor	Thomas Andrew	Williams	FE	2
Houston, Westbury	Assoc Pastor	Ra'Gene DeAndre	Johnson	PD	2
Houston, Westbury	Assoc Pastor	Romonica Marquis	Malone-Wardley	FE	5
Houston, Westchase/ Living Water	Pastor	Michael Franklin	Varro	FE	6
Houston, Westminster	Pastor	Jeffrey Allen	Powers	FE	2
LaPorte, St. Mark's	Pastor	Deborah Ann	Giles	PE	1
Spring, Huffsmith @ Kuykendall New Church	Pastor	Jason Andrew	Burnham	FE	1

**OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
District Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Lawrence	Young	FE	4
Assistant to the Bishop	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Billy Tom	Williamson	FE	2
Director, Center for Clergy Excellence	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Gail Ford	Smith	FE	2
Dir of Center for Missional Excellence	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Paula Diane	McGehee	PE	2
Asst Dir-Center for Clergy Excellence	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Taylor Meador	Fuerst	FE	2
Perkins School of Theology	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Ted A.	Campbell	FE	6
Perkins School of Theology	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Susan L.	Buchanan	FE	5
Methodist Health Care System VP	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Charles	Millikan	FE	7
Heartspring Foundation,	Ex Dir Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Charles J.	Taylor	FE	15
Wesley Foundation, TSU	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Julius	Wardley II	PE	2
ZOE Ministry	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Thomas Gaston	Warner	FE	3
Duke University, Assoc Dean	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Lacey C.	Warner	FE	10
Duke, Asst Dir of Field Education	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Rebecca Paige	Martin	FE	4



**OTHER APPOINTMENTS - Continued**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Krist Samaritan Center	Ext Min-344.1.a.2-agency	Theodore M.	Smith	FE	2
Presbyterian Hosp-Dallas	Ext Min-344.1.a.2-agency	Laura Elizabeth	Loyd Davis	FE	10
HISD, Instructional Teacher	Ext Min-344.1.a.2-agency	Norman	Brown	FE	22
Methodist Hospital - Houston	Ext Min-344.1.a.2-agency	Sandra	Londa	FE	10
Food for Kids, Inc.	Ext Min-344.1.a.2-agency	Vickie	Keys	FD	9
Presbyterian Hospital Albuquerque	Ext Min-344.1.a.2-agency	Jenny	Lannom	FE	12
St. Joseph's Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.a.2-agency	Linh	Nguyen	FE	6
UTMB-Galveston, Chaplain	Ext Min-344.1.a.2-agency	John W.	Riley	FE	13
Journey Together	Ext Min-331.b-connect-FD	Cathy	Meyenberg	FD	2
Memorial Hermann SW	Ext Min-331.a-other-FD	Laralee A.	DeHart	FD	2
Methodist Hospital -	Houston Ext Min-331.b-connect-FD	Stacy Lee	Pell	FD	2
COSROW	Ext Min-331.b-connect-FD	Darryl W..	Stephens	FD	3
MHMRA of Harris County	Ex Min-Courtesy	Dave	Dinneen	OE	2

**OTHER APPOINTMENTS - Continued**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Bolivia	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-Mission	Diane	Wimberley	FE	8
Suzan Carter Ministries	Ext Min-344.1.a.4-other	Suzan	Carter	FE	5
Sam Houston State University	Ext Min-344.1.a-other	John F.	Wilson	FD	2
New York Conf	Par 346.1-to other conf	Stefanie	Bennett	FE	7
North Texas Conference	Par 346.1-to other conf	Mary Delmore	Balagia	FE	2
Central Texas Conference	Par 346.1-to other conf	Andrew	Nunley III	FE	6
Central Texas Conference	Par 331.8-deacon other con	G. W.	Shepherd	FD	10
Caring Friends	TBS				
Family Leave	Leave	Stacy	Pever-Anzick	FE	4
Incapacity Leave	Leave	J. Scott	McKay	FE	4
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Ronald Dean	Reeves	FE	6
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Richard L.	Hume, Jr.	FE	4
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Roy O.	Biser	FE	9
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Denise White	Jones	FE	5
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Lucy Annette	Jones	FE	5
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Elizabeth	Moreau	FE	8

**OTHER APPOINTMENTS - Continued**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Incapacity Leave	Leave	E. Dwayne	Dillard	AM	9
Personal Leave	Leave	Truc Thanh	Nguyen	FE	2
Personal Leave	Leave	Kelly Lowery	Sullivan	FE	2
Personal Leave	Par 606.4	Deaconess	Marilyn	Nixon	5
Vanderbilt, Student	Student	Carolyn Jane	Davis	FD	5
Texas Tech, Student	Student	Matthew H.	Russell	FE	4

<b>EAST DISTRICT</b>
----------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Jerry Pennington</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>4</b>
--------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Alto, A. Frank Smith/ Cold Springs	Pastor	Gregory A.	Megill	FE	2
Atoy/Concord/ Mt.Enterprise	Pastor	Clint	Johnson	PL	5
Attoyac Circuit	Pastor	Richard Dale	Anderson	FE	1
Beckville	Pastor	Kimberly	Hagedorn	FE	7
Bethlehem	Pastor	Lloyd W.	Bonner	FL	16
Blossom Hill/Pine Hill	Pastor	Kim	Slattery	PL-SS	1
Bonita/New Church Start/Gospel Outpost	Pastor	Merlin Keith	Tilley	FE	3

<b>EAST DISTRICT</b>
----------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Jerry Pennington</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>4</b>
--------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Burke/Lufkin, St. Paul's/Ryan Chapel	TBS Pastor				
Burkeville	Pastor	Barbie	Strauss	FL	5
Campti/Center, St. Mark's	Pastor	Ozay	Ford	PL	8
Carlisle-Henry's Chapel	Pastor	David P.	Goodwin	PL	5
Carthage, First	Sr Pastor	Keefe	Cropper	FE	2
Carthage, First	Assoc Pastor	Leah	Hanks	PL	4
Carthage Parish	Pastor	Danny Robert	Carter	AM	1
Carthage Rehobeth **	Pastor	James R.	Littleton	PE	1
Carthage St. Andrews-Murvaul	Pastor	Sara Virginia	Curley	FE	1
Center, First	Pastor	Joel D.	McMahon III	FE	2
Chester, Cade Memorial	LAY Supply	Mary Ellen	Riley	LS	2
Chireno	TBS				
Churchill/Oakhill	Lay Supply	Bill	Clem	LS	1
Churchill/Oakhill	Lay Supply	Kenneth	Walters	LS	1
Corrigan Circuit	Pastor	Robert E.	Twine	PL	10
Corrigan/Moscow	TBS				
Crockett, First	Interim Pastor	Keith Allen	Jenkins	FE	1
Curtis/Jasper, Homer	TBS				

<b>EAST DISTRICT</b>
----------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Jerry Pennington</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>4</b>
--------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Cushing	Lay Supply	Billie R.	Loe	Lay	2
Deadwood/ Galloway	TBS				
Diboll	Pastor	Rebecca Jean	Love	FE	5
Douglass-Faith Bridge UMC	Pastor	Michael	Parks	PL	6
Fairview/ Melrose	Pastor	Gary S.	Davis	PL	4
Goodrich	Pastor	Pam	Howard	PL	5
Grapeland First	Pastor	William Ernest	Denham III	FE	5
Groveton / Prairie View	Pastor	Jack Alwin	McMahon	FE	1
Hemphill Circuit	Pastor	Ronald	Young	PL	6
Hemphill First	Pastor	Karen Lee	Jones	PE	1
Henderson First	Pastor	David	Luckert	FE	1
Henderson St. Paul's/Allison Chapel	Pastor	Lynn M.	Loe	FL	3
Henderson, Goodsprings/ Laneville	Pastor	Dime	Manning	FL	6
Homer UMC	TBS				
Huntington	Pastor	Martin	Doran	FL	14
Jasper, First	Pastor	D. Fred	Willis	FE	2
Jasper Circuit Memorial	Pastor	Douglas	Wright	PL	24

<b>EAST DISTRICT</b>
----------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Jerry Pennington</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>4</b>
--------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Joaquin/Paxton	Pastor	Randall K.	Smith	PL	11
Keltys	Pastor	Cindy	Parker	FL	2
Lake Rayburn	Pastor	Michael	Toland	FE	4
Latexo / New Energy	Pastor	Richard	Gillet	PL	11
Liberty Hill	LAY Supply	Roger Brian	Craiker	LS	2
Lilbert	LAY Supply	Don	Clark	LS	1
Lilbert	LAY Supply	Nick	Gresham	LS	2
Livingston Circuit	Pastor	Sandra Gayle	Wright	PL	7
Livingston First	Pastor	William	Mayhugh	FE	7
Lovelady Circuit	Pastor	Arnold	Harden	PL	6
Lovelady Circuit	Pastor	Connie	Swanson	PL	6
Lovelady First/Center Hill	TBS				
Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Pastor	Rhenel Yvette	Johnson	FE	2
Lufkin, First	Pastor	D. Nick	Sholars	FE	3
Lynches Chapel	Pastor	Barbara	Gust	PL	4
Nacogdoches, First	Sr. Pastor	William B.	Gandin, Jr.	FE	5
Nacogdoches, First	Assoc Pastor	Christina	Suzanne Hale	FE	1
Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial	Pastor	Joshua Wayne	Hale	FE	1

<b>EAST DISTRICT</b>
----------------------

District Superintendent	Jerry Pennington	FE	4		
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Oakland	TBS				
Onalaska	Pastor	Paul Gene	Whitlatch	FE	5
Panola, Mt. Zion	Pastor	David Kay	Urban	FE	4
Percilla	LAY Supply	Carolyn	Huntsman	LS	2
Rayburn Parish & New Church Start	Pastor	Carl Edward	Lundberg	FE	1
Riverside	TBS				
Rockhill	TBS				
San Augustine	Pastor	William	Lanigan	FE	1
Shelbyville/Short	Pastor	Carla	Reed	FL	7
Simpson Campground	LAY Supply	James	Rhoads	LS	2
Stockman	Lay Supply	Charles	Weeks III	LS	1
Tatum	Pastor	Shannon	Hahn	FL-SS	4
Tenaha/Woods	Pastor	Tom	Ramsey	PL	1
Trinity	Pastor	Russell Alan	Munch	FE	3
Wells, (Falvey Memorial)	Pastor	Joseph	Beran	FL	5
Woodville	Pastor	Bryan	Harkness	FE	2
Zavalla Shady Chapel	Lay Supply	Bob	Brock	LS	1

**OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
District Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Jerry	Pennington	FE	4
SFA Campus Min.	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Thomas Lewis	Teekell	FE	14
Vitas Innovative Hospice Care	Ext Min-344.1.a.4-other	Richard	Eifert	FE	5
Chaplain, US Army	Ext Min-344.1.a.2-agency	Steven	Lambert	FE	7
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Jerry Lynn	Burnette	FL	8
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Teresa Tressler	Smith	FE	4
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Linda J.	Maxey	FE	4

**NORTH DISTRICT**

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>William R. Taylor</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>4</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Atlanta, First	Pastor	Guy Matthew	Williams	FE	2
Avinger/Harris Chapel	Pastor	Lester C.	Colley, Jr.	LM	2
Bradfield Chapel/Jenkins	TBS				
Bridges Chapel/Greenhill	Pastor	Steven Cruz	Diaz	FE	6
Cedar Grove/Macedonia	Pastor	Mary Evans	Tennison	PL	11



<b>NORTH DISTRICT</b>
-----------------------

District Superintendent	William R. Taylor	FE	4		
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Connors Goodwill	Pastor	Doris	Humble	PL	5
Daingerfield, First	Pastor	Dan Lake	Gilliam	FE	2
DeKalb, First	Pastor	Douglas	Wintermute	FE	2
Douglasville/ Union Chapel	Pastor	Brian Allen	Waddell	FL	2
Elysian Fields Bethel	Pastor	Harold	Coburn	PL	3
Gilmer, First	Pastor	Richard D.	Laster	FE	2
Gladewater, First	Pastor	Paul Richard	Dobbins	AM	2
Hallsville First UMC	Sr Pastor	James Nathan	Hodge	FE	3
Hallsville First	Assoc Pastor	Shinia	Kelsey	FL	6
Harleton	Pastor	Charles	Schoon	PL	2
Harmony/Bettie	TBS				
Hooks, First	Pastor	James Keith	Ducroz	PL	3
Hubbard Chapel	Pastor	Greg	Fagan	PL	3
Hughes Spring, FUMC/Cornett	Pastor	Heidi Kathleen	Cain	FE	2
Hughes Springs, Greater Parish	Pastor	George M.	Hancock	PL	12
Jefferson, First/Smithland	Pastor	Allison	Byerley	FE	5

<b>NORTH DISTRICT</b>
-----------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>William R. Taylor</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>4</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Jefferson, St. Paul/Lewis Ch/Logan's Ch	Pastor	Winston	McCowan	PL	13
Karnack	TBS				
Kilgore, Crossroads	TBS				
Kilgore, Danville	TBS				
Kilgore, McCary's Chapel	Pastor	Charlotte	Austin	PL	7
Kilgore, St. Luke's	Pastor	Darwood	Galaway	FE	4
Law's Chapel	Pastor	Dale	Vickers	PL	11
Linden	Pastor	Kevin D.	Young	FE	2
Lone Star	TBS				
Longview, First	Sr Pastor	John Logan	Matkin	FE	2
Longview First	Assoc Pastor	Michael Rhett	Ansley	FE	1
Longview First	Assoc Pastor	TBS			
Longview, Grace Crossing	Pastor	John Newbern	Whitehurst	FE	4
Longview, Greggton	Sr Pastor	Ricky Joe	Ricks	FE	1
Longview, Greggton	Assoc Pastor	Adam Dean	Straznicky	PE	1
Longview, Lagrone's Chapel	Pastor	James	Fleet	PL	3
Longview, Summerfield/ Diana	Pastor	Christopher Dale	Charles	FL	4

<b>NORTH DISTRICT</b>
-----------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>William R. Taylor</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>4</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Longview, Wesley McCabe	Pastor	Virginia Queen	Wall	FE	4
Longview, Winterfield	Pastor	Jay Cooper	Barnes	FE	1
Marshall Concordia-Zion	TBS				
Marshall, Crossroads	LAY Supply	Don	Nicholson	LM	1
Marshall, Ebenezer/ Mallalieu	Pastor	Develous Alfred	Bright	FE	3
Marshall, First	Pastor	Rodger Dale	Garbs	FE	2
Marshall, Grange Hall	Pastor	Dan	Sledge	PL	2
Marshall, St. Mark's	Pastor	Edward Randolph	Blackstone	PE	2
Marshall, Summitt	Pastor	Randy Mays	Fitzgerald	FE	1
Marshall, Wesley	TBS				
Maud - Old Boston	Pastor	Ross Douglas	Hyde	PE	1
Mims Chapel	Pastor	Richard	Dowden	FL	7
Mt Pleasant, Renacer/ Pittsburg, New Chur	Pastor	Keith Alan	Swatzel II	PE	2
Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew	Pastor	Jason Byron	Smith	PE	1
Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial	Sr Pastor	Charles Matthew	Huffman	FE	4

<b>NORTH DISTRICT</b>
-----------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>William R. Taylor</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>4</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial	Assoc Pastor	Rebecca Louise	Hand	FD	4
Naples/Omaha	Pastor	Michael	Fraley	FE	5
Nash, Chapelwood/Redwater *	Pastor	Bobby	Horn, Jr.	FL	1
New Boston, Tapp	Pastor	Richard D.	Ivey, Jr.	FE	3
New London UMC	Pastor	Paul G	Whiteley	PL-SS	1
Noonday/Shiloh	TBS				
Ore City	Pastor	Douglas	Decatur Smith	FE	4
Overton	LAY Supply	Fred	Parsons	LAY	2
Pirtle	Pastor	Dudley Joseph	Plaisance, Jr.	FL	9
Pittsburg, First	Pastor	Richard	Heyduck	FE	9
Pittsburg, North Avenue	Pastor	Pinelopa	Fields	PL	6
Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel	Pastor	Melissa	Crawford	PL	2
Queen City, Bethel	TBS				
Queen City, First	Pastor	John	Burchell	FL	8
Red Bayou/Daniels Chapel	TBS				
Red Lick, First	Pastor	Delbert R.	Covington	PE	3
Smyrna	Pastor	Deborah	Brown	PL	3

<b>NORTH DISTRICT</b>
-----------------------

District Superintendent	William R. Taylor		FE	4	
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Soules Chapel/West New Hope	Pastor	Timothy	Ruland	FL	5
Texarkana St. Paul	TBS				
Texarkana,	Buchanan	Pastor	Wayne Welborn	FL	3
Texarkana, Eylau	Pastor	Patrick M.	Papp	FE	3
Texarkana, Hardy Memorial	Pastor	William Preston	Greenwaldt	FE	1
Texarkana, Korean UMC	Pastor	Jin-Jong	Lee	FE	7
Texarkana, South Texarkana	Pastor	Helen	Frazier	PL	7
Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Sr Pastor	Dan P.	Wayman	FE	7
Texarkana, St. Luke's/Williams Memorial	Pastor/ Assoc Pastor	Forrest	Garrett	FL	2
Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Assoc Pastor	Tommy Earl	Burton	FE	3
Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Assoc Pastor	Sherri Oates	Waters	PD	2
Union Ridge/Perryville	Pastor	Glenda	Mendoza	PL	5
Waskom, First/Marshall, Crossroads	Pastor	Leslie	Daly	FL	2
White Oak/Longview, Trinity	Pastor	Brian Andrew	Brooks	PE	3

**OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
District Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	William R.	Taylor	FE	4
Wiley, Chaplain	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Michelle Renee	Hall	FE	4
Texas Methodist Foundation	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	James Michael	Turley	FE	9
Heartspring Methodist Foundation	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	T. Stephen	Turner	AM	7
Southwestern University	Ext Min-344.1.a.2-agency	Ronald L.	Swain	PM	13
Duke University,	Professor Ext Min-344.1.a.4-other	Lester	Ruth	FE	1
Stavros International, Evangelist	Ext Min-344.1.a.4-other	Mario	Parga	FL	1
National University	Ext Min-344.1.a.4-other	Lon T.	Clark, Ph.D	FE	10
Wesley Foundation, Kilgore College	CL-Ext Min-331.b-connect-FD	Amy	Hodge	FD	2
Goodwill Industries	TBS				
Incapacity Leave	Leave	William Lloyd	Yohe	FE	10
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Nona Marie	Duree Taylor	FE	3
Family Leave	Leave	Patricia Ruth	McGinn-Pasquarello	FE	1
Personal Leave	Leave	Patricia Parrish	Ricks	DM	10

<b>NORTHWEST DISTRICT</b>
---------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Sandra W. Smith</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>3</b>
--------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Adams Chapel/ Bethel	Pastor	Charles	Nunnally	PL	22
Arp	Pastor	David L.	Banks	FE	5
Athens, First	Pastor	Kenneth	Calhoun	FE	2
Athens, Wesley/ Crescent Heights UMC	TBS				
Ben Wheeler	TBS				
Bethlehem/ Center/New Community	Pastor	David	Daviss	FL	5
Big Sandy	TBS				
Brownsboro	LAY Supply	Todd	Cooper	LS	1
Brushy Creek/Mt. Vernon	TBS				
Buffalo, Stewart Memorial / Dew	Pastor	Ralph	Hale	AM	2
Bullard	Pastor	David	Brasher	FE	1
Canton, First	Pastor	Jon King	Thornsbury	FE	1
Canton, Wallace UMC *	Pastor	Grant	Barnes	PL	1
Carroll Springs	Pastor	Ben	Rigsby	FL-SS	2
Cedar Creek Lake	Pastor	Charles	Weber IV	FE	8
Chandler, First	Pastor	Jeffery Blake	McDonald	FE	3
Colfax/Holly Springs/Oakland	Pastor	Wade	Harman	FL	1
Cove Springs/Mt. Selman	Pastor	Dan	Middleton	PL	17

<b>NORTHWEST DISTRICT</b>
---------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Sandra W. Smith</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>3</b>
--------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Cross Roads	TBS				
Dialville	LAY Supply	Raymond	Vermillion	LS	3
Edgewood, Cheatham	Pastor	Michael David	Bedevian	FE	4
Edom/Mount Sylvan	Pastor	Paul	Porter	OE	1
Elkhart, First/ Slocum	Pastor	Jeffrey Lynn	Craft	FE	1
Emory/Alba	Pastor	Kelly Steven	Krone	FE	4
Eustace	Pastor	Jerry	Williams	PL	12
Fairfield, First	Pastor	Timothy Paul	Kethley	FE	5
Fairfield, Jones Chapel/Longs Chapel	Pastor	Elnora Marie	Nunnally	FE	4
Frankston, First UMC	Pastor	Douglas	Howell	AM	8
Fruitvale *	Pastor	Susan	Smith	PL	1
Grand Saline	Pastor	Donald	Redway Brown II	FE	2
Hawkins, First	Pastor	David	Hicks	FE	6
Jacksonville, First	Sr Pastor	Joel Dyer	McMahon IV	FE	3
Jacksonville, First	TBS Assoc Pastor				
Jacksonville, St.John/Earles Ch/Antioch	Pastor	Dale E.	Jamerson	PL	6
Lake Palestine	Pastor	Valerie	Hudson	FL	2
LaRue	TBS				
Lindale	Pastor	Charles Wayne	Flowers	FE	5
Lindale	Assoc Pastor	Roger G.	Clayton	FL	1



<b>NORTHWEST DISTRICT</b>
---------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Sandra W. Smith</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>3</b>
--------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Malakoff First UMC	Pastor	Charles Edward	Kimble	FE	10
Mineola, First	Pastor	Danny Lee	Danheim	FE	5
Murchison/New Hope	Pastor	Brooks	Taylor	PL	2
Neches / Fields Chapel	TBS				
New Summerfield/Jacksonville, Pierces Chapel	Pastor	Steven	Newcomb	PL	1
Noonday/Flint	Pastor	Brenda Caron	Lucas	FE	2
Oakwood / Lanely UMC	Pastor	Jesse R.	Haynes	PL	9
Palestine, First	Pastor	Bruce	Hay	FE	4
Palestine, Grace UMC *	Pastor	Phil	Chamberlin	FL	1
Palestine, St. Pauls/Oakwood Union	LAY Supply	Regina	Burns	LS	2
Palestine, Westwood	Pastor	Ray	Prince	FL	3
Payne Springs	Pastor	John Scott	Stewart	FE	1
Point	Pastor	Douglas R.	Walker	PL	10
Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Pastor	Linda	McCullough	PL	4
Quitman/Liberty	Pastor	Richard P.	White, Jr.	FE	2
Rusk, First	Pastor	Charles E.	Lightle	FE	2

<b>NORTHWEST DISTRICT</b>
---------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Sandra W. Smith</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>3</b>
--------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Smith Chapel/ Hainesville/Golden	Pastor	Jim	Pickens	FL	5
Springfield/Union	Pastor	Glenn R.	Taylor	PL	5
Teague Circuit	Pastor	Walter	Franklin	PL	2
Teague, First	Pastor	Alan Neil	Van Hooser	FE	2
Trinidad, UMC	TBS				
Troup/Walnut Grove	Pastor	Michael W.	Cline	FE	9
Tyler, Bascom	TBS				
Tyler, Cedar Street/Asbury	Pastor	Karen K.	Jones	FE	15
Tyler, Dayspring	Pastor	Jeffrey Todd	Olive	FE	5
Tyler, Fairwood	Pastor	Rickey Glenn	Tate	AM	10
Tyler, First/Mineola, Johnson's Chapel	Pastor	Clara Jean	Gilbert	FE	15
Tyler, Lanes Chapel	Pastor	Lou Gary	Thomas	FL	24
Tyler, Liberty Hill	TBS				
Tyler, Marvin	Sr Pastor	John C.	Robbins	FE	6
Tyler, Marvin	Assoc Pastor	Martin	Michael Dunbar	FE	5
Tyler, Marvin	Assoc Pastor	Douglas M.	Baker	FE	5
Tyler, Marvin	Assoc Pastor	Allison A.	Thompson	FE	5
Tyler, Marvin/St. Paul	Assoc Pastor	Gerry	Giles	FL	2
Tyler, Pleasant Retreat	Pastor	James R.	McMillan	FE	8

<b>NORTHWEST DISTRICT</b>
---------------------------

District Superintendent	Sandra W. Smith	FE	3		
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Tyler, Pollard	Assoc Pastor	Stephanie	Scott	FD	11
Tyler, Pollard	Assoc Pastor	Richard	Luna	PE	24
Tyler, Pollard	Sr Pastor	Robert J.	Fisher	FE	4
Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs	TBS				
Van	Pastor	Michael	Deaton	FE	3
Van, Union Chapel	Lay Supply	Larry	Haun	LS	1
Whitehouse	Pastor	Matthew Todd	Thomas	FE	2
Wills Point, Russell Memorial	Pastor	William Henry	Watson	FE	2
Winona	Pastor	Benjamin Paul	Bagley	FL-SS	1

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
District Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Sandra W.	Smith	FE	3
Wesley Fdn, UT Tyler & Tyler Jr. Co	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Sunny Brown	Farley	FD	1
Lakeview, Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a.2-agency	Merle Matthews	Idom, Jr.	FE	2
Trinity Mother Francis Health System	Ext Min-344.1.a.2-agency	Robert	Grigsby	FE	9
Marquette University	Ext Min-344.1.a.4-other	D.Lyle	Dabney	FE	18

**OTHER APPOINTMENTS - Continued**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Personal Leave	Leave	Ray Lamar	Reed	FE	3
Personal Leave	Leave	Samuel Wayne	Jones	FE	1

<b>SOUTH DISTRICT</b>
-----------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Roy T. James</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>3</b>
--------------------------------	---------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Alvin, First	Sr Pastor	Jeffry	Hastings	FE	1
Alvin, First	Assoc Pastor	Linda	Snow	FL	10
Angleton Circuit	TBS				
Angleton, First	Sr Pastor	Robert Dale	Sinclair	FE	9
Angleton, First	Assoc Pastor	Bonnie	Cowing	PL	6
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace	Sr Pastor	Carol Clifford	Turner	FE	3
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace	Assoc Pastor	Luis Eduardo	Ramirez	PE	2
Baytown, San Marcos	Pastor	Silverio Gea	Sanchez	FE	22
Baytown, St. Emily's	Pastor	Howard Wayne	Bell	PL	7
Baytown, St. John's	Pastor	Donnie A.	Lewis	FE	6
Baytown, St. Mark's	Sr Pastor	Michael R.	Proctor	FE	14
Baytown, St. Mark's	Assoc Pastor	Nancy Jo	Cobbs	FE	3

<b>SOUTH DISTRICT</b>
-----------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Roy T. James</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>3</b>
--------------------------------	---------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Channelview, Old River Terrace	Pastor	J. Clayton	Whitaker	FE	4
Clute, Wesley	Pastor	Kendall	Graham	AM	2
Crosby, First	Pastor	Barbara Gail	Harrelson	FE	5
Dayton, First	Pastor	Jon Gordon	Stouffer	FE	7
Deer Park	Sr Pastor	Deborah	Kareen Proctor	FE	3
Deer Park	Assoc Pastor	Melody Lynn	Kraus	FD	6
Dickinson, Faith	Pastor	Emily	LorraineBrown	FE	7
Dickinson, First	Sr. Pastor	John E.	Reasons	FE	5
Dickinson, First	Assoc Pastor	Jimmie James	Jackson	FL	8
Freeport, First/Oyster Creek	Pastor	James Keith	Broyles	FE	4
Friendswood	Sr Pastor	James	Bass	FE	6
Friendswood	Assoc Pastor	Rosemary	Dubois	FL	5
Friendswood	Assoc Pastor	Gale	Towns	FL	1
Friendswood	Assoc Pastor	Howard Clarence	Huhn, Jr.	FE	3
Friendswood	Assoc Pastor	Terry	Bebermeyer	FD	19
Friendswood	Assoc Pastor	Arturo	Cadar	FL	4
Galveston, Central	Pastor	James C.	Dorman	PL	9
Galveston, Moody Memorial	Sr Pastor	Bert R.	Bagley	FE	8

<b>SOUTH DISTRICT</b>
-----------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Roy T. James</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>3</b>
--------------------------------	---------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Galveston, Moody Memorial	Assoc Pastor	M. Charles	Bagley	FD	15
Galveston, Moody Memorial	Assoc Pastor	David W	Dunaway	FL	2
Galveston, Moody Memorial	Assoc Pastor	Andrew	Weber	FL	3
Galveston, St. Paul's	Pastor	Jacqueline Ford	Collins	PE	1
Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle	Pastor	Steffon Keith	Arrington	PE	1
Highlands	Pastor	Susan Melene	Grittmann	FE	1
Hitchcock, FUMC	Pastor	Michael	Selzer	PL	4
Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel	Pastor	Charles M.	Monette, Jr.	PL	4
Houston, Clear Lake	Sr Pastor	Anthony J.	Vinson	FE	6
Houston, Clear Lake	Assoc Pastor	Harold	Travis	FE	15
Houston, Clear Lake	Assoc Pastor	John Richard	Stephenson	FE	5
Houston, Clear Lake	Assoc Pastor	Andrew Royce	Thompson	FE	5
Houston, Clear Lake	Assoc Pastor	Lillie	Ferrell	FE	5
Houston, Cokesbury	Pastor	Mark Matthew	Pedersen	FE	2
Houston, Gateway Community Church	Pastor	Randall P.	Hageman	FE	8

<b>SOUTH DISTRICT</b>
-----------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Roy T. James</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>3</b>
--------------------------------	---------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Houston, Windsor Village	Sr Pastor	Kirbyjon	Caldwell	FE	30
Houston, Windsor Village	Assoc Pastor	Velosia Ann	Kibe	FE	14
Houston, Windsor Village	Assoc Pastor	Kimberly Camp	Orr	FE	2
Houston, Windsor Village	Assoc Pastor	Irv	White	FL	4
Houston, Windsor Village	Assoc Pastor	Suzette	Caldwell	FL	10
La Marque, FUMC	Pastor	Sharon	Sabom	FE	3
La Porte, First	Sr Pastor	Kevin M.	Kissel	FE	2
La Porte, First	Assoc Pastor	Andrew John	Payne	PE	2
Lake Jackson, Chapelwood	Sr Pastor	George Wesley	Welborn	FE	6
Lake Jackson, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Bonnie L.	Osteen	FE	3
Lake Jackson, First	Pastor	Charles G.	Geller	FE	10
LaMarque, McKinney Memorial	Sr. Pastor	Janice	Gilbert	FE	9
LaMarque, McKinney Memorial	Assoc Pastor	Patricia	Scott	PL	6
League City	Sr Pastor	Christopher	Harrison	FE	2
League City *	Assoc Pastor	Dell Annette	Tamblyn	FL	1
League City, Bay Harbour	Pastor	J. John	Newsome	FE	6

<b>SOUTH DISTRICT</b>
-----------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Roy T. James</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>3</b>
--------------------------------	---------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
League City, Watershed UMC	Pastor	Matthew Martin	Neely	FE	5
Manvel, Grace	Pastor	James C.	Love	PE	2
Mont Belvieu	Pastor	James Weldon	Lea	FE	6
Pasadena, Asbury	Pastor	Michael Robert	Lindstrom	FE	6
Pasadena, First	Sr Pastor	Stephen D.	Woody	FE	6
Pasadena, First	Assoc Pastor	Curtis	Matthys	FL-SS	1
Pasadena, Hope Community	Sr Pastor	Jack Allen	Womack	FE	4
Pasadena, Hope Community	Assoc Pastor	Gary	Crum	PL	2
Pasadena, Parkwood	Pastor	Royce George	Scott	FE	8
Pasadena, Sunset	Pastor	R. Winston	Goens, Jr.	FE	4
Pearland, First	Sr. Pastor	Keith C.	Whitaker	FE	4
Pearland, First	Assoc Pastor	Jacob Sean	Smith	FE	3
Pearland, First	Assoc Pastor	Doretta Christine	Fortenberry	PE	2
Pearland, Hope Church	Pastor	Thaddeus R.	Eastland	FE	19
Santa Fe, Aldersgate	Pastor	Daniel R.	Barrett	FE	2
Seabrook	Sr Pastor	Anthony Wayne	McCollum	FE	4
Seabrook	Assoc Pastor	Charles Robert	Young	PE	2



<b>SOUTH DISTRICT</b>
-----------------------

<b>Distirct Superintendent</b>	<b>Roy T. James</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>3</b>
--------------------------------	---------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Texas City, First	Pastor	Michael G.	Holcomb	FE	2
Texas City, Galilee	Sr. Pastor	Keith	Bell	PL	1
Texas City, Galilee *	Assoc Pastor	Diedra	Walters	PL	1
Texas City, Grace	TBS				
Texas City, St. John's	Pastor	H. Michael	Tyson II	FE	2

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
District Superintendent	Ext Min- 344.1.a.1-TAC	Roy T.	James	FE	3
Conference Treasurer	Ext Min- 344.1.a.1-TAC	Elijah Arnett	Stansell, Jr.	FE	8
Edgewater/Moody House	Ext Min- 344.1.a.1-TAC	Ray	Pinard	FL	14
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital	Ext Min- 344.1.a.1-TAC	Linda Jean	Tolon	FE	6
Tewold Ministries	Ext Min- 344.1.a.4-other	Karl Jacob	Tewold	FE	4
Northwest Texas Conference	Par 331.8-dea- con other con	Allen	Webner	FD	8
Seafarer's Ministry	Ext Min- 344.1.a.4-other	Michael James	Scalora	FE	1
Memorial Hermann, CPE	Ext Min- 344.1.a.4-other	James	Thomas Bain	FE	2

**OTHER APPOINTMENTS - Continued**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
TAC Disaster Response Coord.	Ext Min-344.1.a.1	J. Clayton	Whitaker	FE	4
Dallas Theological Seminary	Student	John	Harman	FE	7
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Thomas Floyd	Smith	FE	11
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Terry	Myers	FE	18
Personal Leave	Leave	Elizabeth Carol	DeVore	PD	5
Personal Leave	Leave	Linda	O'Neal	FE	1
Personal Leave	Leave	Rosemary	Behrens	FE	6
Personal Leave	Leave	Mark	Fleming	FE	4

<b>SOUTHEAST DISTRICT</b>
---------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Richard L. White</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>3</b>
--------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Anahuac Circuit, St. James/St. Paul	Pastor	Mary L.	Shotlow	PL	4
Anahuac, First/Wallisville	Pastor	Randolph Preston	Carrion	FE	4
Beaumont, First	Sr Pastor	Karen S.	Dorris	FE	1
Beaumont, First	Assoc Pastor	Beverly Jo	Woodard	PE	2
Beaumont, First Korean	Pastor	Yong-Seok	Jung	PL	4
Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Pastor	Carla Badgett	Shield	FE	5
Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave.	Pastor	Rodney	Graves	FE	3
Beaumont, St. James	Pastor	Carlos Randle	Phillips	FE	6
Beaumont, St. Luke	Pastor	Michael D.	Liedy, Sr.	PL	10

<b>SOUTHEAST DISTRICT</b>
---------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Richard L. White</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>3</b>
--------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Beaumont, St. Paul	Pastor	Ruby	Nelson	AM	11
Beaumont, Trinity	Sr. Pastor	Robert C.	Shield	FE	12
Beaumont, Trinity	Assoc Pastor	Kathryn Grace	Ware	FE	5
Beaumont, Trinity	Assoc Pastor	Victoria	Peters	FD	9
Beaumont, Wesley	Sr. Pastor	Robert	Besser	FE	6
Beaumont, Wesley	Assoc Pastor	Pamela	Besser	FD	6
Beaumont, Wesley	Assoc Pastor	Wineva	Hankamer	FD	3
Beaumont, Wesley	Assoc Pastor	Thomas Mark	Bunch	FE	6
Beaumont, Wesley	TBS Assoc Pastor				
Bridge City, St. Paul	Pastor	Steven Bradley	Morgan	FE	3
Buna	Pastor	William E.	Jobe, Jr.	FE	1
Call/Watson Chapel	Pastor	Ray	Nelson	PL	11
China/Sour Lake	Pastor	Gregory Ray	Edwards	FE	5
Daisetta/Devers	Pastor	Mary	Gossett	PL	3
Fannett, Faith	Pastor	William Montgomery	Ramsey	FL	2
Groves, First	Pastor	Beverly Green	Tune	FE	2
Hardin/Batson	Pastor	Gideon H.	Watson	FL	21

<b>SOUTHEAST DISTRICT</b>
---------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Richard L. White</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>3</b>
--------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
High Island, St. Matthew/Bay Vue/Bolivar	Pastor	J. Martin	Boddie, Jr.	FL	5
Kirbyville	Pastor	Bartley Steven	Reddoch	FE	3
Kountze-Warren	Pastor	Michael Nathan	Gossett	FL	1
Liberty, First	Pastor	Lindsey T.	Smith, Jr.	FE	1
Liberty, South Liberty UMC	TBS				
Lumberton, Woodcrest	Pastor	Garry	Masterson	FE	1
Mauriceville/ Deweyville/Port Arthur, First	Pastor	C. Douglas	Caldwell	FE	3
Nederland, First	Sr. Pastor	Malcolm	Monroe	FE	6
Nederland, First	Assoc Pastor	Toney D.	Miller	FL	9
Nederland, Wesley	Pastor	Kevin Rydell	Otto	FE	7
Newton	Pastor	Terry Dail	Brown	FE	2
Orange, Faith	Pastor	Tony Eugene	Hoefner	FE	2
Orange, First	Pastor	John E.	Warren	FE	1
Orange, Salem	Pastor	Carolyn	McCall	FE	4
Orange, Wesley	Pastor	Randy	Branch	PL	4
Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial	TBS				
Port Arthur, Impact	Pastor	Derrick Lewis	Noble	PE	4
Port Arthur, St. John	TBS				

<b>SOUTHEAST DISTRICT</b>
---------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Richard L. White</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>3</b>
--------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Port Arthur, St. Paul	Pastor	Patricia Ann	Wells	FE	5
Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Sr Pastor	Jesse M.	Brannen, Jr.	FE	4
Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Assoc Pastor	Russell Andrew	Hall	FE	3
Port Neches, First	Pastor	Peter J.	Cammarano, Jr.	FE	4
Sabine Pass	TBS				
Silsbee, First	Sr Pastor	Danny Clyde	Darby	FE	6
Silsbee, First	Assoc Pastor	Nancy M.	Ratchford	PL	12
Spurger/Magnolia Springs	Pastor	Larry Ralph	Shows	FL	2
Vidor, First	Sr. Pastor	Gregory H .	Rogers	FE	2
Vidor, First *	Assoc Pastor	Scott	Brumley	PL	1
Wildwood, Village Mills	Pastor	David	Foster	FE	3
Winnie, First	Pastor	Kevin	King	FE	3

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
District Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Richard L.	White	FE	3
Wesley Fdn, Lamar University	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Anjelita Helaine	Dirden	FE	1
Vitas Innovative Hospice Care, Chaplain	Ext Min-344.1.a.2-agency	Melissa Martin	Booth	FE	6

**OTHER APPOINTMENTS - Continued**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Professor, Asbury College	Ext Min-344.1.a.4-other	Howard Glenn	Spann	FE	25
West Orange Stark Middle School	Ext Min-331.a-other-FD	Dr. Donald Ray	Ball, Jr.	FD	4

<b>SOUTHWEST DISTRICT</b>
---------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>V. Patrick Sparks</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>2</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Bay City, FUMC	Pastor	Jeffrey Craig	Gantz	FE	2
Bay City, St. Paul's/Markham	Pastor	Thomas J.	Morgan	FL	11
Brazoria, FUMC	Pastor	Gregory James	Oberg	FE	4
Brookshire First UMC	Pastor	Dorthea	Dumas	FE	5
East Bernard, FUMC	Pastor	Alexander	Lupo	FE	2
Fulshear FUMC	Pastor	Alicia	Susanne Coltzer	FE	3
Fulshear, Wordserve UMC	Pastor	Nolan Brian	Donald	FE	3
Houston, Addicks	Pastor	Carl Edward	Hilliard	PL-SS	2
Houston, Ashford UMC	Pastor	Chris W.	Norton	FE	3
Houston, Bear Creek	Sr. Pastor	Jonathan	Bynum	FE	1
Houston, Bear Creek	Assoc Pastor	Will	Knuckols, Jr.	FL	2
Houston, First Filipino American UMC	TBS				

<b>SOUTHWEST DISTRICT</b>
---------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>V. Patrick Sparks</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>2</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Houston, Houston Trinity UMC	Pastor	Salvador E.	Ramirez, Jr.	FL	13
Houston, Jones Memorial	Sr. Pastor	Kenneth R.	Levingston	FE	4
Houston, Jones Memorial	Assoc Pastor	Verronda	Flanagan	PL	3
Houston, Memorial Drive	Sr. Pastor	Charles B.	Simmons	FE	14
Houston, Memorial Drive	Assoc Pastor	Thomas Daniel	Irving	PE	4
Houston, Memorial Drive	Assoc Pastor	James H.	McPhail	FE	15
Houston, Memorial Drive	Assoc Pastor	Collin Bridges	Taylor	PE	5
Houston, Memorial Drive	Assoc Pastor	Susan W.	Wiley	FL	8
Houston, Memorial Drive	Assoc Pastor	Suzanne Cox	Reedstrom	FE	9
Houston, Mission Bend	Sr. Pastor	David	Meeker-Williams	FE	3
Houston, Mission Bend	Assoc Pastor	Roy	Weeks	PL	5
Houston, Mission Bend *	Assoc Pastor	Mauro F.	Moreno	PL	1
Houston, New World	Sr. Pastor	Robert Glenn	Johnson	FE	5
Houston, New World	Assoc Pastor	Harvis	Pruitt	PL	1
Houston, New World	Assoc Pastor	Kefentse Mark	Risher	PL	2
Houston, New World	Assoc Pastor	Clarence	White III	PL-SS	4

<b>SOUTHWEST DISTRICT</b>
---------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>V. Patrick Sparks</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>2</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Katy, First	Sr. Pastor	Marlin	Fenn	FE	9
Katy, First	Assoc Pastor	Pamela	Cline	FL	6
Katy, Grace Fellowship	Pastor	James E.	Leggett	FE	16
Katy, Holy Covenant	Sr. Pastor	Jay Kevin	Jackson	FE	6
Katy, Holy Covenant	Assoc Pastor	Jeanne Kabamba	Kiboko, Ph.D.	FE	1
Katy, Holy Covenant	Assoc Pastor	Stephanie Carole	Lind	FE	4
Katy, Firethorne	Pastor	Gary Davis	White, Jr.	FE	1 Katy, St.
Peter's Sr.	Pastor	Donald Alan	Smith	FE	2
Katy, St. Peter's	Assoc Pastor	Lorna Kay	Bradley	FD	5
Katy, St. Peter's	Assoc Pastor	Kimberly	Meyers	FE	8
Katy, St. Peter's	Assoc Pastor	Scott	Rawlings	FL	2
Kendleton, Newman Ch/Wharton, Thompson Ch	Pastor	Albert	Reed	PL	7
Lissie, FUMC	Pastor	Michael E.	Caldwell	FE	2
Matagorda	Pastor	Mary	Shivers-Bates	FE	1
Missouri City, First	Sr. Pastor	Lynne A.	Settlemyre	FE	7
Missouri City, First	Assoc Pastor	Dariel Ray	Newman	FE	1
Missouri City, Covenant Glen	Sr. Pastor	Robert	Childress	FE	22
Missouri City, Covenant Glen	Assoc Pastor	Dwayne	Thompson	PL	2



<b>SOUTHWEST DISTRICT</b>
---------------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>V. Patrick Sparks</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>3</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
MissouriCity, Covenant Glen	Assoc Pastor	Audrey	Sanders	PL	4
MissouriCity, Covenant Glen	Assoc Pastor	Linda	Wiltz	PE	4
MissouriCity, The Harvest	Sr. Pastor	Jeffrey S.	McDowell	FE	8
MissouriCity, The Harvest	Assoc Pastor	Roxann R	Schulte	PL-SS	2
Needville/ Orchard Circuit	Pastor	Mark Douglas	McClanahan	FE	2
Pattison	Pastor	William J.	Newcomb	FE	2
Pearland, Living Water UMC	Pastor	Edward C.	Jones III	FE	7
Pearland New Church Start	Pastor	Kenn	Munn	FE	1
Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart	Pastor	Wayne	Calder	FE	9
Richmond, Faith UMC	Sr. Pastor	Benjamin David	Trammell	FE	1
Richmond, Faith UMC	Assoc Pastor	Hazeline Anita	Jackson	FE	1
Richmond, Mt. Vernon	Pastor	Vastine	Watson, Jr.	PL	5
Richmond, St. John's UMC	Sr. Pastor	Eric	Ryburn	FE	1
Richmond, St. John's UMC	Assoc Pastor	Carmen Renaë	Rickel	FE	3
Richmond, The River UMC	Pastor	James Thomas	Martin	FE	4
Rosenberg, First	Pastor	John Ramsey	Black	FE	4

<b>SOUTHWEST DISTRICT</b>
---------------------------

District Superintendent	V. Patrick Sparks	FE	3		
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Rosenberg, St. Luke's	Pastor	Diana	Creeks	PL	7
San Felipe UMC	Pastor	Michael	Peschke	FL-SS	3
Sealy Coles Ch/Wesley Downey Ch *	Pastor	Sid	LaFleur	PL	1
Sealy, FUMC	Pastor	Lani	Rousseau	PE	2
Sugar Land, Christ	Sr. Pastor	Morris	Matthis	FE	6
Sugar Land, Christ	Assoc Pastor	Linda	Pierce	FE	7
Sugar Land, Christ	Assoc Pastor	Jason Jon	Nelson	FL	1
Sugar Land, First	Sr. Pastor	W. Martin	Nicholas	FE	18
Sugar Land, First	Assoc Pastor	Philip	Grose	FL	6
Sugar Land, Parkway	Pastor	Martin	Vershel	FE	5
Sweeny Circuit	TBS				
Sweeny, First	Pastor	Sherry Q.	Crenshaw	FE	4
Van Vleck-Boling UMC *	Pastor	Kenneth	Carter	PL	1
Wallis UMC	Pastor	Charles	Walters	PL	6
West Columbia UMC	Pastor	Patricia Ann	Wehn-Glowski	FE	2
Wharton	Pastor	Meredith Nicole	Wende	FE	1

**OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
District Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	V. Patrick	Sparks	FE	2
Dir-Center for Congregational Excellence	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Donald R.	Waddleton	FE	3
Director, UMCOR	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Cynthia Fierro	Harvey	FE	3
Southwestern University, President	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Jake B.	Schrum	FE	11
Dallas Methodist Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.a.2-agency	Jacob Atuahene-	Nsowaah	FE	4
President, Centenary College	Ext Min-344.1.a.4-other	B. David	Rowe	FE	3
UT Harris Co, Chaplain	Ex Min-Courtesy	Alvin Swindell	Hodges, Jr.	OE	12
In His Spirit Ministries	Ext Min-331.a-other-FD	Mazie	Leftwich	FD	13
Sacred Worlds	Ext Min-331.a-other-FD	Robert Wesley	Pierce	FD	4
Mountain Top Ministries	Ext Min-331.a-other-FD	Ed	Simmons	FD	6
Mosaic Ministry	Ext Min-326.3-PD	Cynthia	Foster Serio	FD	3
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Paul Elza	Quiggins	FE	4
University	Chicago Student	Kenneth Scott	Bowie	FE	17
Student	Student	Terisa	Clark	PE	6
Duke University	Student	Kevin Engel	Adair	FE	10

<b>WEST DISTRICT</b>
----------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Joseph W. Fort, Jr.</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>4</b>
--------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Alexander-Wesley	Pastor	Samuel C.	Cutrone, Jr.	FE	5
Anderson Circuit	Pastor	Hopie	Solomon	PL	24
Bedias	Pastor	Gary	Westbrook	PL	8
Bellville	Sr. Pastor	Robert	Stutes	FE	6
Bellville	Assoc Pastor	Amy	Haralson	FL	4
Bremond Grace/Cavert Sneed Mem UMC	Pastor	Maurice Eugene	Bixler	PL	6
Brenham, First	Sr. Pastor	Dale	Chance	FE	6
Brenham, First	Assoc Pastor	Kay	Reed	OE	1
Brenham Circuit	Pastor	Cecil P.	McDowell	PL	6
Bryan, First	Sr. Pastor	Rick	Sitton	FE	1
Bryan, First	Assoc Pastor	J. Augusto	Sarria-Anaya	FL	2
Bryan, First	Assoc Pastor	Jesse Michael	Bale	PE	2
Bryan, First	Assoc Pastor	Douglas Jeff	Gage	FE	6
Bryan, First	Assoc Pastor	David	Henry	FD	13
Bryan, Lee Chapel Sr Pastor	Floyd James	Polk AM	23		
Bryan, Lee Chapel	Assoc Pastor	Regina	Greenwood	PL	7
Bryan, St. Luke's	Pastor	Jeffrey Joe	Dungan	FE	1
Caldwell, Cooks' Point	Pastor	Matthew Stephen	Weaver	FE	2
Caldwell, First	Pastor	Todd Eric	Jordan	FE	5

<b>WEST DISTRICT</b>
----------------------

District Superintendent	Joseph W. Fort, Jr.	FE	4		
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Calvert Circuit	Pastor	Otis	Greenwood	PL	19
Cameron/Maysfield	Pastor	Charles L.	Bratz, Jr.	FE	2
Centerville	Pastor	Joy M.	Richards	FE	3
Centerville Circuit	Pastor	Carla	Goree	PL	2
Chappell Hill	Pastor	Paula J.	Behrens	FE	5
College Station, A&M	Sr. Pastor	Kip R.	Gilts	FE	8
College Station, A&M	Assoc Pastor	Laurinda	Kwiatkowski	FL	8
College Station, Aldersgate	Pastor	Bruce	Wood	FE	17
College Station, Christ	Sr. Pastor	Jerry	House, Jr.	FE	17
College Station, Christ	Assoc Pastor	Mary Catharine	Richardson	FE	3
College Station, Christ	Assoc Pastor	Carroll Thomas	Myrick	FE	3
College Station, First	Pastor	Jacqueline	Thomas King	FE	2
Elwood	TBS				
Franklin	Pastor	Polly D.	Standing	FE	1
Gause	TBS				
Giddings-Paige	Pastor	Timothy	Edwards	FE	5
Golinda, Major's Chapel	Pastor	Ethelene	Green	PL	6
Hearne, Grace/Wheelock	Pastor	Elizabeth	Elizardo	FE	1
Hempstead, Bethlehem	Pastor	Vera	Lewis	PE	1

<b>WEST DISTRICT</b>
----------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Joseph W. Fort, Jr.</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>4</b>
--------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Hempstead, First/Navasota,Lynn Grove	Pastor	Nancy Q.	Creason	FE	4
Huntsville, Farris Chapel	Pastor	C. Franklin	Cowley	PL	2
Huntsville, First	Sr. Pastor	Scott A.	Dornbush	FE	4
Huntsville, First	Assoc Pastor	Mark	Pickett	PE	9
Huntsville, First	Assoc Pastor	Ellen R.	Willett	FD	15
Huntsville, Grace	Pastor	Debra	Brown	FE	2
Huntsville, St. Paul's	Sr. Pastor	R. C.	Nance, Sr.	FL	7
Huntsville, St. Paul's	Assoc Pastor	David	Briggs	PL	2
Huntsville, Wesley	Pastor	Cheryl	Elaine Smith	FE	1
Iola, Zion	Pastor	Carol	Khoury	PL	2
Jewett/Donie	Pastor	Donald M.	Holt	FL	3
Kosse/Reagan	Pastor	John Lewis	Montgomery	FE	5
Leona Circuit	Pastor	Connie	Blackshear	PL	5
Leona/Normangee, Evan's Chapel	Pastor	Ann	Worrell	PL	2
Lexington-Blue	Pastor	Lance	Richards	PE	2
Madisonville, First	Pastor	George M.	Wilson	FE	4
Marlin Circuit	Pastor	Leo	Green	PL	14
Marlin, First/Cedar Springs	Pastor	Jeffrey Scott	Stull	FE	3
Marquez	TBS				
Milano Circuit	Pastor	Roy	Dillard	PL	10

<b>WEST DISTRICT</b>
----------------------

<b>District Superintendent</b>	<b>Joseph W. Fort, Jr.</b>	<b>FE</b>	<b>4</b>
--------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------	----------

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Millican	Pastor	Peggy	Hines	PL	5
Navasota Circuit	Sr. Pastor	Carolyn E.	Robinson	FE	1
Navasota Circuit	Assoc Pastor	Anne Marie	Zenor	PL	3
Navasota, Stoneham *	Pastor	Ron	Perry	PL	1
Navasota/ Anderson	Pastor	C. McAllister	Vaughn	AM	4
Normangee/Flynn	Pastor	Richard A.	Prather	FE	2
Richards Circuit *	Pastor	Eric	Dehmer	PL	2
Rockdale,	St. John's		Pastor		Rita
Sims	FE	1	Shiro Pastor	Ruby Sosa	OE 4
Somerville, First	Pastor	Victoria Gunn	Simons	FE	2
Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat/Friendship	Pastor	Theresa	Dougherty	FE	1

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
District Superintendent	Ext Min- 344.1.a.1-TAC	Joseph W.	Fort, Jr.	FE	4
Prairie View Wesley Foundation	Ext Min- 344.1.a.1-TAC	Kalamba	Kilumba	FE	17
Texas Methodist Foundation	Ext Min- 344.1.a.1-TAC	Melvin	Amerson	FE	9
Wesley Foundation SHSU	Ext Min- 344.1.a.1-TAC	J. Max	Adams	FE	20

**OTHER APPOINTMENTS - Continued**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
Wesley Foundation, Texas A&M	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Paul E.	Mertz	FE	26
USAF, Chaplain	Ext Min-344.1.a.2-agency	Hyral B.	Walker, Jr.	FE	13
Unity Matters	Ext Min-344.1.a.4-other	Katherine	Whorton Harrell	FE	5
Veteran's Affair Center	Ext Min-344.1.a.4-other	Melvin	Brinkley	FE	2
Serenity Retreat for Healing & Spiritual	Ext Min-331.a-other-FD	Kathryn	Eason	FD	7
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Karen Ann	Williams	FE	3
Personal Leave	Leave	Richard Lee	Cromwell	FE	3
Transitional Leave	Leave	Irma	Cauley	PD	3
UT, Arlington	Student	Steve	Stigler	FE	5



**REMEMBER &**  
**Be Faithful**



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
of the United Methodist Church  
2011 Journal**



## ***CONFERENCE RULES AND STRUCTURE***

These are the new rules adopted from the Document entitled  
***“Bound for Greater Things”*** and adopted at the Texas Annual Conference 2006

### **TEXAS CONFERENCE STANDING RULES**

#### **SECTION 1: GENERAL**

- I. The Texas Annual Conference (Conference) establishes Rules by which it operates (Rules) and its Model for Ministry under authority of paragraph 609 of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2004 (BOD or Discipline).
- II. The Model for Ministry and Rules describe Conference ministries and the procedures by which they operate.
- III. Any conflict between the Model for Ministry and Rules and The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church shall be decided in favor of The Book of Discipline.

#### **SECTION 2: OFFICERS**

- I. The Officers of the Texas Annual Conference shall be the Bishop, Assistant to the Bishop, Secretary, Fiscal Officer, Statistician, and Lay Leader. (BOD 603.9)
- II. The Secretary and the Statistician shall be elected at the last session of each quadrennium to serve during the next quadrennium. (BOD 603.7) The minutes of each business session shall be kept on file at Conference headquarters.
- III. A Chancellor shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Conference. (BOD 603.8)
- IV. The Treasurer/Director of Administration shall be elected by the Conference, on nomination of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, at the first session of the Conference after the quadrennial session of the General Conference. Upon vacancy, the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall fill the position until the next session of the Texas Annual Conference. (BOD 618)

#### **SECTION 3: MODEL FOR MINISTRY IN THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

- I. CONFERENCE CORE LEADERSHIP TEAM
  - A. A Conference Core Leadership Team will be responsible for implementing decisions approved by the Annual Conference in accordance with Conference Mission, Vision, and Core Beliefs. The Core Leadership Team will:
    1. Implement approved decisions between sessions of the Annual Conference consistent with Conference Mission, Vision, Core Beliefs, budget, and directives and consistent with The Book of Discipline.
    2. Hold Conference bodies and staff accountable for action.
    3. Create a culture of accountability within the Conference by conducting an ongoing process of strategic planning, goal setting, and annual reporting to the Annual Conference.
  - B. The Conference Core Leadership Team will be comprised of:
    1. Voting Members
      - a. One member from each of the nine Districts
      - b. Three At-Large Members

- c. One Cabinet Member
- d. The Conference Lay Leader(s)
- 2. Ex-Officio Membership (non-voting)
  - a. The Director of the Center for Congregational Excellence
  - b. The Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence
  - c. The Director of the Center for Missional Excellence
  - d. The Director of the Center for Connectional Resources
  - e. The Conference Director of Communications
  - f. The Bishop or the Assistant to the Bishop who will preside over the Conference Core Leadership Team

## II. CONFERENCE MINISTRY CENTERS

- A. There will be four (4) Conference Ministry Centers
  - 1. The Center for Congregational Excellence
  - 2. The Center for Clergy Excellence
  - 3. The Center for Missional Excellence
  - 4. The Center for Connectional Resources
- B. The Center for Congregational Excellence
 

The purpose of this center is to connect and equip local congregations and new church start leaders with tools and resources to engage in the practice of congregational revitalization, transformation, and vitality in communities they serve.
- C. The Center for Clergy Excellence
 

The purpose of this center is to create an environment of support and accountability that continuously moves clergy of the Annual Conference toward excellence.
- D. The Center for Missional Excellence
 

The purpose of this center is to provide and equip leaders who carry out ministries of mercy, justice, and wholeness to all persons inside and outside the church.
- E. The Center for Connectional Resources
 

The purpose of this center is to provide fiscal oversight, property management, and archives and records to under gird the mission and ministry of the Texas Annual Conference.

## SECTION 4: NOMINATIONS

### The Nomination Committee

The Nominations Committee for the Texas Annual Conference of the UMC shall consist of The Assistant to the Bishop, the Dean of the Cabinet, and one representative from each of the 9 Districts. The District Representatives shall consist of 3 clergy, 3 lay men, and 3 lay women. The Nominations Committee will reflect the diversity of the Texas Annual Conference with regard to ethnicity, age, gender, geography, and church size. The ex-officio members with voice and vote shall consist of the Directors of the Centers and the Conference Lay Leader. The chair of the Nominations Committee will be The Assistant to the Bishop.

### II. Quadrennium Nominations

- A. At the Annual Conference session one year prior to each new quadrennium, The Assistant to the Bishop will distribute a listing and description of all positions on teams, boards, agencies, committees, commissions and councils which are subject to election by the Annual Conference to all clergy and lay delegates to Annual Conference. The Nominations Committee will hold a workshop during Annual Conference to discuss the Nominations Process. The dele

gates shall take the listing and description back to their local churches and districts for discussion.

- B. Persons interested in being considered for nomination to any TAC positions shall fill out a biographical profile including church, district, conference and spiritual gifts and turn these into their local church pastors and District Superintendents for comments and endorsement. Completed profiles with endorsements shall be sent into the office of The Assistant to the Bishop prior to December 1 of the year prior to the new quadrennium. District Superintendents, Center Directors, and the Core Leadership Team and District Leadership Teams may also make nominations.
- C. The Assistant to the Bishop will prepare a profile book for the Nominations Committee by February 1. The Nominations Committee will meet prior to February 15. The Nominations Committee will make nominations from the pool of names in the Profile Book. The Nominations Committee will strive to make each Board, Agency, Commission, Committee, and Team as inclusive as possible with regard to ethnicity, age, gender, and church size. The report of the Nominations Committee will be reviewed by the Commission on Religion and Race for inclusivity as specified in the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*. The Commission on Religion and Race will report any recommendations back to the Nominations Committee by March 1. All persons nominated by the Nominating Committee will be notified by email or letter and indicate whether they accept or decline the nomination. The Nominations Committee will continue to meet until nominations are finalized. Nominations from the pool in the Profile Book will be completed by March 15 and will be published in the Pre-Conference Journal. Some nominations may need to be made after the March 15 deadline and these will be presented at Annual Conference.
- D. All Ministry Teams, Boards, Divisions, Commissions, Committees will consist of ½ clergy and ½ laity unless otherwise restricted by the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*.
- E. Persons may be nominated from the floor of the Annual Conference. The nominator will indicate which person from the Nominating Committee's report is to be replaced by the nominee. Substitute nominations should be in the same category of inclusivity as the person in the Nomination Committee's report. Votes on substitute nominees will be made individually prior to the vote on the full report.
- F. Persons shall not serve more than two consecutive quadrenniums on the same Ministry Team, Board, Division, Commission, and Committee except in the case of persons elected to complete a vacancy occurring during a quadrennium who will be allowed to serve two consecutive full quadrenniums. No persons shall be eligible to serve on more than one Ministry Team, Board, Division, Commission or Committee at the same time.
- G. The Chairperson of any Ministry team, Board, Division Commission or Committee shall not serve more than one full quadrennium except in the case of person filling an unexpired term of not over two years.
- H. During the quadrennium, annual assessments will be conducted of the leadership of all Ministry Teams, Board, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees for attendance, effectiveness, and evidences of fruitfulness. Based on these assessments, the Center Leaders may request the Core Leadership Team to recommend remedial action or replacement of leadership.
- I. All Nomination Rules of the Texas Annual Conference are subject to any applicable provisions of the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*
- J. The Board of Ordained Ministry of the Texas Annual Conference will be subject to Paragraph 634 of the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* with the exception of the term limit which will be two quadrenniums.
- K. Persons elected will begin serving at the close of Annual Conference.

III. Nominations Between Quadrenniums

- A. Vacancies in elected positions occurring between sessions of Annual Conference will be filled on a temporary basis by a vote of the Core Leadership Team. Nominations for the Core Leadership Team to consider for vacancies will be made by the Nominations Committee.
- B. Vacancies will be permanently filled by the process listed in Section II.

IV. District Nominations

The Districts shall use a process similar to the Conference process subject to the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*.

[For 2007 the Core Leadership Team will nominate the 2007-2008 Nominating Committee from a pool of names submitted by the process outlined in Section II, C. After 2008 the Nominations Committee nominations will follow the same guidelines as the rest of the Committees being nominated.]

**SECTION 5: PROCEDURES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

I. Pre-Conference Journal

- A. The Assistant to the Bishop shall be responsible for producing a Pre-Conference Journal. Contents of the Pre-Conference Journal shall include those materials necessary for the business of the Annual Conference to be conducted. It shall be mailed at least 25 days before the Annual Conference begins.
- B. Chairpersons are responsible for providing reports and materials to the Assistant to the Bishop on the schedule prescribed by the Assistant to the Bishop.
- C. Resolutions and Proposals
  - 1. Resolutions and proposals (Proposals are related to structures and rules; resolutions are related to issues.) for consideration by the Annual Conference and shall be sent to The Assistant to the Bishop at least 180 days prior to the Annual Conference Session. The Assistant to the Bishop will refer resolutions to the appropriate Center of Excellence (Center Leadership Team) of the Annual Conference for consideration. The Center will study the resolution/proposal and offer any changes to the resolution to the presenting entity. The final resolution will be distributed to the Districts with a list of speakers for and against the resolution/proposal for discussion. The discussion needs to be completed prior to February 15 of each year. Comments from the District discussions are to be forwarded to the Center responsible for the resolution/proposal. The Center will vote concurrence or non-concurrence and report its results back to the entity responsible for the resolution/proposal. The entity responsible for the resolution/proposal can withdraw the resolution/proposal from consideration by the Annual Conference or send the resolution/proposal on to The Assistant to the Bishop for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Journal.
  - 2. Proposals (changes to the Conference Rules or the Model for Ministry) will be referred to the Core Leadership Team for consideration and action. The Core Leadership Team may also distribute the final proposal to the Districts for discussion as set forth for resolutions in Section 5, I.C.1. above.
  - 3. All discussions regarding the resolutions/proposals, whether in the Center or the Districts, will be conducted in a spirit of Holy Conversations with all sides of the issues being presented and listened to in a spirit of Christian love and respect. Persons making presentations will be not be interrogated or cross-examined. Persons present will not participate in applause or partisan or disparaging sounds (boos or hurrahs). No personal

attacks will be allowed.

4. Resolutions and proposals included in the Pre-Conference Journal can be discussed in District Delegate Meetings prior to Annual Conference. The Center and the entity responsible for the resolution/proposal can provide a speaker for and a speaker against the resolution/proposal. All discussions surrounding the resolutions/proposals will be made in the spirit of Holy Conversations as set forth in Section 5: I.C.3. above.
  5. Resolutions and proposals included in the Pre-Conference Journal will be placed on the Agenda of the Annual Conference. All resolutions/proposals will be included in the Conference Workshops with scheduled speakers for and against the resolutions/proposals and questions and answers. All presentations, questions, and answers in the workshops will be made in the spirit of Holy Conversations as set forth in Section 5: I.C.3 above.
  6. When the resolutions/proposals come to the floor of Annual Conference, there will be one predetermined speaker for and one predetermined speaker against the resolution/proposal. Each speaker is allowed a maximum of 5 minutes. An additional 6 minutes will be allowed for alternating comments, no longer than 60 seconds each, for and against the resolution/proposal. All comments will be made in the spirit of Holy Conversations as set forth in Section 5: I.C.3 above. A minute of silent prayer will precede the vote on each proposal/resolution.
- D. Proposals and resolutions not in the Pre-Conference Journal, except for Resolutions of Thanks, may be brought up at Annual Conference provided that:
1. They have been turned into The Assistant to the Bishop at least 7 days prior to the Annual Conference session and have been reviewed by the appropriate Center or the Core Leadership Team with a recommendation of concurrence/non-concurrence and/or disposition; and, at the Monday afternoon session of Annual Conference, the Conference votes to suspend the rules; and, two speakers, one for the resolution/proposal and one against the resolution/proposal, are provided for the Tuesday afternoon Workshop.

## II. Conference Session Procedures

- A. The Assistant to the Bishop shall prepare an agenda of all reports and proposals for distribution on the opening day of each Annual Conference.
- B. No report, paper, or proposal shall be considered until three (3) copies have been given to the Secretary.
- C. The Conference Rules may be suspended by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Annual Conference members present and voting. The Rules may be changed by three-fourths (3/4) majority of the Annual Conference members present and voting.
- D. All items that do not require Annual Conference action will be placed on the consent calendar. If the consent calendar is not a part of the Pre-Conference Journal, it will be presented on the first day of Annual Conference and, after laying on the table for 24 hours, will be acted on by motion of the Assistant to the Bishop. Anyone may make a motion that an item be removed from the consent calendar.
- E. Speeches in favor of or in opposition to a motion will be limited to three (3) minutes each.

## III. Conference Journal

- A. The Assistant to the Bishop shall be editor of the Conference Journal.
- B. The Conference Journal shall include at a minimum
  1. Items required by BOD 606
  2. Year-end statement of receipts and expenditures by all Conference bodies
  3. List of appointments with and without annuity claim
  4. Conference Rules document

### **SECTION 6: DISTRICTS**

- I. Each District will determine an organizational structure that is consistent with the Conference vision and mission, and responsive to specific needs and priorities of the District.

### **SECTION 7: CONFERENCE STAFF**

- I. Conference staff positions will be determined by the Bishop, the Cabinet, and the Core Leadership Team.
- II. Compensation of the Conference staff positions shall not exceed that of a District Superintendent.
- III. Salaries of District Superintendents shall be adjusted annually by the percentage change in the average (mean) base salary of all full-time senior pastors serving in the Texas Annual Conference. This adjustment shall begin in 2005, using the 2004 compensation level as the initial base

### **SECTION 8: FINANCIAL PROCEDURES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

- I. Each year, the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A) shall prepare and recommend a budget for the next calendar year, under appropriate headings, for Conference action.
- II. At least 48 hours before presenting its recommended budget to the Annual Conference, the CF&A shall notify the Director of any Center of Excellence of any change in the recommended budget request for that body.
- III. CF&A shall recommend to the Annual Conference for its action and determination methods or formulae by which all approved budgets shall be apportioned to the churches. All Conference delegates must be informed in writing of the financial consequences of any proposed change in the apportionment method before a vote is taken.
- IV. The Treasurer of each church or charge shall remit to the Conference Fiscal Officer all receipts for Conference connectional causes, the District Superintendents' Fund, the Episcopal Fund, the Conference Claimants Fund, and Health insurance at least monthly.
- V. The Conference Fiscal Officer shall distribute monthly or quarterly a report of budgeted funds available to the credit of agencies in proportion to receipts.
- VI. All proposals with financial implications shall be referred to the CF&A before any action is taken by the Annual Conference, including any disbursements from any Reserve Funds held on behalf of the Annual Conference.
- VII. At the end of each fiscal year, all unspent budgeted funds remaining in the Annual Conference budget shall be deposited in the Operating Reserve Fund, except: unspent budgeted funds for New Church Starts, Church Revitalization, the reserves for pensions and the reserves for health benefits, shall be deposited in separate reserve funds and made available for future expenditures for these designated purposes.
- VIII. Annually, the CF&A shall report for Conference approval a list of special days without offering and a list of special days with offering, including Conference Advance Specials. No appeal shall be made to churches of the Texas Annual Conference without CF&A approval except as provided in The Book of Discipline.
- IX. By November 1, District Superintendents shall supply District Auditors apportioned amounts for causes reported in statistical tables, including all salaries set for the current calendar year. These shall be the official figures for such tables. District Superintendents shall send a copy of these figures to the Conference Statistician.
- X. Copies of all financial records and minutes of all meetings related to Centers of Excellence shall be sent to the office of the Assistant to the Bishop in hard copy or suitable electronic



form.

- XI. At the request of anyone receiving a salary from the Conference, the Conference Fiscal Officer is authorized to withhold a designated portion of salary annuities, allowances, and/or other benefits, pursuant to Internal Revenue Service regulations.
- XII. The CF&A of the Texas Annual Conference, consistent with ¶613.8, shall have limited authority to modify a budget approved by the Annual Conference between its sessions but only in accordance with the following procedures:

Budget modifications are limited to instances in which budgeted expenditures are inadequate to meet emerging missional needs or unforeseen circumstances.

Departments, councils, boards, commissions, or any other organization seeking modifications in an approved budget must make a specific request to CF&A for change, including the affected line items and amounts, the rationale for the change, and the consequences of the change.

CF&A shall establish a Budget Review Committee consisting of the Treasurer of the Texas Annual Conference, the President of CF&A, the Vice President of CF&A, the Secretary of CF&A, and one additional voting member of CF&A. Three members of this Committee shall constitute a quorum.

The Budget Review Committee shall have the authority to approve a request for budget modification that either a) does not result in an increase in total budgeted expenditures and does not require expenditures from the Contingency Fund, or b) requires expenditures from the Contingency Fund of no more than \$5,000 per request.

Approval of a modification that requires expenditures from the Contingency Fund of over \$5,000 must be approved by the full CF&A.

The CF&A shall always honor the intent of designated funds by recommending that designated funds are spent for their intended purposes.

Minutes of Budget Review Committee meetings shall be presented at the subsequent CF&A meeting, and all modifications to the budget shall be noted and explained in the CF&A report to the Annual Conference.

**SECTION 9: PLAN OF EQUALIZATION**

- I. The Plan of Equalization shall follow BOD 602.

**SECTION 10: ADDITIONAL PROCEDURES**

- I. Clergy and Laity Candidate Profile Booklet  
Eligible clergy members and eligible laity willing to be considered for election as a delegate to General or Jurisdictional Conferences are requested to complete a candidate profile sheet for inclusion in a candidate profile booklet which shall be mailed with the Pre-Conference Journal. Eligible persons willing to be considered must agree to attend delegation meetings, to prepare themselves by studying all assigned materials, and to make the necessary preparations to be effective delegates. If any eligible person who is not included in the booklet receives a vote on any ballot, then the individual will be assigned a number to be included in the remainder of the balloting process.
- II. Rule For The Payment Of MPP And CPP Arrearages  
Each month the Director of Center of Clergy Excellence shall send to each District and affected



pastor notification of arrearages for MPP and CPP. Upon receipt of the report, the District Superintendent shall contact the minister and the treasurer of the reported charge to assure timely payment of the arrearage by the church. If a local church does not make payment of MPP and CPP arrearages within 60 days of notification, the District Superintendent shall meet with the local church to discuss the realignment of the charge. Districts may choose to establish a reserve fund to assist in timely payment of MPP and CPP. It remains the responsibility of the local church to reimburse funds to the District within the time established by the District. Until reimbursement is made by the church, realignment of the charge remains under consideration.

III. Overview of Texas Annual Conference Assessment Process

**Purpose:** To *establish, review, and measure progress toward achievement of* Goals, Objectives, and Evidence of Fruitfulness. The Assessment Process ensures aligned planning and good stewardship at the Conference, Center of Excellence, District, ministry, church, and clergy levels, to achieve the Conference Mission, Vision, and Core Beliefs. Results of reviews and measures contribute to subsequent plans as successes to be replicated, risks to be recognized, problems to be addressed, and challenges to be met. Assessment results allow us to celebrate victories and identify opportunities for improvement.

**Process:** The Annual Conference and each Center, District, ministry, church, and clergy member-including the Bishop, Center Directors and District Superintendents – establishes Goals and Objectives consistent with and contributing to our Mission, Vision, Core Beliefs, and Measures of Fruitfulness.

The Core Leadership Team supports the Annual Conference in overseeing Assessment Process. Before Annual Conference, The Core Leadership Team reviews prior year’s results and recommends Conference-level Goals, Objectives, and Evidence of Fruitfulness measures for the coming year. At the beginning and end of the yearly planning cycle, the Core Leadership Team reviews Center and District Goals, Objectives and Evidence of Fruitfulness; and reviews progress quarterly.

Each Center and District develops annual Goals, Objectives, and Evidence of Fruitfulness, consulting with each other to optimize support to churches and clergy and avoid gaps and duplications between or across Centers and Districts. Ministry teams recommend Goals and Objectives based on input from programs and ministries within the team. Centers approve ministry goals and objectives and review progress. Ministry teams annually assess results of their programs and ministries.

Each clergy member develops annual Goals and Objectives for each charge and for herself/himself.

The Conference will provide more detailed information about the Assessment Process to all affected groups and persons.

IV. Policy Recommendations\*

A Vacation Policy for pastors was unanimously approved by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and was adopted by Texas Annual Conference. This policy is recommended for all those serving full-time appointments within the bounds of the Texas Conference.

**CONFERENCE RELATIONS**

**TIME OF SERVICE**

**VACATION TIME**

Full Time Local Pastors in Process,  
Attending Four-Week Course of Study

2 weeks paid

CONFERENCE RELATIONS	TIME OF SERVICE	VACATION TIME
Full Time Pastors (Associate Members, Probationary Members, Full Members)	5 years or less	2 weeks paid
Full Time Pastors (Associate Members, Probationary Members, Full Members)	10 years or less	3 weeks paid
Full Time Pastors (Associate Members, Probationary Members, Full Members)	Over 10 years	4 weeks paid

NOTES: Years of service refer to years of service in an Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, not to years of service in the local church to which the pastor is appointed. Time used for Continuing Education, as defined in ¶349 of The 2004 Book of Discipline, and according to the rules set by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, shall not be considered as vacation time or used in lieu of vacation time. This policy is to be printed each year in the Texas Conference Journal.

\*This policy was not included in the 2006 and 2007 Texas Conference Journals. The original policy was voted into effect at the Texas Annual Conference 1991, as stated on pg. 143-144 of the Daily Proceedings in the 1991 Texas Conference Journal and was amended at the Texas Annual Conference 1992, as stated on pg. 145 of the Daily Proceedings in the 1992 Texas Conference Journal.

**ORGANIZATIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

Entities Owned by the Texas Annual Conference

<i>Organization</i>	<i>Center</i>
Lakeview Methodist Conference Center	Congregation Excellence
Lon Morris College	Missional Excellence
Methodist Hospital	Missional Excellence

Affiliated Entities within the Texas Annual Conference

<i>Organization</i>	<i>Center</i>
Houston International Seafarer’s Center	Missional Excellence
Methodist Retirement Communities	Missional Excellence
Shalom Mobile Health Ministry	Missional Excellence
UM Army	Missional Excellence
United Methodist Foundation	Missional Excellence
Wesley Community Center	Missional Excellence
Wiley College	Missional Excellence

Affiliated Entities within the State of Texas

<i>Organization</i>	<i>Center</i>
Methodist Children’s Home	Missional Excellence
Methodist Mission Home	Missional Excellence
Texas Methodist Foundation	Missional Excellence
Texas United Methodist College Association	Missional Excellence

Affiliated Entities within the South Central Jurisdiction

<i>Organization</i>	<i>Center</i>
Lydia Patterson Institute	Missional Excellence
Mount Sequoyah	Missional Excellence
Perkins School of Theology	Missional Excellence

*Organization*

Saint Paul School of Theology

*Center*

Missional Excellence

Entities Outside the South Central Jurisdiction

*Organization*

Gulfside Assembly

*Center*

Missional Excellence



JANICE RIGGLE HUIE  
RESIDENT BISHOP

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

5215 MAIN STREET  
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002-9792  
TEL 713-528-6881  
FAX 713-529-7736

THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
bishop.huie@txcume.org

Dear Friends,

Greetings in the name of our Risen Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

It is for Jesus Christ himself that our Texas Annual Conference is "Bound for Greater Things: Building Our Future together."

This packet contains recommendations from the Strategic Mapping Team and the Council on Finance and Administration. Material on which you will be voting is clearly indicated by a black border.

Many of you have participated in developing, reviewing, or commenting on these recommendations in district meetings, the Joint Program Council and other groups. The Strategic Mapping Team and Cabinet studied your responses and made many changes and clarifications as a result. Thank you for your prayers, energy, enthusiasm, and wise counsel.

Recommendations contained in this packet focus in three major areas: structure, budget and accountability. They realign our Conference to support and achieve the vision, mission, key drivers and core beliefs adopted in November 2005.

Many of our congregations already have streamlined to facilitate mission and ministry. These simplified organizations are more flexible, provide more support for mission, and redirect energy from meetings to ministry. Recommendations for the Annual Conference mirror those local church changes. We believe they will facilitate our mission: "to equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God."

Budget recommendations from the Council on Finance and Administration are included separately in this packet. They are the result of a lengthy process of assessment and review that included the following criteria: alignment with the Conference vision and mission, fruitfulness, good stewardship and support to local churches or the larger church.

Finally, you authorized the Strategic Mapping Team to propose a process of accountability. The team recommends four "Evidence of Fruitfulness" measures for 2007—professions of faith, worship attendance, active involvement in mission and conectional generosity. In addition, the team suggests that its members and the Bishop visit each District early in 2007 to assess effectiveness of the Model for Ministry and make improvement recommendations to the 2007 Annual Conference.

I hope you will read these materials carefully and bring them to Annual Conference.

This is a defining moment in the Texas Annual Conference. I ask for your prayers that our decisions will lead us to "vibrant, growing congregations changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ."

Grace and peace,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Janice Riggle Huie".

Janice Riggle Huie

Once while Jesus was standing beside the lake of Gennesaret, and the crowd was pressing in on him to hear the word of God, Jesus saw two boats there at the shore of the lake; the fishermen had gone out of them and were washing their nets. Jesus got into one of the boats, the one belonging to Simon, and asked him to put out a little way from the shore. Then he sat down and taught the crowds from the boat. When Jesus had finished speaking, he said to Simon, “Put out into the deep water and let down your nets for a catch.” Simon answered, “Master, we have worked all night long but have caught nothing. Yet if you say so, I will let down the nets.” When they had done this, they caught so many fish that their nets were beginning to break. LUKE 5:1-6 (NRSV)

Many pastors and laity and congregations have been working hard the last few years. Compared to the population increases in the Texas Annual Conference, our “catch” has been small. Once again, Jesus is inviting us to “put out into deep water and let down our nets.” Like the first disciples, some of us may say, “We've done this before.” Others may say, “Such deep water is too risky.” Still more will say, “I'm just tired.” However, for those hardy souls ready to follow him anywhere, Jesus fills their nets to overflowing.

## THE CHALLENGE AND OUR RESPONSE

### The Challenge

This is a defining moment for the Texas Annual Conference. All but one of the fifty-eight counties we serve will grow during the next twenty years. Population in our area will grow by 30.5% overall. Growth in some areas will be dramatic. The opportunity before us is great.

Against this backdrop, concerning trends have emerged in recent years. Worship attendance, professions of faith, baptisms, and confirmation class enrollments are all down, as is total giving. These trends are Conference-wide, despite the fact that we have outstanding clergy, dedicated laity, and strong churches of all sizes.

### Our Response

Recognizing these challenges, the May 2005 session of the Annual Conference authorized creation of a Strategic Mapping Team, comprising clergy and laity and chaired by the Bishop. The team was charged to develop recommendations that would help the Conference become more effective in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

The Strategic Mapping Team proposed a new Conference Vision, Mission, Key Drivers, and Core Beliefs and related recommendations for adoption at a called session of the Conference held November 19, 2005. These recommendations were presented by team members and discussed by the Conference. The Conference adopted the team's recommendations overwhelmingly and enthusiastically

## **VISION**

Vibrant, growing congregations changing lives  
and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ.

## **MISSION**

Equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ  
for the transformation of the world to the glory of God.

## **KEY DRIVERS**

Spirit-led  
Excellence  
Fruitfulness  
Accountability

## **CORE BELIEFS**

**We believe in:**  
Radical hospitality  
Passionate worship  
Faith-forming relationships  
Risk-taking mission  
Extravagant generosity  
Connectional ministry  
Fervent prayer and  
diligent study of Scripture

## **Additional Charges**

The called session also authorized reorganizing the Conference into nine Districts, created a Center of Congregational Excellence and a Center of Clergy Excellence, and authorized the Mapping Team to develop additional recommendations concerning further Conference restructuring, enhanced accountability within the Conference, and realignment of the Conference budget-all to support our new mission and vision.

This work was carried forward under overall direction of the Strategic Mapping Team. Two additional groups, a Rules and Structure Team and a Ministry Assessment Team, were appointed by the Bishop working with the Cabinet, to broaden participation in these important tasks and accomplish the work in an aggressive schedule from January to April, 2006.

## **Summary of Recommendations**

- Reorganize Conference committees and staff to support our vision and mission
- Increase support to local churches
- Enhance accountability within the Conference
- Shift focus from committee maintenance to ministry and mission



## **RESOLUTIONS**

In response to instructions of the November 2005 called session of the Texas Annual Conference, the Strategic Mapping Team recommends adoption of five resolutions:

### **1. Model for Ministry**

Be it resolved that the Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference be adopted, replacing the previous conference structure.

### **2. Conference Rules**

Be it resolved that the Conference Rules proposed by the Strategic Mapping Team be adopted, replacing the previous conference rules.

### **3. Assessment for Model for Ministry and District Alignment**

Be it resolved that the Strategic Mapping Team and the Bishop visit every District in February-March, 2007, to ask for feedback regarding: 1) the Model for Ministry, and 2) transition into new Districts, and report their findings and recommendations to the Texas Annual Conference session in 2007.

Be it further resolved that the Strategic Mapping Team will recommend to the 2007 Annual Conference a process for ongoing evaluation and assessment of fruitfulness of the Model for Ministry and district structure, and make any necessary recommendations to enhance support of the Model for Ministry to Districts and local churches.

### **4. Evidence of Fruitfulness**

Be it resolved that the four Evidence of Fruitfulness measures for 2007 be adopted.

### **5. Composition of the Core Leadership Team**

Whereas the Model for Ministry is being implemented in mid-quadrennium, be it resolved that from June 1, 2006 until May 31, 2008, the membership of the Core Leadership Team be recommended to the Annual Conference by the Bishop from a pool of names submitted by the Nominating Committee, Cabinet, and Bishop.

## OVERVIEW

### Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference

In Matthew 28:19-20, Jesus issued a charge to his disciples: “go into the world and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything that I have commanded you.” John Wesley took up that charge 1800 years later as he directed a group of Methodist circuit riders to “reform the nation and spread scriptural holiness across the land.”

in November of 2005 the Texas Annual Conference took a giant step toward a God-shaped future, guided by a clear vision and mission. Our vision is: vibrant, *growing congregations changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ*. Our mission is: *equipping congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God*.

In order to make our vision a reality, and to fulfill our mission, we voted to make significant changes within our Conference.. The Conference also authorized development of a revised structure and rules to support and realize our Vision, Mission, and Core Values. The Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference constitutes the revised structure. The Model for Ministry is built around four principles:

- Realign our structure to reflect and support our vision, mission and values.
- Provide greater ministry support to local churches, clergy and laity.
- Shift our focus from committee maintenance to mission and ministry.
- Provide flexible rules and structure which can evolve with the conference, and which comply with the Book of Discipline.

A unique component of the updated structure is creation of a Core leadership Team (CLT), which will act between Conference sessions to insure that decisions of the Conference are implemented in accordance with our mission, vision and values. The Core Leadership Team will also provide coordination, focus, and direction as we build a culture of mutual accountability throughout the Conference.

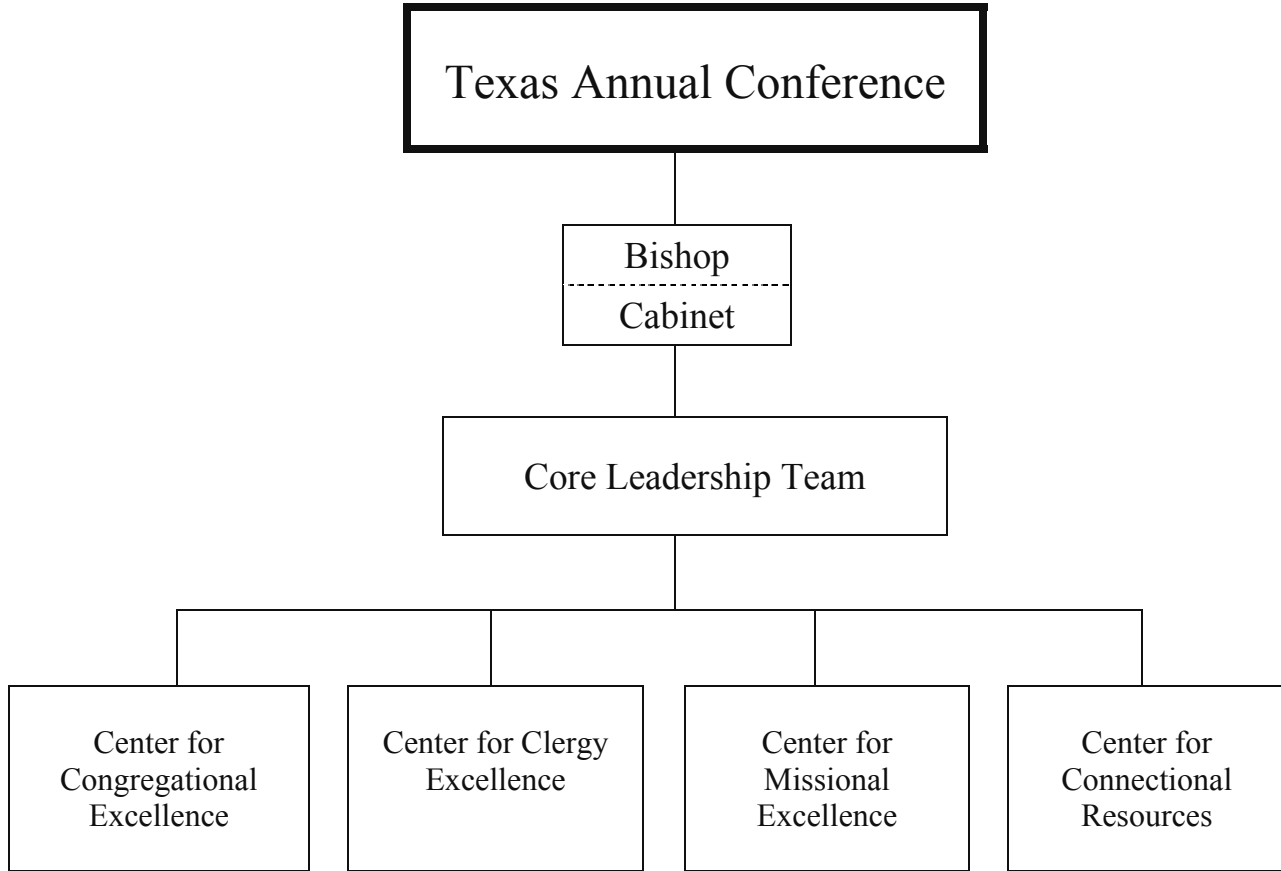
Other key features are implementation of Centers for: Congregational Excellence, Clergy Excellence, Missional Excellence and Connectional Resources. The Centers for Congregational Excellence and Clergy Excellence are new, and were authorized by the November 2005 Conference session. The Centers for Missional Excellence and Connectional Resources largely refocus current efforts.

The Model for Ministry is faithful to requirements of the *Book of Discipline*. (BOD). It continues mandated committees or groups, and provides appropriately for mandated functions. The charts illustrate the recommendations, and relationships between the Annual Conference, the Core Leadership Team, and the Centers.

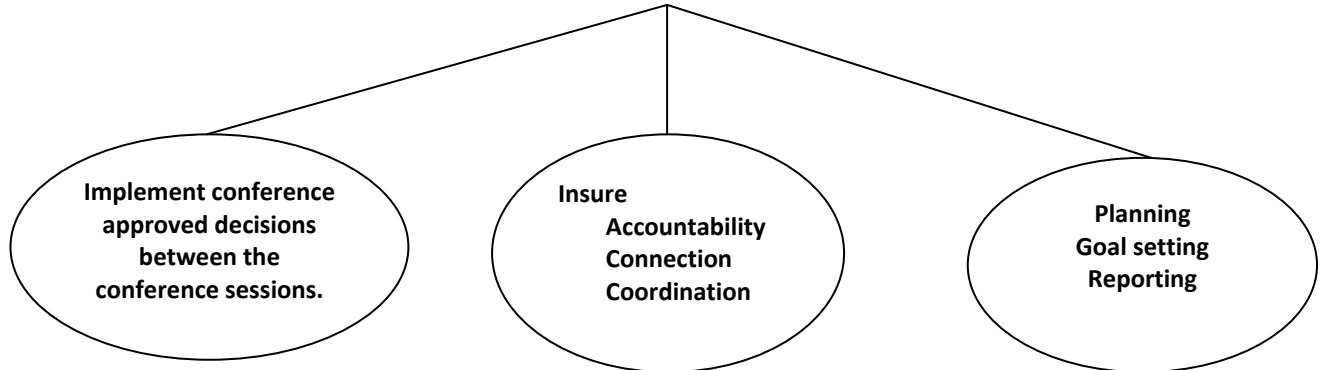
As we have created this Model for Ministry, we have been thankful for those who created and lived out our present structure. As the prophet Isaiah challenged God's people to see the new thing God was doing (Isaiah 43:18-19), he called them to remember all that God had done before. We remember and give thanks for those who have gone before, and the faithfulness of their ministry. Building on their foundation, we enter into the future with boldness and daring.

As we consider the new Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference, we remember the conviction of John Wesley that "... the kingdom of God will not 'come with observation,' but will silently increase wherever it is set up, and spread from heart to heart, from house to house, from town to town, from one kingdom to another." The movement of God among us is what we seek in our new Model for Ministry.

## Overview of Major Structure Components



## CORE LEADERSHIP TEAM



### Composition:

#### Voting Members

- One Member from each of the nine Districts
- Three At-Large Members
- One Cabinet Member
- The Conference Lay Leader

#### Ex-Officio Members without vote

- The Director of the Center for Congregational Excellence
- The Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence
- The Director of the Center for Missional Excellence
- The Conference Fiscal Officer
- The Conference Director of Communications
- The Bishop, or the Assistant to the Bishop, who will preside over the Core Leadership Team

From June 1, 2006, until May 31, 2008, the membership of the Core Leadership Team will be recommended to the Annual Conference by the Bishop from a pool of names submitted by the Nominating Committee, Cabinet, and Bishop. At least half of the voting members of the CLT shall be lay members. At the 2007 Session of the Annual Conference the CLT will make a proposal outlining a nomination and selection process for subsequent years.

## Purpose of the Core Leadership Team

The purpose of the Core Leadership Team is to implement decisions of the Annual Conference in accordance with the mission, vision and core beliefs of the Texas Annual Conference. It will:

1. Consult with the Bishop, Cabinet, Trustees and CF&A in implementing the decisions of the Annual Conference.
2. Identify emerging missional needs and deploy approved resources to meet them.
3. Recommend to the Conference Nominations Committee leadership changes for Conference agencies when needed.
4. Work with the Bishop to define and recommend Conference staff positions.
5. Develop criteria and skills needed for Conference staff positions as a resource for the Bishop.
6. Develop criteria for those nominated to the pool of nominees for the Conference Nominating Committee.
7. Recommend changes to the Model for Ministry and Rules for consideration by the Annual Conference.
8. Have authority from the Annual Conference to hold Conference bodies accountable for action.
9. Review the work of the Annual Conference in light of our core beliefs.
10. Develop Conference-wide measures of fruitfulness.
11. Develop criteria for congregational and clergy excellence as a resource for the Bishop.
12. Hold accountable each Conference agency for effective, efficient, and fruitful programming while empowering Districts and local congregations for mission and ministry which reflects our core beliefs.
13. After consultation with the Conference Centers for ministry, the Core Leadership Team shall submit its annual budget request to the CF&A.
14. Give definition to our connectional system of corporate life, witness, and service.
15. Create a culture of accountability within the Conference by conducting an ongoing process of strategic planning, goal setting, and annual reporting to the Annual Conference.



Two main priorities of the Center for Congregational Excellence are new church development and congregational transformation. During the first three months of implementation, a Transition Leadership Team of six members chaired by the Director of Congregational Excellence, will develop a strategic design for equipping congregations for vitality, revitalization, assessment, conflict negotiation, and fruitfulness. Each team member will be a specialist in one of the six priorities.

## CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE

### **Purpose**

**To connect and equip local congregations and new church start leaders with tools and resources for congregational revitalization, transformation and vitality in communities they serve.**

### **Extravagant Generosity Ministries Team**

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to engage in living out Christian stewardship in communities they serve.

### **Passionate Worship Ministries Team**

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to engage in passionate worship appropriate to the communities they serve.

### **Faith-Forming Relationship and Spiritual Formation Ministry Team**

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to engage in excellence in faith-forming relationships and spiritual formation.

### **Radical Hospitality and Evangelistic Ministries**

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to engage in radical hospitality.

### **Age-Level and Camping Ministries**

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to help all ages within the church and community grow in faith and discipleship and to promote vital camping ministries.

### **Lay Leadership Development Ministries**

PURPOSE: To assist pastors, Districts and local congregations with tools to develop leadership among the laity.

### **Transition Leadership Team**

PURPOSE: To develop strategies and organizational recommendations for congregational excellence including, but not limited to:

- Vitality and demographic assessments
- Strategic planning
- Tracking of key indicators and activities
- Evaluation-measurable accountability
- Training
- Mentoring churches
- Limited financial support based upon selected criteria

**Funding sources:**

- Reallocation of Conference funds
- District participation
- Local congregations

There will be a strong linkage to the Center for Clergy Excellence to support appointment of effective clergy leadership meeting the diverse needs of our congregations.

Needs for church transformation and revitalization can be identified at any level of the connection, and approved at the District and Conference level for implementation using the Conference's established criteria.

These teams shall function as equivalent structures for Board of Discipleship ministries delineated in *BOD 629*.

**The following groups or officers will continue as mandated by *The Book of Discipline*:**

- United Methodist Men (*BOD 647*)
- United Methodist Women (*BOD 646*)
- Youth Ministry Council or equivalent structure (*1 member per District*) (*BOD 648*)
- Young Adult Ministry Council or equivalent structure (*1 member per District*) (*BOD 649*)
- Board of Laity or equivalent structure (Each District Lay Leader and Conference Lay Leader, one of whom shall serve as Director of Lay Speaking Ministries) (*BOD 630.1 and 630.6d*)
- Commission on Ethnic Local Church Concerns (*4 clergy and 4 laity*) (*BOD 631.1*)
- Commission on Small Membership Churches (*2 clergy and 2 laity*) (*BOD 644*)



## Center for Clergy Excellence



### Clergy Excellence Individual Team Composition

- Clergy Accountability Ministries: 3 clergy, 3 laity, and 3 at-large (*BOD 329, 340*)
- Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Ministries: 3 clergy, 3 laity, and 3 at-large (*BOD 350-352*)
- Clergy Recruitment Ministries: 3 clergy, 3 laity, and 3 at-large (*BOD 350-352*)
- Extension Ministries: 4 clergy and 4 laity
- Transition Leadership Team: 3 clergy, 1 laity

## CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE

### **Purpose**

To create an environment of support and accountability that continuously moves the clergy of the Annual Conference toward excellence.

### **End Result**

Spirit-led, faithful, and fruitful pastoral leaders for both congregations and ministries of transformation beyond the local church.

### **Clergy Accountability Ministries**

PURPOSE: To set standards for quality of pastoral leadership for local congregations in the Annual Conference.

### **Clergy Recruitment Ministries**

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations to identify and encourage persons with appropriate gifts and graces and a clear sense of call to commit to pastoral ministry.

### **Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation**

PURPOSE: To develop clergy who are growing in their theological understanding, in their leadership, and in their physical and spiritual well-being.

### **Clergy Support Ministries**

PURPOSE: To coordinate pension, health benefits, equitable compensation, and joint committee on incapacity.

### **Transition Leadership Team**

PURPOSE: To develop strategies and organizational recommendations for clergy excellence, including but not limited to:

- Assessment
- Coaching
- Training
- Evaluation - measurable accountability
- Tracking of activities and indicators
- Mentoring
- Continuing education
- Interim ministry
- Conflict resolution training
- Spiritual formation

There will be a strong linkage to the Center for Congregational Excellence to support the appointment of appropriate clergy leadership.

**The following groups or officers will continue as mandated by *The Book of Discipline in Support Ministries for Clergy***

- Board of Ordained Ministry (see Note below) (*BOD 634*)
- Equitable Compensation 4 clergy, 4 laity (*BOD 624*)
- Pension and Health Benefits (Existing structure to remain) (*BOD 638*)
- Committee on Investigation (*BOD 2703.2*)
- Administrative and Review Committee (*BOD 635*)
- Joint Committee on Incapacity (*BOD 651*)

**NOTE**

The existing Board of Ordained Ministry will continue. The Board is asked to form a task force to address structural issues and overall effectiveness of the Board, and make recommendations to the 2007 Annual Conference for potential changes.

## Center for Missional Excellence



### Missional Excellence Individual Team Composition

- Sending Ministries Team: 1 member from each District, PIM staff person, chaired by Conference Global Ministries Secretary (*BOD 632.1 and 632.3*)
- Social Principles Implementation Team: Chairs of Religion and Race, Commission on Status and Role of Women (COSROW), Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns (CUIC), Disabilities Committee, Church and Society and BMCR; representative from Asian Ministries, Hispanic Ministries, Native American Concerns; the chair of this ministry will be nominated and elected from the chairs of the committees under this ministry. (*BOD 628.1*)
- Restorative Justice Ministries: 1 member from each District (*BOD 655*)
- Higher Education and Campus Ministries: 3 clergy and 3 laity (*BOD 633.1*)
- Mercy Ministries (will include health and welfare concerns): 3 clergy and 3 laity (*BOD 632.4b(27)*)
- Transition Leadership Team: 5 members

## **CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE**

### **Purpose**

To provide and equip leaders who carry forth ministries of mercy, justice, and wholeness so that all persons, inside and outside the church, experience mercy, justice, and wholeness: emotionally, physically, financially, and spiritually.

### **Social Principles Implementation Ministries**

Purpose: To pursue implementation of the social principles of the United Methodist Church, justice concerns, and other policy statements on Christian social concerns of the Texas Annual Conference (*BOD 628*).

### **Mercy Ministries**

PURPOSE: To represent:

- Methodist Mission Home
- Methodist Children's Home
- Methodist Retirement Communities
- Methodist Healthcare System
- Parish and Community Development
- Health and Welfare/Golden Cross
- Substance abuse
- Healthcare issues
- Society of St. Stephen

### **Higher Education and Campus Ministries**

PURPOSE: Campus Ministries:

- To increase fruitfulness of campus ministries.
- To set measurable standards for effective campus ministries.
- Increase awareness of call to ordained ministry and church vocations.

Higher Education:

- To comprehensively identify and propose remedies to systemic issues hindering access to and successful pursuit of higher education.

### **Sending Ministries**

PURPOSE: To connect and equip congregations for ministry in our communities and around the world; to develop strategies for disaster response inside and outside our Annual Conference.

### **Restorative Justice Ministries**

PURPOSE: To serve as an advocate for change by connecting and equipping churches and individuals to minister to those incarcerated, their families, justice workers, and victims while working to improve re-entry ministries for offenders and their families.

### **Transition Leadership Team**

PURPOSE: To develop strategies and organizational recommendations which facilitate the work of the Center for Missional Excellence, including but not limited to:

- Criteria
- Assessment
- Tracking indicators and activities
- Setting objectives
- Measurable accountability
- Equipping local congregations for risk-taking ministry and service

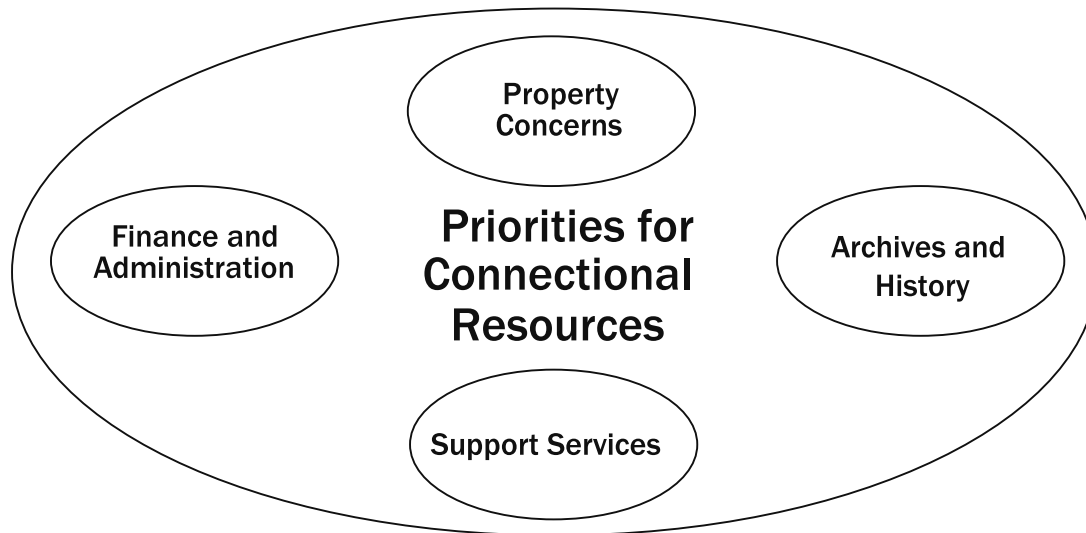
There will be a strong linkage to the Center for Congregational Excellence and the Center for Clergy Excellence to support the mission of the Annual Conference for the transformation of the world.

These teams shall function as equivalent structures for Board of Global Ministry responsibilities delineated in *BOD 632*.

**The following groups or officers will continue as mandated by *The Book of Discipline*:**

- Religion and Race or equivalent structure: 12 members (*BOD 642.2*)
- Commission on Status and Role of Women or equivalent structure: 12 members (*BOD 543.2*)
- Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns or equivalent structure: 4 members (*BOD 641.2*)
- Native American Concerns or equivalent structure: 4 members (*BOD 653*)
- Disabilities Committee or equivalent structure: 4 members (*BOD 652*)
- Church and Society or equivalent structure: 8 members (*BOD 628*)

## Center for Connectional Resources



### Connectional Resources Individual Team Composition

- Conference Council on Finance and Administration: (see Note below) (*BOD 610 and 611*)
- Conference Board of Trustees: (*BOD 639 and 2512*)
- Conference Commission on Archives and History: 1 member from each District plus a chairperson. (*BOD 640*)
- Conference Services: Safe Sanctuary, Communications, Conference Service Center (*BOD 640*)
- Conference Committee on Communication: 4 members (*BOD 645*)

#### NOTE

The Conference Fiscal Officer is mandated by *The Book of Discipline* to serve as an agent of CF&A

## CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES

### **Purpose**

To provide fiscal oversight, property management, and archives and records to undergird the mission and ministry of the Texas Annual Conference. Our expectation is that the Conference will pay 100% of its apportionments and provide adequate financial and physical resources and archival records to ensure fruitful mission and ministry.

### **Conference Council on Finance and Administration**

PURPOSE: As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, 610 and 611.

### **Conference Board of Trustees**

PURPOSE: As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, 2512.

**NOTE:** All property concerns within the Conference (including those associated with Lakeview, Lon Morris College, and The Cramer Center) are under the jurisdiction of the Board of Trustees. It is recommended that all capital projects and capital budgets for entities listed above be approved by the Conference Board of Trustees.

### **Conference Commission on Archives and History**

PURPOSE: As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, 639 and 2512.

To record and preserve the history of the Conference to connect with the visions and missions of our heritage as the ground of our present ministries and future vision.

### **Committee on Communications**

PURPOSE: As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, 645.

To work with the Communications Officer in developing an effective and coordinated Conference communications program. Composition: four members who are specialists in communications and marketing.

### **Conference Services**

#### **Conference Service Center**

PURPOSE: To provide effective operation and maintenance of the Conference Service Center.

#### **Safe Sanctuary**

PURPOSE: To implement and monitor Conference-wide safe sanctuary programs.

### **Additional Teams and Committees**

**Committee on Episcopacy:** 4 laity and 4 clergy (*BOD* 636)

**Episcopal Residence Committee:** (*BOD* 637)

#### **Nominations Committee**

PURPOSE: To identify and enlist vision-oriented leadership reflecting the diversity of the Conference for all Conference ministries. The Core Leadership Team is charged with developing a new nominations process to be presented to the 2007 Annual Conference Session.



## ACTIVITIES AND RELATIONSHIPS OF CENTERS

Centers will carry out their activities in support of the Texas Annual Conference, its local churches, districts, and the larger church.

### **Center for Congregational Excellence**

As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, par 609, these agencies and equivalents in the Center for Congregational Excellence, shall relate to the local church, district, conference and general agencies in the following ways:

- 1) Each group may work directly with congregations consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 2) Each group may work directly with districts consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 3) Each group will relate directly to the Center for Congregational Excellence. The Center for Congregational Excellence is directly accountable to the Core Leadership Team and the Texas Annual Conference.
- 4) Each group will relate directly to the general agency consistent with their mission, including general agency members serving on the Congregational Excellence groups.
- 5) All disciplinary and constitutional requirements shall be maintained.

### **Center for Clergy Excellence**

As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, par 609, these agencies and equivalents in the Center for Clergy Excellence, shall relate to the local church, district, conference and general agencies in the following ways:

- 1) Each group may work directly with congregations consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 2) Each group may work directly with districts consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 3) The Board of Ordained Ministry, Committee on Equitable Compensation and Board of Pensions will report directly to the Texas Annual Conference. The Committees on Investigation, Administrative Review, and Incapacity shall report directly to their appropriate bodies. *BOD 2706.5b (2 and 3), 635 and 651d*
- 4) Other teams will relate directly to the Center for Clergy Excellence. The Center for Clergy Excellence is directly accountable to the Core Leadership Team and The Texas Annual Conference.
- 5) Each group will relate directly to the general agency consistent with their mission, including general agency members serving on related groups.
- 6) All disciplinary and constitutional requirements shall be maintained.

### **Center for Missional Excellence**

As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, par 609, these agencies and equivalents in the Center for Missional Excellence, shall relate to the local church, district, conference and general agencies in the following ways:

- 1) Each group may work directly with congregations consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 2) Each group may work directly with districts consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 3) Each group will relate directly to the Center for Missional Excellence. The Center for Missional Excellence is directly accountable to the Core Leadership Team and the Texas Annual Conference.
- 4) Each group will relate directly to the general agency consistent with their mission, including general agency members serving on related groups.
- 5) All disciplinary and constitutional requirements shall be maintained.

### **Center for Connectional Resources**

As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, par 609, the agencies and equivalents listed on page 20, shall relate to the local church, district, conference and general agencies in the following ways:

- 1) Each group may work directly with congregations consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 2) Each group may work directly with districts consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.

- 3) All groups will relate to the Center for Connectional Resources. The Council on Finance and Administration and Board of Trustees will report directly to the Texas Annual Conference. Additional teams will report to the Texas Annual Conference through the Center for Connectional Resources.
- 4) Each group will relate directly to the general agency consistent with their mission, including general agency members serving on related groups.
- 5) All disciplinary and constitutional requirements shall be maintained.

## **HOW THE MODEL FOR MINISTRY RELATES TO LOCAL CHURCHES**

Each local church will continue to structure itself to meet its unique ministry and mission needs in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. The Model for Ministry recognizes that our ministry and mission are appropriately carried on by Districts and local churches. The Texas Annual Conference provides support and resources. It also provides visioning, support, oversight, and accountability structures.

## **COMMITTEES OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

The Model for Ministry lists all committees of the Texas Annual Conference. Only teams, committees and groups contained in the Model for Ministry will continue. The Core Leadership Team, the Centers of Excellence, and the groups listed within them may appoint task forces and other groups necessary to carry out their function. The focus throughout the Model for Ministry is strengthening ministry in Districts and local churches, not establishing a network of committees to supplant local efforts. Affiliated groups are listed on page 33.

## **ASSESSING IMPLEMENTATION OF THE MODEL FOR MINISTRY**

The Core Leadership Team will, on behalf of the Conference, direct and oversee implementation of the Model for Ministry. The Core Leadership Team and the Bishop will visit every District in February and March 2007 to gather suggestions and feedback concerning initial implementation of the Model for Ministry. They will report their findings to the May 2007 Annual Conference session and will recommend necessary adjustments or improvements.

## CONFERENCE AGENCIES

The following mandated or equivalent structures of the Model for Ministry shall correspond to those agencies outlined in the 2004 Book of Discipline as noted below. *BOD 609.1*

### **Model for Ministry**

Administrative Review  
 Archives and History  
 Board of Ordained Ministry  
 Board of Pensions and Health Benefits  
 Board of Trustees  
 Center for Congregational Excellence  
 Center for Congregational Excellence  
 Center for Missional Excellence  
  
 Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns  
  
 Commission on Status and Role of Women  
 Committee on Communications  
 Committee on Episcopacy  
 Committee on Investigation  
 Committee on Religion and Race  
 Council on Finance & Administration  
 Disabilities Committee  
 Episcopal Residence Committee  
 Equitable Compensation  
 Ethnic Local Church Concerns  
 Higher Education and Campus Ministries  
  
 Lay Leadership Development Ministry  
 Native American Concerns  
 Restorative Justice  
  
 Sending Ministries, Mercy Ministries  
 Small Membership Churches  
 Social Principles Impl. Ministries  
 United Methodist Men  
 United Methodist Women  
 Young Adult Ministry Council  
 Youth Ministry Council

### **The Book of Discipline**

Administrative Review *BOD 635*  
 Committee on Archives and History *BOD 640.1*  
 Board of Ordained Ministry *BOD 634.1*  
 Board of Pensions *BOD 638.1*  
 Board of Trustees *BOD 639*  
 Board of Discipleship *BOD 629.1*  
 Board of Ordained Ministry *BOD 634.1*  
 Committee on Parish Community Development  
*BOD 632.5*  
 Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious  
 Concerns *BOD 641*  
 Committee on Status and Role of Women *BOD 643*  
 Committee on Communications *BOD 645*  
 Committee on Episcopacy *BOD 636.1*  
 Committee on Investigation *BOD 2703.2*  
 Committee on Religion and Race *BOD 642.1*  
 Council on Finance & Administration *BOD 610.1*  
 Committee on Disabilities *BOD 652*  
 Episcopal Residence Committee *BOD 637.2*  
 Equitable Compensation *BOD 624.1*  
 Ethnic Local Church Concerns *BOD 631.1*  
 Board of High Education and Campus Ministry  
*BOD 633.1*  
 Board of Laity *BOD 630.1*  
 Committee on Native American Ministries *BOD 653*  
 Committee on Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries  
*BOD 655*  
 Board of Global Ministries *BOD 632.1*  
 Committee on Small Membership Churches *BOD 644*  
 Board of Church and Society *BOD 628.1*  
 United Methodist Men *BOD 647*  
 United Methodist Women *BOD 646*  
 Council on Young Adult Ministry *BOD 649*  
 Council on Youth Ministry *BOD 648.1*

## EVIDENCE OF FRUITFULNESS

### 2007 Conference-wide Measures

- **Professions of Faith** – 5% annual growth in number of churches having at least one profession of faith, increasing to 75% of all churches in 2010.
- **Worship Attendance** – Net gain in worship attendance of 1,000 in 2007. Annual net gain of 1800 thereafter, achieving growth roughly at rate of population growth.
- **Hands on Mission** – Annually increase percentage of members per church involved in hands-on mission. Baseline to be established in 2006.
- **Connectional Generosity** – Improve percentage of Annual Conference apportionments paid by churches by 0.75% each year, reaching 95% by 2010.

Acts 2 brings us a powerful testimony to the fruitfulness of the early church as led by the Holy Spirit. Our concern for professions of faith (Acts 2:41), worship attendance (Acts 2:42), hands on mission (Acts 2:45), and connectional generosity (Acts 2:45-46) makes us continuators of ministry and mission begun at Pentecost.

Fruitfulness is evidence we are achieving our mission. More professions of faith, more people in worship, and more members actively in mission mean we are better equipping congregations to make disciples for the transformation of the world to the glory of God. Improving our connectional generosity helps us live out our belief in extravagant generosity and connectional ministry, undergirding mission and ministry beyond the local church.

These measures of fruitfulness unite our Conference in fulfilling Christ's Great Commission and emphasize our responsibilities to one another as part of our connection.

As we focus on evidence of fruitfulness, the Conference will seek to strengthen the ministry and mission of each local church. These measures will provide benchmarks to help us identify areas for improvement. Achieving them will give us reason to celebrate our success. Looking at evidence of fruitfulness will keep our focus outward, on changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ, rather than focused inward on structures or committees.

## ORGANIZATIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### Entities Owned by the Texas Annual Conference

**Organization**

Lakeview Methodist Conference Center  
 Lon Morris College  
 Methodist Hospital

**Center**

Congregational Excellence  
 Missional Excellence  
 Missional Excellence

### Affiliated Entities within the Texas Annual Conference

**Organization**

Houston International Seafarer's Center  
 Methodist Retirement Communities  
 Shalom Mobile Health Ministry  
 UMArmy  
 United Methodist Foundation  
 Wesley Community Center  
 Wiley College

**Center**

Missional Excellence  
 Missional Excellence  
 Missional Excellence  
 Missional Excellence  
 Missional Excellence  
 Missional Excellence  
 Missional Excellence

### Affiliated Entities within the State of Texas

**Organization**

Methodist Children's Home  
 Methodist Mission Home  
 Texas Methodist Foundation  
 Texas United Methodist College Association

**Center**

Missional Excellence  
 Missional Excellence  
 Missional Excellence  
 Missional Excellence

### Affiliated Entities within the South Central Jurisdiction

**Organization**

Lydia Patterson Institute  
 Mount Sequoyah  
 Perkins School of Theology  
 Saint Paul School of Theology

**Center**

Missional Excellence  
 Missional Excellence  
 Missional Excellence  
 Missional Excellence

### Entities Outside the South Central Jurisdiction

**Organization**

Gulfside Assembly

**Center**

Missional Excellence

**M**eanwhile, the eleven disciples were on their way to Galilee, headed for the mountain Jesus had set for their reunion. The moment they saw him, they worshiped him. Some, though, held back, not sure about worship, about risking themselves totally.

Jesus, undeterred, went right ahead and gave his charge: “God authorized and commanded me to commission you: Go out and train everyone you meet, far and near, in this way of life, marking them by baptism in the threefold name: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. Then instruct them in the practice of all I have commanded you. I’ll be with you as you do this, day after day after day, right up to the end of the age.” MATTHEW 28:16-20  
(PETERSON, THE MESSAGE)

On November 19, 2005, The Texas Annual Conference voted to re-claim our mission to “equip local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, to the glory of God.” This mission Jesus is all-consuming. It requires the best of everything. It will require a new way of life in this Annual Conference. It will require significant training for us and others. It will require a major re-allocation of our resources. Jesus’ promise is this one, “I’ll be with you as you do this, day after day after day, right up to the end of the age.”

REMEMBER &  
Be Faithful



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
of the United Methodist Church  
2011 Journal**

J



## **REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

**Assistant to the Bishop  
Rev. B. T. Williamson**

The complexities revolving around communication in the church are always challenging. Over the past year we have witnessed some improvements in our commitment to share information, stories, and data, along with a greater capacity to deliver messages. Here are some highlights of directions which the Texas Annual Conference is embracing.

Bishop Huie was involved with a conference-wide, district-by-district itineration in the fall of 2010. The results of those meetings with clergy and laity yielded a rich treasury of concerns, and the content will guide our on-going assessment of our conference vision and mission. More specifically, this office and the Conference Lay Leader will be working through the District Leadership Teams and district representation on the Core Leadership Team to create venues for continued discernment and strategy, based upon what our broader constituency has shared.

The United Methodist Summit which was held in April 2011, with United Methodists all over the world, connected via internet web-conference to consider major issues facing the denomination. This first-ever event heralded a new approach to holy conferencing and was able to include any United Methodist anywhere in the world! We continue to find appropriate ways to “gather,” which accomplishes the intended results without the stress of travel and time away from home or office.

An emerging trend in numerous local congregations is the utilization of a magazine medium to convey information in a colorful, in-depth manner. With the approval of the Council on Finance & Administration, the annual conference will develop several magazine issues over the course of this year, so that we can bring wonderful stories and images to leaders in all our congregations. This will complement the outstanding news coverage and event promotions already present in the “Cross Connection” and on our TAC website.

**Communications Committee  
Ms. April Canak, Chairperson**

As the denomination has been “rethinking church,” the Texas Annual Conference has been rethinking communications. The 2010-2011 conference year got underway with the annual communications breakfast, at which the Rev. Ken Sloane, Communications Ministry Director of United Methodist Communications, updated the TAC gathering on the UMC’s Rethink Church campaign. As communicators rethink the ways in which they connect with the community and share their faith stories, the TAC communications ministry has employed strategies this year that are as diverse as the people served by them. From podcasts to Facebook to newspapers and videos there was a multifaceted approach to raising awareness of conference events and initiatives.

The Cross Connection newspaper continues to be informative and engaging, as more churches are empowered to tell their faith stories. The Local Church Ministry Snapshot section was expanded – providing another forum to focus on the fruitful ministries of churches throughout the connection. It also is the newspaper’s practice to promote the theme of the Annual Conference gathering throughout the year. So, the 2010-2011 Cross Connection featured countless stories of

Extravagant Generosity. Editions of the Cross Connection (dating back to 2006) are archived online at [www.txcumc.org/crossconnection](http://www.txcumc.org/crossconnection).

The Cross Connection, which is distributed twice monthly, stands at a circulation of approximately 5,000. All clergy receive a free subscription. Each local church receives 8 free copies per 100 members. (The names of those to receive the paper should be submitted in a church's charge conference packet.)

The TAC web site continues to be fine tuned to meet the needs of online users. Following the major re-design of the site in 2010, the web content manager has continued to realign information in the most efficient manner. All conference Boards Councils and Committees have been reorganized in one location under the Directories tab. A concise departmental listing of all TAC staff was added under Directories (with photos!). For the first time, there is immediate access to all district web sites from the footer of Conference web site

Among the web site innovation this year, is a listing of links to local church media pages and a weekly list of links to recent sermons in the conference. Not only is there more news on the conference web site, but there is increased content and engagement through the conference Facebook page. Visit <http://www.txcumc.org/facebookfan> to become a "fan" of the TAC on Facebook if you have not already. When you become a fan, you will receive updates and alerts directly to your Facebook account and/or mobile device.

There also were innovations this year in the area of Journal production. The switch to an all-digital Journal in 2009 occurred with some lamentation regarding the lack of immediate access to the directories and other frequently-used section. In response to this need, an abridged Journal was printed to complement the digital version. The abridged journal comprised three of the most widely-used sections – Officers and Delegates; Boards, Councils, Committees, Commissions, and Lay, Clergy and Surviving Spouse directories.

The mission of the TAC communications ministry is to articulate the vision and mission of the Annual Conference to the local church and beyond; to assist ministries in sharing their faith stories and to support Conference efforts to equip local churches to make disciples. The team is committed to telling the story of the United Methodist Church on every level – nationally, conference-wide and on the local church level – recognizing that each is a vital component of the Connectional church. The Communications Committee will strive to share ideas that will enhance the ministries and empower people to live the mission of the Church: to equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God.

"We've a story to tell the nations," and, we need your help to do so. Share your stories, story ideas, ministry photos, videos, audio files and more with the Texas Conference Office of Communications. The story is not complete, without your ministry's voice.

<p><b>Nominations Committee</b>  <b>Rev. B. T. Williamson, Chairperson</b></p>
--

The Nominations Report is being finalized at this time and will be distributed at the Texas Annual Conference 2011 session.

<p><b>Conference Lay Leader's Report</b>  <b>Mrs. Leah Taylor, Conference Lay Leader</b></p>
--

Traveling throughout the Annual Conference with Bishop Huie and Rev. B.T. Williamson in September was a wonderful experience. Not only did I have to opportunity to meet many new

people, I also saw many of you whom I usually see only at Annual Conference. The key learning for me at these meetings, with both clergy and laity, is that we are all afraid of where the church is going. We're concerned that if we change we will lose the things we love about our churches, even while recognizing that if we do not change we will continue to decline in membership and relevance. While we all believe that with God all things are possible, our spiritual lives are overshadowed by fear. As our entire country has gone through difficult financial times, we in the Texas Conference have also been affected by the economy. Many of the changes we need to make to ensure that our churches are vibrant, growing congregations reshaping futures and changing lives, have little to do with finances. Much of the change must come from within each and every one of us. It will take courage, conviction and lots of faith. This will be the focus of the lay development and leadership in the coming year.

<p><b>Core Leadership Team</b>  <b>Quadrennial Assessment Report</b></p>
--

***Rationale***

The Vision & Mission of the Texas Annual Conference are effective when evaluated through an assessment process that exemplifies accountability. This is the culture of all we do in ministry, and its practices are ongoing. We seek objective data from which recommendations can be presented concerning:

- Progress in achieving our Vision & Mission
- Fruitfulness of our overall structure
- Effectiveness and efficiency in our Vision & Mission
- Continuous improvement of the Vision & Mission
- Correction of any deficiencies identified

***Purpose***

The Quadrennial Assessment will accomplish two objectives. First of all, the Assessment will review the progress of our strategic initiatives evidenced at the Conference, Center, District, and Local Congregational levels. Secondly, the Assessment will review the allocation of resources, financial and personnel, to accomplish the initiatives.

***Scope***

In order to conduct an objective assessment of the work of the Texas Annual Conference, the 2007 Session authorized the Core Leadership Team to secure the services of an outside consultant(s). The Journal from 2007, Page F-5 specifies the responsibilities of this inquiry. Thus the scope of the assessment would include, but not be limited to the following tasks:

- Assess the progress in achieving the Mission (“equipping congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world”) and Vision (“vital, healthy congregations changing lives and re-shaping futures for Jesus Christ”)
- Assess the progress in achieving strategic objectives: new church starts, transformation of existing congregations, and recruitment of pastors
- Evaluate Evidences of Fruitfulness measures as indicators of fulfilling the Vision and

#### Mission

- Evaluate the stewardship of our financial and human resources in accomplishing initiatives related to the Vision and Mission
- Celebrate successes and correct deficiencies

#### *Process*

A Strategic Assessment Team (SAT), nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee, will assist the Consultant(s) in guiding the process. It will include the following:

- Two members from CLT
- Two members from CFA
- Five At-Large members from the annual conference
- Consultant(s)
- Ex-officio without vote: The Bishop and Assistant to the Bishop

The CLT will have the responsibility for identifying and engaging a Senior Consultant to direct the assessment process. They will also identify and engage two Special Consultants, who will examine the progress of specific objectives and prepare a report for the SAT.

The CLT will engage administrative services with a Project Manager. This person will assist the SAT and Consultants in matters related to coordination, communication, and reporting. He/she will work under the direction of the Assistant to the Bishop.

The process will include a self-assessment by all conference and district committees and teams, as well as the Senior Consultant's assessment of the outcomes of their work.

The Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A) will provide a longitudinal analysis of the financial record of the annual conference. Specifically, CF&A will deal with the Financial Statements contained in The Journal from years 2004, 2006, 2007, and 2011. They will coordinate with the Senior Consultant's Report, including budget and/or financial recommendations for the 2012 – 2016 Quadrennial.

The process will also include data from previous assessments, such as the Alban institute Report and the Clergy Zoomerang Surveys. Documents from "Bound for Greater Things" and the Episcopal Addresses have guided the foundational contexts for our Vision and Mission and will be incorporated into the assessment. Statistical assessments furnished by Dr. Don House, including the DNA evaluation, End of Year Report compilations, and Relocation v. New Start analysis, represent additional information for consideration.

The SAT will report to the Texas Annual Conference in June, 2012.

#### *Role of the Consultant(s)*

The role of the Senior Consultant will include the following responsibilities:

- Provide facilitation and definition for the SAT; direct and support the inquiries of the SAT
- Participate in the design of assessment materials
- Review self-assessment reports and bring observations and recommendations to the SAT
- Review the reports from the Specialist Consultants
- Integrate the findings and recommendations from all sources/participants in the assessment
- Provide a written report to the Texas Annual Conference for inclusion in the "2012 Pre-Conference Journal"

- Address the Texas Annual Conference in 2012

The role of the New Church/Transformation Specialist will include the following responsibilities:

- Review new church starts since 2006
- Include closures of new churches
- Make recommendations for future program improvement including comparative information
- Review all transformation initiatives and make recommendations for future program improvement

The role of the Clergy Recruitment Specialist will include the following responsibilities:

- Review all programs related to clergy recruitment
- Evaluate the time-related activities from the initial discernment of a call to ministry to ordination
- Provide a statistical review and comparison with selected, strategic annual conferences

### *Timeline*

Secure the CLT support and report  
 Nominate the SAT for the Texas Annual Conference (TAC)  
 Pre-Conference Report completed  
 Develop Assessment Instruments and gather data  
 Decision by the TAC to complete the Quadrennial Assessment  
 Immediate meeting Post-TAC  
 Complete the Assessment Instruments by June 15  
 Review with the Senior Consultant by June 30  
 Preliminary Report by August 15 from the Specialists  
 Meetings in September and October  
 Preliminary Report to the Joint CLT/DLT gathering in November

**Task Force Report  
 Considering the Implications  
 of Judicial Council Decision No. 1150  
 Mr. Donald R. House, Chairperson**

The resolution passed by the Texas Annual Conference in 2010 that set forth the charge for this task force required at least five listening sessions to be held in geographically convenient locations. This report is preliminary since all of the listening sessions have not been completed. By design, the listening sessions provide a broad input from members of the Annual Conference on issues of structure and function of the Core Leadership Team (CLT). A final report will be presented at the 2011 meeting of the Annual Conference in May.

The Task Force agrees with the rule changes adopted by the 2010 session of the Annual Conference, as reported by the predecessor Task Force that was also charged to consider the implications of Judicial Council Decision No. 1150. The substance of these rule changes include

the appointment of the Bishop to the Core Leadership Team as an Ex-Officio member (without vote), the elimination of the “Make decisions” language describing the role and function of the CLT, and the expanded language describing the role and function of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A).

The Task Force recognizes that the major issue posed by the Judicial Council is satisfying the Annual Conference’s quest for continuing progress between Annual Conference sessions, while still honoring the inherent authority of the Annual Conference. The Model for Ministry assigns to the CLT the responsibility for implementing the Annual Conference’s decisions. The CLT is not to make decisions that belong to the Annual Conference. One way to satisfy this requirement is for the CLT to seek prior approval of a 12-month action plan each year at Annual Conference. As a result, each CLT report to the Annual Conference would focus more on future actions and less on past actions. After a meeting of the Annual Conference, the approved CLT report would provide the blueprint for CLT action for the next twelve months. CLT reports to the Annual Conference would contain as much specificity as is practical.

The Task Force recognizes the CLT’s challenges in implementing and coordinating its work with the work of the District Leadership Teams (DLT). Although district representatives on the CLT also serve on DLTs, many believe that the DLTs remain detached from the work of the CLT. The Task Force urges the CLT to develop more active working relationships with the DLTs and the DLTs with the CLT. The Task Force recommends no increase in CLT membership, but members of the DLT’s could productively serve on sub-committees or task forces of the CLT to address issues that are district-specific and/or conference-wide.

The Task Force understands the Judicial Council’s view that proposals from the Board of Pensions should be referred to CF&A for comment in advance of sessions of Annual Conference. All proposals with Annual Conference financial implications should be referred to CF&A for comment. This includes proposals from the Board of Pensions, the CLT, and the Centers, among others.

The Judicial Council Decision seeks to prohibit the Annual Conference from assigning decision-making authority to any other part of the Annual Conference structure, including CF&A. Because the annual budget of the Annual Conference is approved up to seven months before the fiscal year begins, there are times in which the budget needs modification between sessions of Annual Conference. The 2008 Book of Discipline, ¶613.8, invites the CF&A to submit, for Annual Conference approval, procedures for making modifications to the budget for “meeting emerging missional needs or unforeseen circumstances.” The Task Force recommends to CF&A that it seek Annual Conference approval of such procedures.

The Task Force recommends the re-establishment of a Rules and Structure Committee which would return to the Annual Conference a committee that has a specific, narrow charge of the oversight of rules and structure. Under the Model for Ministry, the responsibilities of rules and structure are assigned to the CLT which has many other issues competing for its interest and time.

The Task Force has thus far completed three face-to-face meetings and one listening session (First UMC Conroe). Four more listening sessions are scheduled: St. Paul’s Houston, Christ UMC Sugarland, Trinity UMC Beaumont, and First UMC Longview. After the completion of these additional listening sessions, the Task Force will finalize its report to the Annual Conference.

Members of the Task Force:

Rev. Kirbyjon Caldwell  
Rev. Elizabeth Duffin

Jerry Massey  
Jan McCauley

Henry Edison, III  
Donald R. House  
Rev. Matt Idom  
Thomasine Johnson  
Rev. Jim Welch

Rev. Audrey Mitchell  
Rev. Suzanne Reedstrom  
Leah Taylor  
Bill Teague

## CENTERS OF EXCELLENCE REPORTS

**Center of Clergy Excellence**  
**Rev. Gail Ford Smith, Director**  
**Rev. Taylor Meador Fuerst, Associate Director**

Since its formation in 2006, the Center for Clergy Excellence has led the recruitment, development, accountability, and support of the clergy of the Texas Annual Conference. This year, the Center has undergone a significant change with the appointment of a new Director and Associate Director, but its mission has remained the same—that is, to serve the mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God.

A great deal of our work this year as new center leaders has been to simply learn the breadth and volume of ministries and programs that are provided through this center and the committees that make it thrive. Through this Center, we serve clergy and their families by providing group health and pension benefits. We help clergy as they prepare to retire, while also recruiting and welcoming new clergy. We provide opportunities for clergy to grow in personal wellness and to strengthen the bonds of their marriages and other relationships, while also providing opportunities to strengthen their leadership in both local churches and extension ministries. We could go on...and on...and on!

In the reports that follow, you will see that the committees in the areas of Clergy Excellence have been hard at work this year. It has been our joy as new leaders in this center to build on the marvelous work of our predecessors and those who have served on these committees in the past. Naturally, we have sought to bring a fresh perspective to this work, asking new questions and suggesting new ideas. This year we have especially strived to increase the accessibility of the programs and ministries we oversee, so that these opportunities are even more effective and available for clergy. In all that we have done, we have prayerfully and earnestly asked, “What do clergy need, and how can we provide it?”

When we approach this work, we do so with the hope of helping all clergy of the Texas Annual Conference excel. We pray that, together in conversation with our partners in ministry—the other Conference Centers, the Districts, and the congregations of the Texas Annual Conference—we will be faithful with the grace we’ve been given in order to accomplish the task we’ve been given. This truly is joy-filled work. As you will see in these reports, it has been an exciting year, and there is even more to look forward to in the coming year, with the creation of new and exciting programs that will further extend our service to clergy and their families. We hope you will pray for each of those who serve in these ministry areas as we work together for the coming Kingdom.

**Clergy Accountability**  
**Rev. Cheryl Smith, Chairperson**

The Committee on Clergy Accountability continues to have as its goal the maintaining and furthering of clergy health, clergy productivity and clergy satisfaction. Being a disciple of Jesus Christ when serving as a clergyperson requires the best we have to offer in all areas—body, mind and spirit. Our committee exists to empower and provide accountability to those ministers who



day by day seek to be faithful to the imperative of the Gospel on their lives.

To this end, our Committee always keeps in mind the key drivers for our Conference mission, but also the key drivers for every effective clergyperson. Every day, we must be Spirit-led. We must always aim for excellence. We offer the best we have so that God can provide the fruitfulness of our efforts, and we humbly seek to be accountable to God and to each other in the Connection.

Our focus this year has been in evaluating some of the practices that have been in place for a few years, namely, the use of the Birkman Assessments for clergy development, and the use of standardized evaluations for clergy throughout the Conference. All programs require periodic evaluation and adjustment, and we have appointed task forces to investigate and recommend changes and enhancements to our current procedures.

Our goals for the coming year include:

- Making the Birkman more available to clergy and staffs throughout the Conference
- Providing multiple assessment instruments to SPR's for use with clergy assessment
- Increasing communication between clergy and Clergy Accountability staff and volunteers so as to be mutually responsive to needs and concerns.

**Birkman Personality and Leadership Style Assessment Task Force**  
**Rev. Peter Cammarano, Chairperson**

The Birkman Personality and Leadership Style Assessment provides conference clergy and lay leadership a unique opportunity to better understand themselves and the people with whom they work. The purpose of the Birkman Task Force is to help equip clergy and leaders in the development of their own leadership skills so that they might be more effective in equipping their congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. The Birkman assessment does not measure skills, and therefore is not a tool for annual assessment. Personality traits do not generally change over time, and are neither positive nor negative. However, becoming aware of professional strengths, needs, and preferred work styles can help clergy understand how they might react under stress and learn how to order their lives such that their needs are met in healthy ways. Acknowledging others' differing strengths, needs, and preferred work styles can help clergy collaborate with colleagues and their congregations more effectively. The task force believes that healthy leaders are a vital ingredient to vibrant, growing congregations changing lives and re-shaping futures for Jesus Christ. The task force does this through faith forming relationships and connectional ministry.

The task force places a priority on providing the Birkman Assessments first to Developing Connectional Ministry (DCM) groups and Professional Disciplines (PD) Clergy Peer Groups, and all costs for these groups are covered by Center for Clergy Excellence funds. In 2010-11, 6 DCM groups were served, as well as a TIMS (Transitional/Interim Ministry Specialists) group. All members of the Cabinet are given individual coaching based upon their Birkman profile. A total of 70 individuals have experienced initial Birkman sessions in 2010-2011.

The Birkman is available to church staffs and ministry teams as an opportunity to maximize their effectiveness, to build focus in goal setting and team dynamics, and to be good stewards of time, talent, and gifts.

Our goals and objectives for 2011-12 are to continue the implementation and roll out of Birkman services to clergy and lay leaders in the annual conference. We will maintain our coaching team, and provide Birkman coaching to all new DCM groups at their July retreat and orientation. We are exploring ways to make the Birkman more accessible to clergy and to integrate their Birkman profile into their day-to-day ministry.

Birkman assessments are available to Texas Annual Conference clergypersons, church staffs,

and District and Conference staffs for \$75.00. However, assessments are not offered without orientation (30 minutes or less, by phone or in person) prior to taking the assessment and coaching (2 hours minimum for individuals, in person; or 4 hours minimum for groups, in person) following the assessment. Coaching is offered free of charge by pairs of trained volunteer lay and clergy coaches for clergy peer groups with a minimum of five and a maximum of 15 members. Coaching may be available for individual clergy, church staffs, and District and Conference staffs. However, in these cases, coaching fees will be negotiated on a coach by coach basis.

We have certified clergy and laity as Birkman Certified Coaches. We have also developed a list of lay persons who have already been certified as coaches. We have developed a standard process, orientation, and debriefing for the groups in the Annual Conference.

Birkman Assessments are kept in strict confidence. Assessments become the property of the person assessed. Assessments will be shared or released only with the expressed permission of the person assessed. Assessments will not be released to District Superintendents, Cabinet members, Center Directors, or the Bishop without the expressed permission of the person assessed.

**Sexual Ethics Committee**  
**Dr. Burt Palmer, Chairperson**

The function of the TAC Sexual Ethics Committee is to support the mission of the Texas Annual Conference to make disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world through educational opportunities and maintaining current Policies and Procedures in Sexual Ethics. Additionally, we are responsible for the training of Response Team members. We support the model of ministry in the Texas Annual Conference by remembering our faithfulness as members of a community of sacred trust in the following ways:

- We are faithful by offering education in Sexual Ethics Training.
- We are faithful by training Response Team members annually.
- We are faithful by reviewing and maintaining the Texas Annual Conference Sexual Ethics Policy and Procedure documents.
- We faithfully remind clergy to self-report their training through the DOVE system.
- We faithfully remind clergy under appointment in the Texas Annual Conference that they must receive Sexual Ethics training once per quadrennial period.
- We are faithfully exploring additional resources and training for clergy and churches to maintain the sacred trust in all of our relationships and emerging technologies.

**2010-2011 Response Team Report**

- We have 35 trained clergy and laity members in the 2010-2011 Response Team

**2010-2011 Clergy Sexual Ethics Training Report**

- 160 clergy received training in Sexual Ethics at 4 different events across the Texas Annual Conference
- The Reverends Mary E. Tumulty, Peter Cammarano, Jeff McDonald, Burt Palmer and Cheryl Smith are the primary trainers for the Sexual Ethics Training.

**2011-2012 Clergy Sexual Ethics Training Dates**

- June 2, 2011 at FUMC, Houston, downtown campus
- June 2011 (one day of) Local Pastor's School at Lon Morris College
- September 29, 2011 FUMC, Longview
- The most current information on Clergy Sexual Ethics Training, including how to register, is available on the Texas Annual Conference website under the Center for Clergy Excellence > Clergy Accountability Ministries.

**Clergy Development & Spiritual Formation**  
**Mr. Tom Abbage, Chairperson**

In 2006, the Texas Annual Conference (TAC) created the Center for Clergy Excellence to foster an environment of support and accountability that continuously moves clergy toward excellence. The Center empowers clergy with the resources and skills needed to equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God. The purpose of the Clergy Development & Spiritual Formation Ministries is to continue developing and improving systems that help clergy grow in their theological understanding, prophetic leadership, as well as, their spiritual, emotional and physical well-being. In an effort to advance the Texas Annual Conference Model for Ministry, our focus is to continuously enhance and effectively improve the following areas for all clergy: Clergy Peer Groups and Colleagues, Spiritual Formation, Continuing Education, Marriage and Single Enrichment Opportunities, Young Clergy Enrichment and Itinerancy and Relocation Event(s).

**2010 Accomplishments**

The Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Team continues to maintain a Five Year Plan in order to prioritize Epiphany and The Gathering Events which addresses the most pressing needs of all clergy. This plan is refreshed annually to align the needs of clergy with the goals and objectives of the TAC.

**Five Year Plan**

**Epiphany / The Gathering (Continuing Education & Spiritual Formation) Events**

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b><u>Epiphany</u></b>	Graig Gilliam - Conflict and Congregations	Stewardship and Fiscal Responsibility	Lovett Weems – Leadership	Jean Twenge – Generations	TBD
<b><u>The Gathering</u></b>	Spiritual Formation	Discernment/ Strategic Planning for Churches	Equip Laity for Spiritual Growth	Cross Culture	TBD

The Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Team sponsored a variety of Epiphany and Gathering Events in 2010 to assist clergy in attaining CE and SF CEUs.

- January 2010 - The center sponsored continuing education event(s) facilitated by Craig Gilliam. The theme for this Epiphany was Conflict and Congregations. Fifty-four pastors attended the event in Houston, while twenty-three attended in Tyler.
- September 20-22, 2010 – The Clergy Gathering (Spiritual Formation) was held at Lakeview with approximately 280 in attendance. The theme, “Before the Well Runs Dry” was implemented by an excellent speaker with options to enhance the spiritual life. Keynote speaker, Grace Imathiu from Wisconsin was very inspiring and well received. Many clergy expressed appreciation for a very spiritual uplifting event. This event provided clergy the vehicle to reflect on the TAC’s theme, “Remember and

Be Faithful”, and drove home the point of what it really means to be a disciple of Jesus Christ.

### **Itinerancy and Relocation Events**

The Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Team presented its second annual Itinerancy and Relocation Events at the following locations:

- April 17, 2010 - Longview
- April 23, 2010 – The Woodlands

Each event was well attended and received outstanding reviews. The following topics were covered in each event: Leaving Well, Parsonage Guidelines/Standards, Moving Guidelines, Compensation and Benefit Changes and Starting Well.

Additionally, there were two “abbreviated” events for newly appointed clergy in June of 2010. The primary focus of this event was on Parsonage Guidelines/Standards, Moving Guidelines and Starting Well.

### **Clergy Peer Groups and Colleagues**

1. Covenant Clergy Groups
2. Professional Disciplines Groups
3. Existing or Other Groups
4. “Colleague” One-to-One Encouragers
5. Other Counselors, Coaches, Mentors, or Spiritual Directors

The Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Team approved the Clergy Peer Group and Colleagues Task Force recommendations concerning a “path-forward” with Clergy Peer Groups. A job description for a Director of Clergy Peer Group Ministries was approved by the team. The director will complete the task force recommendations, as well as, oversee the overall peer group process with periodic reports to the Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Team.

### **2011 - 2012 Goals**

- Provide successful Epiphany events: **2011 – 1st Quarter: Leading Through the Land Mines of Church Finance and 2012 – 1st Quarter: Leadership by Lovett Weems.**
- Provide a successful The Gathering event: **September 2011 - Equipping Laity for Spiritual Growth**
- Hire a Director of Clergy Peer Group Ministries to be in place by the 2nd quarter of 2011.
- Host two Itinerancy and Relocation (I/R) events in April, with abbreviated I/R events, as needed.
- Develop and implement an event for newly appointed clergy: **Spring 2011 - “All Aboard.”**
- Continue ongoing Marriage and Single Clergy, as well as, Young Clergy Enrichment events.
- Continued enhancement of Clergy Peer Group & Colleague Ministry with a goal of 100% participation.
- Update Five Year Plan to support TAC’s Mission/Vision and Model for Ministry

<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Clergy Recruitment</b> <b>Rev. Jason Burnham, Chairperson</b></p>
---

Leadership is the most valuable asset the Annual Conference can provide to further the vision of vibrant, growing congregations changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ. The Clergy Recruitment team is charged with the task to recruit young, gifted, diverse clergy. With this mission in mind, Clergy Recruitment has launched many significant initiatives over the past five years. I am pleased to say we now have the full framework in place to efficiently connect with and support candidates that span in age and life-stage from our local church youth groups to our newly commissioned young clergy. Our programs strategically target each critical stage of development.

### **Local Congregations**

Here I am Lord (Call Sunday Resources) – These resources assist local congregations in the continued effort to create a culture of call that raises up the next generation of pastoral leadership directly from our pews.

mycalltx.com – This website and its social networking component (Facebook) allow us to communicate and connect with a broad audience of young people in our churches that are actively researching what the steps required to become clergy.

### **Youth**

Camp Chaplains – In 2010 we launched our first flight of camp chaplains, sending a young commissioned pastor to each of the five summer camps at Lakeview to connect with those discerning a call to ministry and reach out to those that need intentional pastoral care. We experienced mixed results in 2010 and have prepared accordingly for 2011. We have already recruited and trained the 2011 camp chaplains for the work ahead.

Exploration – This event is put on every other year by the GBHEM. We are already ramping up our efforts to recruit and support seniors in high school and college students who can join us in attending this November in St. Louis.

### **College**

College Ambassadors – With a soft launch this year we are sending young clergy to college campuses to connect with Wesley Foundations, local church college ministries, and other Christian campus organizations in an effort to connect with those who are wrestling with a call to ministry while away at college. Based on the experiences we have in our trial run at UT-Austin this year we will refine and expand to other campuses next year.

Pastoral Intern Project – With a record number of applicants, we have accepted 14 pastoral interns to be appointed to serve in 12 local churches representing all 9 districts in the TAC in the summer of 2011.

### **Candidacy**

Candidacy Summit – We continue to support the CBOM by hosting the annual Candidacy Summit event. This year's summit will be at Camp Allen July 28-30.

### **Seminary**

Seminary Ambassadors – Each year, District Superintendents and young clergy visit seminaries to meet with students from the TAC and to recruit students without firm affiliation. Last year

we expanded the list of seminaries visited to include Garrett in Evanston, IL.

#### **Provisional Elders**

Ambassador Endowment – In 2010 nine commissioned elders were granted a combined total of \$117,520.17 for non-reimbursed seminary tuition, books, and fees. The Clergy Recruitment Team also voted to expand the number of trustees granting funds from six to nine.

Our task moving forward now is to refine and perfect the quality and the reach of the programs in place.

#### **Board of Ordained Ministry Dr. Tom Pace, Chairperson**

The Board of Ordained Ministry believes that effective clergy leadership is among the most significant factors in realizing our vision of vibrant, growing congregations changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ. During 2010, we have worked to:

1. Provide better response to our candidates' issues and questions, and
2. Begin a new residency program to evaluate candidates with a broader set of data and input from their ministry settings, and a reformatting of the Dove system to receive candidates' records.

As the specific skills required to be effective in ministry evolve, it is more and more important that clergy be able to lead change, have an apostolic or entrepreneurial spirit, be ongoing learners, and adapt to a variety of ministry settings.

In 2011/2012, we will reconsider and expand the specific criteria and questions for candidates for ministry, at both provisional and full membership levels.

#### **Extension Ministries Dr. Gerald DeSobe, Chairperson**

##### **Mission Statement**

As clergy without walls, it is the mission of the Extension Ministry to meet human need by serving in diverse contexts.

##### **Vision Statement**

Extension clergy strive to connect with individuals and groups:

- We open the arms of the church to people who might never feel the love of God through a local church and invite them into Christian community.
- We serve the church by offering to serve as eager leaders in local congregation, districts and the annual conference.
- We embody the connection of the UMC by offering support to extension clergy, local pastoral and conference leaders.

A highlight of the year was the annual meeting of extension clergy with Bishop Janice Riggle Huie. Reflecting a desire to adopt an overtly theological theme, the meeting was entitled, "The Kingdom of God is Like..."

The Rev. Dr. Jerry DeSobe, executive director of the Krist Samaritan Center for Counseling and Education, opened the meeting with a brief report entitled "The State of Extension Ministry in the Kingdom." It provided a helpful context for the theological reflection upon extension ministry in the subsequent presentations and discussion.

Following Dr. DeSobe's presentation, three extension clergypersons offered compelling sum-



maries of their respective ministries, illustrating the distinctive ways in their work further advances God's Kingdom. Those presentations were made by The Rev. Julius Wardley, Wesley Foundation, Texas Southern University (Houston); the Rev. Jim Turley, Texas Methodist Foundation (Austin); and The Rev. Vickie Keys, Food for Kids, Inc. (Houston). These portraits of serving God's people in non-parish settings helped the attendees to think about God's Kingdom and extension ministry in more expansive ways.

Those ministry vignettes were followed by Bishop Huie who offered an excellent presentation addressing "The State of the Church in the Kingdom." Bishop Huie's presentation helped to put the discussion about creative yet non-traditional ministry into the larger context of the church.

Following an honored tradition, the meeting concluded with worship and the celebration of Holy Communion. The Rev. Stacy Pell, Staff Chaplain at The Methodist Hospital, offered a moving communion meditation.

It was a fruitful meeting marked with renewing fellowship among colleagues who, given the very nature of extension ministry, do not have frequent interaction. The gathering was also noteworthy because of the participation of many of the younger extension clergypersons, both in the planning of the meeting and in the program leadership.

### **Interim Ministry**

#### **Dr. Suzan Carter, Interim Ministry Program Director**

The Interim Ministry Program of the Texas Annual Conference is moving toward excellence. Our program is nationally recognized as a model for the short-term interim experience. We have a funding plan that works and resources to help District Superintendents identify potential TIMS (Transitional/Interim Ministry Specialists) among their clergy as well as congregations in their districts that might benefit from a TIMS placement. In 2010, we began sharing our knowledge with other conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction and supporting their efforts towards development of conference-wide Interim Ministry Programs.

TIMS in the Texas Conference are trained to help congregations move towards vibrancy and new growth. By leading a congregation through several "developmental tasks," TIMS encourage the congregation to move beyond its past, discern its current identity, vision for the future, identify and train new leaders, and strengthen ties to the connection. Congregations, strengthened and transformed by this process, are prepared to step out in faith and make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

TIMS in the Texas Conference are trained to assist their clergy colleagues as well. In keeping with the goals of the Center for Clergy Excellence, TIMS work to "create an environment of support and accountability that continuously moves clergy toward excellence." Our main vehicle for creating this environment is the Short-Term Sabbatical Leave. Qualified clergy may, with confidence, take the leave provided for them by Discipline ¶352, knowing a qualified TIMS will serve in their absence. Since our last Annual Conference, eight clergy have taken sabbatical leave to pursue new learning, work on advanced degrees, write, or immerse themselves in a new language or culture. Evaluation of the Short-Term Sabbatical experience by all involved has been overwhelmingly positive.

Finally, TIMS in the Texas Conference are trained to "Remember and Be Faithful." Between appointments, TIMS are encouraged to be faithful in their spiritual disciplines and care well for their "fearfully and wonderfully" made bodies. Time for "personal renewal" is written into every TIMS contract so the TIMS may model faithful self-care to the congregation. Remembering who we are and whose we are takes time and discipline.

Many in our churches are unaware of the benefits of spiritual discipline: they have forgotten who they are and whose they are. It is the work of the TIMS to remind clergy colleagues and

church members that they are beloved children of God, called to do a great work – to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. TIMS are trained to ask hard questions, like “What does it mean to be a disciple of Jesus Christ?” and wait for the answer. They are also trained to help church leaders determine if their answers to this question are consistent with their actions. Like all clergy, TIMS are called to re-present Christ in the church and to the world. This task can be difficult, especially if a congregation has become contentious but it is a TIMS’ primary function.

Our goals and objectives for 2011-2012 include building a regional training program. Towards that end we are currently working with North Texas and Arkansas Conferences. We hope to connect with others conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction as well. We have developed a curriculum and Train-the-Trainer process in accordance with the standards set by the National Association of U.M. T.I.M.S. Both the curriculum and the training process have been submitted to the G.B.H.E.M. for consideration and approval.

<p><b>Equitable Compensation</b>  <b>Dr. Jesse Brannen, Chairperson</b></p>
---

The Commission on Equitable Compensation (COEC) is charged by the 2008 Book of Discipline (§ 625) to: support full-time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the annual conference by:

- a. recommending conference standards for pastoral support;
- b. administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation; and
- c. providing counsel and advisory material on pastoral support to District Superintendents and committees on pastor-parish relations.

The elimination of exceptions to COEC guidelines, stricter enforcement of the 5-year rule for equitable support, adjustments of pastoral appointments, and realignment of charges should continue to reduce the financial burden of our Conference to ensure equitable compensation for all of our pastors.

However, the anticipated rising costs of relocations, the inability of many charges to make significant progress in being self-sufficient in their clergy support, and the necessity to reduce apportionment loads on local congregations require that the COEC continues to take necessary steps to work with the Cabinet, the Conference Centers, the District Offices, and the Local Church Charges to reduce equitable support costs and bring greater fiscal responsibility to our support of clergy throughout the Annual Conference.

**The Notes Are Important**

COEC wants this report to be user-friendly. Thus, we’ve attempted to give you the information you need in an easily read format. The Notes in the body of the report and at the end of the report are important and could pertain to you! Please read them.

**What Makes Up Your Salary**

“Salary” means all compensation paid by a charge as lined out on the Total Compensation Worksheet (completed at Charge Conference) PLUS any other compensation/assistance from denominational sources:

$$\text{SALARY} = \text{Total Compensation} + \text{Other Denominational Compensation}$$

**Minimum Salary (MS)**

Equitable Compensation (EC) is based on what is known as “minimum salary” (MS). The minimum salary for each clergyperson category currently is based on a percentage of the Conference



Average Compensation (CAC) from the previous year for that category.

**The Equitable Compensation and Annual Conference Minimum Salaries for 2010 – 2014 are as follows:**

FT	\$36,204
FLP	\$30,773
SLP	\$27,153
USP	\$24,739

Minimum Salary consists of the following:

1. Total cash salary
2. Housing-related allowances and utilities (includes utilities paid FOR the pastor)
3. Accountable reimbursements (does not include utilities paid FOR the pastor)

**Note:** Minimum salary does NOT include parsonage value or housing allowance in lieu of a parsonage.

#### **EC Is Available For a Maximum of Five Years**

EC is designed to help charges grow through the benefit of having the appropriate pastoral staffing even though they might not initially be able to afford it. The goal is to enable charges to grow in ministry and mission so that they can, after a maximum of five years, afford to pay the full MS for their clergyperson without any assistance.

Although an exception to this five-year rule may be granted by a unanimous vote of COEC and the Cabinet, in the past few years, these exceptions have become so many that they are depleting COEC funds for the assistance of charges/churches who meet all requirements. In order to properly steward its resources, COEC will hold more steadily to the five-year maximum.

To apply for EC assistance once your charge is past the five-year limit, follow the procedures listed under “How to Request an Exception to EC Standards” below.

#### **How Your Charge Can Qualify for EC**

To qualify for EC, your charge must pay 78% of your clergyperson’s salary. To qualify for EC, your charge must pay 100% of the following apportionments (Report Day lines in parentheses):

- World Service (lines 64 and 65)
- Ministerial Education Fund (lines 66 and 67)
- Pensions (Conference Claimants) (lines 88 and 89)
- District Superintendents Fund (lines 90 and 91)
- Episcopal Fund (lines 92 and 93)
- Equitable Compensation Fund (lines 94 and 95)
- Medical Benefits Program (lines 96 and 97)

To qualify for EC, your charge must pay 40% of the following apportionments (Report Day lines in parentheses):

- Center for Congregational Excellence (lines 78 and 79)
- Center for Clergy Excellence (lines 82 and 83)
- Center for Missional Excellence (lines 84 and 85)
- Center for Connectional Resources Excellence (lines 86 and 87)

Partial payment of these apportionment funds results in a pro-rata reduction of EC (including commuter allowance) for your charge.

Further, charges are required to pay 78% of their responsibility for the clergyperson’s pension.

**Note:** ALL requests for EC funding and benefits MUST be accompanied by proof of apportionment and pension payments. Incomplete requests will be returned for the needed information.

**WHEN to Request EC for a Charge**

For clergypersons to receive EC in a timely fashion, the pastor should submit the request to the DS and the DS should deliver the request to COEC as soon as possible.

**HOW to Send EC Requests**

COEC will accept only District Endorsed EC requests; the EC request must be processed through the electronic compensation administration system. The district endorsed requests may be forwarded by mail, email or fax to the Chair of the COEC or duly designated alternate.

Unfortunately, the trend of faxing and emailing information not using the prescribed EC Request Form has led to requests that are inconsistent in format and lacking needed information, requiring them to be sent back and thus further delaying the disbursement of EC funds to those who need them. Therefore, COEC will work solely from an approved EC Request Form approved by the appropriate District Superintendent.

**HOW to Request An Exception to COEC Standards**

Because of the need to properly steward EC funds, COEC is committed to closely follow its standards for qualifying charges to receive EC. However, a charge may request special consideration by delivering to COEC the following items (in addition to your standard required EC request materials) no later than January 15th:

1. A written request by the DS and pastor that describes why a waiver of COEC standards is justified.
2. A letter written by the pastor of the charge and co-signed by the Administrative Board/Council chairperson, that details the reasons the charge needs special consideration, specifically addressing the areas of deficiency, such as non-payment of required apportionments, salary under the minimum required, and so on.
3. An annual financial statement that clearly reports the offerings of the church(es) and all the assets of the charge, including all money held in any financial institution for any purpose.
4. A copy of the church(es)' year-end statistical report/audit.

**EC Grant for Pastor's Portion of the Conference Health Insurance Program**

Clergypersons who serve EC charges can apply, through their DS, for a grant from EC that pays the clergyperson portion of the Conference Health Insurance Program. The DS must forward the application to the Chair of COEC (by no later than January 15th), with detailed reasons for the request. All applications must be approved by COEC before any grants can be awarded.

**Note:** Requests for Health Insurance grants MUST be made separately from EC requests. In other words, being granted EC funds does not automatically guarantee a Health Insurance grant.

**Additional EC Assistance for FTs and FLPs Serving More than Two Churches in a Charge.**

FTs and FLPs whose charges consist of more than two churches may receive an additional \$400 per church per year up to a maximum of \$800. The DS must forward to COEC (by no later than January 15th), information about the number of churches in the charge beyond the two.

**Note:** Requests for this additional assistance MUST be made separately from standard EC requests. In other words, being granted EC funds does not automatically guarantee additional assistance for charges consisting of more than two churches.

**One Round-Trip-Per-Week Commuter Allowances for SLPs, USPs, RPs, PLPs and LPAs**

SLPs/USPs, RPs, and PLPs are eligible to receive a commuter allowance for ONE round trip per week (equal to 20 cents per mile) from their school (or residence for RPs or PLPs) to the par-

sonage or the logical center of the parish, up to a maximum of 300 miles per week.

**Note:** Associate Pastors are NOT eligible for a commuter allowance. To be considered for a Commuter Allowance, you must fill in the commuter mileage on the Other Items page of the electronic Compensation Administration System and apply through your DS.

The DS must forward the application to the Chair of COEC (by no later than January 15th), with exact information about the mileage and locations driven between. All applications must be approved by COEC before any allowances can be awarded.

**Note:** Requests for Commuter Allowances MUST be input into the electronic Compensation Administration System and will be considered along with EC requests. In other words, being granted EC funds does not automatically guarantee a Commuter Allowance.

### **Clergy Relocation Committee Guidelines and Moving Policy**

Effective for moves related to appointments starting on and after January 1, 2004, the Texas Annual Conference (TAC) has implemented a Moving Policy. This Moving Policy applies to appointments where the clergy person will have the Conference Status of FE, PE, AM, PM, or FL (unless the clergy is also attending seminary); it also applies when a member of the clergy retires, dies or is appointed to Incapacity Leave. Clergy appointed to an Extension Ministry under the provisions of

¶ 344.1.a.1 are eligible. Procedures and Guidelines may be found on the Conference Website – [www.txcumc.org](http://www.txcumc.org) under Forms > Relocation Information.

The COEC understands that some pastors will be moving from appointments with housing allowance to a parsonage and vice versa. The COEC believes that in light of the fact that the individual church/charge has the sole responsibility of determining whether a pastor receives a parsonage or a housing allowance, if the pastor has not moved their personal belongings under the conference move guideline by 120 days after the effective move date, they will forfeit all claims on the conference moving funds and will be totally and completely responsible for the costs of moving their property to the new appointment. Under EXTREME circumstances, a waiver can be issued but it must be voted by the COEC and approved by the Cabinet and Bishop.

### **Housing and Parsonage Standards for the Texas Annual Conference.**

The church today demands the clergy to be not only a preacher, as was the early circuit rider, but a resident pastor and responsible citizen in the community. In order to meet these felt needs, and to call men and women to a dedicated ministry, the church must provide living conditions that will establish an adequate base from which to operate.

It is the privilege and responsibility of the members of each congregation to provide a physical setting which will give the parsonage family the comfort and convenience so that the energies of the pastor may be more concentrated on his or her task and willing service in the Church of God. It is the responsibility of the parsonage family to provide cleaning and care of the parsonage, which will protect the interior facilities and amenities such as paint and floor coverings.

Because the parsonage, like the church building, reflects upon the congregation and pastor, it should be in such condition that all concerned can be justifiably proud of it. In view of this, we make the following recommendations regarding parsonage Standards for this Annual Conference.

1. **Size of Building and Living Areas.** The new or remodeled parsonage should be large enough to accommodate the pastor's family. It should provide adequate space for the entertainment of guests. It should be remembered in selecting a parsonage that the present parsonage family is not the only one who will live in that parsonage and that the house should be adaptable for a variety of family sizes and situations.

We **recommend** the following minimum standards:

- a. 1800 square feet of living space
  - b. 3 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms
  - c. Adequate major appliances (stove, refrigerator, washer, dryer)
  - d. Hot and cold running water in bathrooms, kitchen, and laundry
  - e. Adequate heating and air conditioning
  - f. Adequate closet and storage space
  - g. Adequate garage or carport space with outdoor storage area
2. Health and Safety
    - a. Proper sewer disposal according to the standards of local and/or State Department of Health
    - b. Fire extinguisher in kitchen with yearly inspection
    - c. Provide smoke detectors for kitchen, living, and bedroom area
  3. Furnishings
    - a. Window covering, drapes, curtains, and blinds should be provided to insure adequate privacy.
    - b. If the parsonage family is expected to maintain the lawn, the church should provide a mower, lawn tools, and hoses.
  4. Miscellaneous
    - a. Discovering Needs: The Chairperson of the Pastor Parish Committee, the Pastor and the Chairperson of the Trustees or Parsonage Committee should inspect the parsonage at least once a year using the standards identified in Paragraph 262.2ff of the 1996 Discipline to discover needed repairs, improvements, and decorations. The Committee or Trustees should assume the initiative since it is their responsibility to maintain the parsonage in good condition, and since prompt attention lessens total cost of maintenance. An evaluation form will be provided by the Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation to the District Superintendents and be included in the Charge Conference packets.  
It needs to be remembered that the parsonage is the PASTOR'S HOME and inspection should be scheduled in plenty of time to meet the convenience of the parsonage family.
    - b. Insurance: The Trustees should be certain that the church owned house and contents are insured for at least 80% of replacement cost against fire, wind, and other hazards. Public liability insurance should be carried on parsonage property. Tenant homeowners insurance is available for all ministers who desire to cover personal possessions and liability.

**IT IS THE SOLE REponsibility OF THE PASTOR TO INSURE PERSONAL PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE PASTOR AND FAMILY.**

Parsonage Record Book: It is recommended that each church establish a Parsonage Record Book containing an inventory of parsonage furnishings owned by the church, any warranties on items purchased for the parsonage, a service and repair record with dates of repair or service copies of the annual inspection and moving day checklist, and any other receipts, printed materials, or pertinent information.

A copy of these standards shall be distributed at Charge Conference by the District Superintendent to each church with a copy of the Evaluation forms. The PPR Committee, Trustees or Parsonage Committee shall conduct a review of the parsonage and how it related to these stan-

dards (below average, average, meet standards, needs immediate attention) and submits their findings at each Charge Conference. Action should be taken as soon as possible to bring each parsonage within an acceptable range based on these minimal standards.

**The Following Chart is found on the next three pages:**

**Churches having exhausted Equitable Compensation under the 5 year rule**

DISTRICT	GCEA	CHURCH	EQ COUNT
North	774642	AVINGER	5
South	768231	BAYTOWN, SAN MARCOS	5
East	772095	BETHEL	5
East	772803	BETHLEHEM	5
North	772632	BETTIE	5
Northwest	775681	BIG SANDY	5
West	767384	BREMOND, GRACE	5
West	980865	BRENHAM CT, MT ZION	5
West	981142	BRENHAM CT, PLEASANT GROVE	5
West	980364	BRENHAM CT, RICHARDS GROVE	5
East	772860	BURKE	5
East	772882	BURKEVILLE	5
East	773352	CALEDONIA	5
West	767522	CALVERT SNEED, MEMORIAL	5
East	771774	CARTHAGE, ST ANDREWS	5
North	774722	CASON - Closed 01/03/2010	5
Central North	979582	CONROE, METROPOLITAN	5
East	773044	CUSHING CT, CUSHING	5
East	771821	DEADWOOD	5
North	772381	DIANA	5
Southeast	766391	FIRST KOREAN UMC	5
West	767602	FRIENDSHIP	5
East	771854	GALLOWAY	5

**Churches having exhausted Equitable Compensation under the 5 year rule**  
**(Continued)**

<b>DISTRICT</b>	<b>GCFA</b>	<b>CHURCH</b>	<b>EQ COUNT</b>
East	773146	GARRISON	5
Northwest	775943	GOLDEN	5
East	771923	GOODSPRINGS	5
North	774972	HARRIS CHAPEL	5
Northwest	980411	HAWKINS, BETHLEHEM	5
Northwest	980661	HAWKINS, CENTER	5
Central South	770121	HOUSTON, BENEKE	5
Central South	770677	HOUSTON, DISCIPLES	5
Central South	770096	HOUSTON, DONG SAN	5
Central South	770690	HOUSTON, FIRST KOREAN	5
Central South	980034	HOUSTON, MALLALIEU	5
West	979605	HUNTSVILLE, ST JAMES	5
West	770952	IOLA, ZION	5
North	980444	JEFFERSON, ST PAUL	5
North	771876	KILGORE, CROSS ROADS	5
Northwest	774221	LA RUE, LA RUE	5
Central South	980045	LAPORTE: ST MARKS	5
North	775043	LONE STAR	5
East	773226	LUFKIN, HOMER	5
North	772288	MARSHALL: GRANGE HALL	5
Southwest	768685	MATAGORDA	5
Northwest	980728	MINEOLA, JOHNSONS CHAPEL	5
Northwest	775761	MOORE	5
North	775134	MT PLEASANT: RENACER (Formerly Faro de Luz)	5
Northwest	775726	MT SYLVAN	5
Northwest	776060	MURCHISON, FIRST	5
East	772415	MURVAUL	5
North	775145	NASH:CHAPELWOOD	5
Northwest	980546	OAKWOOD UNION	5

**Churches having exhausted Equitable Compensation under the 5 year rule**  
**(Continued)**

<b>DISTRICT</b>	<b>GCEA</b>	<b>CHURCH</b>	<b>EQ COUNT</b>
North	775145	NASH: CHAPELWOOD	5
Northwest	980546	OAKWOOD UNION	5
Northwest	980568	PALESTINE: ST PAULS	5
West	767533	PLEASANT RETREAT	5
North	775260	QUEEN CITY, FIRST	5
North	980251	QUEEN CITY: BETHEL	5
Central North	770291	SPLENDORA: COUNTRYSIDE	5
Central North	981448	SPRING: ST PAUL	5
South	768880	TEXAS CITY: GRACE	5
East	773660	TIMPSON	5
Northwest	774505	TRINIDAD: FIRST	5
Northwest	775772	UNION CHAPEL	5
Southwest	768925	VAN VLECK	5
Northwest	775737	WALLACE	5
North	772701	WASKIM, FIRST	5
Central North	979935	WILLIS: THOMAS CHAPEL	5
Northwest	776504	WINONA	5
East	772027	HENDERSON, ST PAULS	6
Central South	980012	HOUSTON, GRACE (Lockwood Dr)	6
Northwest	774243	CARROLL SPRINGS	7
Northwest	774117	NEW COMMUNITY	7

**2011 Budget for Commission on Equitable Compensation**

Meeting Expense	\$1,200
Office Expense	<u>\$1,200</u>
Total COEC Administrative Expenses for 2011	\$2,400

**Key For Abbreviations Used in this Report:**

FT = Full-Time Conference Member—a clergyperson voted into active relationship to the Annual Conference (AC), who serves full-time as a pastor in a given appointment. An FT may be an elder in full connection, a probationary member (PM), or an associate member (AM). However, probationary members serving student pastorates while attending seminary will be considered as Seminary Student Local Pastors (SLP) for COEC purposes.



**PT** = Part-Time Conference Member—a clergyperson not living at a charge and/or one who receives earnings from other employment.

**FLP** = Full-Time Local Pastor—a clergyperson classified as a full-time local pastor by recommendation of a district committee on ordained ministry (DCOM) and serving as a pastor of a charge, under Episcopal appointment. A full-time deacon serving as the senior pastor of a charge under itinerate appointment may also qualify as a full-time local pastor.

**PLP** = Part-Time Local Pastor—a clergyperson classified as a part-time local pastor by recommendation of a DCOM and serving as a pastor of a charge, under Episcopal appointment.

**RP** = Retired Pastor

**SLP** = Seminary Student Local Pastor—a clergyperson serving a pastoral appointment while enrolled in a seminary approved by the UMC's University Senate. (A seminary load of 12 + hours automatically results in a clergyperson being classified as an SLP.)

**USP** = Undergraduate Student Local Pastor—a clergyperson serving a pastoral appointment while enrolled in undergraduate school.

**LPA** = Lay Person Assigned—any lay person sent by a DS to a local church to provide ministry in any capacity.

**BOM** = Conference Board of Ordained Ministry

**COEC** = Commission on Equitable Compensation

**CRC** = Clergy Relocation Committee

**DCOM** = District Committee on Ordained Ministry

**DS** = District Superintendent

**EC** = Equitable Compensation

**MS** = Minimum Salary

### **IMPORTANT INFORMATION**

**Note:** In consultation with the PT and the BOM, the Cabinet determines whether the location of a PT's residence (including whether a parsonage meeting the Conference standard is available to the charge), and the extent of outside employment categorizes the PT as serving 25%, 50%, or 75% of full-time service. PTs at 25% of fulltime service are NOT eligible for EC.

**Note:** COEC does not reclassify SLPs or USPs who terminate their enrollment in the middle of a conference year. Any change in classification must be started by the DS as acted on by the DCOM. Any change of benefits due to being reclassified must be done when the clergyperson no longer meets the criteria set out in the 2008 Discipline for classification as a student.

**Note:** The total of church-related compensation/assistance CANNOT be more than any offered EC.

**Note:** For an FT in good standing, the Minimum Salary will not fall below the 78%.



**Note:** SLPs and USPs will be paid in the amount needed to increase total income to EC plus the appropriate commuter allowance. Thus, the commuter allowance will be adjusted to the extent that the SLP's/USP's income exceeds EC.

**Note:** To calculate commuter allowance for PLPs, the maximum EC is considered to be \$8000.

**Note:** On December 31, 2008, we underwent the final of four stages of transition of clergy ownership of parsonage furniture with the transition of dining area furniture to the clergy. Please contact the Chair of the COEC or your District Administrative Assistant with any questions or clarifications concerning this transition.

<p><b>Group Health Benefits</b>  <b>Mr. Tony L. Pierce, Chairperson</b></p>
---

The following report is divided into the following sections;

1. Review of 2010 results
  - A. Financial results
  - B. Investment results
2. New for 2011
  - A. New communications approach in Group Health
  - B. Day of Wellness continues and is expanded
  - C. Wellness Incentives paid to date
  - D. Fiscal office receives GHB credit on collections
  - E. Reminder on using Methodist Hospital community facilities
  - F. GHB approved to collect under Early Retiree Reinsurance Program
  - G. Medicare Advantage choice continues in 2011
  - H. Conference Center Laity eligible for High Deductible Plan
  - I. Post-Employment Health Care Liability calculated
  - J. Managing Post Employment Health Care Liability
  - K. New Methodist Facility agrees to not collect deductible & co-pays
  - L. Policy 130 updated
3. 2012 recommendations
  - A. Change in out of network expense
  - B. Retirees to have more choices
  - C. Retiree medical costs to be paid out Pension Unrestricted Reserve
  - D. \$200 credit toward higher deductible in 2012 for those who attended Day of Wellness
  - E. High deductible plan rate adjustments
4. Health Care Reform update
5. Endowment Fund report (Rev. Sharon Sabom, Chairman)
6. Forecast for 2011 and 2012

### 1. Review of 2010 results

#### A. Financial results

Following are the savings from the various PPOs and cost savings strategies pursued by the Group Health Benefits Committee. These results include claims by the self-insured plans only.

Total PPO medical/Drug expenses during 2010		\$22,374,261
Medicare savings	(\$7,291,429)	
PPO Savings	(\$4,281,522)	
Stop loss recoveries (through 12/31/2010)	(\$560,130)	
Methodist Hospital Contract	(\$1,981,569)	
Total Savings		<u>(\$14,114,650)</u>
PPO claim costs paid by Group Health Benefits		<u>\$ 8,259,611</u>

In addition, The Methodist Hospital wrote off an additional \$230,269 in PPO deductibles and out of pocket expenses during 2010 for members of the Group Health Benefits PPO plan; A 14.9% increase in write offs. ETMC wrote off over \$18,000 in deductibles and coinsurance.

#### B. Investment results

Following are the investment returns earned during 2010 for the various Group Health Benefit reserves and investments.

	% Stocks	December 31,	2010 Balance 2010 Earnings	Return
TX. Methodist Foundation	100%	\$2,025,540	\$241,984	13.56%
General Bd. Of Pensions	65%	\$7,668,376	\$884,753	14.6%
Joint Reserve	65%	\$1,588,352	\$204,212	14.6%
Sweep Account Earnings	0%	N/A	\$1,597	
		<u>\$11,282,268</u>	<u>\$1,332,546</u>	

The continuing market recovery in 2010 significantly improved the return on the Group Benefits Committee investments. The Endowment Fund balance is reported in the Endowment Fund report.

## **2. New for 2011**

#### A. New Communications Approach in Group Health

During open enrollment a new communication process was utilized for 2011, where each participant in the group health plan was sent a list of all covered dependents. The purpose of this new approach is to improve the quality of the eligibility records. By sending a list of all covered dependents to each participant, there is no question regarding exactly who is covered and eligible for benefits under the plan. In addition, mailing the information to each participant assures that each participant has complete information regarding the benefit offering for 2011 and its cost. It is anticipated that a similar approach will be used for the annual enrollment process conducted in 2011 for 2012.

#### B. Day of wellness continues and is offered throughout conference

Following are the scheduled dates in 2011 to attend a Day of Wellness with Methodist Hospital which includes two in East Texas.

Friday	2-11-11	Tyler Marvin UMC
Saturday	2-12-11	Nacogdoches, FUMC
Wednesday	5-4-11	Methodist Sugar Land Hospital
Wednesday	6-29-11	Houston Memorial Drive
Thursday	8-4-11	Methodist West Houston
Tuesday	11-11-11	Beaumont, FUMC

In addition, a special day of wellness was offered to those who have been diagnosed with diabetes. This event was coordinated by the disease management program and The Methodist Hospital with the staff for the event being provided by Methodist Hospital. The Group Health Committee also approved a trial evaluation of providing telephonic counseling following attendance at the Day of Wellness.

#### C. Wellness incentives paid to date

To date over 50 participants of the Group Health Plan have received incentives under the Wellness program. Total payments to date have exceeded \$15,000.

#### D. Fiscal office receives GHB credit on collections

In an effort to reduce the fiscal office expense related to group health benefits, the Group Health Benefits Committee approved a multi-year strategy that will reduce the cost of the group health benefit contribution by the fiscal office for clergy who are full-time employees of the conference center. The goal is to reduce the cost to the fiscal office to the point where the contribution from the fiscal office is identical to the contribution by the church. In the past, the fiscal office was billed at the direct billing rate (in addition to the clergy personal contribution rate) instead of the churches 7.2% contribution. The following reductions over the next several years will result in the fiscal office being billed at the same level as the churches.

- 2011 - **\$250** credit for each clergy family direct billing rate paid.
- 2012- **\$500** credit for each clergy family direct billing rate paid.
- 2013 - **\$800** credit for each clergy family direct billing rate paid.
- 2014 - Fiscal office billed at church percentage

Policy 102 on the Texas Annual Conference website has additional details regarding the billing arrangement for the fiscal office.

#### E. Reminder on using Methodist Hospital community facilities

The following information was sent to active clergy and laity participating in the group health benefit plan regarding the appropriate use of The Methodist Hospital. The goal is to reduce utilization of the Fannin facility and utilize the community Methodist Hospital community facilities since the Fannin facility costs approximately 30% more than the community hospitals because of the teaching and research activity.

Obtaining appropriate health care for ourselves and our families is complicated. A goal of the Group Health Benefits Committee has been to provide all participants with as many choices as possible while negotiating low cost arrangements. A goal that is often difficult to achieve because of the conflict between cost and choice.

I am writing you today because after meeting with senior executives of the Methodist

Hospital, we have come to understand that even with our direct hospital contract, utilizing the The Methodist Hospital on Fannin is 30% more expensive to our self-funded plan than utilizing the Methodist Community Hospitals (Willowbrook, Sugar Land, San Jacinto or West Houston). This higher cost is passed on to our participants and churches because we are self-insured. Yet there are times when the Fannin facility may be more appropriate and we do not want to deny anyone in our group access to the care they need.

Before going any further let me confirm that the deductible and coinsurance write offs from Methodist Hospital are available at any of their facilities (Willowbrook, Sugar Land, San Jacinto, Fannin or West Houston). Second, let me confirm that you are free to use any Methodist Hospital facility, including the one on Fannin. However, I would like to suggest you consider using a Methodist Community Hospital first and then if the Fannin facility is required, the Methodist Community Hospital will arrange to have you or your dependent transferred. In the medical community this is known as triage. For those of you already using a Methodist Community Hospital, we thank you.

Using a Methodist Community Hospital has a number of advantages.

1. You avoid the congestion and traffic problems of the Medical Center.
2. Parking is much less expensive and is sometimes free.
3. It will probably be easier for your visitors to visit you.

Change does not happen easily. You may have to locate a physician who has admitting privileges at a specific Methodist Community Hospital. If you need help with this process, e-mail Rev. Charles Millikan (cmillikan@tmhs.org) who is more than willing to help. You can also contact our PPO and ask for their help (PHCS at (888) 719-7427 or their web site [www.multiplan.com](http://www.multiplan.com)).

Finally, to acquaint everyone with the location of these Methodist Community Hospitals, we will be holding our Day of Wellness events at these facilities in 2011. A listing of these facilities is included with this letter.

Thank you for all you do. On behalf of the Group Health Benefits Committee, we hope this letter finds your health improving as you take advantage of the Wellness program.

#### F. GHB approved to collect under Early Retiree Reinsurance Program

Under health care reform, group health benefit plans that sponsor early retiree coverage (excluding those on Medicare) could participate to receive reimbursement of claims between \$15,000 and \$90,000 for these early retirees (includes those on incapacity leave). During 2010 the group health benefits office obtained approval from the federal government to participate in this program and has filed for those claims which have exceeded the \$15,000 threshold.

These reimbursements will be used as income to the plan to minimize cost increases that may be required in the future if this program had not existed. Approximately \$53,000 is being filed for reimbursement from the federal government under this early retiree reinsurance program for claims paid in 2010. Additional claims can be filed in 2011 and 2012 until the \$5 billion allocated by the government is exhausted.

#### G. Medicare advantage choice continues in 2011

Due to the fact that UniCare chose to terminate the Medicare Advantage private fee-for-service plan, the Group Health Benefits Committee undertook a competitive analysis of the Medicare

Advantage plans available in the East Texas area and selected Humana as the new Medicare Advantage PPO program effective January 1, 2011 for over 65 retirees. Following is a comparison of the rates charged by the Medicare Advantage plan compared to the 2011 self-funded PPO rates.

	Self-Funded TAC Plan		HUMANA Medicare Advantage PPO Plan	
	Single	Family	Single	Family
2011 Participant Cost	\$190.04	\$360.08	\$150.00	\$300.00

Regarding the above rates, for those who retired before 1992; retirees deduct \$55 per month and surviving spouses deduct \$41.25 per month.

For an explanation of the additional alternatives that will be made available to retirees starting in August, 2011, please refer to the 2012 recommendations, paragraph A.

H. Conference Center laity eligible for high deductible plan

Effective January 1, 2011, the Group Health Benefits Committee approved that lay employees who participate in the group health benefit plan are now eligible to participate in the high deductible plan.

I. Post-Employment Health Care Liability calculated

As reported in the group health benefits report to annual conference in 2010, new auditors identified the need to quantify the post-retirement health care liability as required by the Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB). The valuation has been completed and the actuaries of the Hewitt actuarial consulting firm have determined that the total estimated postretirement health care lia-

	Clergy	Laity	Total
Active employee			
Medical	\$14,675,000	\$505,000	\$15,180,000
Life Insurance	<u>\$ 260,000</u>	<u>11, 000</u>	<u>271,000</u>
Total	14,935,000	516,000	14,451,000
Inactive (Retiree)			
Medical	\$11,120,000	\$ 150,000	\$11,270,000
Life Insurance	<u>308,000</u>	<u>11,000</u>	<u>319,000</u>
Total	11,428,000	161,000	11,589,000
Grand Total	26,363,000	677,000	<u>\$27,040,000</u>
Annual Increase			<u>\$ 2,200,000</u>

bility for the Texas Annual Conference is \$27,040,000 as of July 1, 2010. This liability is allocated as follows according to the parameters defined in policy 130;

The liability increases at a rate of approximately \$2.2 million annually and the liability was estimated to be \$28.2 million as of December 31, 2010. This liability will be subject to an actuarial valuation on annual basis, to determine the impact of various changes.

While there is no legal requirement to fund this liability, the General Board of Pensions does require that when an auditor determines that the liability exists, that the value of the liability be actuarially determined. See next section for strategies on managing this liability.

#### J. Managing the Post Employment Health Care Liability

Both the Board of Pensions and the Group Health Benefits Committee are sensitive to the issue of appropriately managing this liability while being good stewards. While there is no legal need to fund this liability immediately or at any point in the future, both committees have given recognition to the liability and are making arrangements to evaluate various strategies to manage the liability over time.

Following are the actions taken to date and the reduction in the actuarial projection achieved.

1. The Group Health Benefits Committee is providing a fully insured Medicare supplement for over age 65 retirees effective January 1, 2012 (under 65 retirees will remain with the self-funded plan). In addition, the committee is establishing a specific dollar contribution amount (stipend) that can be applied toward the cost of the fully insured plan or taken in the form of a check to purchase individual coverage. Retirees that apply to receive the specific dollar amount check will be able to purchase local Medicare supplements (Such as Scott & White) that may be more advantageous to the retiree. (See 2012 recommendations – paragraph B for more details).

Savings from this approach is a reduction in liability of \$11.3 million and a reduction in the annual increase of \$2,120,000.

	Projected Liability as of 1/1/2012	1/1/2012 Liability after changes included in this report	Increase/Decrease
Grand total	\$27,400,000	\$16,100,000	(\$11,300,000)
Annual Increase	\$ 2,410,000	\$ 290,000	(\$2,120,000)

2. Allocating 95% of the interest earnings in 2010 and 2011 from the Superannuate Trust (balance of \$137,554 as of 12/31/2010) and the Corpus Retirement Trust (balance of \$6,425,186 as of 12/31/2010) deposited into a special account to reduce the post-retirement health care liability.

The asset “offset” to the post retirement liability from this action is expected to exceed \$1 million as of the close of 2011 (2011 earnings are estimated).

	95% of actual 2010 investment earnings	2011 (estimated earnings @ 5%)	Total
Supernnuate Trust Investment Income	\$ 16,647	\$ 5,743	\$ 22,390
Corpus Retirement Trust Investment Income	<u>\$777,596</u>	<u>\$268,260</u>	<u>\$1,045,856</u>
Totals	\$794,243	\$274,003	\$1,068,246

The post-retirement health care liability estimates will be periodically updated since a number of factors can affect the final estimate. These factors include;

- Changes in interest rates,
- Changes in the health care trend used,
- Changes in the benefits being offered, and
- Changes in the group eligible to receive the benefits offered.

#### K. New Methodist Facility agrees to not collect deductible & co-pays

The new Methodist Hospital Houston West community facility has signed an agreement with the Texas Annual Conference to not collect deductibles and co-insurance from participants of the Texas Annual Conference group health benefits plan (Not applicable to the High Deductible plan). The facility is located in Katy, Texas between Barker Cypress and Green House Road on the north side of the Katy Freeway. The facility has approximately 200 beds and 14 operating rooms. The facility opened in December, 2010.

#### L. Policy 130 updated

Policy 130 has been updated (see lined out section of policy) to reflect various changes adopted by Annual Conference over the last several years and is attached to this report. Policy 130 is used by the HEWITT actuaries to determine the Post Employment Health Care Liability discussed previously in this report.

### **3. 2012 recommendations**

#### A. Change in out of network expense

Increase the out of network out of pocket maximum under the PPO from the current \$33,000 to \$36,000 which compensates the group health plan for the discounts lost when participants go out of network. (PPO discount savings to the group health benefit plan are identified in section 1 – Financial Results, of this report).

#### B. Retirees to have more choices

As indicated previously, effective August 1, 2011 over 65 retirees and surviving spouses will have the option of receiving a cash stipend which they can apply toward the cost of health insur-

ance policies they purchase on their own. This new option is a conclusion of establishing a specific dollar amount which is contributed toward the cost of health insurance for over 65 retirees. Following this strategy will allow retirees to take advantage of local Medicare supplement programs (such as Scott and White) which may be more advantageous to the retiree but only offered in a limited geographic area and inappropriate for the Group Health Benefits Committee to sponsor.

The Group Health Benefits Committee will periodically review the stipend offered toward the purchase of retiree health insurance and adjust the amount as necessary. The current stipend is predicated on reimbursing 50% of the anticipated 2012 cost. Following is the stipend amount for 2012;

Single	\$190.00
Family	\$360.00

Following are the rules that apply to a retiree receiving a stipend;

1. The retiree will need to complete an application for the stipend.
2. If married and both over 65, both the retiree and spouse must take the stipend.
3. Retirees will be able to leave the current group health retiree plans from August 1, 2011 through November 30, 2011 initially. Then during open enrollment in future years.
4. The stipend will be paid quarterly.
5. With each stipend check will be a letter from the Group Health Benefits committee reminding the recipient that the stipend is provided to assist with the purchase of insurance.

C. Retiree medical costs to be paid out of Pension Unrestricted Reserve (PUR)

At the request of the Group Health benefits Committee, the Board of Pensions approved funding the 2012 retiree stipend costs out of the PUR. Based on a flat rate contribution of \$190 per over 65 single retiree and \$360 per family coverage. The credit is regardless of whether they go in the new fully insured retiree plan, the Humana Medicare advantage plan or take the cash stipend. The 2012 retiree medical expense is forecasted to be \$1,112,640.

The Group Health Benefits Committee will annually provide the Board of Pensions with an estimate of the cost for the next year which will allow the Board of Pensions to decide whether to continue the practice of funding retiree costs out of the Pension Unrestricted Reserves.

**Following this strategy allows the Group Health Benefits committee to maintain the current 7.2% charged to churches instead of increasing the churches' contribution an additional \$1,112,640 (increasing the church contribution from 7.2% to 9.9%) in 2012.**

D. Credit toward higher deductible in 2012 for those who attend Day of Wellness

The Group Health Benefits Committee approved an increase in the annual deductible for 2012 under the PPO plan for both the traditional and the high deductible plan.

***However, those individuals who attend the TAC Day of Wellness with Methodist Hospital at any time prior to December 31, 2011 will receive a credit toward their 2012 deductible equal to the amount of the deductible increase.*** Those attending the Day of Wellness in 2012 will receive the credit in 2013. Only the employee needs to attend the Day of Wellness to receive the credit for themselves and all dependents covered under their enrollment.



The deductible will apply as follows:

***Traditional PPO Plan***

**2011 Deductible**

\$500 Individual/\$1,500 Family

**2012 Deductible**

\$700 Individual/\$2,100 Family

**2012 Deductible for Employees who Attend Day of Wellness by 12/31/11**

\$500 Individual/\$1,500 Family

***High Deductible PPO Plan***

**2011 Deductible**

\$1,200 Individual/\$2,400 Family

**2012 Deductible**

\$1,400 Individual/\$2,800 Family

**2012 Deductible for Employees who Attend Day of Wellness by 12/31/11**

\$1,200 Individual/\$2,400 Family

E. High deductible plan rate adjustments

When the high deductible plan was first introduced, the Group Health Benefits Committee approved a rate lower than what was appropriate for the size of the deductible in an effort to encourage participation in the plan. After 5 years the Group Health Benefits Committee has decided that the subsidy to encourage participation should end.

Following are the new personal contribution rates effective January 1, 2012 for the high deductible plan. Similar adjustments to the direct billing rate will also be made.

	2012 Rate
High Deductible Plan	7.25%

In addition, the government may require an additional increase in the deductible rate (amount paid after credit for attending Day of Wellness). Any further adjustments will be communicated during open enrollment regarding the size of the deductible under the high deductible plan or any other changes required.

**4. Health care reform update**

Once health care reform became law, the Group Health Benefits Committee resolved to make whatever adjustments were necessary to keep the Texas Annual Conference group health benefits plan in compliance. While the future of the new law is still undecided (20 or more states have challenged the constitutionality of the law), the committee believes that most of the law will prevail. Based on that analysis, the Group Health Benefits Committee has taken the necessary steps to bring the plan into current compliance while keeping their options open for future revisions. Following is a summary of the changes communicated during open enrollment regarding health care reform. In deciding on these benefit improvements, the committee determined that the health benefit plan sponsored by TAC was not a grand fathered plan under Health Care Reform.

1. The \$2 million dollar lifetime maximum is now a \$2 million maximum per calendar year. The lifetime limit on the dollar value of benefits under The Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church's health plan no longer applies. Individuals whose coverage ended by reason of reaching a lifetime limit under the health plan are eligible to enroll in the plan. Individuals may enroll during this open enrollment period. Everybody has been reinstated to have a full \$2 million maximum

- as of January 1, 2011, regardless of prior utilization.
2. Dependents can be covered until age 26 regardless of whether they are in school or a dependent for tax purposes (spouses of these dependents are not eligible), even if the child is eligible for another employer-sponsored health plan.
  3. Preventative care benefits have been expanded and are available on a no-deductible basis.
  4. There are no pre-existing conditions exclusions for children under the age of 19.
  5. The Group Health Benefits Committee will make independent reviews of denied claims available to assure you receive all of the benefits you are entitled to.

In addition to the previous, the group health benefit committee submitted an application to participate in the Early Retirement Reinsurance Program funded by the federal government. As noted earlier in this report the Texas Annual Conference was approved for participation and in excess of \$53,000 in claims have been filed with the federal government for reimbursement.

Looking to the future, the Group Health Benefits Committee has formed a subcommittee to evaluate their options under health care reform. This sub-committee will evaluate all aspects of Health Care Reform and provide the Group Health Benefit Committee with alternatives to consider. The goal is to achieve cost savings from the opportunities presented by Health Care Reform.

The Group Health Benefits Committee views Health Care Reform as an opportunity to rethink the approach utilized by the Texas Annual Conference and anticipates providing an update at Annual Conference 2012.

**The Group Health Benefits Plan has a self-insured PPO, a self-insured prescription drug plan and a fully insured Medicare Advantage plan which covers clergy, laity, retirees and surviving spouses who meet the eligibility requirements. The Group Health Benefits Plan is not a form of entitlement and it should be noted that the Group Health Benefits Committee, with the approval of Annual Conference, reserves the right to amend or possibly eliminate both the active and retiree plan of benefits.**

On behalf of the Group Health Benefits committee, I would like to thank **Rev. Gail Ford Smith**, Director, Center for Clergy Excellence; **Mark Hellums**, Controller, Pension and Group Health Benefits; **Lydia Fay Lopez**, Benefits Administrator / HIPAA Privacy Officer; **Barbara Kilby**, Executive Assistant; **Monica Obregon**, GHB, Accounts Receivable / Data Assistant; and **Patty Oliver**, Pensions, Accounts Receivable / GBOP, Data Assistant; for providing outstanding dedication and skillful application of their talents in this difficult and changing field. Personally I would like to thank each of the Group Health Benefits Committee members for their work in crafting the solutions we have identified to date and enduring long and challenging committee meetings.

I would also like to thank American United Life, Boon Chapman, Script Care, and HUMANA, for the outstanding service they have provided our participants. In addition, I would like to thank Mr. Ted Carlson of Carlson's Consulting, the Texas Annual Conference's Group Health & Pensions consultant, for his work throughout the year.

<b>Group Health Benefits Forecast for 2011 &amp; 2012</b>				
		<b>Forecast</b>		<b>Assumptions</b>
<b>EXPENSE</b>	<b>Actual 2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	
Clergy	3,662,337	3,543,254	3,653,095	1) Clergy salary increased 3.1% in 2011 & 2012
Ext. Ministries	516,666	466,955	418,430	
Retirees PPO	581,970	692,446	692,446	
Medicare Advantage	448,457	462,600	531,990	2) Assumes continuation of Medicare Advantage plan for retirees
Church @ 7.2	2,835,196	2,923,087	3,013,703	
Apportionment	3,368,144	3,368,144	3,368,144	3) Apportionment remains consistent in 2011 & 2012
Lay Billing	683,649	279,216	279,216	
Dental & Vision	75,903	83,493	91,842	
BOP Reimbursements (d) (e)		228,923	1,112,640	
Reimbursements	769,658	273,802	50,000	4) Reimbursement rebates, stop loss, PBX rebates & ERRP claims
Other (stale checks, donations)	23,896			
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<b>12,965,876</b>	<b>12,321,920</b>	<b>13,211,507</b>	

<b>Group Health Benefits Forecast for 2011 &amp; 2012</b>				
		<b>Forecast</b>		<b>Assumptions</b>
<b>EXPENSE</b>	<b>Actual 2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	
Day of Wellness Rebate	359,083	0	0	5) Wellness rebate in 2010
Clergy HMO Insurance (k)	602,078	0	0	
Lay HMO Insurance (k)	472,729	0	0	
Retiree Fully Insured Cost	0	0	1,089,840	
Medicare Advantage	847,688	943,704	1,132,445	
Medicare Claims (net) (i)	6,760,836	7,835,955	8,081,498	
5% Margin for Error	0	391,798	404,070	6) Medical inflation 14% in 2011 and 9% in 2012
Prescriptions	1,674,250	1,907,061	1,308,576	7) Prescriptions trended at 9.2% in 2011 & 8% in 2012
Life, A. D. & D (f)	56,053	81,448	50,448	
EAP	26,699	27,000	27,000	
Stop Loss	424,767	345,336	448,937	8) Stop Loss - Actual in 2011 & 30% increase in 2012
Claims Administration	444,995	489,879	486,952	
Office Administration (f)	461,682	0	0	9) Expense funded by PUR
Dis. Management/Wellness	2,950	55,000	25,000	

<b>Group Health Benefits Forecast for 2011 &amp; 2012</b>				
		<b>Forecast</b>		<b>Assumptions</b>
<b>EXPENSE</b>	<b>Actual 2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	
Dental & Vision	85,684	83,493	91,842	
Adoption Expense	9,200	4,600	4,600	
Miscellaneous Expense	48,615	2,000	2,000	
<b>TOTAL EXPENSE</b>	<b>12,274,309</b>	<b>12,167,274</b>	<b>13,153,208</b>	
Income Over (Under) Expense	691,567	154,646	58,298	
Reserve (Beginning of Year)	9,785,475	11,683,084	12,402,144	
Investment Results	1,332,546	564,414	600,066	10) Assumes 5% return in 2011 and 2012
Reserve	11,809,588	12,402,144	13,060,508	
Transfer (to) from Board of Pensions	(126,504)	-	-	
Endowment Fund	1,207,314	1,267,680	1,331,064	
<b>TOTAL Reserve</b>	<b>12,890,398</b>	<b>13,669,824</b>	<b>14,391,572</b>	
Less: Termination Reserve	1,773,922	2,054,342	2,085,778	
Reserve & Endowment	11,116,476	11,615,482	12,305,794	
Post-retirement Liability	(28,199,000)	(30,517,004)	(32,817,004)	
Funding	-	794,243	1,068,246	
Net GHB Value / Assets	(17,082,524)	(18,107,279)	(19,442,964)	

**Notes to the Budget Forecast:**

- a. The above projection is based on the December 31, 2010 financial statements from group health.
- b. The number of actives assumed to be covered in the projection period is based on TAC EFT records.
- c. The addition of a controller in the Center for Clergy Excellence has significantly improved reporting.
- d. Funding from Sustentation Fund shortfall in 2010 reimbursed in 2011 by Board of Pensions.
- e. Projection assumes the Board of Pensions funds retiree medical cost up to \$1,112,640 in 2012.
- f. 2010 office administrative expense includes a \$10,000 donation to Methodist Hospital Stride for Stroke.
- g. Board of Pensions commitment to provide 95% of investment earnings off of two trusts in 2010 & 2011
- h. Life insurance cost estimated in 2011 due to billing issues with carrier.
- i. 2011 claims include a 4% cost for Health Care Reform required changes.
- j. Medical claim costs assume continuation of Methodist Hospital direct contract in 2011 and 2012.
- k. HMO terminated as of June 1, 2010. Eligible participants transferred to PPO
- l. Endowment Fund earnings included in annual balances for 2011 and 2012.

**Policy 130**  
**Clergy Retirees and Surviving Spouses**  
**Retiree Health Cafre Contribution Policy**

**I. Eligibility**

Eligible clergy retirees and surviving spouses of the Texas Annual Conference (TAC) can participate in the Group Health Benefits (GHB) plan provided they meet the requirements of one of the following categories contained in this section of this policy. If the requirements of a particular category are met, the retiree will receive a contribution provided by the Texas Annual Conference (TAC) toward the cost of their retiree coverage as indicated for that category, with the exception of category four (4) in section C (retirees with first appointment on or after July 1, 2005), which has no TAC contribution.

**A. Retirees with 40 years of service**

Provided the retiree participated in the Group Health Benefit Plan for at least two years immediately preceding retirement and receives a pension (excluding UMPIP) from the General Board of Pensions, the retiree pays the 65 and over rate for himself (regardless of age) and the appropriate rate for eligible dependents (under or over 65). The 65 and over retiree rate is subsidized approximately 50% by the TAC.

**B. Retirees with less than 40 years of service and first appointment prior to July 1, 2005**

Clergy who participated in the Group Health Benefit Plan for at least two years immediately preceding retirement and receive a pension (excluding UMPIP) from the General Board of Pensions can continue to participate in the GHB plan by paying the appropriate rates (single or family/under or over age 65). The 65 and over retiree rate is subsidized approximately 50% by the TAC.

C. Retirees with first appointment on or after July 1, 2005

Clergy receiving their first appointment with the Texas Annual Conference on or after July 1, 2005, must satisfy the following:

1. Must have participated in the Group Health Benefit Plan for 10 years for the retiree to be eligible to receive a TAC contribution toward the cost of their 65 and over retiree medical coverage.
2. Receive a pension (excluding UMPIP) from the General Board of Pensions.
3. For clergy hired on or after July 1, 2005 who qualify, the TAC contribution toward the 65 and over retiree medical coverage cost (and surviving spouse coverage) is according to the following schedule:

Months of Service	Years of Service	Conference Contribution
Less than 119	2 - 9	0%
120 - 179	10 - 14	25%
180 - 239	15 - 19	30%
240 - 299	20 - 24	35%
300 - 359	25 - 29	40%
360 - 419	30 - 34	45%
420+	35+	50%

4. Clergy hired on or after July 1, 2005 who participated in the Group Health Benefit Plan for at least two years (up to and through the 9th year) immediately preceding retirement and receive a pension (excluding UMPIP) from the General Board of Pensions can continue to participate in the GHB plan on a participant pay all basis. There is no Conference contribution for this category.

D. Surviving Spouse

Surviving spouses will receive a contribution toward their 65 and over retiree medical cost based on whether their spouse's appointment was before or after July 1, 2005. Once a dependent qualifies as a surviving spouse, they are allowed to remain in the group until death or remarriage.

**II. Billing Categories**

Following are the billing categories (The amount of TAC contribution is dependent on whether a retiree's first appointment was before or after July 1, 2005):

Retiree with 40 years of service or 65 and over	Pay 65 and over rate
Retiree/Spouse 65 and Medicare Primary	Pay 65 and over family rate
Retiree 65 and Dependent(s) Under 65	Pay retiree 65 with under 65 dependent rate
Retiree 65 with Dependent/Medicare Primary Retiree Under 65	Pay 65 and over family rate Pay the Direct Billing rate
Surviving Spouse 65 and over	Pay 65 and over rate
Surviving Spouse under 65	Pay surviving spouse under 65 rate
Surviving Spouse under 65 and Dependents Under 65	Pay surviving spouse and dependents under 65 rate
Note: See rate schedule for contribution amounts	

**III. Other Requirements**

**1. Medicare Enrollment**

- Participants must enroll in Medicare part A and B when they become eligible.

**2. Reinstatement of Eligibility for Active Clergy with Break in Service**

- Any clergy with a break in service (period during which they were not covered by the Group Health benefit plan) would not be eligible for the retiree benefit for themselves or their surviving spouse. Active clergy have the option of paying all past arrearages to have their retirement benefits reinstated.

**3. Loss of Eligibility for Retiree Health Coverage**

- Retiree will be considered as having left the plan unless they participate in one of the GHB Committee approved plans (currently the Conference Boon-Chapman PPO, Group Health Benefit sponsored Humana Medicare Advantage plan, or a U.S. Military plan) and pay the appropriate monthly contribution.
- Once a retiree leaves the Group Health Benefit Plan (defined as not being enrolled in the Boon- Chapman PPO or Humana Medicare Advantage plan), he or she is not able to return to the Group Health Benefit Plan. A retiree on a U.S. Military plan can only return to the Conference plan if their current plan ceases to exist.
- Surviving spouses who marry will be removed from the plan as of the date of their marriage and will not be allowed to return.
- Any retiree who chooses to become a permanent resident of another country, which is defined as living in that country for six (6) months or longer, will lose eligibility for benefits under the Texas Annual Conference plan. Eligibility will be reinstated upon permanent return to the United States.
- This provision does not apply to any form of pastoral work outside of the United States.



**4. Change in Plan Enrollment**

- Retirees enrolled in the Group Health Benefit sponsored Humana Medicare Advantage plan can only return to the PPO plan during open enrollment or unless the Medicare Advantage plan ceases to exist.

**5. Retired Clergy Couples**

- At the time of retirement clergy couples can elect to be a dependent of one or the other rather than two separate individual enrollments.

**6. Contributions for Retiree Group Health Plans**

- The GHB office collects contributions using direct electronic funds transfer (EFT) and the office must have a signed authorization form on file.
- The amount of the over 65 retiree contribution is based on a comparison of projected contributions anticipated compared to projected costs for the same future period of time.
- Retirees who retired prior to January 1, 1992 and their surviving spouses (contingent annuitants) receive a credit from the Board of Pensions toward the cost of their health care coverage. The surviving spouse credit is 75% of retiree amount. See rate sheet for specifics.
- *In the event there is a contradiction between this policy and the plan document, this policy shall control.*
- *The above is to comply with the overall GHB Committee decision and is periodically reviewed and updated by the committee.*

\*Ref: 2000 Conference Journal, Pg. J-67  
Revised December 2, 2010

<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Endowment Fund Report</b> <b>Rev. Sharon Monroe Sabom, Chairperson</b></p>
--

The Investment Committee continued to use Smith Barney in 2010 to invest the assets of the Endowment Fund. With the improvement of market conditions, the fund gained \$123,247 and has a current value (as of 12/31/2010) of \$1,207,314.

For 2010 the endowment fund earned an 11.37% return which is consistent for similar investments.

The Endowment Fund trustees considered allocating the Endowment Fund to the retiree liability and decided that such an action was premature given the numerous changes being made and contemplated for the retirees.

All invested funds reflect the Social Investment Guidelines as provided for by the General Board of Pensions and follows the Investment Policy Statement adopted by both the Group Health Benefits Committee and the Board of Pensions.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
Group Health Benefits Plan  
Houston, Texas**

Financial Statements

December 31, 2010

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Financial Statements  
December 31, 2010

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditors' Report	1 - 2
Statement of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits	3
Statement Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits	4
Statement of Cash Flows	5
Notes to Financial Statements	6 - 11



REPORTS  
*Ratcliff & Associates, P.C.*  
*Certified Public Accountants*

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Group Health Benefits Committee,  
Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church:

We have audited the accompanying Statement of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits of the Group Health Benefits Plan of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (a Texas not-for-profit corporation) as of December 31, 2010, and the related statement of changes in net assets available for plan benefits and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Annual Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in the notes to the financial statements, prior to the year ended December 31, 2010, the organization prepared its financial statements on the modified cash receipts and disbursements method of accounting. This basis is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Management determined during the year ended 2010 to prepare its financial statements on the accrual basis of accounting. The change in basis of accounting resulted in the retroactive application of the incurred but not reported claims reserve and accounts payable to the 2010 beginning net asset. The 2010 change in these liabilities is recorded in the 2010 statement of changes in net assets available for plan benefits.

Furthermore, as more fully described in notes to the financial statements, the change in basis of accounting also affected the accrual for postretirement benefit liability. Generally accepted accounting principles require the cost of retirees' health care costs to be recognized over the employees' respective service periods and a liability to be recognized. Prior to the year ended December 31, 2010, the Plan did not record the postretirement liability. Management determined during the year ended 2010 to change accounting principles to record the liability for post retirement benefits in order to present the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. The amount of accrued postretirement benefit liability at December 31, 2009 is not reasonably determinable and management has elected to record the impact of the change in the 2010 statement of changes in net assets available for plan benefits.

We did not perform any auditing procedures with respect to information summarized in the notes to the financial statements "Accrued Postretirement Benefits," which was certified by the third-party actuary, except for comparing such information with the related information included in the financial statements. The plan administrator has obtained a certification from the actuary as of and for the years ended December 31, 2010 that the information provided to the plan administrator by the actuary is complete and accurate.

In our opinion, except for the effects of such adjustment, if any, as might have been determined to be necessary had we been able to audit the accrued postretirement benefit, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Group Health Benefits Plan of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2010 and the change in its net assets and cash flows for the year then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

*Ratliff & Associates, P.C.*

February 18, 2011.

**TEXAS CONFERENCE GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**  
 Statements of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits  
 December 31, 2010

<b>Assets</b>	
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 55,397
Apportionment receivable from affiliates	438,010
Investments - at market	9,693,916
Investments - Joint reserve with Board of Pensions	1,588,352
Designated investments - at market	<u>1,207,314</u>
Total Assets	<u>12,982,989</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>	
Postretirement benefit liability	28,199,000
Incurred but not reported reserve	1,773,922
Accounts payable	<u>92,591</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>30,065,513</u>
<b>Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits</b>	
General reserves	(19,878,190)
Joint reserve with Board of Pensions	1,588,352
Board designated - Permanent	<u>1,207,314</u>
Total reserve fund	<u>\$ (17,082,524)</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**TEXAS CONFERENCE GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 2010**

**Revenue**

Apportionments - retiree health	\$ 3,368,144
PPO receipts	7,321,002
HMO receipts	982,711
PFFS - Retirees	448,457
Dental and vision receipts	75,903
Retiree drug subsidy	72,208
Stop loss payments	500,033
Insurance refunds	<u>197,418</u>
 Total receipts	 <u>12,965,876</u>

**Disbursements**

Payment of claims	8,435,086
IBNR reserve	453,555
HMO insurance premiums	1,074,807
PFFS - Retirees	847,688
Claims administration fees	455,133
Insurance premiums / stop loss	563,506
Adoption reimbursements	9,200
Program sponsorship	110,000
Early retirement - Group Health Benefits	1,487
Employee assistance program	26,699
Disease management and wellness incentives / program sponsorship	286,033
Sustentation relief	36,988
Administrative costs	<u>351,682</u>
 Total disbursements	 <u>12,651,864</u>
 Excess receipts over disbursements	 <u>314,012</u>

**Investment income (loss):**

Reserve investment income net of advisory fees	1,128,334
Joint reserve investment income (loss)	204,212
Permanent endowment investment income net of fees	<u>123,247</u>
 Net investment income	 <u>1,455,793</u>

**Transfer of joint reserves to Board of Pensions** (126,504)

**Change in basis of accounting for retiree benefit liability** (28,199,000)

**Change in Net Assets** (26,555,699)

**Net Assets Available for Benefits**

Beginning balances 9,473,175

Ending balances \$ (17,082,524)

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**TEXAS CONFERENCE GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

## Statement of Cash Flows

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

<b>Cash Flows from Operating Activities</b>	
Cash received	\$ 13,081,674
Cash paid for operating expenses	(12,181,718)
Cash transferred to Board of Pensions	<u>(126,504)</u>
Net cash provided by operating activities	<u>773,452</u>
<b>Cash Flows from Investing Activities</b>	
Additions to investments, net	<u>(1,397,164)</u>
Net cash utilized by investing activities	<u>(1,397,164)</u>
<b>Net decrease in cash and cash equivalents</b>	(623,712)
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year	<u>679,109</u>
Cash and cash equivalents at end of year	<u>\$ 55,397</u>

**Reconciliation of Decrease in Net Assets to  
Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities**

<b>Change in net assets</b>	\$ (26,555,699)
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided by operating activities:	
Change in basis of accounting for retiree benefit liability	28,199,000
Decrease in receivables	115,798
Investment appreciation	(1,455,793)
Increase in IBNR	453,555
Increase in accounts payable	<u>16,591</u>
<b>Net cash provided by operating activities</b>	<u>\$ 773,452</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements  
December 31, 2010

### **1 - Nature of Organization**

The Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (the "Conference") administers pension and health insurance benefits through agencies of the Conference. The Texas Conference Group Health Benefits Plan (the "Plan") is an agency that provides group health benefits insurance to clergy, laypersons and their dependents who work for the Conference. The Texas Conference Board of Pensions ("Pensions") is an agency that provides pension and retirement benefits to clergy and their dependents who work for the Conference. The Plan and Pensions are administrated by employees of the Texas Annual Conference.

In 1985, the Plan became a self-funded plan managed by the Conference Group Health Benefits Committee. Claims are administered by a third party administrator, who is contracted to process claims, make benefit payments and provide other services as needed. The fund is insured by individual and aggregate stop loss coverage for eligible claim benefits in excess of \$250,000.

As an agency of the Conference, the Plan is exempt from state and federal income taxes. The Conference bears the burden of unfunded reserve liabilities should there be a cash shortfall in claims payment.

### **2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

A summary of the Plan's significant accounting policies consistently applied in the preparation of the accompanying financial statements follows:

Basis of Accounting - The accompanying financial statements are presented on the accrual basis. Under this basis, insurance premiums are generally recognized when earned and expenses are generally recognized when incurred. The Plan recognizes apportionment revenues in the month billed to the churches.

Revenues and Support - Revenues and support for the Plan are primarily derived from benefit contributions for clergy and laypersons who work for the Conference, and apportionments from participating churches. Apportionments are collected by the Conference and disbursed to the Plan in the subsequent month.

Use of Estimates - The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates. Accrued postretirement benefit is the most significant estimate contained in these financial statements.

Cash Equivalents - For purposes of the Statement of Cash Flows, the Plan considers all short-term investments with an original maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Investments - All investments are measured at fair value based upon the exit price model.

Concentrations of Credit Risk - The Plan is an integral part of the Texas Annual Conference. During 2010 the Conference had average balances in excess of FDIC insured limits. As of December 31, 2010, the combined cash balances of the Conference exceed federal limits. The Plan mitigates against potential losses by monitoring the viability of the financial institutions which hold its funds. The Conference has instructed its bank to sweep excess funds into overnight Treasury investments further reducing risk of loss.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements  
December 31, 2010

## 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

Income Tax Status - The Texas Annual Conference is a nonprofit organization that is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code as an other than private foundation.

Generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP") provide detailed guidance for the financial statement recognition, measurement and disclosure of uncertain tax positions recognized in an enterprise's financial statements. GAAP requires an entity to recognize the financial statement impact of a tax position when it is more likely than not that the position will be sustained upon examination. The Conference is exempt from filing an annual Form 990 and conducts no activities which may be considered unrelated business income. The Conference believes that all significant tax positions utilized by the Conference will more likely than not be sustained upon examination.

## 3 - Reserve Fund

The deficit in the general reserve of the total reserve fund presented in the accompanying financial statements is based on actual and actuarial estimates of claims incurred in excess of premiums and apportionments earned through December 31, 2010. The third-party actuarial reports a postretirement benefit liability of \$28,199,000 for the year ended December 31, 2010 (see Postretirement Benefit Liability note below). In addition, the third-party administrator reports estimated incurred but not reported claims reserve ("IBNR") requirements of \$1,773,922 at December 31, 2010. The IBNR for 2010 is based on a calculated 25% of medical claims and 5% of prescription drug claims for the respective year. The estimated reserve balances comprehend the following assumptions: (1) there is a three-month lag time in claims outstanding, (2) there is full payment of premiums and (3) no plan termination is anticipated. The estimated reserve amounts are statistical estimates and actual claims could vary from these amounts.

Joint Reserve - The Plan maintains a joint reserve which is managed jointly by the Group Health Benefits Committee and Board of Pensions. The balance of the reserve from time to time may be recorded on the records of both the Plan and Pensions. At December 31, 2010 the Joint Reserve totaling \$1,588,352 is reported entirely by the Plan.

Board-Designated Permanent Endowment Fund - The reserve fund includes segregated funds totaling \$1,207,314 as of December 31, 2010, which have been designated by the Group Health Benefits Committee as a Permanent Endowment Fund (see Permanent Endowment note below).

## 4 - Related Party Transactions

As an agency of the Conference, the Plan and Pensions occupy office space owned by the Conference. For the year ended December 31, 2010, expenses paid by the Plan and Pensions to the Conference for employee wages amounted to \$526,107, of which the Plan was responsible for \$256,321. All facility expenses are paid by the Conference.

For the year ended December 31, 2010, the Plan transferred \$164,215 to Pensions to cover the deficit in the Sustentation Fund. In addition, Pensions transferred \$24,300 and \$13,411 to the Plan for the Pre-82 retiree subsidy and administrative expenses.

The Plan manages a reserve fund jointly shared by the Plan and Pension (see Joint Reserve note above).

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements  
December 31, 2010

### 5 - Accrued Postretirement Benefit

The Plan provides health insurance benefits to clergy, laypersons and their dependents who work for the Conference. Generally accepted accounting principles require the cost of retirees' health care costs to be recognized over the employees' respective service periods and a liability to be recognized. Prior to the year ended December 31, 2009, the Plan did not record the postretirement liability. Management determined during the year ended 2010 to change accounting principles to record the liability for post retirement benefit in order to present the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. The amount of accrued postretirement benefit liability at December 31, 2009 is not reasonably determinable and management has elected to record the impact of the change in the 2010 Statement of Activities.

The following table sets forth the future obligations at December 31, 2010:

Accumulated postretirement benefit obligation measured at July 1, 2010	\$ 27,040,000
Net periodic postretirement benefit costs, July 1 to December 31, 2010	<u>1,159,000</u>
Postretirement benefit liability	<u>\$ 28,199,000</u>
Estimated contributions for 2010	<u>\$ 997,000</u>
Estimated benefits paid for 2010	<u>\$ 997,000</u>
Assumptions measured at July 1, 2010:	
Discount rate	5.26%
Expected long-term rate of return on plan assets	N/A
Current health care cost trend rate (Medical/Rx/PFFS)	8.0%/9.0%/15.0%
Ultimate health care cost trend rate	5.0%
Year that ultimate trend rate is reached	2016
Average remaining service	12

The accrued postretirement benefit obligation will be subject to an actuarial valuation on an annual basis that will coincide with the beginning of the plan year January 1, 2011.

### 6 - Investments

The Plan invests in high grade corporate, US government securities, corporate equity securities and local church mortgages through United Methodist organizations and other professional investment managers. The Plan's objective is to preserve principal while obtaining maximum earnings with investments that are appropriate under the United Methodist Social Principles. The nature of these investments is however, subject to market risk. Investments, stated at market, as of December 31, 2010 were as follows:

Investments:	<u>Invested</u>	<u>Income (Loss)</u>
General Board of Pensions	\$ 7,668,376	\$ 884,753
Smith Barney – cash reserve	-	-
Overnight cash sweeps	55,397	1,597
Texas Methodist Foundation	<u>2,025,540</u>	<u>241,984</u>
	<u>\$ 9,749,313</u>	<u>\$ 1,128,334</u>

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements  
December 31, 2010

**6 – Investments (Continued)**

	<u>Invested</u>	<u>Income (Loss)</u>
Joint Reserve:		
General Board of Pensions	<u>\$ 1,588,352</u>	<u>\$ 204,212</u>
Designated Investments:		
Permanent Endowment Trust:		
Smith-Barney	<u>\$ 1,207,314</u>	<u>\$ 123,247</u>
Investments are composed of the following:		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 55,397	
Multiple asset fund	9,256,728	
Equity securities	<u>3,232,854</u>	
	<u>\$ 12,544,979</u>	

**7 - Permanent Endowment Funds**

As of December 31, 2010 the Permanent Endowment Fund of the Plan totaled \$1,207,314. The Plan had designated the Permanent Endowment Fund's assets as permanent endowment funds to support the overall mission of the Plan. Since the permanent endowment funds resulted from an internal designation and is not donor-restricted, it is classified and reported as unrestricted net assets.

The Plan has a spending policy of appropriating for distribution each year up to 90 percent of its board-designated endowment fund's net income. In establishing this policy, the Plan considered the long-term expected investment return on its endowment. Accordingly, over the long term, the Plan expects the current spending policy to allow its general endowment fund to grow at a rate over and above that necessary to offset the rate of inflation in the United States over time. This is consistent with the Plans' objective to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets as well as to provide additional real growth through investment return.

To achieve that objective, the Plan has adopted an investment policy that attempts to maximize total return consistent with an acceptable level of risk. Endowment assets are invested in a well diversified asset mix, which includes equity and debt securities that is intended to result in a consistent inflation-protected rate of return that has sufficient liquidity to make an annual distribution of up to 90 percent, while growing the fund if possible. At least 10% of the funds net annual income shall be added to the endowment at the close of each year. Accordingly, the Plan expects its endowment assets, over time, to produce an average rate of return over and above that necessary to offset the rate of inflation in the United States over time. Actual returns in any given year may vary. Investment risk is measured in terms of the total endowment fund; investment assets and allocation between asset classes and strategies are managed to not expose the fund to unacceptable levels of risk.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 2010

**7 - Permanent Endowment Funds (Continued)**

Composition of and changes in endowment net assets for the year ended December 31, 2010 were as follows:

Board-designated endowment net assets, beginning of year	\$ 1,084,067
Additions	-
Investment income:	
Net appreciation (depreciation)	123,247
Amounts appropriated for expenditure	<u>-</u>
Board-designated endowment net assets, end of year	<u>\$ 1,207,314</u>

**8 - Financial Instruments**

Fair value hierarchy is used to disclose the inputs to fair value measurement. This hierarchy prioritizes the inputs into three broad levels as follows. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities. Level 2 inputs are quoted prices for similar assets and liabilities in active markets or inputs that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly through market corroboration, for substantially the full term of the financial instrument. Level 3 inputs are unobservable inputs based on the organization's assumptions used to measure assets and liabilities at fair value. A financial asset or liability's classification within the hierarchy is determined based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement. Investments are detailed in the note above. Equity securities are Level 1 inputs and multiple asset funds are Level 2 inputs.

**9 - Change in Accounting Principle**

During the year ended December 31, 2010, management decided to change from the modified cash basis of accounting to the accrual basis of accounting which is a preferable and superior method of accounting. Beginning net assets for the year 2010 were adjusted for the following accrual items:

Beginning net asset general reserves – as reported at December 31, 2009	\$ 8,237,120
2009 Incurred but not reported reserve	(1,320,367)
2009 Accounts payable	<u>(76,000)</u>
Beginning net asset general reserves – adjusted	<u>\$ 6,840,753</u>

2010 accruals for incurred but not reported reserve and account payable were properly stated at December 31, 2010. See Statement of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits.

In addition, management decided to record the postretirement liability (see accrued postretirement benefits note above). Since the retrospective application requires assumptions about management's intent in a prior period that cannot be independently substantiated and requires significant estimates of amounts, the entire effect of the change is reported in the Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements  
December 31, 2010

**10 - Subsequent events**

The Plan has evaluated subsequent events through the report date, which is the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

**Board of Pensions**  
**Rev. Deborah Proctor, Chairperson**

The Texas Conference Board of Pensions brings this report to the 2011 Annual Conference in full and appreciative recognition of the sacrificial giving, careful planning and dedicated stewardship of predecessor Annual Conferences and Conference Boards of Pensions. We owe a debt of gratitude to our laity and to our clergy who have established the pension infrastructure on which the Texas Conference now stands. We are grateful as we make this report for the work they have done and for the opportunity to continue to work on the pension programs of the Texas Annual Conference and the United Methodist Church.

The report is divided into the following sections:

- Section I Basic Recommendations to be acted on by this conference
1. Conference Board Funds
  2. Pension Fund Apportionments
  3. Funding Pensions for Past Service Rate
  4. CRSP Funding Pensions for Current Service
- Section II Conference Board of Pensions Assets for Past Service and Benefits
- Section III Discussion on the Apportionment and the Past Service Rate
- Section IV Pre-1982 Years of Service
- Section V Housing Resolution
- Section VI Comprehensive Protection Plan Summary
- Section VII Adoption Agreement – Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)
- Section VIII Electronic Funds Transfer
- Section IX The Sustentation Fund
- Section X Intentional Interim Ministers
- Section XI 2011 Update from the Board of Pensions
1. Pre-92 Retiree Subsidy
  2. Early Retirement Incentive Plan
  3. CPP Premium Relief Program
  4. Sustentation Fund Changes
  5. Retiree Medical Expenses
  6. Post-Retirement Health Care Liability
  7. Managing the Post-Retirement Health Care Liability
  8. Pre-82 Funding Plan Acceptance
  9. Pension Unrestricted Reserve Review
- Addendum A 2011 Benefit Amounts for the Comprehensive Protection Plan
- Addendum B Pre-82 Funding Plan Approval Letter from the GBOP
- Addendum C 2010 Board of Pensions Performance vs. Budget
- Addendum D 2011 Board of Pensions Forecast
- Addendum E 2012 Board of Pensions Forecast



## Section I. Basic Recommendations

### 1. Conference Board – 2012 Budget

a. Administrative Funds		
1) Meeting Expense	\$250	
2) Office Expense	<u>    0</u>	
b. Program Funds		
1) Retiree Luncheon	9,000	
2) Pre-Retirement Seminar	400	
3) Retired Ministers Retreat	100	
4) Commemorative Plaques	2,050	
5) Retiree Video	11,200	
6) Promotion & Interpretation (Benefits Tour)	0	
7) Board Members & D.S.'s. Education & Development	<u>    0</u>	
		<u>\$22,750.00</u>
<b>Budget Total</b>		<b>\$23,000.00</b>

### 2. Pension Fund Apportionment – 2011 Budget

- a. Apportionment for Pension Fund \$900,000
- b. That all pastors and local churches be reminded of ¶639.4.a of The 2008 Book of Discipline: When the apportionment of the pastoral charges for the pension and benefit program of the Annual Conference has been determined, payments made thereon by each pastoral charge shall be exactly proportionate to payments made on the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits Plan Compensation of the ordained minister or clergy serving it.
- c. That the apportionment for Pension Fund shall be spread among the churches on the pre-vailing decimal basis for all apportionments and that remittances are made to the office of the Conference Treasurer.

### 3. Funding Pensions for Past Service Rate

Past Service is that service rendered prior to January 1, 1982, by clergy members and Full-Time Local Pastors which has been approved for pension credit. Funding for pensions for past service is provided through income from gifts, earnings on pension reserves, a stabilization fund and Pension Fund Apportionments.

#### BE IT RESOLVED

- 1) That the 2012 Past Service Rate for approved service rendered by ordained Ministers and Full-Time Local Pastors be set at \$799.00.
- 2) That the rate for Surviving Spouses be set at 75% of the Past Service Rate.
- 3) That the 2012 Past Service Rate becomes effective January 1, 2012.

### 4. CRSP Funding Pensions for Current Service

Current Service is that service rendered on and after January 1, 2012, by clergy. Funding for pensions for current service is the responsibility of the salary-paying unit to which the appointment is made. The funding for pensions and a protection umbrella is through the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) administered by the General Board of Pensions. The Adoption Agreement on CRSP will provide more specific detail and will



be printed in the Conference Journal.

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church began in 2007 a new pension program for all years of service beginning January 1, 2007,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED,

That we affirm the action taken at 2006 session of the Texas Annual Conference which placed the church contribution for each clergy participant according to the following CRSP Funding Plan:

A) Defined Benefit (DB)

- i. Projected Total Cost to Texas Annual Conference (TAC) would be:  
 $9.5763\% \times \$62,781 \text{ (DAC)} \times 564.50 \text{ (Eligible Participants)} + \text{interest} + \text{amortization} = \$3,672,512 \text{ (Total DB)}$
- ii. Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant  $\div$  Total TAC Plan Compensation = "Decimal"
- iii. Funding for Eligible Participant = "Total DB \$"  $\times$  "Decimal"

B) Defined Contribution (DC)

1.  $3\% \times$  Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant
2. UMPIP –  $1\% \times$  Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant

C) Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

- $3\% \times$  Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant  
(not to exceed \$3,766.86)

D) Reserve Fund

- $1\% \times$  Plan Compensation of Eligible Participants

E) Sustentation Fund

- $.5\% \times$  Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant

NOTE:

- 1) The "contribution base" (Plan Compensation) of a clergyperson's salary consists of:
  1. taxable cash salary
  2. housing related allowances
  3. salary-reduction contributions to Internal Revenue Code section 125 or 403(b) plans, and
  4. when a parsonage is provided, 25% of the sum of 1, 2 and 3; or housing allowance in lieu of a parsonage
- 2) The Denominational Average Compensation in 2012 will be \$62,781. Thus, the maximum CPP contribution by any Texas Conference participant will be 3% of twice the DAC or \$3,766.86.
- 3) The minimum level for participating in CPP at the normal 3% level is a contribution base equal to 60% of the Denominational Average Compensation. In 2012 this 60% will be \$37,668.60. Thus, a cash salary of \$30,134.88 will be necessary to reach this 60% requirement since \$30,134.88 plus 25% (\$7,533.72) for housing = \$37,668.60.
- 4) By special arrangement, ministers on leave of absence and ministerial members or full-time local pastors with a contribution base of less than 60% of the Denominational Average Compensation in 2012 may participate in CPP by payment of 4.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation, or \$2,762.36, annually, \$230.20 monthly. Participants under these special arrangements receive death benefit and disability protection.

**Section II. Conference Board of Pensions Assets**

	2010 Investment Earnings	Balance as of December 31, 2010
Deposit Account	\$ 3,409	\$ 650,564
Corpus-Retirement Endowment	818,523	6,425,186
Superannuate Endowment	17,523	137,554
Heartspring & CDs	31,422	\$ 503,237
Pension Unrestricted Reserve	4,476,856	35,627,509
Total	\$ 5,347,733	\$ 43,344,050

Notes to table of assets:

1. The Board of Pensions received royalties from oil and gas leases in the amount of \$43,332 which were deposited in the Heartspring account.
2. 95% of the investment earnings in 2010 and 2011 from the 2 endowments is being pledged toward the Post-Retirement Health Care Liability (see Section XI, paragraph G).
3. Balance column does not reflect cash of \$351,546; apportionment receivable of \$219,383; or \$50,000 of liabilities.
4. Interest earned on operating cash (\$787 in 2010) is excluded from the disclosed investment earnings of \$5,347,733.

**Section III. Discussion on the Apportionment and the Past Service Rate****1. Pension Fund Apportionment**

It should be noted that through 1998 the Conference Claimant Apportionment Request for \$1,425,000 had remained unchanged since 1991 when the Past Service Rate was \$319.00 and the \$1,425,000 was equivalent to 12.16% of the Total Texas Conference 1991 budget. The request for 1999 was \$1,400,000 and this constituted the first reduction since 1991, with a further reduction to \$900,000 in 2007. The request for the year 2012 remains at \$900,000.

**2. Past Service Rate**

The recommended 2012 Past Service Rate (PSR) of \$799.00 is in keeping with the Disciplinary recommendations (§1506.7) "that such rate be not less than (emphasis added) 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) as computed by the General Board of Pensions." The CAC for 2012 is \$75,136 and the 2012 PSR of \$799.00 is equivalent to 1.06% of the CAC.

**Section IV. Pre-1982 Years of Service**

Pension credit is given for full time service ¶1506.4 (a). The 2008 Book of Discipline notes the qualifications and restrictions. Less than full time service, students and part-time local pastors are not eligible for pension credit. (Full-time local pastors are eligible for pension credit for full time service).

The Board of Pensions of the Texas Annual Conference recognizes this paragraph as the standard guidelines for determining years of service and pension credit for years of service.

### **Section V. Housing Resolution**

#### **RESOLUTIONS RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS**

The Texas Annual Conference (the “Conference”) adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for retired or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the “Church”), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church (“Clergypersons”);

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to retired and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;  
NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to **100% of the pension or disability payments** received from plans authorized under The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church (the “Discipline”), which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (“GBOPHB”), during the year 2011 by each active, retired or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies will be any pension or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the Discipline, including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the Discipline, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, retired or disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such active, retired or disabled Clergyperson’s pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson’s gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2) and regulations thereunder to the least of:

- (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson’s employer or

- other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year;
- (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergy person to rent or provide a home in such year; or
  - (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

The housing/rental allowance exclusion is available only to clergy, not to surviving spouses, but the death of a minister during the year does not invalidate the exclusion for the entire year. The exclusion is still available for the part of the year the minister was alive.

Since neither the General Board of Pensions nor the Texas Annual Conference gives legal tax advice, each minister should consult with his or her own attorney, CPA, or other tax advisor.

#### **Section VI. Comprehensive Protection Plan Summary**

The current Comprehensive Protection Plan Adoption Agreement was signed by the Texas Conference in 2007 to be effective in 2008. It shall be effective until amended by the Conference and agreed to by the Administrator in accordance with the provisions of the Comprehensive Protection Plan. Every year the benefits are outlined by the General Board of Pensions and included in the Board of Pensions report. **2011 Benefit Amounts for the Comprehensive Protection Plan can be found in Addendum A to this report.**

#### **Section VII. Adoption Agreement – Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)**

The Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) Adoption Agreement was adopted by the Texas Conference as defined in the Clergy Retirement Security Program Plan Document, and agreed to by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits for the Plan Year commencing January 1, 2007. It shall be effective until amended by the Conference and agreed to by the Board in accordance with the provisions of the Clergy Retirement Security Program. Previous Adoption Agreements shall remain in effect for the Plan Years to which they apply.

#### **Section VIII. Electronic Funds Transfer**

An important aspect of the CRSP pension structure is that each Annual Conference is responsible for all pensions-related billing and collections, beginning January 1, 2007. The Board of Pensions, therefore, requires that the Texas Annual Conference utilize Electronic Funds Transfer for pension collections. The Board of Pensions has negotiated an Electronic Funds Transfer (EFT) agreement with Whitney Bank, the banking institution for the Texas Annual Conference.

#### **Section IX. The Sustentation Fund**

##### **1. Statement of Intent**

The Sustentation Fund of the Texas Annual Conference is a fund representing a tangible expression of a collegial relationship among clergy under appointment in the conference to provide transitional aid. The Sustentation Fund will provide temporary financial assistance to clergy who are placed on Leave of Incapacity, Leave of Absence, Emergency Assistance, and to assist local congregations in times of clergy transition. Sustentation Fund payments shall be the responsibility of each local congregation, shall be part of the benefit program through the Conference Board of Pensions, and shall not exceed ½ of 1% of each clergy's total compensation.

## 2. Eligibility for Membership

Clergy under appointment who participate in the General Board of Pensions program administered by the Texas Annual Conference are eligible.

### A. Structure

1. The Joint Committee on Incapacity is to be considered as the Sustentation Fund Committee and shall be the supervising agency for the Sustentation Fund. The chair of the committee shall call meetings at least annually in which the operations of the Sustentation Fund shall be reviewed and reported to the Executive Session of the Texas Annual Conference.
2. The Conference Benefits Officer (CBO) of the Texas Annual Conference shall have direct responsibility for the administration of the Sustentation Fund.
3. The Conference Benefits Officer (CBO) of the Texas Annual Conference shall be the custodian of the permanent records of the Sustentation Fund.
4. The Fiscal Officer of the Texas Annual Conference shall manage all resources of the Sustentation Fund by deposit, investment, and dispersal of all funds.

### B. Disclaimer

The Sustentation Fund shall not accept responsibility nor does its existence constitute responsibility by the Texas Annual Conference or any of its agencies for any resources beyond the benefits specifically identified in these guidelines which cannot, do not, and will not be extended beyond the range of (12) months length from the beginning of such benefits.

This limitation on the payment of premiums for Group Health Benefits for clergy Incapacity Leave shall not apply. On recommendation of the Cabinet, and at the determination of the Sustentation Fund Committee based on available resources, assistance in the payment of Group Health Benefits may be extended beyond the original twelve (12) month period.

### C. Benefits

The Sustentation Fund is limited to providing cash benefits for the following purposes:

1. For Payment of required CPP contributions for CPP participants who are on Incapacity Leave and on Leave of Absence when payment of CPP is authorized by the Cabinet.
2. Group Health Benefits
  - a. For assistance in payment of Group Health Benefits premiums for persons on Incapacity Leave. This assistance will be based on the following schedule:
    - First 12 months on Incapacity Leave  
100% of Single Coverage premiums, 70% of Family Coverage
    - Second 12 Months on Incapacity Leave  
75% of Single Coverage premiums, 60% of Family Coverage premiums
    - Third 12 Months and Thereafter  
60% of Single Coverage premiums, 50% of Family Coverage premiums
  - b. For assistance in payment of Group Health Benefits premiums for persons on Leave of Absence as requested by the Cabinet. This assistance during the Leave of Absence will be based on the following schedule:
    - First 3 Months of Single Coverage premiums  
100% of Single Coverage premiums, 70% of Family Coverage premiums
    - Second 3 Months Period  
75% of Single Coverage premiums, 60% of Family Coverage premiums
    - Third and Fourth 3 Months Period  
60% of Single Coverage Premiums, 50% of Family Coverage premiums

3. For payment of benefits to persons re-entering General Ministry on recommendation from and requisition by the Committee on Conference Relations and the Cabinet with concurrence by Sustentation Fund Committee. Pre-approved items will include, but may not be limited to such services as vocational assessment, counseling, temporary housing, medical insurance protection and shall not exceed \$15,000 per year.
  4. For Emergency Assistance as defined by the Cabinet in concurrence with the Sustentation Fund Committee.
  5. For providing interim clergy support to local congregations.
- D. Funding and Budgeting (*See Section XI.4. for changes in Sustentation Fund*)
1. The Sustentation Fund shall be funded by contribution of the salary paying unit on behalf of each eligible participant of the Texas Annual Conference on an amount equal to 1/2 of 1% of Plan Compensation, which is the basis of the calculation of Pensions through the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits.
  - ~~2. Up to 50% of the Sustentation Funds shall be designated for Interim clergy support to local congregations in accord with provisions in the Addendum on Intentional Interim Ministers.~~
  - ~~3. Up to 25% of the Sustentation Funds shall be for Group Health Benefits support.~~
  - ~~4. Up to 25% of the Sustentation Funds shall be for all other benefits.~~
- E. The Process of Collection of Sustentation Fund Resources
1. The Center for Clergy Excellence shall bill each local congregation with eligible clergy serving under appointment.
  2. Contributions to the Sustentation Fund shall be in accord with the established procedures of the Texas Annual Conference for pension billing.

REVIEW – Sustentation Fund

Balance Forward January 1, 2010	\$ 53,347.95
2010 Receipts	<u>400,393.41</u>
Total	\$ 453,741.36
Disbursements	<\$260,891.85>
Balance December 31, 2010	\$ 192,849.51

**Section X. Intentional Interim Ministers**

- A. Settings for Intentional Interim Ministers
1. Short Term (generally three to six months, but up to a year)
    - a. Sabbaticals of up to six months in length
    - b. Health issues
    - c. Ministerial transitions, such as retirement, transfers, appointments to ministry of Superintendency
  2. Long Term (generally one to three years)
    - a. Death of a Pastor
    - b. Ending of the appointment of a beloved or long-tenured pastor
    - c. Traumatic departure of a Pastor
    - d. Unhealthy or conflicted congregation
    - e. Other factors that contribute to a disruption in congregational life

## B. Compensation

1. A covenant for compensation will be signed at the initial meeting with the Pastor-Staff Parish Relations Committee.
2. The District Superintendent and the Center for Clergy Excellence will negotiate the compensation package and prepare the covenant to be signed.
3. Short Term Interim Ministers will be compensated at a level no less than the Conference Equitable Compensation.
4. Long Term Interim Ministers shall be compensated at a minimum level no less than the local congregation's pastoral compensation, but not less than the Conference Average Compensation.
  - a. If the local congregation's pastoral compensation is below the Conference Average Compensation, then the Sustentation Fund of the Texas Annual Conference will provide funding for the difference.
  - b. Benefits provided to clergy under appointment in the Texas Annual Conference shall also be provided to the IIM.
5. Housing will be considered as part of the compensation package, negotiated and included in the covenant.

## Section XI. 2011 Update from the Board of Pensions

### 1. Pre-92 Retiree Subsidy

The Board of Pensions approved continuing the pre-92 retiree Group Health Benefits subsidy that is provided to retirees who retired prior to 1992. Currently there are 27 Clergy and 20 Surviving Spouses. The financial obligation for the Pre-92 Retiree Subsidy is \$27,720.

### 2. Early Retirement Incentive Plan (ERIP)

Under this plan, eligible retirees receive a \$30,000 cash stipend and up to a \$400 credit per month toward their group health personal contribution for 36 months. The purpose of the Early Retirement Incentive Plan was to address the problem of having more clergy than available appointments. Obligations for 2011 (final year of program) total \$98,482.

### 3. CPP Premium Relief Program

In July 2009, the General Board declared a CPP "Premium Holiday" for three years starting in either 2010 or 2011. As explained by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits, "the premium holiday provides relief to conferences, does not jeopardize the financial soundness of the CPP, does not require General Conference 2012 action, retains a 100% funding target in the pension plans and is in keeping with the fiduciary responsibility of both the board of directors and all plan sponsors."

The Texas Annual Conference elected to begin receipt of the "premium holiday" beginning in 2010. The premium holiday is projected to provide funding relief of \$1.038 million, \$1.069 million, and \$1.101 million towards the funding requirements for 2011, 2012 and 2013 respectively.

### 4. Sustentation Fund Changes

The Sustentation Fund was established in 2006 to provide funding for Interim Clergy Support (50%), Group Health Benefits Support (for clergy on Incapacity Leave – 25%) and Emergency Relief (25%). An increase in Group Health Benefits costs for clergy on Incapacity Leave has caused the Group Health Benefits portion of the Sustentation Fund to run a deficit, which has



been paid through Group Health Benefits, while there has been a surplus in the other portions of the fund. **To provide appropriate funding support for Group Health Benefits for clergy on Incapacity Leave, the Board of Pensions eliminated the percentage allocations of the Sustentation Fund effective January 1, 2011, subject to approval by the Texas Annual Conference.**

While the preceding action will eliminate the shortfall in the future, the shortfall that developed over the past several years in the amount of \$201,203 has been funded by the Group Health Benefits Committee. The Board of Pensions approved reimbursing the Group Health Benefits Committee for this expense on the basis that it is a Board of Pensions expense, since the collection of sustentation funds is performed through billing by the Board of Pensions.

5. Retiree Medical Expenses

Over 65 retiree medical expenses are projected to be \$1,112,640 to the Texas Annual Conference in 2012. The Board of Pensions shall reimburse Group Health Benefits \$190/month for single coverage or \$360/month for family coverage out of the Pension Unrestricted Reserve in 2012 as explained in the Group Health Benefits report. The Board of Pensions will review annually a request to continue such funding and decide based on current economic conditions whether to continue it.

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church cares deeply about those who have served the Conference in the past and are in retirement,

WHEREAS, the 2012 cost to provide health care to over 65 retirees is estimated to cost \$1,112,640,

WHEREAS, the Board of Pensions through the Group Health Benefits Committee wishes to prevent an increase in health care cost to the churches by funding the over 65 retiree expense out of the Pension Unrestricted Reserve,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, in 2012 that the Pension Unrestricted Reserve shall provide to Group Health Benefits a monthly payment of \$190 for a single over 65 retiree enrollment and \$360 for a family over 65 retiree enrollment.

6. Post-Retirement Health Care Liability

As reported in the Group Health Benefits Report to Annual Conference in 2010, new auditors identified the need to quantify the post-retirement health care liability as required by the Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB). The evaluation has been completed and the actuaries of the Hewitt actuarial consulting firm have determined that the total estimated post-retirement health care liability for the Texas Annual Conference is \$27,040,000 as of July 1, 2010.

This liability will be actuarially reevaluated periodically to determine the impact of various changes. Further details can be found in the Group Health Benefits Report.

7. Managing the Post-Retirement Health Care Liability

The Board of Pensions approved allocating 95% of the investment earnings in 2010 and 2011 from the Superannuate Trust and the Corpus Retirement Trust to reduce the post-retirement health care liability. A separate account will be created to accumulate these funds.



	95% of 2010 investment earnings	2011 (estimated @ 5%)	Total
Superannuate Trust Investment Income	\$ 16,647	\$ 5,743	\$ 22,390
Corpus Retirement Trust Investment Income	\$777,596	\$268,260	\$1,045,856
Totals	\$794,243	\$274,003	\$1,068,246

8. Pre-82 Funding Plan Acceptance

The funding plan for the pre-82 plan has been approved by the General Board of Pensions (see Addendum B. Pre-82 Funding Plan Approval Letter from the General Board). Contributions to the Pre-82 plan will continue until the General Board determines it is 100% funded at which point contributions will cease. Contributions will start once again in the event the General Board determines the plan is not 100% funded.

9. Pension Unrestricted Reserve Review

The Board of Pensions has asked the Controller for Pensions and Group Health Benefits to review the purpose, performance and accomplishments of the Pension Unrestricted Reserve as part of the Quadrennial evaluation as provided for in the resolution adopted at Annual Conference 2007. The Board of Pensions Report to Annual Conference 2012 will include his evaluation.

Addendums to Report

- Addendum A 2011 Benefit Amounts for the Comprehensive Protection Plan
- Addendum B Pre-82 Funding Plan Approval Letter from the GBOP
- Addendum C 2010 Board of Pensions Performance vs. Budget
- Addendum D 2011 Board of Pensions Forecast
- Addendum E 2012 Board of Pensions Forecast

\*\*\*\*\*

On behalf of the Board of Pensions, I would like to thank **Rev. Gail Ford Smith**, Director, Center for Clergy Excellence; **Mark Hellums**, Controller, Pension and Group Health Benefits; **Lydia Fay Lopez**, Benefits Administrator / HIPAA Privacy Officer; **Barbara Kilby**, Executive Assistant; **Monica Obregon**, GHB, Accounts Receivable / Data Assistant; and **Patty Oliver**, Pensions, Accounts Receivable / GBOP Data Assistant; for providing outstanding dedication and skillful application of their talents in this difficult and changing field. I would also like to thank each of the members of the Board of Pensions for their work in crafting the solutions we have identified to date.



GENERAL BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS  
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Caring For Those Who Serve  
1901 Chestnut Avenue  
Glenview, Illinois 60025-1604  
1-800-851-2201  
www.gbophb.org

## 2011 Benefits Amounts for the Comprehensive Protection Plan

**The 2011 Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) is \$61,716.**

The following information generally describes the benefit amounts payable under the terms and conditions of the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) to eligible participants and their beneficiaries. For more information about the terms of CPP, please see the CPP Summary Plan Description available at [www.gbophb.org/TheWell/Root/CPP/3097.pdf](http://www.gbophb.org/TheWell/Root/CPP/3097.pdf). Although all efforts have been made to ensure the accuracy of this document, in the event of a discrepancy between this document and the CPP Plan Document, the plan document always governs.

**Active Participant Death Benefits**—Payable upon the death of an eligible active participant in 2011:

- \$50,000 payable in 12 monthly installments or one lump sum
- Annual surviving spouse annuity benefit of \$12,343.20 (20% of the DAC), less the annuity benefit payable from the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) and other Church-related sources
- Annual surviving child benefit of \$6,171.60 (10% of the DAC) payable in 12 monthly installments<sup>1</sup>
- Annual surviving child educational benefit of up to \$12,343.20 (20% of the DAC) payable in equal installments<sup>2</sup>

**Retired Participant Death Benefits**—Payable upon the death of a retired participant in 2011:

- \$18,514.80 (30% of the DAC) payable in one lump sum
- Annual surviving child benefit of \$6,171.60 (10% of the DAC) payable in 12 monthly installments<sup>1</sup>
- Annual surviving child educational benefit of up to \$12,343.20 (20% of the DAC) payable in equal installments<sup>2</sup>

**Spouse Death Benefit**—Payable upon the death of a spouse of an active or retired participant in 2011:

- \$12,343.20 (20% of the DAC) payable in one lump sum

**Surviving Spouse Death Benefit**—Payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased active or retired participant in 2011:

- \$9,257.40 (15% of the DAC) payable in one lump sum

**Child Death Benefit<sup>3</sup>**—Payable upon the death of a child of an active or retired participant in 2011:

- \$6,171.60 (10% of the DAC) payable in one lump sum

### Disability Benefits

The disability benefit equals 70% of plan compensation for the plan year in which the first payment is effective, with plan compensation capped at 200% of the DAC. The disability benefit is reduced by any disability benefits payable under the Social Security Act<sup>4</sup>.

Eligible participants receiving CPP disability benefits may also receive retirement plan contributions. A contribution equal to 3% of compensation (as defined by CRSP) will be credited, in monthly installments, to the participant's CRSP defined contribution account.

### Notes:

<sup>1</sup> Ages 17 and younger. Benefits are paid through the month in which the child attains age 18.

<sup>2</sup> Ages 18 through 24 and attending school full-time. Half of the annual benefit may be paid if the child is attending a secondary school. If the child enters a post-secondary institution of higher learning prior to age 18, the post-secondary educational benefit may become effective at that time.

<sup>3</sup> Ages 18 and younger, ages 19 and older if dependent upon the participant or upon the surviving spouse of the participant due to a behavioral or physical disability that existed prior to age 19, or ages 24 and younger and receiving a surviving child benefit

<sup>4</sup> Other reductions may apply as determined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits.



GENERAL BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS  
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Caring For Those Who Serve

1201 Davis Street  
Evanston, Illinois 60201-4118  
800-851-2201  
www.gbophb.org

August 5, 2010

VIA EMAIL  
Mark Hellums  
5215 Main Street  
Houston, TX 77002-9792

**RE: 2011 Funding Plan for the Texas Annual Conference**

Dear Mr. Hellums:

Attached is a copy of the funding plan for 2011 submitted for the portion of Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program attributable to the Texas Annual Conference.

The total liability as of January 1, 2009, for 2011 is \$61,807,999 based on the following key actuarial assumptions:

- 7.0% interest
- RP-2000 mortality table
- Past service Rate (PSR) of \$783 and
- 2% average increase in the Past Service Rate until PSR to Conference Average Compensation (CAC) ratio hits 1%, then 4% thereafter

In the opinion of The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of The United Methodist Church, the attached funding plan meets the funding requirements of Paragraph 1506.8 of *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church 2008*. This opinion applies only to the attached funding plan.

Sincerely,

Jeanne Featherstone  
Actuarial Services Department

cc: Gail Ford Smith, Conference Benefits Officer, Texas Annual Conference  
Paula Whitbeck, General Board of Pension and Health Benefits

Enclosure

**Texas Annual Conference of the  
United Methodist Church  
Board of Pensions**

Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits  
For the 12-month YTD period ending December 2010

	Actual YTD <u>December 2010</u>	Budget YTD <u>December 2010</u>	Actual B / (W) <u>Budget</u>
<b>Operating Income</b>			
CRSP receipts	6,681,505	6,868,768	(187,263)
Apportionments	789,618	900,000	(110,382)
Other receipts service charges	19,759	-	19,759
Royalties received	<u>43,332</u>	<u>39,000</u>	<u>4,332</u>
Total income	7,534,214	7,807,768	(273,554)
<b>Operating expenses</b>			
Retirement benefits funded	5,254,186	a. 5,212,606	(41,580)
Retiree Life Insur. (UNUM)	49,290	50,000	710
County Taxes	3,435	-	(3,435)
Administrative expense	322,188	408,946	86,758
Sustentation funding	<u>363,405</u>	b. <u>206,054</u>	<u>157,351</u>
Total expenses	5,992,504	5,877,606	(114,898)
Operating income over expense	1,541,710	1,930,162	(388,452)
<b>Investment income (loss)</b>			
Investment income on reserves	4,512,473	1,547,163	2,965,310
Investment income on permanent endowment	<u>836,047</u>	<u>286,335</u>	<u>549,712</u>
Net investment income (loss)	5,348,520	c. 1,833,498	3,515,022
<b>Transfer from / (to) Group Health Benefits</b>	126,504	d. (87,644)	214,148
<hr/>			
Beginning Reserve Fund	36,848,245	36,848,245	
Change in Reserve Fund	<u>7,016,734</u>	<u>3,676,016</u>	<u>3,340,718</u>
<b>Ending Reserve Fund</b>	<u>43,864,979</u>	<u>40,524,261</u>	<u>3,340,718</u>

**Notes:**

- a. In addition to DC and UMPIP payments made through December 2010, comprehends 12 months DB expense accrual based on 2010 funding commitment of \$3,564M to the General Board of Pensions.
- b. Includes payment of \$164,215 made to the conference office in March 2010 to fund the shortfall within the GHB Sustentation Fund as of the 2009 close; Transfer was made in June from GHB Investments (GHB & Pensions Unrestricted Reserve) to Pension Investments (Pension Unrestricted Reserve) to offset expense borne by the Pensions Plan.
- c. Pension investments have produced YTD returns of approximately 14.59% thus producing gains (increase in reserves) of \$5.349M through December 2010 YTD. The 14.59% is based on a culmination of the 12 monthly returns (as reported by each manager) / divided by the aggregate portfolio market value as of 1/1/10. The return does not constitute a "true" weighted average return for the year.
- d. Reflects transfer receipt from GHB of \$164,215 (sustentation deficit funding) partially offset by transfers to GHB of \$24,300 and \$13,411 to fund the (1) Pre-92 retiree subsidy and (2) admin expenses charged to GHB post June 1, 2010.

**Texas Annual Conference of the  
United Methodist Church  
Board of Pensions**  
Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits  
2011 Forecast

<b>Operating Income</b>	<b><u>2011 Forecast</u></b>	
CRSP receipts	6,668,394	a.
Apportionments	900,000	
Other receipts & service charges	-	
Royalties received	<u>40,000</u>	
Total income	7,608,394	
<b>Operating expenses</b>		
Retirement benefits funded	8,102,879	b.
Retiree Life Insurance (UNUM)	50,000	
County Taxes	3,500	
Administrative expenses	701,855	c.
Sustentation funding	<u>205,670</u>	d.
Total expenses	9,063,903	
Operating income over expense	(1,455,510)	
<b>Investment income (loss)</b>		
Investment income on reserves	1,839,366	
Investment income on permanent Endowment	<u>328,137</u>	
Net investment income (loss)	2,167,503	e.
<b>Transfer from / (to) Group Health Benefits</b>	(228,922)	f.

Beginning Reserve Fund	43,864,979
Change in Reserve Fund	<u>483,071</u>
<b>Ending Reserve Fund</b>	<u>44,348,050</u>

**2011 Forecast Details:**

- a. Based on FTE of 557.25 and CAC of \$73,816 for 2011. Assumes collection percentage of 16.2% versus a complete 17.0% in 2011. A full collection of 17.0% assumes 100% collection rate as follows: 8.5% DB, 3.0% DC, 3.0% CPP, 1.0% UMPIP, 1.0% Reserve Fund and 0.5% Sustentation Fund.
- b. Comprised of the following funding commitments: CRSP DB of \$3.858M, MPP Annuities of \$.0911M, Pre-1982 Plan of \$1.689M, CRSP DC of \$1.234M and UMPIP funding of \$0.411M.

- c. 100% of administrative expense for Pension and GHB activities to be paid from Pension reserves in 2011.
- d. Based on FTE of 557.25, CAC of \$73,816 for 2011 and 0.5% collection rate for Sustentation.
- e. Reflects projected return of 5.0% Pension investments during 2011. Actual 12-31-10 asset baseline of \$43.344M.
- f. Reflects the following transfers of cash to the GHB operating account from Pension operating account:
  - \$27,720 for Pre-92 Retiree Subsidy
  - \$164,215 for Group Health Sustentation deficit (as of 2009 close) that will be “refunded” to GHB Plan pending approval of Board of Pensions and TAC 2011.
  - \$36,987 for Group Health Sustentation deficit (which accrued in fiscal 2010) that will be “refunded” to GHB Plan pending approval of Board of Pensions and TAC 2011.

**Texas Annual Conference of the  
United Methodist Church  
Board of Pensions**  
Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits  
2012 Forecast

<b>Operating Income (a.)</b>	2012 Forecast
CRSP receipts	
-DB	3,605,213.12
-DC	1,272,428.16
-UMPIP	424,142.72
-CPP	933,113.98
-Reserve Fund	424,142.72
-Sustentation Fund	<u>212,071.36</u>
TOTAL CRSP	6,871,112.06
Apportionments	900,000.00
Royalties received	<u>40,000.00</u>
TOTAL INCOME	7,811,112.06
<b>Operating expenses</b>	
Retirement benefits funded	
-DB (b.)	4,374,682.00
-DC	1,272,428.16
-UMPIP	<u>424,142.72</u>
TOTAL BENEFITS FUNDED	6,071,252.88
UNUM	50,000.00
Sustentation funding	212,071.36
Administration Expense	<u>722,910.65</u>
TOTAL EXPENSE	7,056,234.89
Operating income over expense	754,877.17
Investment Income (loss)	2,221,267.95
<b>Transfer from / (to) Group Health Benefits (c.)</b>	(1,140,360.00)
Beginning Reserve Fund	44,348,049.85
Change in Reserve Fund	<u>1,835,785.12</u>
<b>Ending Reserve Fund</b>	<u><b>46,183,834.97</b></u>



**2012 Forecast Details:**

- a. Based on FTE of 564.50 and CAC of \$75,136 for 2012. Assumes collection percentage of 16.2% versus a complete 17.0% in 2012. The components are comprised as follows:
  - DB 8.5%
  - DC 3.0%
  - UMPIP 1.0%
  - CPP 2.2%
  - Reserve Fund 1.0%
  - Sustentation Fund 0.5%
- b. Comprised of the following funding commitments for DB plans: CRSP DB of \$3.673M, and Pre-1982 Plan of \$0.702M.
- c. Reflects the following transfers of cash to the GHB operating account from Pension operating account:
  - \$27,720 for Pre-92 Retiree Subsidy
  - \$1,112,640 for Group health stipend of \$190 per retiree health participant (assumes 488 participants X \$190 X 12 months).

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**Board of Pensions**  
Houston, Texas

Financial Statements

December 31, 2010 and 2009

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**BOARD OF PENSIONS**  
Financial Statements  
December 31, 2010 and 2009

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditors' Report	1
Statements of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits	2
Statements Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits	3
Statements of Cash Flows	4
Notes to Financial Statements	5 - 10



*Ratliff & Associates, P.C.*  
*Certified Public Accountants*

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Board of Pensions,  
Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church:

We have audited the accompanying statements of net assets available for plan benefits of the Board of Pensions of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (a Texas not-for-profit corporation) as of December 31, 2010 and 2009 and the related statements of changes in net assets available for plan benefits and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Annual Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

We did not perform any auditing procedures with respect to information summarized in the notes to the financial statements "Plan Funding Requirements" and "Plan Funded Status," which was certified by the trustee of the Plan, except for comparing such information with the related information included in the financial statements. We have been informed by the plan administrator that the trustee holds the Plan's investment assets and executes investment transactions. The plan administrator has obtained a certification from the trustee as of and for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009 that the information provided to the plan administrator by the trustee is complete and accurate.

In our opinion, except for the effects of such adjustment, if any, as might have been determined to be necessary had we been able to audit the investments held by the trustee, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Board of Pensions of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2010 and 2009 and the changes in its net assets and cash flows for the years then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

*Ratliff & Associates, P.C.*

February 18, 2011

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**BOARD OF PENSIONS**  
 Statements of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits  
 December 31, 2010 and 2009

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
<b>Assets</b>		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 351,546	\$ 99,463
Apportionment receivable	219,383	198,845
Certificates of deposit and other investment accounts	503,237	372,638
Assets held by the General Board of Pensions:		
Deposit account	650,564	633,895
Superannuate endowment	137,554	120,031
Corpus-Retirement Endowment Trust	6,425,186	5,606,663
Pensions unrestricted reserve	<u>35,627,509</u>	<u>29,916,710</u>
Total Assets	<u>43,914,979</u>	<u>36,948,245</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	<u>50,000</u>	<u>100,000</u>
<b>Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits</b>		
General reserves	37,302,239	31,121,551
Permanent endowment funds	<u>6,562,740</u>	<u>5,726,694</u>
Total net assets available for plan benefits	<u>\$ 43,864,979</u>	<u>\$ 36,848,245</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
BOARD OF PENSIONS**

Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits  
For the Years Ended December 31, 2010 and 2009

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
<b>Operating Income</b>		
CRSP billings/MPP billings	\$ 6,681,505	\$ 6,555,408
Apportionments - retiree health	789,618	741,534
Other receipts and service charges	19,759	-
Royalties received	<u>43,332</u>	<u>39,058</u>
 Total income	 <u>7,534,214</u>	 <u>7,336,000</u>
<b>Operating expenses</b>		
Retirement benefits funded	5,254,186	6,176,725
Retiree life insurance (UNUM)	49,290	51,099
Administrative expenses	325,623	10,515
Early retirement	-	100,000
Sustentation funding	<u>363,405</u>	<u>196,478</u>
 Total expenses	 <u>5,992,504</u>	 <u>6,534,817</u>
 Operating income over expense	 <u>1,541,710</u>	 <u>801,183</u>
<b>Investment income (loss):</b>		
Investment income on reserves	4,512,474	6,021,826
Investment income on permanent endowment	<u>836,046</u>	<u>1,212,759</u>
 Net investment income (loss)	 <u>5,348,520</u>	 <u>7,234,585</u>
 <b>Transfer of joint reserves from (to) Group Health Benefits</b>	 <u>126,504</u>	 <u>(410,000)</u>
 <b>Increase in Net Assets</b>	 <u>7,016,734</u>	 <u>7,625,768</u>
<b>Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits</b>		
Beginning balances	<u>36,848,245</u>	<u>29,222,477</u>
 Ending balances	 <u>\$ 43,864,979</u>	 <u>\$36,848,245</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**BOARD OF PENSIONS**  
 Statements of Cash Flows  
 For the Years Ended December 31, 2010 and 2009

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
<b>Cash Flows from Operating Activities</b>		
Cash received	\$ 7,513,676	\$ 7,306,330
Cash paid for operating expenses	(6,042,504)	(6,436,196)
Cash transferred from (to) Group Health Benefits	<u>126,504</u>	<u>(410,000)</u>
Net cash provided by operating activities	<u>1,597,676</u>	<u>460,134</u>
<b>Cash Flows from Investing Activities</b>		
Additions to investments, net	<u>(1,345,593)</u>	<u>(782,324)</u>
Net cash utilized by investing activities	<u>(1,345,593)</u>	<u>(782,324)</u>
<b>Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents</b>	252,083	(322,190)
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year	<u>99,463</u>	<u>421,653</u>
Cash and cash equivalents at end of year	<u>\$ 351,546</u>	<u>\$ 99,463</u>

**Reconciliation of Increase in Net Assets to  
 Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities**

<b>Increase in net assets</b>	\$ 7,016,734	\$ 7,625,768
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided by operating activities:		
(Increase) decrease in apportionment receivable	(20,538)	(29,670)
Investment (appreciation) depreciation	(5,348,520)	(7,234,585)
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable	<u>(50,000)</u>	<u>98,621</u>
<b>Net cash provided by operating activities</b>	<u>\$ 1,597,676</u>	<u>\$ 460,134</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**BOARD OF PENSIONS**  
Notes to Financial Statements  
December 31, 2010 and 2009

## **1 - Nature of Organization**

The Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (the "Conference") administers pension and health insurance benefits through agencies of the Conference. The Texas Conference Board of Pensions (the "Plan") is an agency that provides pension and retirement benefits to clergy and their dependents who work for the Conference. The Texas Conference Group Health Benefits Plan ("Benefits") is an agency that provides group health benefits to clergy, laypersons and their dependents who work for the Conference. The Plan and Benefits are administered by employees of the Texas Annual Conference.

The Texas Conference Board of Pensions through the pension plan administration office is responsible for receiving the apportionments and benefit plan collections from churches and Conference agencies. Funds are then paid over to the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church. The General Board is the Plan trustee and oversees investments and investment policy. Individual participant accounts and pensions funding obligations are maintained by the General Board. It was not practical to audit the funds held by the General Board and as such was not within the scope of the audit report.

The Clergy Retirement Security Plan consists of three elements. Prior to 1982 the Pre-82 plan was a defined benefit pension plan which, in 2010, paid \$767 annually for each year of service under the plan. As of January 1, 2010, the participant demographic data was as follows for the Pre-82 plan: 137 Actives, 36 Others, 336 Retirees and 216 Contingent Annuitants.

In 1982 the Texas Annual Conference adopted a defined contribution plan, the Ministerial Pension Plan, (MPP) whereby contributions made on behalf of participants are invested and accumulated for distribution at retirement. By its terms, this plan is funded fully. The MPP also features a Comprehensive Protections Plan which provides disability and death benefits to eligible ministerial members.

In 2007 the Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP) was adopted. The CRSP consists of six elements:

- A) Defined Benefit Plan - 8.5% of eligible compensation;
- B) Defined Contribution Plan - 3% of eligible compensation;
- C) Comprehensive Protection Plan - 3% of eligible compensation;
- D) Reserved Fund - 1% of eligible compensation;
- E) Sustentation Fund - .5% of eligible compensation;
- F) UMPIP - 1% of eligible compensation.

## **2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

A summary of the Conference's significant accounting policies consistently applied in the preparation of the accompanying financial statements follows:

**Basis of Accounting** - The financial statements are a summary of the activity of the organization. The financial statements are presented on the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recorded when earned or billed to the Churches, and expenses are recorded when incurred.

**Revenues and Support** - Revenues and support for the Board of Pensions are primarily derived from retirement contributions for clergy who work for the conference, and apportionments from participating churches. Apportionments are collected by the Conference and disbursed to the Board of Pensions in the subsequent month.



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**BOARD OF PENSIONS**  
Notes to Financial Statements  
December 31, 2010 and 2009

**2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

Use of Estimates - The preparation of the financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates. Total past service funding liability is the most significant estimate contained in these financial statements.

Cash Equivalents - For purposes of the Statement of Cash Flows, the Plan considers all short-term investments with an original maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Investments - All investments are measured at fair value based upon the exit price model.

Concentrations of Credit Risk - The Plan is an integral part of the Texas Annual Conference. During 2010 the Conference had average balances in excess of FDIC insured limits. As of December 31, 2010, the combined cash balances of the Conference exceed federal limits. The Plan mitigates against potential losses by monitoring the viability of the financial institutions which hold its funds. The Conference has instructed its bank to sweep excess funds into overnight Treasury investments further reducing risk of loss.

Income Tax Status - The Texas Annual Conference is a nonprofit organization that is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code as an other than private foundation.

Generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP") provide detailed guidance for the financial statement recognition, measurement and disclosure of uncertain tax positions recognized in an enterprise's financial statements. GAAP requires an entity to recognize the financial statement impact of a tax position when it is more likely than not that the position will be sustained upon examination. The Conference is exempt from filing an annual Form 990 and conducts no activities which may be considered unrelated business income. The Conference believes that all significant tax positions utilized by the Conference will more likely than not be sustained upon examination.

**3 - Plan Funding Requirements**

The Actuary for the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of the United Methodist Church has determined the 2012 and 2011 funding liability of the Clergy Retirement Security Plan attributable to the Texas Annual Conference as of January 1, 2010 and 2009, respectively, to be as follows:

	<u>2012</u>	<u>2011</u>
Pre-82 Defined Benefit	\$ 702,170	\$ 1,688,755
Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)	-	910,594
Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP-DB)	<u>3,672,512</u>	<u>3,858,171</u>
Total	<u>\$ 4,374,682</u>	<u>\$ 6,457,520</u>

Total contribution due by plan sponsors depend on the funded status of the plans.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**BOARD OF PENSIONS**  
Notes to Financial Statements  
December 31, 2010 and 2009

### 3 - Plan Funding Requirements (continued)

The Texas Annual Conference is responsible for minimum annual funding requirements. For the Pre-82 Defined Benefit and MPP plans, no funding was required for 2010 or 2009. The future funded status of these plans is affected by actual investment performance, mortality rates, and changes in past service rates and any other actuarial assumption changes.

Assets available for plan funding as of December 31, 2010 and 2009 were as follows:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
On deposit with General Board of Pensions:		
Deposit account	\$ 650,564	\$ 633,895
Pensions unrestricted reserve	35,627,509	29,916,710
Plan receivables	219,383	198,845
Cash and other investments	<u>854,783</u>	<u>472,101</u>
Total available for plan funding	<u>\$ 37,352,239</u>	<u>\$ 31,221,551</u>

### 4 - Plan Funded Status

Pre-82 Defined Benefit - The Actuary for the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of the United Methodist Church has determined the funding liability of the Pre-82 Plan of the Clergy Retirement Security Plan attributable to the Texas Annual Conference as of January 1, 2010, for 2012 to be \$59,052,355. That liability is determined on the following assumptions; 7.0% interest; RP-2000 mortality table; past service rate of \$799 per year of service and 2% average increase in the past service rate. Assets deposited and segregated with the General Board of Pensions amounted to \$40,466,489 (the Pre-82 account) as of January 1, 2010 for 2012. Other Defined Benefit Service Money on deposit at that date amounted to \$12,803,264. Total Pre-82 assets are \$53,269,753. The funded status at that date was a deficit of \$5,782,602 or 90% funded.

On a denominational-wide basis (across all conferences), the funding liability as of January 1, 2010 for 2012 was approximately \$2.414 billion.

Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) - The Actuary for the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of the United Methodist Church has determined the funding liability of the MPP attributable to the Texas Annual Conference as of January 1, 2010, for 2012 to be \$55,305,310. On a denominational-wide basis, the funding liability (based on current annuities) as of January 1, 2010 for 2012 was \$2.106 billion. Assets deposited with the General Board of Pensions amounted to \$2.181 billion. The funded status was a surplus of \$75 million or 104% funded.

Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) - The Actuary for the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of the United Methodist Church has determined the funding liability of the CRSP attributable to the Texas Annual Conference as of January 1, 2010, for 2012 to be \$10,823,064. On a denominational-wide basis, the funding liability as of January 1, 2010 for 2012 was \$428 million. Assets deposited with the General Board of Pensions amounted to \$406 million. The funded status was a deficit of \$22 million or 95% funded.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**BOARD OF PENSIONS**  
 Notes to Financial Statements  
 December 31, 2010 and 2009

**5 - Related Party Transactions**

As an agency of the Conference, the Plan and Benefits occupy office space owned by the Conference. For the year ended December 31, 2010, expenses paid by the Plan and Benefits to the Conference for employee wages amounted to \$526,107, of which the Plan was responsible for \$269,786. Employee wages expenses paid by the Plan and Benefits totaled \$278,722 for the year ended December 31, 2009. All facility expenses are paid by the Conference.

For the year ended December 31, 2010, Benefits transferred \$164,215 to the Plan to cover the deficit in the Sustentation Fund. In addition, the Plan transferred \$24,300 and \$13,411 to Benefits for the Pre-82 retiree subsidy and administrative expenses. For the year ended December 31, 2009, Benefits paid early retirement incentives \$410,000 on behalf of the Plan and received a transfer from the Plan to fund the payments.

Benefits manages a reserve fund jointly shared by Benefits and the Plan.

**6 - Permanent Endowment Funds**

As of December 31, 2010 and 2009, the Permanent Endowment funds of the Texas Conference Board of Pensions consisted of the following:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Superannuate Endowment	\$ 137,554	\$ 120,031
Corpus - Retirement Endowment Trust	<u>6,425,186</u>	<u>5,606,663</u>
Total	<u>\$ 6,562,740</u>	<u>\$ 5,726,694</u>

The Board of Pensions has designated the Corpus-Retirement Endowment Trust assets as permanent endowment funds to support the overall mission of the Board of Pensions. The Superannuate Endowment is a fund set aside for retiree benefit payments. Since the permanent endowment funds resulted from an internal designation and is not donor-restricted, it is classified and reported as unrestricted net assets.

The Board of Pensions has a spending policy of appropriating for distribution each year up to 95 percent of its board-designated endowment fund's net income. In establishing this policy, the Board of Pensions considered the long-term expected investment return on its endowment. Accordingly, over the long term, the Board of Pensions expects the current spending policy to allow its general endowment fund to grow at an average of 5 percent annually. This is consistent with the Board of Pensions' objective to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets as well as to provide additional real growth through investment return.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**BOARD OF PENSIONS**  
Notes to Financial Statements  
December 31, 2010 and 2009

**6 - Permanent Endowment Funds (continued)**

To achieve that objective, the Board of Pensions has adopted an investment policy that attempts to maximize total return consistent with an acceptable level of risk. Endowment assets are invested in a well diversified asset mix, which includes equity and debt securities that is intended to result in a consistent inflation-protected rate of return that has sufficient liquidity to make an annual distribution of up to 95 percent, while growing the fund if possible. At least 5% of the fund's net annual income shall be added to the endowment at the close of each year. Accordingly, the Board of Pensions expects its endowment assets, over time, to produce an average rate of return of at least 5% percent annually. Actual returns in any given year may vary from this amount. Investment risk is measured in terms of the total endowment fund; investment assets and allocation between asset classes and strategies are managed to not expose the fund to unacceptable levels of risk.

Changes in endowment net assets for the years ended December 31, 2010 and 2009 were as follows:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Board-designated endowment net assets, beginning of year	\$ 5,726,694	\$ 3,876,656
Additions	-	754,752
Investment income:		
Net Appreciation (depreciation)	836,046	1,213,240
Amounts appropriated for expenditure	-	<u>(117,954)</u>
Board-designated endowment net assets, end of year	<u>\$ 6,562,740</u>	<u>\$ 5,726,694</u>

**7 - Investments**

The Board of Pensions invests in high grade corporate, US government securities, corporate equity securities and local church mortgages through United Methodist organizations and other professional investment managers. The Plan's objective is to preserve principal while obtaining maximum earnings with investments that are appropriate under the United Methodist Social Principles. The nature of these investments is however, subject to market risk. Investments, stated at market, as of December 31, 2010 and 2009, were as follows:

	<u>2010</u>		<u>2009</u>	
	<u>Invested</u>	<u>Income (Loss)</u>	<u>Invested</u>	<u>Income (Loss)</u>
Investments:				
General Board of Pensions:				
Deposit account	\$ 650,564	\$ 3,409	\$ 633,895	\$ (355,706)
Unrestricted reserve	35,627,509	4,476,855	29,916,710	6,384,881
Trust account	-	-	-	(40,078)
Pensions collection	-	-	-	35
Pensions collection – Heartspring	503,237	31,422	372,638	31,658
Overnight cash sweeps	351,546	788	99,463	1,028
Smith Barney pension collection	-	-	-	8
	<u>\$ 37,132,856</u>	<u>\$ 4,512,474</u>	<u>\$ 31,022,706</u>	<u>\$ 6,021,826</u>

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**BOARD OF PENSIONS**  
Notes to Financial Statements  
December 31, 2010 and 2009

**7 - Investments (continued)**

	<u>2010</u>		<u>2009</u>	
	<u>Invested</u>	<u>Income (Loss)</u>	<u>Invested</u>	<u>Income (Loss)</u>
Designated Investments:				
Retirement Endowment Trust:				
General Board of Pensions:				
Corpus account	6,425,186	818,523	5,606,663	1,189,910
Superannuate endowment	137,554	17,524	120,031	22,848

Investments at December 31, 2010 and 2009 are composed of the following:

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>
Cash	\$ 351,546	\$ 99,463
Money market funds	15,097	527,844
Multiple asset funds	42,190,249	35,760,635
Stable value funds	<u>1,138,704</u>	<u>361,458</u>
Total investments	<u>\$ 43,695,596</u>	<u>\$ 36,749,400</u>

**8 - Financial Instruments**

Fair value hierarchy is used to disclose the inputs to fair value measurement. This hierarchy prioritizes the inputs into three broad levels. A financial asset or liability's classification within the hierarchy is determined based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement. Investments are detailed in the Note above. Multiple Asset Fund and Stable Value Fund are all Level 2 inputs.

**9 - Reclassifications**

Certain reclassifications have been made to the 2009 financial statement presentation to correspond to the current year's format. Net asset and changes in net assets are unchanged due to these reclassifications.

**10 - Subsequent events**

The Plan has evaluated subsequent events through the report date, which is the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

**Center for Congregational Excellence**  
**Dr. Don Waddleton, Director**

The Center of Congregational Excellence purpose is to connect and equip local congregations and new church start leaders with the resources for congregational revitalization, transformation and vitality in communities they serve. The major focus continues to be new church development and congregational transformation. This Center is also accountable for the duties and tasks performed in the following ministry areas:

Extravagant Generosity – Chairperson – Nathan Hodge  
 Passionate Worship Ministries – Chairperson – Craig Gilbert  
 Faith-Forming Relationship & Spiritual Formation – Chairperson – Nancy Heintz  
 Radical Hospitality & Evangelistic Ministries – Chairperson – Lorna Bradley  
 Age Level and Camping Ministries – Chairperson – Matt Idom  
 Lay Leadership Development – Chairperson – Corky Fowler  
 Conference Youth Council – President – Marquice Hobbs  
 Young Adult Ministry Council – Chairperson – Christie Hale  
 Board of Laity – Conference Lay Leader – Leah Taylor  
 Ethnic Local Church Concerns – Chairperson – Rick Nance  
 Small Membership Church – Chairperson – Carolyn Huntsman  
 United Methodist Women – President – Thebe Worden  
 United Methodist Men – President – Kenneth Tielke

Individual reports for each of these ministries will follow.

**NEW FAITH COMMUNITIES & TRANSFORMATION:**

The districts are in the process of developing various strategies for new faith communities; two of which have been completed. The analysis of the population growth pattern in each district has determined the point of emphasize for Church Building and Location committees.

The number of new faith communities as of December 2010 has reached a total of twenty-six. Of those, seven have chartered. Two additional faith communities have begun in 2011. The weekly worship attendance of these new faith communities totals 2200 per Sunday in 2009. The average for 2010 was 2484. We continue to search for mothering congregations that can birth a second campus.

Most of our studies have shown the greatest loss of members and attendance is found in the mid-size churches. We are developing a program for lay and clergy that will emphasize continual learning and collaboration. Churches, like humans, go through a life cycle. We are working to identify those churches that are near the top of their cycle. Once those churches are identified, there will be training, consultations, and coaching offered to continue their upward development.

**Extravagant Generosity**  
**Dr. Nathan Hodge, Chairperson**

The Extravagant Generosity Ministry of the Texas Annual Conference provides and promotes programs and resources that encourage stewardship as a biblical lifestyle which leads to extravagant generosity of our congregations and congregants. With the help of Heartspring Methodist Foundation and Texas Methodist Foundation, we have focused on year-round stewardship in local



churches, estate planning, and personal stewardship. These areas are especially important as we face economic challenges locally and globally. We will look at offering regional training this Fall, one in the Houston area and one in the Northern area of the Annual Conference. Events and resources shared by the Extravagant Generosity Ministry are designed to help congregations develop a culture of generosity in their congregation, whereby the necessary resources for ministry are provided for ministry in the community, the annual conference, and benevolent opportunities near and far.

**Passionate Worship**  
**Dr. Craig Gilbert, Chairperson**

The Passionate Worship Committee sponsored a worship conference in January of 2010. This was a successful event that brought in several clinicians in a variety of disciplines. Activities for the remainder of 2010 were put on hold as leadership changed in the committee. We are now getting ready for 2011 with great expectations.

2011 will see a new initiative for developing worship resources for churches in the Conference. This committee will specifically begin by seeking to help small churches with their worship training and resourcing needs. Rather than large worship events, which are provided by a variety of other avenues, we will be looking to work at the district level throughout the conference. We will even reach out to churches at the individual level when the proper programs have been developed.

Overall, I see the future of this committee as bright and substantial. Worship resourcing and training are a needed component in the ministries of our churches and I am proud that our committee will be a part of the growth of these ministries.

**Faith-Forming Relationships & Spiritual Formation**  
**Ms. Nancy Heintz, Chairperson**

The ministry of Faith Forming Relationships and Spiritual Formation offers training and resources for all interested churches within our Conference. Please take a moment to find us on the Conference website as part of Congregational Excellence. Contact Nancy Heintz, heintz@fumc-conroe.org, if you have resource requests or suggestions for the team.

- **Three Conference labyrinths** are still available to circulate throughout the Conference and are being scheduled by Kathy Kothmann (skwk41@verizon.net).
- **Conference Singles Ministry**  
We took 19 singles from 6 different TAC UMC's to the Mount Sequoyah singles retreat in November.  
We began a monthly listing on the Conference website of singles functions for the TAC churches that have "organized" singles ministries. Contact Sheri Kelley, sherikelley@mdumc.org, if you want to promote your church's singles events or if you have questions.
- **DISCIPLE Bible Study Task Force** hosted a mini-training event for GHLES with several being trained. The lending library continues to grow with the addition of several more video set donations. With these donations, we have been able to meet the needs of churches seeking to share these transformational studies with their churches and communities. The lending library continues to be a free resource for churches of the Texas Annual Conference. The DISCIPLE Bible Study Task Force is an example to other

conferences through the sharing of information and ideas on how they might bring similar benefits to their conferences. Contact Jill Krone at 903.520.5398 or [jill.krone@gmail.com](mailto:jill.krone@gmail.com) to learn more.

- **Charis** Spiritual Director Training

Spiritual direction is a one-on-one relationship between a trained director and a directee who seeks guidance in recognizing and responding to God's presence in their life. We expressly designed the three-year Charis program to combine the ancient Christian tradition of spiritual guidance with the Wesleyan spirituality that informs and inspires our United Methodist faith. Our trained spiritual directors engage in and lead many spiritual formation ministries such as one-on-one companioning, group spiritual direction, work shops, retreats, and days of prayer, to name just a few. Through these ministries of hospitality, each of us endeavors to provide a safe and welcoming space for God's children throughout the Texas Annual Conference in order to nurture a vital and growing faith that will facilitate transformation in our congregations and beyond. Through the Charis program, we have trained 38 Spiritual Directors in the last five years. Soon after graduating Class 2 in August, 2011, we will begin training Class 3. For more information on Spiritual Directors or the fine art of Spiritual Direction, call Becky Oates, **Charis** Coordinator, at 979-690-9193 or [havenofrest@earthlink.net](mailto:havenofrest@earthlink.net).

<p><b>Radical Hospitality</b>  <b>Rev. Loma Bradley, Chairperson</b></p>
--

This past year there have been abundant demonstrations of hospitality through churches of all sizes of the Texas Annual Conference engaging their surrounding neighborhoods in ever more creative ways of outreach, welcoming people into community and into living expressions of the grace and love of God. Whether it is through opening the doors of the church for support groups, offering a community block party, hosting a family festival, operating a food pantry, or simply connecting neighbor to neighbor, any way that the church can build relationships with our neighbors breaks down barriers between the church and world. This past year the conference has offered training and support to help congregations think outside the box for ways to offer hospitality to their neighbors. Hospitality remains much more than check list of things to do on Sunday morning. Rather, it is the core fiber woven into the fabric of the lives of disciples. The Radical Hospitality Committee prays for continued outreach in radical ways to connect the world with God's unconditional love.

<p><b>Age Level &amp; Camping Ministries</b>  <b>Rev. Matt Idom, Chairperson</b></p>
--

This year the Conference Camping Committee set out to gather some very honest feedback from the senior high campers. Not only did our leaders seek to gauge from real data the effectiveness of summer camp, they also desired to follow-up with youth who made significant decisions regarding their faith-walk with Christ. The results are in and the numbers are astounding! Some 745 senior high youth chose to respond.



104 or 14%	Committed my life to Jesus Christ for the 1st time during camp
42 or 6%	I have never been baptized and want to be
487 or 65%	Renewed my commitment to Jesus Christ during camp
130 or 17%	God might want me to become a pastor, missionary, or work in ministry
584 or 78%	May not work in ministry, but Jesus will work through me in my career

In late February of 2011, a evaluation retreat, lead by Kevin Witt of the GBOD, led District Camp Coordinators through an evaluation and planning for future Summer Camp sessions, so as to improve and reach more young people for Christ.

**Lay Leadership & Development Ministries**  
**Mr. Corky Fowler, Chairperson**

The team has participated with and/or led the following training activities this last year:

**-Perkins School of Theology – Lay School of Theology**

Two sessions were conducted; August 2010 and January 2011. These sessions are conducted at St. Paul’s UMC – Houston. Attendance for each was moderately above average.

**-Greater Houston Leadership Education School**

Members of the team participated in the design and deployment of the 2010 Greater Houston Leadership Education School which was held in September 2010 at Chapelwood UMC – Houston. Members are in leadership for planning the 2011 event at Memorial Drive UMC – Houston

**-General Training**

Training resource people were recommended to a number of congregations for specific training desires/needs. Team members have consulted with a number of congregational leaders regarding leadership training needs and available resources.

**-Do No Harm – GCSRW**

Team members volunteered at this national training event conducted at First UMC –Houston (Downtown). Dr. Burt Palmer coordinated the participation of the TAC delegation at the training.

**Small Membership Church Committee**  
**Mrs. Carolyn Huntsman, Chairperson**

2010 was another great year for our Small Membership Church Committee. At Annual Conference, five churches were awarded plaques recognizing them as “Exceptional Small membership Churches”. They were First Methodist Jacksonville, Beaumont St. James, Marshall Summit, Pasadena Golden Acres and First Methodist Waller. Houston Christ UMC was named “Small Membership Church of the Year”.

Our Small Membership Church Celebration was held on Tuesday evening of annual conference and was attended by over 100 people. Entertainment was provided, again, by Charlotte Floyd and “Porch Praise”. Speaker for the occasion was Rev. Kevin Otto. Also, at the celebration, we inaugurated our “Margie Jordan Awards for Excellence”...given to honor the memory of Margie Jordan, long time conference specialist for small membership churches. Margie was a

tireless worker with a heart-felt passion for our churches. There were two awards given, Rev. Sam Cutrone received the Pastor's Award and Brenda Storey was given the laity award. I had the opportunity to meet with several pastors and church members for a time of questions and answers concerning the unique challenges facing our smaller churches.

It is a joy and delight to serve our small membership churches in the Texas Annual Conference. I truly believe they are the backbone, not only of our conference but, of our entire denomination. Our committee is looking forward to 2011 and another great year of working together, sharing the Good news of the Gospel of Jesus Christ to bring salvation to the lost.

<p><b>Conference Youth &amp; Young Adult Ministries</b>  <b>Rev. Dan Conway, Director of Youth &amp; Young Adult Ministries</b></p>
---

Shortly after the annual conference session last summer, the newly elected CYC (Conference Youth Council) members attended a retreat at Lakeview in which they cast a new vision for conference youth ministry, began reworking the bylaws and CYC structure accordingly and elected youth officers. In subsequent meetings at Livingston in September and in Lufkin in December, the youth officers lead the way in-

- finalizing the bylaws
- promoting a Christmas outreach program called "Comforted by the Comforter"
- beginning to promote and coordinate transportation to the national Methodist Youth 2011 event at Purdue University, July 13-17
- establishing lines of communication with CYC members
- offering feedback and assistance to leadership teams coordinating conference wide youth events including the midwinter retreats and the Collide annual conference youth events

As CYC continues to work and learn from the adult leadership teams, the goal for CYC is to become more involved in planning and coordinating these conference wide youth events. See [www.txcumc.org/youth](http://www.txcumc.org/youth) for the CYC membership list and other conference and district youth ministry information.

The 2011 Mid-Winter coordinating team of youth directors and young clergy has rebranded the weekend experiences with the name "Ignite". Check the youth table in the annual conference ministry display area for 2012 Mid-Winter information. Typically, the conference wide 6th grade retreat weekend is in October or November and the junior and senior high weekend retreats are in February or March. Get the Ignite weekends on your church calendar early so that your youth group can plan on joining in on this great youth event!

At annual conference in 2010, the first ever "Collide" youth event began with the Sunday night conference worship service, and then challenged over 300 youth and adults to think globally and missionally during an all night lock-in at Christ Church United Methodist, Woodlands, with life situation simulations and a concert. Collide 2011 is planned to be a Saturday – Sunday night annual conference youth event that involves over 550 youth and adults.

During July 5-16, 2010, the second Texas Youth Academy was held at Southwestern University. Initiated by the Texas Conference in 2009, TYA is a two week intensive discipleship program for Methodist youth in Texas, who have just completed their sophomore or junior years of high school. This comprehensive program communicates the major themes of Christianity such as creation, covenant & baptism, incarnation, passion of Christ, Sabbath, social justice, resurrection, church as witness, reconciliation, and the reign of God; and also deals with the topics of Methodism and exploring personal vocational discernment. Through theological lecture and discussion, diverse worship experiences, worship leadership training, various hands on mission opportunities, guided opportunities to express personal faith through different art forms, and spiritual formation in community,

TYA is meant to be a launching pad for personal discipleship and future service in the church as laypersons or as clergy. The next Texas Youth Academy will be held June 26th – July 9, 2011 at Southwestern University. Additional information, blogs, photos and videos are accessible at [www.texasyouthacademy.org](http://www.texasyouthacademy.org).

The district summer camp programs are coordinated at the district levels and continue to bless the youth of our conference each year with faith-forming relationships, spiritual growth and many memorable and meaningful experiences. The full details on the summer camp program can be found in the camping report. For the 2011 Camping schedule, go to [www.campingatlakeview.com](http://www.campingatlakeview.com).

Proposed amendment to Strategic Mapping Team resolution #2: Youth Ministry,  
which was passed at the session of the Texas Annual Conference in 2007,  
from The Center For Congregational Excellence

“(1) That the Model for Ministry be changed to expand the ~~Conference Council on Youth Ministry~~ **Conference Youth Council** from 9 members (one from each district) to 36 members (two youth and one adult from each district, plus 9 at-large positions.) Youth in each district shall elect two youth, plus one alternate. Each district ~~Nominations Committee~~ shall elect one adult. Following the election of district delegates, **the Conference Youth Council will recommend to the** Conference Nominations Committee, ~~will recommend 5 6~~ youth and ~~4 3~~ adults for at-large positions in order to ensure conference-wide inclusiveness and diversity; (2) that the expanded Conference Council on Youth Ministry develop a new vision for conference youth ministry by the 2008 Annual Conference session.”

**Rationale:**

The recommended changes in the Model for Ministry per said resolution were accidentally omitted from the Model for Ministry printed in Annual Conference Journals 2008, 2009 and 2010. The proposed changes to the resolution and the resulting changes in the model of ministry will allow for:

- Reference to the current name of the conference committee- In the Fall of 2007, the Conference Council on Youth Ministry voted to change its name to “Conference Youth Council”
- Greater flexibility for the districts’ adult representative nominating processes
- Compliance with The Book of Discipline- BOD 2008, Par. 649.1 and 649.2 state that
  - o “1. In each annual conference there shall be a conference council on youth ministry or other equivalent structure...”
  - o “2. Membership- No more than one-third of the membership of the council shall be adults...”
- Greater Conference Youth Council involvement in the recommendation of candidates for at-large membership

***You will also find this resolution in the Resolutions Section  
of this Pre-Conference Journal.***

**Young Adult Ministry Council**  
**Rev. Christie Hale, Chairperson**

The Young Adult Ministry Council is charged with the task of equipping congregations for vibrant and fruitful ministries with adults in the 18-35 age group. This year saw a change in leadership with the previous chair, Rev. Taylor Meador Fuerst leaving the committee. The Committee is grateful for Taylor's leadership for the last two years. We continue to work on the conference website which is specifically dedicated to equipping congregations to minister to young adults, and it is located under the Center for Congregational Excellence. The site offers a list of area young adult events, suggested books on ministry with young adults, suggested studies for young adults, and links to many resources including articles, online resources, and websites of young adult ministries within the TAC. The end of 2010 saw a subcommittee tasked with planning and implementing the first annual Conference Young Adult Retreat, which was to be held January 21-23, 2011 at Camp Cho Yeh in Livingston, TX. We are excited about the possibilities as we continue to reach the many young adults in the annual conference. The sessions of the retreat will be recorded and available on the website. We look forward to continuing to strengthen Young Adult ministry in the conference during the coming year.

**United Methodist Men**  
**Mr. Ken Tielke, Chairperson**

**The Texas Conference United Methodist Men** are listening, hearing and responding to God's call to rise up and follow Jesus with every step they take. Men throughout our Conference are calling and asking the questions, emailing each other to reach far beyond their local church, finding ways to establish relationships at retreats and events. They want to know how do I / we establish a local men's fellowship. What do I need to do to get involved in men's ministry? How does our men's group get chartered and connected with mission projects and men's spiritual growth in our District's and our Conference? They are anxious to learn, to participate and to become disciples so they can share Christ's love and make Disciples. This is exciting news and the Texas Conference Board on United Methodist Men, the South Central Jurisdiction on UMMen and the General Commission on UMMen are all responding to the roar.

We started 2010 with only 59 of the churches in our Conference being chartered with the General Commission. At the end of the year, we had 70 churches chartered. That's an 18.6% growth for the year. Now, 70 churches out of 700 (10%) is totally unacceptable considering the fact that every church is required by the Book of Discipline to have a men's group called United Methodist Men and be chartered with the General Commission on United Methodist Men. But it appears we are headed in the right direction. More than ever, local church men's groups are calling for information and assistance in getting organized, finding a purpose, a goal, a mission project, a bible study or fund raising ideas to support their objectives. They want to know who their District UMM leaders are and how to contact them. They are asking for Men's Retreat information even before it is published and available so they can place it on their calendars and plan ahead.

Last year gave men's ministry renewed hope and vision with the appointment of our own Gil Hanke to General Secretary of the General Commission in February. The yearly meeting of the National Association of Conference Presidents was held during the first week of March in Nashville and attended by myself (Kenneth Tielke), our Conference Prayer Advocate, Morris McCall and our

Conference UMM Vice-President of Region 3, Ricky Tate. Dan Ramsey, who is the South Central Jurisdiction UMMen President, also attended. The third weekend in April was set aside for our Spring Retreat at Lakeview. Our guest preacher was Rev. Lawrence Young who preached about "Men in Mission." This was a Conference-wide event with all men invited, but only thirty-five attended. Our Fall Retreat, "moMENtum" was held the third Saturday in September at Atascocita UMC, and sponsored by the Atascocita UMMen. Brett Clemmer of Man in the Mirror Ministries was our featured speaker. The event was attended by one hundred-plus men.

We are looking forward to men's ministry in 2011 as a time of growth and challenge. There are plans already made for the Spring 2011 Retreat at Lakeview with Rev. Matt Idom as our "in-house" preacher. He will be talking to us about "Men's Spiritual Life." In addition, all the men of our Conference are invited to attend the South Central Jurisdiction UMMen Gathering at First UMC in Wichita, Kansas the last weekend in July.

<p><b>United Methodist Women</b>  <b>Ms. Thebe Worden, Chairperson</b></p>
--

The United Methodist Women of Texas Conference continues to be strong in their work of worship, study and mission. Our Purpose is "to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church."

In spite of cold weather, District Training was well attended. The theme was "Radical Hospitality" which the Conference officers stressed in their training. District officers went away feeling wiser and ready to train their local officers.

The theme of the Spring Spiritual Growth meeting was "Passionate Worship." Bishop Janice Huie was the key note speaker. Those attending received many spiritual blessings from the music, the message, communion and focus groups.

Many of our ladies attended the Women's Division Assembly in St. Louis, Missouri. It is held once every four years and is a wonderful experience to be with United Methodist Women from all over the United States. This year the highlight was a Walk for Immigration Reform from the conference center to the park down town.

The Cooperative School of Christian Mission was held at Lakeview Methodist Center. The theme was "Faith, Hope, and Love in Action." The studies were "For the Love of God, The Epistles of John," "Joy to the World: Mission in the Age of Global Christianity," and "The Beauty and Courage of Sudan."

The theme of the United Methodist Women's Annual Luncheon was "Mission, Relationships, and All That Jazz." The ladies enjoyed a delicious lunch and music by a young saxophonist. The Hazel Decker award was presented to Nancy Price. The take home gift was a love bracelet made by Sandra Richards and ladies of the West District.

"Building Our Future" was the theme of the Fall Annual Meeting. Birthing Kits were brought to the meeting for our Hands On Mission Project. Each year it is exciting to see the ladies loading their kits on the truck to be sent to UMCOR. The yearly business was completed in record time, so the ladies enjoyed a time of fellowship. After lunch interesting focus groups met, and the event ended with a meaningful communion.

This has been a productive and exciting year in the life of Texas Conference United Methodist Women. Conference officers have been blessed to have worked with Christian ladies who have dedicated their lives to God's work in mission.

**Center for Connectional Resources**  
**Dr. Elijah Stansell, Jr., Director & Treasurer**

The Center for Connectional Resources purpose is to provide fiscal oversight, property management, archives, records, information technology, administrative services, campus ministries, human resource management and safe sanctuary development to under gird the mission and ministry of the Texas Annual Conference. The Center shall conduct management through a systematic and organized approach that allows the teams to focus on achievable goals and attain the best possible results from available resources. We have the obligation to be held accountable for the duties and tasks to be performed.

Ministry areas include:

- Council on Finance and Administration-Marlin Fenn, Chair
- Board of Trustees-Elmer Kennedy, Chair
- Commission on Archives & History-Bill Hardt, Chair
- Committee on Episcopacy-Jim Bankston, Chair
- Committee on Episcopal Residence
- Safe Sanctuary-Bobbie Maltas, Interim Chair
- McMahan Chapel Trustees
- Cemetery Trustees
- Higher Education & Campus Ministry-Stephen Shockley, Chair
- Conference Statistician-Dick White
- Conference Service Center
- Human Resources
- Texas Annual Conference: Comparative Giving
- Independent Auditors Report
- Proposed 2012 Budget

**Archives & History**  
**Mr. Bill Hardt, Chairperson**

In July, 2010, the Conference Archivist, Dr. Faulk Landrum, supervised the removal of the Conference Archives from the Moody Building at Lon Morris College to climate controlled rental storage units in Jacksonville. The relocation was made necessary by the increased enrollment at Lon Morris and the resultant need for more classroom space.

Dr. Elijah Stansell, head of Connectional Resources, presented the need for permanent, secure, fire-safe storage to the conference officers. After prayerful consideration by the conference leadership, the Commission was directed to begin planning a Heritage Center that would combine museum and archival functions.

Commission members began research on the project. They investigated how the other UM conferences complied with Disciplinary require for fire-safe storage. They investigated possible locations. The Conference experience with hurricanes proved that the facility should be located away from the coastal zone.

The research indicated that the best place for the Conference Heritage Center would be on a lot offered by Chappell Hill United Methodist Church. A rationale for the Heritage Center and resolution to that effect are appended at the end of this report.



Although resolving the status of the archives was the most pressing business of the Commission during 2010-2011, it was able to continue its programs and service to local churches and individuals. It examined the applications for historic site designation from Grace UMC, Greggton First UMC, and Pasadena First UMC and forwarded resolutions of support for those site designations for annual conference action.

The survey of parsonage life from the perspective of preacher's children is now available via the conference web site. Commission member Bonnie Sandberg, who headed the PK project, invites other pk's to record their own experience via the interactive feature of the site.

The Texas Annual Conference Commission on Archives and History continues to provide leadership beyond the annual conference. A large delegation from our conference attended the South Central Jurisdiction Convocation of Archivists at Central Methodist University in Fayette, Missouri, in July, 2010. The Texas Annual Conference had the honor of hosting the annual meeting of the Texas United Methodist Historical Society at Chappell Hill UMC. The theme, Robert Alexander and His World, 1811-2011, was devoted to the bicentennial of the birth of Robert Alexander, the first of the three officially commissioned Methodist missionaries to Texas, a charter member of the Texas Conference, a General Conference Delegate, and a beloved figure in our conference.

### **A Conference Heritage Center**

Throughout its 171 year history the Texas Conference has attempted to keep its foundational documents secure. There is evidence of the existence of a "conference trunk" as early as 1866. In that year the custodian of the trunk, the Rev. J. W. Fields, transferred to the newly-created Trinity Conference (today's North Texas Conference) and relinquished his custody of the trunk containing the historical materials of the conference. The custom of keeping the archives in a trunk continued until well into the 20th century. Care of the trunk was entrusted to a retired preacher who would bring the trunk to annual conference and allow the examination of its contents. The trunk survives and is part of our collection.

Several times in our conference's history historically-minded preachers and laity would come together and form a Texas Conference Historical Society. The celebration of the centennial of the Texas Revolution in 1936 was one such occasion. The Historical Society that formed during that period was able remain organized after the centennial celebrations were concluded. The Society eventually achieved a semi-official conference status. Its president made reports to annual conference which were printed in the Journals. It solicited funds from the conference for historical projects such as maintenance of McMahan's Chapel, subsidizing published histories, and locating and cleaning tombstones of pioneer preachers. It was a membership organization rather than an official committee of the conference. It promoted history, but did not have responsibility for the archives.

When the Central Building at Lakeview was built, the Texas Conference Historical Society was able to secure one room dedicated to our conference's history. The room contained museum display cases with historical documents.

Soon after the establishment of the Heritage Room in the Central Building, General Conference action made the Heritage Room inadequate. At the Uniting Conference of 1968 the Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren merged to become the United Methodist Church. The section dealing with archives in the new 1968 Discipline followed EUB practice. After 1968 each annual conference was required to have a fire-safe archival facility. The operation of that facility would be under the supervision of a Commission on Archives and History.

The first response of the Texas Conference in meeting this new requirement was to put the archives in the Heritage Room at Lakeview. It soon became obvious that custody of the archives was not an appropriate ministry for Lakeview. The room in the Central Building was inadequate, and Lakeview's human resources were devoted to promoting spiritual experiences for its campers—not

for archival work.

The next stop for the archives was the library at Lon Morris College. Such an arrangement was a great improvement over Lakeview. The archives were housed in space specifically built for archival use. One of the professional librarians at Lon Morris divided his time between the archives and his regular library duties. The archives were now safe, secure, and under the supervision of a professional in the field.

After an accreditation team criticized Lon Morris for its inadequate library space for the size of its student body, the archives room in the library was incorporated into the general library space. The archives were moved to a double classroom in an academic building. The conference ended its relationship with the professional librarian who acted as conference archivist.

The new situation in the academic building had its advantages and disadvantages. It had not been built to archival standards, and it was below grade (a major problem!). On the other hand, it was spacious, accessible, and Lon Morris provided the space, telephone, internet, heating, air conditioning, electricity, maintenance, insurance, janitorial service, and pest control gratis.

In 2010 increased enrollment at Lon Morris created a need for the space in the academic building to be used for instructional purposes. In July 2010, Dr. Faulk Landrum supervised the removal to the archives to A-1 storage units in Jacksonville. The archives are safe but are inaccessible to the archivist and other researchers.

Our mandate is to preserve the official records of the conference so they can be consulted to resolve disputes, prove years of service for pension benefits, and provide boards, commissions, and districts with authoritative records of their past actions. Since the archives are, for all practical purposes, closed, we cannot do an adequate job of receiving and processing records that are being generated now. We are running the risk of creating an unnecessary gap in the historical record.

As this brief historical sketch demonstrates, the record of the Texas Conference in caring for its foundational documents does not match the excellence our conference demonstrates in so many other areas of ministry. The current situation of inaccessibility in rental storage units gives us an opportunity to provide a solution that will honor the saints who have gone before us and will also relieve succeeding generations from having to deal with a similar undesirable situation. That solution is building a facility specifically designed for archival use and owned by the conference itself rather than one of the conference institutions.

To that end, the Commission on Archives and History respectfully submits the following resolution.



A RESOLUTION PRESENTED TO THE  
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
FROM ARCHIVES & HISTORY

WHEREAS, The Discipline (§ 641.1-4) of the United Methodist Church requires each annual conference to maintain a fire safe archive for the foundational documents of the conference and other items of historical importance, and

WHEREAS, the archives of the Texas Annual Conference are now housed in rental units not designed for archival storage, and

WHEREAS, the usefulness of the archives is severely compromised by the lack of an archival building

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED THAT

The Texas Annual Conference shall build a Heritage Center that would combine both museum and archival functions.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT

The Heritage Center should be a building of approximately 3000 square feet of useable space built according to the standards described in Manual for Annual Conference Commissions on Archives and History, 2009-2012, published by the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church, Madison, NJ, 2009.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT

The Heritage Center be located on the building lot offered by Chappell Hill United Methodist Church to Bishop Huie in a letter dated October 17, 2010.

Commission on Archives and History  
January 24, 2011

*You will also find this resolution in the Resolutions Section  
of this Pre-Conference Journal.*

A RESOLUTION PRESENTED TO THE  
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
FROM ARCHIVES & HISTORY

WHEREAS the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church is charged by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church with the tasks of preserving, protecting, and recognizing historic Methodist historic sites and structures, and . . .

WHEREAS the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church has implemented a program to recognize United Methodist Historic Sites, and . . .

WHEREAS Grace United Methodist Church, a church in the Central South District of the Texas Annual Conference, has completed the application process prescribed by the General Commission on Archives and History for registration as a United Methodist Historic Site.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Texas Annual Conference, meeting in regular session, endorse the application of Grace United Methodist Church of Houston, Texas, for recognition as a United Methodist Historic Site.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution together with the completed application, signatures of the presiding Bishop of the Texas Annual Conference, the Conference Secretary, and the Chair of the Texas Annual Conference Commission on Archives and History, and necessary photographs of Grace United Methodist Church, be forwarded to the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church, P O Box 127, 36 Madison Ave., Madison, NJ 07940.

*You will also find this resolution in the Resolutions Section  
of this Pre-Conference Journal.*

A RESOLUTION PRESENTED TO THE  
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
FROM ARCHIVES & HISTORY

WHEREAS the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church is charged by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church with the tasks of preserving, protecting, and recognizing historic Methodist historic sites and structures, and . . .

WHEREAS the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church has implemented a program to recognize United Methodist Historic Sites, and . . .

WHEREAS Greggton United Methodist Church, a church in the North District of the Texas Annual Conference, has completed the application process prescribed by the General Commission on Archives and History for registration as a United Methodist Historic Site.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Texas Annual Conference, meeting in regular session, endorse the application of Greggton United Methodist Church of Longview, Texas, for recognition as a United Methodist Historic Site.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution together with the completed application, signatures of the presiding Bishop of the Texas Annual Conference, the Conference Secretary, and the Chair of the Texas Annual Conference Commission on Archives and History, and necessary photographs of Greggton United Methodist Church, be forwarded to the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church, P O Box 127, 36 Madison Ave., Madison, NJ 07940.

*You will also find this resolution in the Resolutions Section  
of this Pre-Conference Journal.*

A RESOLUTION PRESENTED TO THE  
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
FROM ARCHIVES & HISTORY

WHEREAS the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church is charged by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church with the tasks of preserving, protecting, and recognizing historic Methodist historic sites and structures, and . . .

WHEREAS the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church has implemented a program to recognize United Methodist Historic Sites, and . . .

WHEREAS Pasadena First United Methodist Church, a church in the South District of the Texas Annual Conference, has completed the application process prescribed by the General Commission on Archives and History for registration as a United Methodist Historic Site.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Texas Annual Conference, meeting in regular session, endorse the application of Pasadena First United Methodist Church of Pasadena, Texas, for recognition as a United Methodist Historic Site.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution together with the completed application, signatures of the presiding Bishop of the Texas Annual Conference, the Conference Secretary, and the Chair of the Texas Annual Conference Commission on Archives and History, and necessary photographs of Pasadena First United Methodist Church, be forwarded to the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church, P O Box 127, 36 Madison Ave., Madison, NJ 07940.

*You will also find this resolution in the Resolutions Section  
of this Pre-Conference Journal.*

**Board of Trustees**  
**Mr. Elmer Kennedy, Chairperson**

The Board of Trustees of the Texas Annual Conference, incorporated under the law of the State of Texas, submits the following report of its activities on behalf of the Texas Annual Conference for the Conference year 2010-2011.

1. The following properties were sold or listed for sale in 2010 with the Texas Annual Conference of the UMC reserving mineral rights:
  - 1039 Acres land, North Harris County has been listed for sale at \$3.50 per square foot. This property was originally purchased by the Methodist Board of Missions then transferred to the Conference. Attempts have been made to start two new churches at his site without success. Taxes and maintenance are high on this property. Proceeds from the anticipated sale will go into the New Church Start Endowment Fund.
2. The following properties were merged in 2010:
  - Caledonia UMC merged with Garrison UMC to form Garrison UMC on May 16, 2010 in the East District.
  - Baytown, Grace merged with Baytown Cedar Bayou to form Cedar Bayou Grace UMC on June 1, 2010 in the South District.
  - Port Arthur, Aldersgate Trinity merged with Temple UMC to form United Methodist Temple on April 4, 2010 in the Southeast District.
  - Huntsville, St. James merged with St. Luke UMC to form Grace UMC on April 19, 2010 in the West District.
3. The following properties were closed in 2010:
  - Adkins Memorial Methodist 1st Church, Houston, was officially closed based on abandonment on May 31, 2010 in the Central South District. Elijah Stansell Jr. and Attorney Wayne Haglund are working to clear up an obstacle before this property may be sold.
  - Vida Nueva closed on May 30, 2010 in the Central South District.
  - Pasadena, Golden Acres closed on December 31, 2010 in the South District.
  - Note 2009 Closing: Cason UMC closed on December 29, 2009 in the North District.
4. The following item was a transfer in 2010:
  - Approximately 5 acres West of Canton, containing a cemetery and small building was approved to be donated to the Wesley Chapel Cemetery Association.
  - Omen Property near Arp was approved to be donated to the Arp Volunteer Fire Dept for a substation site in '08. They are having some difficulty regarding the deed boundaries.
  - Ebenezer Methodist Episcopal Church, Jasper County: This old building and small property located in deep East Texas woods was approved to be donated to their Cemetery Association.
5. The Following Oil, Gas, and Mineral Leases in Shelby County were accepted in 2010:
  - 2 acres, ¼ royalty, 3 year lease with \$2,000.00 bonus.
  - 2.57 acres, ¼ royalty, 3 year lease with \$2,570.00 bonus.
6. The Board of Trustees is continuing to work on the Safety Workmen's Compensation program in order to provide Workmen's Compensation insurance to participating churches.
7. The Board of Trustees requests the continuance of the Legal Fund at a level of \$50,000 per the recommendation of the General Council on Finance and Administration.

**Conference Statistician's Report**  
**Rev. Dick White, Statistician**

	<b>2010 Total</b>
TOTAL FULL MEMBERS	285,016
<b>MEMBERSHIP RECEIVED</b>	
Profession of Christian Faith	6,235
Restored by Affirmation	664
Transfer other UM Churches	5,988
Other Denominations	3,858
<b>MEMBERS REMOVED</b>	
By Charge Conference Action	4,171
Withdrawn	2,960
Transfer other UM Churches	4,632
Other Denominations	1,225
Death	2,877
AVERAGE WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	106,207
PERSONS BAPTIZED (ALL AGES)	4,139
TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION	3,145
TOTAL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	137,092
AVERAGE SUNDAY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	44,978
TOTAL IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS	16,705
<b>ASIAN</b>	
AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK	1,799
HISPANIC	42,654
NATIVE AMERICAN	5,370
PACIFIC ISLANDER	234
WHITE	277
MULTI-RACIAL	233,325
FEMALE MEMBERS	1,357
MALE MEMBERS	162,988
	122,028

Dick White, Statistician

Years	Membership	Years	Worship Average
1997	278,412	1997	106,307
1998	276,495	1998	106,529
1999	279,111	1999	109,136
2000	282,015	2000	110,020
2001	285,237	2001	112,459
2002	287,462	2002	111,373
2003	289,881	2003	111,268

2004	290,855	2004	109,245
2005	283,659	2005	108,130
2006	285,652	2006	105,877
2007	286,639	2007	106,902
2008	287,465	2008	105,037
2009	287,131	2009	104,009
2010	285,016	2010	106,207

**Council on Finance & Administration**  
**Rev. Marlin Fenn, President**

2010 was a financially challenging year for many congregations in our conference. The economic recovery has not happened as quickly as we had hoped. Due to economic constraints we funded apportioned ministries at 84.56%. This compares to 91.5% in 2009, 88.7% in 2008, and 88% in 2007. Nearly 35% of Fair Share Goals were received in 2010.

We paid 78% of our General and Jurisdictional Church apportionments to support connectional ministry beyond our Annual Conference. However, utilizing contingency funds we were able to pay 100% of our World Service apportionment.

Please see the proposed Texas Conference budget for 2012 in the following pages of the Preconference Journal. It reflects a 1.67% decrease from the 2011 budget. Our hope is that this will provide some breathing room for congregations recovering from the strains of the economy while preserving the integrity of our mission and ministry.

Moving forward, we anticipate that the Quadrennial Assessment report next year will provide guidance for the budget in forthcoming years. Also, we look forward to the Extravagant Generosity and Conference Ministry Task Force conclusions helping us more effectively connect the extravagant generosity of our people with the meaningful and life-giving ministries our conference carries out.

The Texas Conference is filled with generous people. In addition to over \$21 million paid for conference and district apportioned and Fair Share ministries, another \$1.8 million was sent to the conference treasurer for mission and ministry beyond the local congregation. More than \$19 million was given to other heart touching ministries beyond what was received by the Conference Treasurer.

We are a people intent on making disciples and transforming the world to the glory of God. We're creating new and transformed congregations. We're developing leaders to guide us in the decades ahead. We are leading powerful, life changing ministries in places where poverty and illness challenge the well-being of God's people. These are challenging times, but we are people who step up to challenges and, by the grace of God, grow stronger through them.

**2012 BUDGET**

The proposed Texas Conference budget for 2012 is printed in the Pre-Conference Journal. The CFA will meet in May to refine the proposed budget if necessary. The Budget presented at Annual Conference will reflect those adjustments and any additional adjustments from Annual Conference actions.

**SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERINGS**

The Council recommends the observance in 2012 of the following Special Days, and encourages each church to take an appropriate offering:

- |                         |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Human Relations Day     | January 15, 2012  |
| Wesley Community Center | February 19, 2012 |

One Great Hour of Sharing	March 18, 2012
Native American Ministries Sunday	April 22, 2012
Golden Cross Sunday	May 6, 2012
Methodist Retirement Services	May 13, 2012
Peace with Justice Sunday	June 3, 2012
Christian Education Sunday	August 26, 2012
World Communion Sunday	October 7, 2012
United Methodist Student Day	November 25, 2012

#### **TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT**

In 2011, automobile travel shall be reimbursed at .26 cents per mile for one person, .29 cents per mile for two persons riding in the same car, and .31 cents per mile for three persons riding in the same car for members of Councils, Boards, Commissions, and Committees on Conference business. Travel expense other than by automobile shall be vouchered for no more than the least expensive air fare available or the conference mileage allowance, whichever is least. Reimbursements for lodging shall be accompanied by appropriate receipt. Reimbursement for meals purchased for additional persons requires a receipt. We strongly urge travel pools to all meetings so as to conserve travel expense funds.

#### **PASTOR'S REPORT TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

We recommended that the deadline for MAILING 2011 apportionment payments and benevolent gifts to the Conference Treasurer be **Friday, December 9, 2011**. After that date, monies collected for apportionments and benevolences shall be placed in the hands of the District Auditor or the District Secretary when the pastor's report is turned in at the District Report Day.

**JANUARY 2012 REPORT DAY is set for January 9 and 10, 2012.**

#### **BONDING**

The Treasurer of the Texas Annual Conference is bonded in the amount of \$1,000,000. This fidelity bond is provided by the General Council on Finance and Administration at no cost to the Annual Conference.

In accordance with Par. 258.4b of the **2008 Book of Discipline**, the local churches should have their treasurers adequately bonded.

#### **THE CONFERENCE OPERATING RESERVE**

The Operating Reserve Fund has been established to ensure the financial support of all councils, boards, commissions, committees or causes participating in the budget of the conference without the necessity of borrowing funds.

In keeping with the recommendations of the General Council on Finance and Administration, the Reserve Fund should be maintained at a level equal to ten (10) percent of the Annual Conference budget, and the CF&A so recommends.

#### **ANNUAL AUDIT**

The books of the Texas Annual Conference, including the Conference Treasurer, have been audited by the firm of Ratliff and Associates, Certified Public Accountants. A copy of the audit of 2010 business is printed herein.

All groups and organizations which receive funds from the Texas Annual Conference are required by the **Discipline** (Par. 617.2, **2008 Book of Discipline**) to file annually a copy of their audit with the Council on Finance and Administration not less than 30 days prior to the session of the Annual



Conference.

It is recommended that each District Committee on Finance work with the District Superintendent in providing an annual audit of all District funds and that a copy of the same be forwarded to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for record. (Par. 423.14 **2008 Book of Discipline**).

Local church Committees on Finance are reminded that Par. 258.4c (**2008 Book of Discipline**) requires an annual audit of the financial records of the local church and all its organizations and shall report the same to the Charge Conference.

#### **INVESTMENT OF CONFERENCE FUNDS**

The Conference Treasurer shall execute the policies established by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, and in consultation with the Conference Investment Coordinating Committee, with regard to the investment of funds and the regulation of cash flow.

- a. All funds shall be invested following the Guidelines of the General Council on Finance and Administration wherever they may be relevant or applicable.
- b. The objectives for the investment of conference funds shall include:
  - (1) The preservation of the principal value of the investment
  - (2) The investment should provide a reasonable rate of return
  - (3) The investment should be invested, so far, as is practical, with those agencies whose management policies are consistent with the Social Creed of the United Methodist Church.
- c. The Treasurer shall report annually to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration the location and amounts of invested funds, and the earnings gained.

#### **UTILIZATION OF INTEREST EARNINGS**

It shall be the policy of the Council for yearly interest earnings, together with unspent balances from the Texas Conference Administration Fund and Conference Benevolences, to be directed as follows:

- a. that adequate funds be placed in the Operating Reserve to maintain the recommended balance of ten percent of the current Conference Apportionment Budget, and that
- b. the remainder to be applied to the Annual Conference's apportionment to the General Church, after accounting for all remittances from the local churches and other sources, up to a total amount representing 100% of the total General Church apportionments, and that
- c. an amount necessary to maintain a balance of \$50,000 in the Methodist Center Capital Fund for major repairs to the United Methodist Center in Houston, and that
- d. an amount not larger than \$10,000 annually to achieve and maintain a balance of \$50,000 in the Conference Litigation Fund as recommended by GCF&A, and that
- e. the remainder be placed in the Methodist Building Depreciation Reserve Fund.

#### **THE EMERGING LEADERS' ENDOWMENT**

By this trust agreement, the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, a Texas non-profit corporation ("Texas Annual Conference" or the "Conference"), as "trustor," establishes the Emerging Leaders' Endowment. Trustor grants, assigns and delivers to the persons identified in Paragraph B-1, as "trustees," the property described in Attachment A. Attachment A, which is captioned "Initial Contributions to the Emerging Leaders' Endowment," is incorporated by reference as a part of this trust agreement.

This trust agreement and the trust established by it are irrevocable. Except as provided in Paragraph

A-7, no person shall have the right to revoke or amend this trust agreement or any of its provisions.

#### A. EMERGING LEADERS' ENDOWMENT

A-1. Creation. The property described in Attachment A shall constitute the initial trust estate of a trust to be used in accordance with this trust agreement to provide financial support and incentives to designated programs of, and participants in, the Emerging Leaders Initiative of the Texas Annual Conference ("Emerging Leaders Initiative"). There shall be annual reporting of the activities, transactions, and business of this trust estate to the Texas Annual Conference through the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

A-2. Additional Contributions. Property acceptable to the trustees may be contributed to the trust from time to time in the future by trustor or any other person. It is contemplated that churches, foundations, businesses and friends of the Texas Annual Conference may desire to make contributions to the Emerging Leaders' Endowment to facilitate its purpose.

A-3. Purpose. The Emerging Leaders' Endowment is intended to qualify as a charitable "supporting organization" described in section 509(a)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code that is operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of the Texas Annual Conference. Specifically, the trust estate of this trust shall be used in a manner to be determined by the trustees, in support of the following:

1. **Senior High Youth** – The Conference currently provides the opportunity for senior high school youth to participate in the Texas Annual Conference Youth Academy ("TYA"), a two-week Christian Formation academy for students entering their junior or senior year in high school. The academy seeks to foster theological development and vocational discernment in a community of fellow students, mentors (clergy and youth directors), artists-in-residence and seminary faculty;
2. **College Students** – The Conference currently provides college students with the opportunity to participate in the Texas Annual Conference College Pastoral Internship Project ("CPIP"). The CPIP is a program designed for college students 19 to 24 years of age who are interested in exploring ordained ministry as a career to spend a summer serving as a pastoral intern in a congregation of the Texas Annual Conference. Participants serve in a wide variety of ministry areas in their assigned congregation throughout the ten-week internship. The interns are supervised by the senior pastor of their congregation, while also being advised and supported by a committee of laypersons specifically chosen for this purpose;
3. **Young Commissioned Clergy** – The Conference currently offers to young commissioned clergy the opportunity to participate in the Texas Annual Conference Ambassadors Grant Program ("AGP"). The AGP reimburses the cost of seminary tuition, fees and books incurred by selected young clergy entering the Texas Annual Conference through commissioning, ordination or transfer. Clergy are eligible to apply for a grant if they are commissioned before their 34th birthday. Eligibility only extends from commissioning until ordination; those who have been ordained are not eligible to receive a grant;
4. **Gifted Young Ordained Clergy** – The Conference currently supports gifted young ordained clergy through the Advancing Pastoral Leadership ("APL") program. APL offers ordained clergy who show promise for strategic conference leadership, with no less than 30 potential years of remaining service to the church, the opportunity to learn from a variety of leading pastors and community leaders while developing their capacity for fruitful leadership. Over the 14 week-long leadership training sessions, this five-year program offers focused development and formation in the areas of leadership, organizational change, preaching, engaging the

- public square, and stewardship; and
5. **Related Youth and Young-Adult Ministries** – Related projects, programs, and ministries of the Emerging Leaders' Initiative and their successors, and undesignated funds.

Consistent with the foregoing, and notwithstanding anything herein to the contrary, this trust is to be operated exclusively for charitable purposes, and as such, shall not carry on any activities not permitted to be carried on (i) by a trust exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code or (ii) by a trust to which contributions are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code. Furthermore, if the Texas Annual Conference ever ceases to be an organization described in sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code, the alternate termination provision of Paragraph A-6 shall apply.

A-4. Use of Trust Estate.

- (a) In General. The trustees may expend, transfer or otherwise apply the trust estate of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment (including the income there from) in such manner as the trustees, in their discretion, deem advisable to cover program and participant costs related to the Emerging Leaders Initiative.
- (b) Distribution Terms. The trustees shall distribute trust funds to the beneficiaries no less than annually, with the date and manner of such distributions to be determined by the trustees. The total amount to be distributed to the beneficiaries per year shall be calculated as follows:
  - (1) Every year the value of the fund will be appraised based on the fund's value on January 1st of that year. For the first two years of the fund's existence, 5% of the appraised value of unrestricted funds will be designated for distributions. Beginning the third year of the fund's existence, the value of unrestricted funds designated for distribution shall be determined by multiplying the distribution rate by the average of the three most recent annual appraisals.
  - (2) The initial distribution rate is 5%. The Board reserves the right to change the distribution rate based on current market conditions.
- (c) Restricted Contributions. Notwithstanding Paragraph A-4(a), the trustees shall comply with a restriction imposed by a contributor limiting expenditures hereunder to the "income" generated by the contributed property. (For these purposes, all contributions shall be considered to be restricted contributions, unless the contributor expressly provides otherwise.) Unless the trustees expressly agree otherwise in writing at the time of a restricted contribution, the provisions of the The Uniform Prudent Investor Act of Texas shall govern the determination of the expendable income generated by such restricted contribution and the contributed property need not be segregated in a separate account. If the trustees ever decide to terminate the Emerging Leaders' Endowment by expending or transferring the entire trust estate in accordance with Paragraph A-4(a), any portion of the trust estate that cannot be expended because of applicable contribution restrictions shall be transferred to the Texas Annual Conference, as an endowment fund, the future income of which shall be used by the Texas Annual Conference to carry out one or more of its charitable purposes.

A-5. Trust is Perpetual. Unless the trust estate of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment is completely exhausted by expenditures or transfers authorized under Paragraph A-4, or the alternate termination provision of Paragraph A-6 takes effect, this trust is perpetual and shall continue forever.

A-6. Alternate Termination Provision. In the highly unlikely event the Texas Annual Conference ever ceases to be an organization described in sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code, the Emerging Leaders' Endowment shall terminate, and the entire trust estate shall be distributed to such one or more other charitable organizations described in section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and also in section 509(a)(1) or 509(a)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code as the trustees select; provided that any such organization shall be connected or affiliated with the United Methodist Church. The preceding sentence shall not apply if the Texas Annual Conference is lawfully merged or consolidated with another unincorporated religious association (such as another annual conference of the United Methodist Church), because that successor association shall thereafter replace the Texas Annual Conference for all purposes of this trust agreement.

A-7. Power of Amendment.

- (a) IRS Compliance. The trustees shall have the power, by written instrument filed with the trust records, to amend this trust agreement if such an amendment is necessary in order to insure that the Emerging Leaders' Endowment qualifies as a charitable "supporting organization" described in section 509(a)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.
- (b) General Conference. Following each General Conference, the trustees shall amend this trust agreement if necessary to conform to any changes in the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.
- (c) Other Amendments. Subject to the restrictions on charitable trusts as set forth in Paragraph A-3, the trustees may amend this trust agreement at any time in order to further the purpose of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment. However, the trustees may not amend or supplement any provision of this trust agreement which governs the rights, duties, liabilities, or general powers of a trustee or trustees.

## B. OFFICE OF TRUSTEE

B-1. Initial Trustees. The initial trustees of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment shall be each of the persons appointed by presiding Bishop of the Texas Annual Conference, with such trustee appointments to be confirmed by the Conference. The initial trustees are those persons whose names are listed on Attachment B hereto, entitled "Initial Trustees of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment." Attachment B is incorporated by reference as a part of this trust agreement. As provided in Paragraph C-1, these trustees constitute the initial Board of Trustees (the "Board") of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment.

B-2. Number. The number of trustees shall be nine (9), except during such times as when a trustee has been removed or resigned, and a new trustee has not yet been appointed. The presiding Bishop of the Conference, or the presiding Bishop's designee, shall be an ex-officio non-voting member of the Board.

B-3. Annual and Regular Meetings. The Board shall meet annually at a time and date to be determined by the Board. The annual meeting may be held on a different date at the direction of the Board or the Chairperson of the Board (Chairperson). At the annual meeting of the Board, the Board may establish by resolution the regular meetings of the Board for the following year. Unless established by resolution at the annual meeting, notice of a regular meeting of the Board shall be given at least fifteen calendar days prior to the date of the meeting.

B-4. Removal of Trustee. A trustee's election is valid for all purposes unless and until he or she is removed as provided herein. Grounds for removal shall be: (a) repetitive, unexcused absences from

Board and committee meetings; and (b) an immoral or illegal act; as follows:

- (1) The Trusteeship Committee shall have the authority to recommend to the Board that a trustee be removed for repetitive, unexcused absences from Board meetings. The Trusteeship Committee shall give written notice of its recommendation to the affected trustee and shall hold a hearing regarding any such recommendation. The affected trustee shall be given two weeks notice of the hearing and an opportunity to appear and present witnesses and evidence at the hearing. The findings of the Trusteeship Committee shall be presented in writing to the Board. Upon a vote of two-thirds of the voting members of the Board, the trustee shall be removed from office.
- (2) Upon a vote of two-thirds of the voting members of the Board setting forth an immoral or illegal act by a Board member, the Trusteeship Committee shall be charged with investigating the allegations. The Trusteeship Committee will hold a hearing regarding such allegations. The trustee accused of wrongdoing shall be given two weeks notice of the hearing and the opportunity to appear and to present witnesses and evidence at the hearing. The findings of the Trusteeship Committee shall be presented in writing to the Board. Upon a vote of two-thirds of the voting members of the Board, the trustee shall be removed from office.

B-5. Successor Trustees. Successor trustees of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment shall be elected, after consultation with the then-presiding Bishop of the Conference, by majority vote of the trustees, subject to confirmation by the Conference.

B-6. Resignation of Trustee. A trustee may resign without the necessity of any court proceeding by giving at least 30 days' written notice (if not waived) to each of the other persons then serving as trustee of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment.

B-7. Vacancies. Vacancies may be filled for the remainder of the unexpired term of any trustee by the then-presiding Bishop of the Conference, subject to confirmation by the Conference. If the number of trustees is reduced through removal, death, disability, or resignation below the number required for a quorum, vacancies may be filled by a majority of the remaining trustees then serving. A full term for which a trustee shall be elected is three years; provided however, of the initial trustees one-third shall have a one-year term, one-third shall have a two-year term, and one-third shall have a three-year term. One-third of the total membership of the Board shall normally be elected each year.

B-8. Clergy Members. One-third of the trustees and their successors in office shall be elected clergy members of the Conference, subject to confirmation by the Conference. If the membership on the Board is, for any reason, composed of more or less than one-third clergy, that fact shall not affect the regularity or validity of (a) the Board or any committee thereof, or (b) any action taken by the Board or any of its committees or under its or their authority.

B-9. Term Limitations. No trustee shall serve more than nine consecutive years as a trustee, without a break in service of one or more years.

B-10. Rights and Liabilities.

- (a) Bond Not Required. No bond or other security shall be required of any trustee.
- (b) Liabilities. This agreement shall always be construed in favor of the validity of any act by or omission of any trustee. A trustee shall not be liable for any act or omission except in the case of gross negligence, bad faith or fraud. Specifically, in assessing the

propriety of any investment of the trust estate, the overall performance of the entire trust estate shall be taken into account.

- (c) Compensation. No trustee shall be entitled to receive compensation for serving in that capacity.

### C. ADMINISTRATION

C-1. Board of Trustees. The persons serving as trustees of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment at any given time shall constitute a "Board of Trustees" which shall be responsible for the administration of the trust. Meetings of the Trustees require no less than 14 days advance notice. A 2/3 majority of the members of the Board of Trustees may also adopt (or amend) written bylaws governing the administration of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment. These bylaws may delegate any of the powers possessed by the Board of Trustees to certain of its members or to other designated persons, but may not conflict with the provisions of this trust agreement.

C-2. Investment of Trust Assets. The trustees shall invest the trust estate of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment through one or more investment accounts managed by (i) the Heartspring Foundation, (ii) the Texas Methodist Foundation, (iii) The General Board of Pensions or (iv) such other investment manager(s) as selected by the trustees and approved by the Texas Annual Conference.

C-3. General Powers of Trustees. To carry out the trust purposes, but subject to any limitations stated elsewhere herein, the trustees shall have the following powers, which may be exercised free from court supervision, and which shall exist until all of the trust estate has been distributed:

- (a) Trust Estate. The trustees may invest and reinvest all or any part of the trust estate in property of any description and may retain as a part of the trust estate any property acquired at any time and in any manner. Specifically, and without regard to the provisions of any applicable state law, the trustees may retain, or invest and reinvest in, property unproductive of income, shares of open or closed end investment trusts or companies, wasting assets, and any other property, regardless of location and without regard to any requirement of diversification as to kind or amount. Notwithstanding any other provision of this paragraph C-3(a), the trustees shall invest the trust estate in accordance with the Investment Policy Statement of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment, a copy of which is attached to this trust document as Attachment C and incorporated by reference.
- (b) Business Interests. The trustees may continue operation of any business entity, in any business form, with all or any part of the trust estate, and may reorganize or liquidate any such entity at any time.
- (c) Transfers, Loans. The trustees may lease, sell, transfer, or encumber in any manner (including with purchase money mortgages) all or any part of the trust estate, and may loan or borrow money in any manner (including by joint and several obligations) with or without security.
- (d) Agents, Employees. The trustees may employ and compensate agents and other employees and may delegate to them any and all discretions and powers.
- (e) Claims, Controversies. The trustees may maintain and defend any claim or controversy by or against the trust without the joinder or consent of any beneficiary.
- (f) Additional Powers. In addition, the trustees shall have all rights, privileges and powers now or hereafter granted to trustees in Texas, including those granted under the Texas



Trust Code. Any subsequent legislation or regulation expanding or limiting the rights, privileges and powers granted a trustee shall apply to the trust hereunder unless the trustees elect not to have such legislation or regulation apply by a written instrument filed with the trust records. All trust powers may be exercised upon such terms as the trustees deem advisable.

C-4. Release and Delegations of Powers. Any power granted to the trustees may be released, in whole or in part, temporarily or permanently. Any such power may be delegated by a trustee, in whole or in part, temporarily or permanently, to any other trustee then acting. A release or delegation shall be by written instrument filed with the trust records.

C-5. Certain Prohibitions. Notwithstanding any other provision of this trust agreement, the trustees shall not:

- (a) Permit any part of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment's net earnings to inure to the benefit of any private individual, except that the trust estate may be used to pay reasonable compensation for personal services rendered to or for the Emerging Leaders' Endowment affecting one or more of its purposes;
- (b) Devote more than an insubstantial part of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment's activities to attempting to influence legislation by propaganda or otherwise;
- (c) Participate in, intervene in (including the publication or distribution of statements), any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office; or
- (d) Attempt to influence the outcome of any specific election or carry on, directly or indirectly, any voter registration drives.

#### D. DEFINITIONS AND GENERAL PROVISIONS

D-1. Trust Estate. "Trust estate" means all assets, however and whenever acquired (including income and accumulated income), which may belong to the trust at any given time.

D-2. Internal Revenue Code. "Internal Revenue Code" means the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or corresponding provisions of any subsequent federal tax laws.

D-3. Other Terms. The use of any gender includes the other genders, and the use of either the singular or the plural includes the other.

D-4. Spendthrift Provision. No beneficiary shall have the power to anticipate, encumber, or transfer his interest in the trust estate in any manner. No part of any trust estate shall be liable for or charged with any debts, contracts, liabilities or torts of a beneficiary or subject to seizure or other process by any creditor of a beneficiary.

D-5. Texas Law Applies. The situs of the trust established under this trust agreement is Texas. Wherever possible, the laws of Texas shall apply to the construction, administration and validity of the trust.

E. ACCEPTANCE BY TRUSTEE

By signing this trust agreement, each undersigned trustee (i) accepts this trust and all of the rights, powers and duties attached to the office of trustee as provided herein, (ii) agrees to serve as trustee of the Emerging Leaders' Endowment , (iii) acknowledges receipt of the property described in Attachment A, and (iv) agrees to hold and administer the trust estate in accordance with the terms of this trust agreement.

This trust agreement is executed effective as of the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2011.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Trustee

\_\_\_\_\_  
Trustee

\_\_\_\_\_  
Trustee

\_\_\_\_\_  
Trustee

\_\_\_\_\_  
Trustee

\_\_\_\_\_  
Trustee



ATTACHMENT A: INITIAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE  
EMERGING LEADERS' ENDOWMENT

Cash or other assets in the amount of \$[\_\_\_\_\_], plus investment earnings / losses from [DATE]. The initial gift was deposited with the Heartspring Foundation under their trust document until this trust document could be drafted and approved.

Initial Deposit Summary:

ATTACHMENT B: INITIAL TRUSTEES OF THE  
EMERGING LEADERS' ENDOWMENT

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.

Resolution To Texas Annual Conference for  
Construction of Disaster Recovery Center

Whereas, Hurricane Katrina directly hit the Louisiana, Mississippi coast line August 29, 2005 , the Texas Annual Conference engaged in responding appropriately.

Whereas, Disaster Recovery was launched on September 24, 2005, when hurricane Rita made land-fall on Southeast, Texas;

Whereas, On September 13, 2008, Hurricane Ike struck the Texas coast causing great devastation;

Whereas, the Texas Annual Conference in partnership with United Methodist Committee on Relief established a long term recovery effort which concluded December 31, 2010;

Whereas, all of the case loads registered with the recovery centers were completed.

Whereas, from all of these efforts we have accumulated a large volume of tools, recovery equipment, trucks, trailers, portable bathrooms and showers;

Whereas, the rationale for construction is drum majored by “readiness” for a future disaster: not will it occur, but when it occurs;

Whereas, UMCOR has agreed to continue partnership with the Texas Annual Conference as it has done with Florida and Mississippi conferences in erecting a permanent warehouse;

Whereas, the Katrina Account of designated funds now totals \$900,188.84. Utilization of these funds for construction and development is recommended by the Council on Finance and Administration.

Whereas, we have identified a potential building site of (six acres) located east of Conroe at Loop 336 and Hwy 105 East now being marketed at \$225,000. Purchase of this site is pending the recommended from the Board of Trustees;

And Whereas, UMCOR has tentatively committed \$494,858.00 toward the construction of the Disaster Recovery Center;

Therefore, We are requesting the Texas Annual Conference session 2011 to authorize the conference Trustees and CFA to move forward with construction and development.

***You will also find this resolution in the Resolutions Section  
of this Pre-Conference Journal.***

## Comparative Giving 2010 Report

### TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMPARATIVE GIVING FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2009 AND 2010

<u>Fund Name</u>	2009			2010		
	<u>Apportionment</u>	<u>Receipts Year Ended Dec. 31, 2009</u>	<u>% Received Year Ended Dec. 31, 2009</u>	<u>Apportionment</u>	<u>Receipts Year Ended Dec. 31, 2010</u>	<u>% Received Year Ended Dec. 31, 2010</u>
World Service	\$3,065,658.00	\$2,935,403.26	95.75%	\$3,350,845.00	\$2,827,298.46	84.38%
Ministerial	\$1,060,297.00	\$904,363.92	85.29%	\$1,147,060.00	\$910,805.87	79.40%
Black College Fund	\$422,997.00	\$376,303.45	88.96%	\$457,610.00	\$357,293.70	78.08%
Africa UM University	\$94,694.00	\$84,867.67	89.62%	\$102,412.00	\$80,477.28	78.58%
Interdenominational Cooperativ	\$82,664.00	\$70,963.94	85.85%	\$89,279.00	\$67,977.10	76.14%
General Adm Fund	\$341,605.00	\$303,031.93	88.71%	\$363,055.00	\$281,649.28	77.58%
Jurisdictional Apportionment	\$211,159.00	\$189,749.77	89.86%	\$218,831.00	\$168,433.83	76.97%
Ctr for Congregational Excellence	\$681,747.00	\$630,159.08	92.43%	\$778,800.00	\$647,758.66	83.17%
New Church Transformation Dev	\$1,766,683.00	\$1,522,163.11	86.16%	\$1,830,826.00	\$1,451,254.77	79.27%
Ctr for Clergy Excellence	\$886,182.00	\$814,259.72	91.88%	\$894,359.00	\$749,224.77	83.77%
Ctr for Missional Excellence	\$2,380,494.00	\$2,031,182.42	85.33%	\$2,536,153.00	\$2,081,881.25	82.09%
Ctr for Connectional Resources	\$3,072,045.00	\$2,621,611.32	85.34%	\$2,718,466.00	\$2,200,971.18	80.96%
Pensions (Conf. Claimants)	\$859,469.00	\$823,855.62	95.86%	\$890,677.00	\$789,611.49	88.65%
District Superintendents	\$1,825,038.00	\$1,727,229.72	94.64%	\$1,891,290.00	\$1,665,716.89	88.07%
Episcopal Fund	\$832,713.00	\$784,474.19	94.21%	\$921,685.00	\$797,821.46	86.56%
Equitable Compensation	\$241,589.00	\$227,311.42	94.09%	\$212,817.00	\$187,171.40	87.95%
Medical Benefits Program	\$3,503,274.00	\$3,473,101.62	99.14%	\$3,630,471.00	\$3,368,487.03	92.78%
<b>TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS</b>	<b>\$21,328,308.00</b>	<b>\$19,520,032.16</b>	<b>91.52%</b>	<b>\$22,034,636.00</b>	<b>\$18,633,834.42</b>	<b>84.57%</b>
<u>Fair Share Goals</u>						
Rio Grande Conference	\$23,941.00	\$10,999.17	45.94%	\$24,752.00	\$9,355.82	37.80%
Oklahoma Indian Mission	\$11,569.00	\$6,427.63	55.56%	\$11,927.00	\$5,251.55	44.03%
Conference Advance Sp	\$71,664.00	\$31,287.54	43.66%	\$39,592.00	\$15,947.61	40.28%
Lon Morris College	\$229,196.00	\$106,045.94	46.27%	\$237,515.00	\$83,414.73	35.12%
Partners in Mission	\$71,664.00	\$33,359.17	46.55%	\$74,231.00	\$28,479.24	38.37%
Lakeview Summer Camp Schl	\$47,771.00	\$24,059.85	50.36%	\$222,705.00	\$79,886.53	35.87%
Texas Methodist College Schl	\$286,488.00	\$126,183.80	44.05%	\$296,921.00	\$107,630.10	36.25%
<b>TOTAL FAIR SHARE GOALS</b>	<b>\$742,293.00</b>	<b>\$338,363.10</b>	<b>45.58%</b>	<b>\$907,643.00</b>	<b>\$329,965.58</b>	<b>36.35%</b>

## Comparative Giving 2010 Report

**NON-APPORTIONED ITEMS**

National Advance Specials	\$ 577.40	\$ 505.50
World Advance Specials	\$ 293,467.58	\$ 208,492.06
UM Committee on Relief	\$ 84,405.41	\$ 934,452.78
Wesley Community Center	\$ 7,010.85	\$ 8,158.30
Christian Education Sunday	\$ 1,059.50	\$ 1,183.00
Golden Cross	\$ 31,676.51	\$ 28,983.80
Methodist Home, Waco	\$ 80,851.21	\$ 44,579.82
Methodist Mission Home, S.A.	\$ 49,180.11	\$ 32,909.33
Methodist Retirement Services	\$ 20,413.44	\$ 18,675.69
Lon Morris Scholarship	\$ 725.00	\$ 2,563.00
Wiley College	\$ 35.00	\$ 309.00
Youth Service Fund	\$ 782.00	\$ 691.00
Human Relations Sunday	\$ 7,776.00	\$ 5,930.89
One Great Hour of Sharing	\$ 49,469.29	\$ 45,527.55
Peace With Justice Sunday	\$ 9,189.07	\$ 6,668.10
Native American Awareness	\$ 8,316.50	\$ 7,145.87
World Communion Sunday	\$ 19,291.83	\$ 20,723.55
UM Student Day	\$ 7,297.87	\$ 7,413.42
Lydia Patterson Endowment Fund	\$ 340.00	\$ 163.50
Russian Initiative	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,045.48
Lakeview Special Campaign	\$ 419.17	\$ 1,964.38
Hurricane Ike Local Relief	\$ 23,278.33	\$ 1,884.92
Nothing But Nets	\$ 73,989.89	\$ 33,310.50
Other Benevolences:	\$ 50,361.04	\$ 14,456.82
<b>TOTAL NON-</b>	<b>\$ 820,913.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,427,738.26</b>
<b>APPORTIONED ITEMS</b>		
 <b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	 <b>\$ 20,679,308.26</b>	 <b>\$ 20,391,538.26</b>

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**Council on Finance and Administration**  
Houston, Texas

Financial Statements

December 31, 2010

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

Financial Statements  
December 31, 2010

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<b><u>Page</u></b>
Independent Auditor's Report	J-119
Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis	J-120
Statement of Receipts, Disbursements and Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis	J-121
Notes to Financial Statements	J-122
Supplementary Information	J-127
Independent Auditor's Report on Supplementary Information	J-128
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds	J-129



*Ratliff & Associates, P.C.*  
*Certified Public Accountants*

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Council on Finance and Administration,  
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH:

We have audited the accompanying statement of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis, of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (a Texas not-for-profit corporation) as of December 31, 2010, and the related statement of cash receipts, disbursements and changes in net assets – modified cash basis for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Annual Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 2, the Council prepares its financial statements on the basis of modified cash receipts and disbursements. This basis is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and net assets of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2010, and the cash receipts, disbursements and changes in net assets for the year then ended in conformity with the basis of accounting described in Note 2.

*Ratliff & Associates, P.C.*

March 15, 2011

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**  
Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis  
December 31, 2010

<b>Assets</b>	
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 479,885
Accounts receivable - affiliates	4,320,388
Investments	7,656,499
Endowment investments	<u>2,789,616</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$ 15,246,388</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>	
Payroll withholdings	\$ 54,340
Accounts payable - affiliates	2,102,523
Note payable- Texas Methodist Foundation	<u>763,498</u>
Total current liabilities	<u>2,920,361</u>
<b>Net Assets</b>	
Unrestricted net assets	7,472,038
Temporarily restricted net assets	3,813,914
Permanently restricted net assets	<u>1,040,075</u>
Total net assets	<u>12,326,027</u>
Total liabilities and net assets	<u>\$ 15,246,388</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**  
Statement of Cash Receipts, Disbursements, and Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis  
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Temporarily Restricted</u>	<u>Permanently Restricted</u>	<u>Total</u>
<b>Receipts</b>				
Apportioned receipts	\$ 21,263,287	\$ -	\$ 5,100	\$ 21,268,387
Other income and receipts	2,188,160	308,794	115,778	2,612,732
Transfers from other funds	<u>1,899,235</u>	<u>200,000</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2,099,235</u>
Total receipts	<u>25,350,682</u>	<u>508,794</u>	<u>120,878</u>	<u>25,980,354</u>
<b>Disbursements</b>				
Cash disbursements	24,379,713	283,146	-	24,662,859
Transfers to other funds	<u>2,099,235</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2,099,235</u>
Total disbursements	<u>26,478,948</u>	<u>283,146</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>26,762,094</u>
Excess of disbursements over receipts	(1,128,266)	225,648	120,878	(781,740)
<b>Net Assets</b>				
Beginning balances	<u>8,600,304</u>	<u>3,588,266</u>	<u>919,197</u>	<u>13,107,767</u>
Ending balances	<u>\$ 7,472,038</u>	<u>\$ 3,813,914</u>	<u>\$ 1,040,075</u>	<u>\$ 12,326,027</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 2010

**1 - Nature of Organization**

The Texas Annual Conference (the "Conference") is the fundamental body of the United Methodist Church. The purpose of the Annual Conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church. The Council on Finance and Administration (the "Council") is an agency of the Conference. The purpose of the Council is to develop, maintain and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures and management services for the Conference. The Council recommends to the Conference the methods or formulas by which the approved budgeted amounts for clergy support, administration, World Service and Conference Benevolences are to be apportioned to the districts, Annual Conferences or charges of the Conference.

The responsibilities of the Council include the following:

1. Recommend the Conference budget and apportionment formulas;
2. Develop policies governing the investment of Conference funds;
3. Recommend budgetary transfers and changes;
4. Recommend conditions and maximum amounts of borrowings;
5. Supervise the Conference treasurer;
6. Designate depositories;
7. Engage a certified public accountant to audit the accounts of the Conference treasurer within 120 days of year-end; and
8. Provide for fidelity bonding of the Conference treasurer.

**2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

A summary of the Council's significant accounting policies consistently applied in the preparation of the accompanying financial statements follows:

Basis of Accounting - The financial statements of the Annual Conference are presented on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. The Conference holds its year-end books open until Church reporting day. Apportionments and receipts which Churches within the Conference remit to the Conference to close their fiscal year and which are received in January are recorded as accounts receivables. Amounts distributed by the Council to other agencies and conferences based on the fiscal budget are reflected as payables. The financial statements are a summary of the cash activity, as modified, of the Conference.

The Conference reports information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted, temporarily restricted, or permanently restricted net assets. Unrestricted net assets bear no donor limitations. The use of these funds is determined by the Conference's Board of Directors.

Temporarily restricted net assets represent unexpended amounts which are restricted by donors for a specific purpose or time period. When a donor restriction expires, a stipulated time restriction ends, or purpose restriction is accomplished, temporarily restricted net assets are reclassified to unrestricted or permanently restricted net assets and reported in the Statement of Activities as net assets released from restriction.

Permanently restricted net assets represent amounts restricted by donors to be maintained in perpetuity, permanently restricted for use designated by the donor, the income from which may be used for restricted or unrestricted purposes.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 2010

**2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

Cash Equivalents - During the year ended December 31, 2010, the Annual Conference maintained deposits with a bank in excess of FDIC insurance limits. The Conference has the bank sweep excess deposits into overnight Treasury Bills to negate this risk.

Other accounts are invested in funds managed by the Heartspring Foundation and the Texas Methodist Foundation. The underlying investments are in short-term and long-term money market funds and TMF Methodist Loan Fund and are subject to market risk.

Fund Accounting - To ensure observance of the allocations and restrictions placed on funds received, the accounts of the Council are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. Accordingly, resources collected, invested and ultimately disbursed are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into separate funds, established according to the various boards and agencies of the Annual Conference.

Income Tax Status - The Conference is a not-for-profit organization that is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code as other than a private foundation. The Conference carries on no activities which would create unrelated business income tax.

Generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) provide detailed guidance for the financial statement recognition, measurement and disclosure of uncertain tax positions recognized in an enterprise's financial statements. GAAP requires an entity to recognize the financial statement impact of a tax position when it is more likely than not that the position will be sustained upon examination. The Conference is classified as a church, and as such is not required to file an annual Form 990. The Conference conducts no activities which may be considered unrelated business income and believes that all significant tax positions utilized by the Conference will more likely than not be sustained upon examination should one be initiated by the IRS.

**3 - Investments**

Total investments at December 31, 2010 are as follows:

Investments	\$ 7,656,499
Endowment investments	<u>2,789,616</u>
Total investments	<u>\$ 10,446,115</u>

The composition of investments at December 31, 2010 is as follows:

Short-term money market funds	\$ 1,184,507
Long-term money market funds	4,960,195
Equity	520,037
Texas Methodist Loan Funds	<u>3,781,376</u>
Total investments	<u>\$ 10,446,115</u>

Investment income from these investments for the year ended December 31, 2010 consists of unrealized gains totaling \$303,248.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 2010

**4 - Mortgage Notes Payable**

In 2003 the Conference remodeled and renovated the Methodist Center located at 5215 Main Street, Houston, Texas. During the construction period the deficit was funded with Conference unrestricted net assets. Upon completion the Methodist Building Depreciation Reserve Fund had a deficit of \$1,233,053. The Conference, in conjunction with the Board of Trustees of the Texas Annual Conference, entered into a loan agreement dated December 16, 2004, with the Texas Methodist Foundation and Heartspring Foundation, secured by a deed of trust on the Methodist Center in the amount of \$1,200,000. Interest accrues at the Methodist Loan Fund rate plus one-half percent (currently 2.40%). The loan has a 20-year term with monthly payments of principle and interest. Monthly payments are adjusted annually to coincide with the current interest rate.

As of December 31, 2010, the balance of the notes was \$763,498. Interest expense for 2010 was \$17,855. Scheduled principal reductions for the next five years are as follows:

2011	\$ 56,529
2012	58,248
2013	60,020
2014	61,845
2015	63,727
Thereafter	<u>463,129</u>
	<u>\$ 763,498</u>

**5 - Temporarily Restricted Net Assets**

Temporarily restricted net assets represent donor-restricted contributions which are purpose or time restricted. Balances as of December 31, 2010 are as follows:

Lilly Grant	\$ 1,897,940
Cote D'Ivoire Funds	108,545
Tax Payment Escrow	34,679
Other	<u>23,209</u>
Total	<u>\$ 2,064,373</u>

**6 - Permanently Restricted Net Assets**

Permanently restricted net assets represent donor-restricted contributions which are to be maintained in perpetuity. As of December 31, 2010, the Conference maintains the Missions Endowment as permanently restricted net assets with a balance of \$1,040,075.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 2010

**7 - Endowment Investments**

The Conference's endowment investments are composed of funds from contributions permanently restricted by the donor and funds designated by the Council on Finance and Administration. As required by generally accepted accounting principles, net assets associated with permanent restrictions including board designated funds are classified and reported based upon the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions.

Interpretation of Relevant Law - The Conference operates under the Uniform Prudent Management of Institutional Funds Act (UPMIFA). This Act eliminates the historic dollar value limitation imposed by the previous law, thereby increasing the Conference's ability to apply a total-return spending rate to its funds. The historic dollar value limitation is replaced with a new standard of prudence. The Conference may apply its spending rate if it is determined to be the prudent course of action, even though application of the spending rate will cause the value of the fund to fall below the value of the original gift. Because UPMIFA allows an organization to spend from an endowment fund without distinctions between permanent and expendable resources, the Financial Accounting Standards Board issued FAS 177-1 to clarify the accounting and disclosure requirements of endowment funds.

Funds with Deficiencies - From time to time, the fair value of assets associated with individual donor-restricted endowment funds may fall below the level that the donor or UPMIFA requires the Conference to retain as a fund of perpetual duration. In accordance with GAAP, deficiencies of this nature are determined on an individual account basis. The Conference reports no fund deficiencies in net assets at December 31, 2010.

	<u>Temporarily Restricted</u>	<u>Permanently Restricted</u>	<u>Total Investments</u>
Investments, December 31, 2009	\$ 1,521,094	\$ 919,197	\$ 2,440,291
Total investment return	28,447	115,778	144,225
Contributions and transfers	200,000	5,100	205,100
Expenditures	-	-	-
Investments, December 31, 2010	<u>\$ 1,749,541</u>	<u>\$ 1,040,075</u>	<u>\$ 2,789,616</u>

Return Objectives and Risk Parameters - The Conference has adopted investment and spending policies for endowment assets that attempt to provide a predictable stream of funding to programs supported by its endowment while seeking to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets. Endowment assets include those assets of donor-restricted funds that the Conference must hold in perpetuity or for a donor-specified period(s) as well as board-designated funds. Under this policy, as approved by the Board of Directors, endowment assets are invested in a manner that is intended to produce results that exceed the price and yield results of a benchmark consisting of the S&P 500 and the Barclay's Capital Aggregate Bond Index, or other recognized market indexes, while assuming moderate level of investment risk. The Conference expects its endowment funds, over time, to provide an average rate of return of approximately 2% annually. Actual returns in any given year may vary from this amount.

Strategies Employed for Achieving Objectives - To satisfy its long-term rate-of-return objectives, the Conference relies on a total return strategy in which investment returns are achieved through both capital appreciation (realized and unrealized) and current yield (interest and dividends). The Conference's net assets are invested in a diversified asset allocation consisting of equity-based investments, fixed income-based investments, and alternative assets. Allocations may be adjusted as market conditions warrant, within the parameters of the Conference's Investment Policy Statement, as amended from time to time.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 2010

**7 - Endowment Investments (continued)**

Spending Policy and How the Investment Objectives Relate to the Spending Policy - The Conference has adopted a distribution policy consistent with the Uniform Prudent Management of Investment Funds Act (UPMIFA) of the State of Texas. In establishing this policy, the Conference considered the long-term expected return on its endowment. Accordingly, over the long term, the Conference expects the current spending policy to allow its endowment to grow at a rate that is greater than that of inflation. This is consistent with the Conference's objective to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets held in perpetuity or for a specified term as well as to provide additional real growth through new gifts and investment return. The Conference has the right to recommend against expenditure of earnings or gains in any given year due to factors such as financial market conditions or poor investment performance. Permanently restricted net assets represent funds to be invested in perpetuity subject to the Conference policy and interpretation of UPMIFA, and the income from endowment investments may be spent in accordance with the donor's restriction, if any. The current policy is that the Missions Endowment must reach a minimum of \$5,000,000 before distributions can be made.

**8 - Commitments**

During 2006, the Conference, in an effort to address declining trends in recent years, entered into a multi-year contract ending in 2010 for coaching and local church planting in the amount of \$943,000. Payments under the contract amounted to \$45,000 in 2010. The contract has been completed.

The Conference is a guarantor with Heartspring Foundation on a loan to Lon Morris College in the amount of \$1,000,000, expiring in November 2011. The Conference is a guarantor with Whitney Bank on a loan to Shalom Health Ministries in the amount of \$150,000, expiring in November 2011.

**9 - Correction of Prior Period Financial Statements**

During 2010 management discovered certain endowment funds which had been deposited with Heartspring Methodist Foundation in 2004 but had not been recognized as assets under the control of the Conference in prior years. The beginning net asset balances have been restated to reflect the inclusion of these funds.

**10 - Financial Instruments**

Fair value hierarchy is used to disclose the inputs to fair value measurement. This hierarchy prioritizes the inputs into three broad levels. A financial asset or liability's classification within the hierarchy is determined based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement. Investments are detailed in Note 3 above. Long and short term money market funds and equity investments are Level 1 inputs. Methodist loan funds are Level 2 inputs.

**11 - Subsequent Events**

The Conference has evaluated subsequent events through the report date, which is the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION



*Ratliff & Associates, P.C.*  
*Certified Public Accountants*

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON  
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

To the Council on Finance and Administration:

Our report on our audit of the basic financial statements of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church for 2010 appears on page one. That audit was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The supplementary information included in this report on pages nine to twelve is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

*Ratliff & Associates, P.C.*

March 15, 2011



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**  
 Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Prior period Correction	Receipts	Grants and Other Income	Transfers from Other Funds	Transfers to Other Funds	Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
<b>General Church Apportionments</b>									
World Service	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,826,981	\$ -	\$ 558,923	\$ -	\$ (3,385,904)	\$ -	\$ -
Episcopal Fund	-	-	797,734	-	-	-	(797,734)	-	-
Interdenominational Coop Fund	-	-	67,968	-	-	-	(67,968)	-	-
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	683,024	-	-	-	(683,024)	-	-
General Administrative Fund	-	-	281,615	-	-	-	(281,615)	-	-
Black College Fund	-	-	357,251	-	-	-	(357,251)	-	-
African UM University	-	-	80,467	-	-	-	(80,467)	-	-
<b>Total General Church Apportionment</b>	-	-	<b>5,095,040</b>	-	<b>558,923</b>	-	<b>(5,653,963)</b>	-	-
<b>Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>									
Jurisdictional Administrative Fund	-	-	43,779	-	-	-	(43,779)	-	-
Mt. Sequoyah	-	-	20,998	-	-	-	(20,998)	-	-
Lydia Patterson Institute	-	-	92,121	-	-	-	(92,121)	-	-
Southern Methodist University	-	-	11,515	-	-	-	(11,515)	-	-
<b>Total Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>	-	-	<b>168,413</b>	-	-	-	<b>(168,413)</b>	-	-
<b>Center for Congregational Excellence</b>									
Ministry Support	-	-	491,880	-	100,753	(29,441)	(459,431)	(103,761)	-
Extravagant Generosity Ministry Team	-	-	1,564	-	-	-	(777)	(787)	-
Passionate Worship Ministry Team	-	-	7,737	-	-	-	(4,838)	(2,899)	-
Faith-Forming Relationships Ministry Team	-	-	6,091	-	-	-	(6,869)	778	-
Radical Hospitality and Evangelistic Ministry Team	-	-	16,461	-	-	-	(6,067)	(10,394)	-
Age-Level and Camping Ministry Team	25,000	-	114,569	2,600	-	(100,753)	(20,960)	(8,344)	12,112
Lay Leadership Development	-	-	9,383	-	-	-	(10,374)	991	-
New Church Receipts	748,615	-	1,255,190	872,016	-	-	(2,037,792)	(107,390)	730,639
Congregational Transformation	115,980	-	205,132	45,100	-	-	(473,602)	107,390	-
Congregation Consultant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total for Center for Congregational Excellence</b>	<b>889,595</b>	-	<b>2,108,007</b>	<b>919,716</b>	<b>100,753</b>	<b>(130,194)</b>	<b>(3,020,710)</b>	<b>(124,416)</b>	<b>742,751</b>
<b>Center for Clergy Excellence</b>									
Ministry Support	-	-	998,337	67,857	-	(58,237)	(830,074)	(176,893)	990
Pension Fund	23,776	-	789,527	-	-	(558)	(789,580)	-	23,165
Equitable Compensation Fund	111,305	-	187,151	-	-	-	(87,073)	-	211,383
Texas Conference Group Health Benefit	-	-	3,368,144	-	-	-	(3,368,144)	-	-
Committee on Investigations	-	-	705	-	-	-	(1,706)	1,001	-
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	-	67,290	-	-	-	(66,746)	(544)	-
Board of Pensions	-	-	19,066	-	-	-	(19,786)	720	-
Committee on Equitable Compensation	-	-	1,409	-	-	-	(1,467)	58	-
<b>Total for Center for Clergy Excellence</b>	<b>135,081</b>	-	<b>5,431,629</b>	<b>67,857</b>	-	<b>(58,795)</b>	<b>(5,164,576)</b>	<b>(175,658)</b>	<b>235,538</b>

<b>Clergy Excellence Development Funds</b>											
Formation Ministry Area	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(26,419)	(10,884)	-
Clergy Accountability Ministry Area	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(25,760)	(1,596)	-
Clergy Recruitment Ministry Area	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(144,380)	43,919	-
Clergy Support	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(5,895)	(18,145)	-
<b>Total Clergy Excellence Development Funds</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>(202,454)</b>	<b>13,294</b>	-
<b>Assistant to Bishop</b>											
Ministry Support	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(274,524)	31,219	-
Core Leadership Team	-	-	-	-	-	-	(17,408)	-	(4,998)	(1,608)	-
Developmental Funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,099)	(40,188)	-
Annual Conference	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(291,762)	109,895	-
Texas Conference of Churches	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(19,089)	-	-
<b>Total Assistant to Bishop</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>(17,408)</b>	-	<b>(591,472)</b>	<b>99,318</b>	-
<b>Center for Missional Excellence</b>											
Ministry Support	850	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(258,874)	(11,455)	1,250
Sending	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(147,111)	(21,870)	30,368
UMCOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(2,617)	(4,713)	-
Hispanic Ministries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(14,661)	(8,956)	21,600
Social Principles Implementation Team	21,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(3,865)	(3,735)	-
Restorative Justice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(65)	(21,273)	-
Mercy Ministries	13,622	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(12,731)	-
Missions Store	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(4,671)	-	11,910
<b>Total Center for Missional Excellence</b>	<b>36,072</b>	<b>10,443</b>	<b>12,208</b>	<b>(23,333)</b>	<b>(431,864)</b>	<b>(84,733)</b>	<b>65,128</b>	<b>1,250</b>	<b>30,368</b>	<b>21,600</b>	<b>11,910</b>
<b>Center for Connectional Resources</b>											
Conference Fiscal Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(534,747)	16,335	-
Communications Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(344,442)	70,664	-
Informational Technology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(155,837)	(13,188)	-
Debt Reduction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(173,047)	-
Media Campaign	268,706	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(18,500)	-	250,206
Conference Secretary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(600)	(362)	-
Conference Statistician	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(571)	(3,034)	-
Benevolence Interpretation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,030)	-
Area Residence	22,109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(21,285)	-	19,842
Area Residence Reserve	6,226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(674)	-	10,955
Bishop's Office Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(12,000)	-	-
Bishop's Area Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(30,000)	-	-
Contingency Fund	88,431	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(12,451)	-	(88,559)
Conference Financial Audit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(15,450)	4,757	-
Conference Journal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(38,911)	29,278	-
Gulfside Assembly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(12,018)	-	-
Texas Conference Cemetery	12,851	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(2,960)	-	10,692
Lakeview Conference Center	24,059	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(120,170)	-	-
Lakeview Special Gifts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,964)	-	-
Happy Harbor Methodist Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lydia Patterson Endowment	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(21,608)	-	164
Higher Education and Campus Ministries	227,950	1,062,618	14,000	34,329	(1,214,695)	16,495	140,697	16,495	(1,214,695)	16,495	140,697

Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Prior period Correction	Receipts	Grants and Other Income	Transfers from Other Funds	Transfers to Other Funds	Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
Wiley Chapel Endowment	-	-	142,710	-	-	-	(82,775)	-	59,935
Perkins Scholarship/Endowed Chair	-	-	21,255	-	-	-	(21,255)	-	-
Archives & History Committee	-	-	7,751	-	-	-	(10,743)	2,992	-
Communications Committee	-	-	400	-	-	-	-	(400)	-
Safe Sanctuary	40,440	-	92,137	-	-	-	(67,326)	-	65,251
Clergy Move Expense	443,991	-	160,227	-	-	-	(285,697)	-	318,521
Board of Trustees	-	-	41,259	200	-	-	(31,066)	(10,393)	-
Dove Hosting	-	-	34,049	-	-	-	(48,878)	14,829	-
Service Center Reserve	150,000	-	-	-	-	(150,000)	-	-	-
<b>Total Center for Connectional Resources</b>	<b>1,285,116</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,214,910</b>	<b>204,067</b>	<b>34,329</b>	<b>(797,991)</b>	<b>(3,106,623)</b>	<b>(46,104)</b>	<b>787,704</b>
<b>District Superintendent's Fund</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,665,539</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(1,719,697)</b>	<b>44,158</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Fair Share Goals</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Rio Grande Conference	-	-	9,350	-	-	-	(9,350)	-	-
Oklahoma Indian Mission	-	-	5,248	-	-	-	(5,248)	-	-
Conference Advance Special	-	-	15,937	-	-	-	-	-	15,937
Texas Conference Partners in Mission	158,783	-	28,459	19,532	-	-	(110,529)	-	96,245
Lakeview Camping Scholarship	-	-	79,828	-	24,059	-	(24,060)	-	79,827
Texas Methodist College Scholarships	-	-	107,551	-	-	-	(107,551)	-	-
Lon Morris College	-	-	83,352	-	-	-	(83,352)	-	-
<b>Total Fair Share Goals</b>	<b>158,783</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>329,725</b>	<b>19,532</b>	<b>24,059</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(340,090)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>192,009</b>
<b>Other Offerings</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Human Relations Day	-	-	5,931	-	-	-	(5,931)	-	-
One Great Hour of Sharing	-	-	45,528	-	-	-	(45,528)	-	-
Other Remittances	724,713	(724,713)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peace With Justice Ministry Fund	18,030	-	6,668	-	-	-	(3,334)	-	21,364
U. M. Student Day	-	-	7,413	-	-	-	(7,413)	-	-
Wiley College Scholarships	-	-	309	-	-	-	(309)	-	-
World Communion	-	-	20,724	-	-	-	(20,894)	-	(170)
Youth Service Fund	4,471	-	207	-	-	-	(207)	(4,471)	-
Christian Education Sunday	25,345	-	1,183	-	-	-	-	-	26,528
Golden Cross	12,170	-	33,840	8,977	-	-	(47,472)	-	7,515
Methodist Mission Home - SA	-	-	32,909	-	-	-	(32,909)	-	-
Methodist Home/Waco	-	-	44,580	-	-	-	(44,580)	-	-
Methodist Retirement Services	-	-	18,676	-	-	-	(18,676)	-	-
National Division Advance Specials	-	-	506	-	-	-	(506)	-	-
Lon Morris Scholarships and Special Gifts	-	-	2,563	-	-	-	(2,563)	-	-
UMCOR	-	-	1,088,661	-	-	-	(1,088,661)	-	-
World Service Advance Specials	-	-	211,492	-	-	-	(211,492)	-	-
<b>Total Other Offerings</b>	<b>784,729</b>	<b>(724,713)</b>	<b>1,521,190</b>	<b>8,977</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(1,530,475)</b>	<b>(4,471)</b>	<b>55,237</b>

<b>Other Funds</b>												
Katrina												
	Beaumont Rita Relief	898,816	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	898,816
	Beaumont Other Relief	-	-	-	-	(821,417)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Conference Disaster Relief Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	(301,305)	-	-	-	-
	Conference Trustees/Royalty Account	-	-	-	-	-	-	(8,773)	-	-	-	18,232
	General Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	(200,000)	-	(89,185)	-	-	-	132,105
		-	-	-	-	-	-	(124,234)	-	-	-	265,500
	Hurricane Ike Relief	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Methodist Center Capital Fund	634,575	12,900	-	-	821,417	-	(938,652)	(997)	-	-	650,995
	Methodist Center Operating Fund	34,232	-	-	-	15,768	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
	Wesley Community Center	275,605	-	-	-	193,986	-	(299,714)	173,047	-	-	390,013
		-	-	-	-	-	-	(8,158)	-	-	-	-
	Developing Connectional Ministry	5,527	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ministerial Education Fund	68,491	-	-	-	227,674	-	(6,904)	1,377	-	-	-
	Sustentation Fund	53,349	328,429	-	-	71,963	-	(277,189)	-	-	-	54,902
	Renewing Connectional Ministry	8,575	-	-	-	-	-	(260,892)	-	-	-	192,849
	Texas Conference Clergy Fund	1,661	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,575
	Cabinet/BOM Leave of Absence Fund	71,267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,661
	Russia Initiative Trips	2,942	-	-	-	-	-	(53,475)	-	-	-	17,792
	Conference Scholarships	4,670	-	-	-	1,045	-	-	-	-	-	3,987
	Spiritual Formation	2,153	-	-	-	-	-	-	(4,670)	-	-	-
	Native American Awareness	10,183	-	-	-	7,146	-	(13,151)	-	-	-	3,187
	Five Day Academy	2,869	-	-	-	-	-	(6,078)	-	-	-	12,452
	Conference Youth Service Fund	4,472	-	-	-	484	-	(8,755)	-	-	-	2,120
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,956
	<b>Total Other Funds</b>	<b>2,728,323</b>	<b>1,240,145</b>	<b>461,209</b>	<b>496,419</b>	<b>1,031,171</b>	<b>(1,021,417)</b>	<b>(2,396,465)</b>	<b>168,757</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,708,142</b>
	<b>Operating Reserves</b>											
	2010 Early Apportionment Payment	32,458	-	12,451	-	-	-	(29,579)	(3,483)	-	-	11,847
	Building Note Payable	(823,402)	-	-	-	-	-	-	823,402	-	-	-
	Operating Reserve Fund	3,363,106	(515,432)	26,838	432,663	150,000	(50,097)	(23,332)	(710,064)	-	-	2,673,682
	<b>Total Operating Reserves</b>	<b>2,572,162</b>	<b>(515,432)</b>	<b>39,289</b>	<b>432,663</b>	<b>150,000</b>	<b>(50,097)</b>	<b>(52,911)</b>	<b>109,855</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,685,529</b>
	<b>Total Unrestricted</b>	<b>8,589,861</b>	<b>10,443</b>	<b>21,263,287</b>	<b>2,188,160</b>	<b>1,899,235</b>	<b>(2,099,235)</b>	<b>(24,379,713)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7,472,038</b>
	<b>Restricted</b>											
	Houston International Seafarer Endowment	21,440	-	-	361	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,801
	Seminary Scholarships	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117
	Congregation Excellence Endowment	1,521,094	-	-	28,447	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,749,541
	Tax Payment Escrow	34,679	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,679
	Wazel Fund	1,291	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,291
	Methodist Hospital Ike Relief	50,000	-	-	80,000	-	-	(130,000)	-	-	-	-
	Lily Grant	1,959,645	-	-	53,243	-	-	(114,948)	-	-	-	1,897,940
	Cote D'Ivoire Funds	-	-	-	146,743	-	-	(38,198)	-	-	-	108,545
	Missions Endowment	-	919,197	5,100	115,778	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,040,075
	<b>Total Restricted</b>	<b>3,588,266</b>	<b>919,197</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>424,572</b>	<b>200,000</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(283,146)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,853,989</b>
	<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 12,178,127</b>	<b>\$ 929,640</b>	<b>\$ 21,268,387</b>	<b>\$ 2,612,732</b>	<b>\$ 2,099,235</b>	<b>\$ (2,099,235)</b>	<b>\$ (24,662,859)</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 12,326,027</b>

## Conference Funding Task Force

The work of our task force is grounded on three significant ideas. First, the people of our churches have giving, generous hearts. Second, the ministries of the Texas Conference are excellent and are making a kingdom difference in the world. And third, when a connection is made between those giving hearts and those excellent ministries, it releases a kind of giving that can only be called extravagant generosity. During this past year we have surveyed the conference to learn more about the attitudes in local churches about conference ministry support. We have defined extravagant generosity as giving beyond expectation for the purpose of serving others. We have developed specific recommendations which we believe will contribute to giving in the spirit of extravagant generosity in support of our conference ministries.

Representatives of our team have met with the bishop and the district superintendents, Center Directors, Core Leadership Team, and the Council on Finance and Administration. Now we seek to spend the year telling our story, sharing our findings, and discussing our recommendations with the pastors, leaders, and members of the churches of our conference. We believe these conversations will help us test the truth of our findings and the wisdom of our recommendations. It is for that purpose our team is asking the conference for authorization to continue doing our work for the coming conference year.

**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Budget**

	<b>2011 Actual Budget</b>	<b>2012 Approved Budget</b>	<b>\$ Change</b>	<b>% Change</b>
<b>General Church Apportionments</b>				
World Service	3,424,352	3,475,717	51,365	1.50%
Episcopal Fund	961,080	975,496	14,416	1.50%
Interdenominational Cooperative Fund	90,145	91,497	1,352	1.50%
General Administration Fund	373,667	379,272	5,605	1.50%
Ministerial Education Fund	1,156,829	1,174,181	17,352	1.50%
Black College Fund	461,439	468,361	6,922	1.50%
Africa U.M. University	<u>103,274</u>	<u>104,823</u>	<u>1,549</u>	1.50%
<b>Total-General Church</b>	<b>\$ 6,570,786</b>	<b>\$ 6,669,348</b>	<b>98,562</b>	<b>1.50%</b>
<b>Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>				
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	\$ 57,479	\$ 57,479	-	0.00%
Mt. Sequoyah (Operation & Building)	27,569	27,569	-	0.00%
Lydia Patterson Institute	120,947	120,947	-	0.00%
S.M.U. Campus Ministry	<u>15,118</u>	<u>15,118</u>	-	0.00%
<b>Total-Jurisdictional</b>	<b>\$ 221,113</b>	<b>\$ 221,113</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Center for Congregational Excellence</b>				
<b>Ministry Support</b>				
Staff & Office Support	\$ 576,727	\$ 591,727	15,000	2.60%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 576,727</b>	<b>\$ 591,727</b>	<b>15,000</b>	<b>2.60%</b>
<b>Extravagant Generosity Ministry Team</b>				
Meeting and Administrative Expense	\$ 300	\$ 300	-	0.00%
Equipping Events	<u>1,200</u>	<u>1,200</u>	-	0.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 1,500</b>	<b>\$ 1,500</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Passionate Worship Ministry Team</b>				
Meeting and Administrative	\$ 500	\$ 500	-	0.00%
Equipping Events	<u>12,500</u>	<u>12,500</u>	-	0.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 13,000</b>	<b>\$ 13,000</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Faith-Forming Relationships Ministry Team</b>				
Meeting and Administrative Expense	\$ 200	\$ 200	-	0.00%
Leadership Education Events	1,000	1,000	-	0.00%
Single Adults	750	750	-	0.00%
Equipping Events	3,000	3,000	-	0.00%
Technology (magalog)	<u>1,000</u>	<u>1,000</u>	-	0.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 5,950</b>	<b>\$ 5,950</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Radical Hospitality &amp; Evangelistic Ministry Team</b>				
Meeting and Administrative Expense	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000	-	0.00%
Ethnic Local Church Concerns	1,000	1,000	-	0.00%
Small Membership Church	5,000	5,000	-	0.00%
Equipping Events	<u>10,250</u>	<u>10,250</u>	-	0.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 17,250</b>	<b>\$ 17,250</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.00%</b>

**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Budget**

	<b>2011 Actual Budget</b>	<b>2012 Approved Budget</b>	<b>\$ Change</b>	<b>% Change</b>
<b>Age-Level and Camping Ministry Team</b>				
Meeting and Administrative Expense	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000	-	0.00%
Camping Programs	20,000	12,000	(8,000)	-40.00%
Children's Ministry Equipping Events	1,000	1,000	-	0.00%
Family Ministry Equipping Events	1,000	1,000	-	0.00%
Older Adult Equipping Events	2,000	2,800	800	40.00%
Older Adult Fellowship	1,000	1,000	-	0.00%
Conference Youth/Young Adult Director	115,000	-	(115,000)	-100.00%
Young Adult Equipping Events	2,000	2,000	-	0.00%
Youth	20,000	31,000	11,000	55.00%
Youth Intern/Academy	30,000	30,000	-	0.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 194,000</b>	<b>\$ 82,800</b>	<b>(111,200)</b>	<b>-57.32%</b>
<b>Lay Leadership Development</b>				
Meeting and Administrative Expense	\$ 500	\$ 500	-	0.00%
Equipping Events	9,150	9,150	-	0.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 9,650</b>	<b>\$ 9,650</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Congregational Excellence Development Funds</b>				
Congregational Transformation Dev. Funds	\$ 250,000	\$ 250,000	-	0.00%
New Church Starts-Dev. Funds	1,600,000	1,600,000	-	0.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 1,850,000</b>	<b>\$ 1,850,000</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Total-Congregational Excellence</b>	<b>\$ 2,668,077</b>	<b>\$ 2,571,877</b>	<b>(96,200)</b>	<b>-3.61%</b>
<b>Center for Clergy Excellence</b>				
Ministry Staff & Support	\$ 770,212	\$ 532,942	(237,270)	-30.81%
Pension Fund	900,000	900,000	-	0.00%
Equitable Compensation Fund	215,050	215,050	-	0.00%
Medical Benefits Program	3,668,489	3,668,489	-	0.00%
Committee On Investigations	850	850	-	0.00%
Board of Ordained Ministry	81,175	81,175	-	0.00%
Board of Pensions	23,000	30,000	7,000	30.43%
Comm. On Equitable Compensation	1,700	1,700	-	0.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 5,660,476</b>	<b>\$ 5,430,206</b>	<b>(230,270)</b>	<b>-4.07%</b>
<b>Clergy Excellence Development Funds</b>				
Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation	\$ 39,500	\$ 90,250	50,750	128.48%
Clergy Accountability Ministry Area	29,000	29,000	-	0.00%
Birkman		5,000	5,000	100%
Clergy Recruitment Ministry Area	140,000	135,500	(4,500)	-3.21%
Clergy Support	45,000	40,000	(5,000)	-11.11%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 253,500</b>	<b>\$ 299,750</b>	<b>46,250</b>	<b>18.24%</b>
<b>Total-Clergy Excellence</b>	<b>\$ 5,913,976</b>	<b>\$ 5,729,956</b>	<b>(184,020)</b>	<b>-3.11%</b>
<b>Assistant to the Bishop</b>				

**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Budget**

	<b>2011 Actual Budget</b>	<b>2012 Approved Budget</b>	<b>\$ Change</b>	<b>% Change</b>
Staff & Office Support	\$ 289,051	\$ 315,736	26,685	9.23%
Core Leadership Team	8,000	8,000	-	0.00%
Annual Conference	250,000	230,000	(20,000)	-8.00%
Lay Leader Support	-	12,000	12,000	100.00%
Mission Development Funds	50,000	20,000	(30,000)	-60.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 597,051</b>	<b>\$ 585,736</b>	<b>(11,315)</b>	<b>-1.90%</b>
Communications Committee	500	500	-	0.00%
Communications Office	367,123	330,100	(37,023)	-10.08%
Conference Journal	12,000	31,000	19,000	158.33%
Conference Secretary	1,200	1,200	-	0.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>380,823</b>	<b>362,800</b>	<b>(18,023)</b>	<b>-4.73%</b>
<b>Total-Assistant to the Bishop</b>	<b>\$ 977,874</b>	<b>\$ 948,536</b>	<b>(29,338)</b>	<b>-3.00%</b>
<b>Center for Missional Excellence</b>				
<b>Administration</b>				
Staff & Office Support	359,231	317,030	(42,201)	-11.75%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 359,231</b>	<b>\$ 317,030</b>	<b>(42,201)</b>	<b>-11.75%</b>
<b>Sending</b>				
Admin., Meetings	\$ 2,500	\$ 1,500	(1,000)	-40.00%
Partners in Mission	100,000	75,000	(25,000)	-25.00%
Russia initiative	20,000	15,000	(5,000)	-25.00%
Publicity	2,500	1,500	(1,000)	-40.00%
CSGM	3,000	2,000	(1,000)	-33.33%
School of Mission	5,000	5,000	-	0.00%
Hispanic Ministries	40,000	75,000	35,000	87.50%
UMCOR	9,500	9,500	-	0.00%
Texas Conference of Churches	13,500	13,500	-	0.00%
Texas Impact	25,000	25,000	-	0.00%
Ivory Coast Net Delivery	100,000	-	(100,000)	-100.00%
Ivory Coast Travel	17,500	17,500	-	0.00%
Ivory Coast Radio Support	30,000	-	(30,000)	-100.00%
Ivory Coast Partnership	10,000	10,000	-	0.00%
Asian Ministry	-	2,000	2,000	100.00%
Bolivia	10,000	15,000	5,000	50.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 388,500</b>	<b>\$ 267,500</b>	<b>(121,000)</b>	<b>-31.15%</b>
<b>Social Principles Implementation Team</b>				
Christian Unity	\$ 1,700	\$ 1,000	(700)	-41.18%
Disability Concerns	4,000	3,000	(1,000)	-25.00%
Religion & Race	1,000	5,000	4,000	400.00%
Church & Society	3,000	2,000	(1,000)	-33.33%
COSROW	1,000	1,000	-	0.00%
Meetings	3,000	1,500	(1,500)	-50.00%
<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>\$ 13,700</b>	<b>13,500</b>	<b>(200)</b>	<b>-1.46%</b>
<b>Restorative Justice</b>				



**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Budget**

	<b>2011 Actual Budget</b>	<b>2012 Approved Budget</b>	<b>\$ Change</b>	<b>% Change</b>
Admin, Meetings	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000	-	0.00%
Programs	<u>5,000</u>	<u>4,000</u>	<u>(1,000)</u>	-20.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 6,000</b>	<b>\$ 5,000</b>	<b>(1,000)</b>	<b>-16.67%</b>
<b>Mercy Ministries</b>				
Admin, Meetings	<u>5,000</u>	<u>4,000</u>	<u>(1,000)</u>	-20.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 5,000</b>	<b>\$ 4,000</b>	<b>(1,000)</b>	<b>-20.00%</b>
<b>Total-Missional Excellence</b>	<b>\$ 772,431</b>	<b>\$ 607,030</b>	<b>(165,401)</b>	<b>-21.41%</b>
<b>Center for Connectional Resources</b>				
Treasurer's Office	\$ 667,250	\$ 640,000	(27,250)	-4.08%
Clergy Per Diem	\$ 11,749	\$ 11,749	-	0.00%
Information Technology	212,398	212,398	-	0.00%
Debt Reduction	216,000	216,000	-	0.00%
Service Center Operating	267,000	277,000	10,000	3.75%
Computer Hardware/Software	14,500	14,500	-	0.00%
System Intregation Project Proposal	33,500	33,500	-	0.00%
Conference Statistician	4,500	4,500	-	0.00%
Benevolence Interpretation	1,285	1,285	-	0.00%
Area Residence	15,000	15,000	-	0.00%
Area Residence Reserve	3,000	3,000	-	0.00%
Bishop's Office Fund	41,000	41,000	-	0.00%
Bishop's Area Fund	12,000	12,000	-	0.00%
Contingency Fund	378,600	524,796	146,196	38.61%
Conference Financial Audit	14,500	13,350	(1,150)	-7.93%
Gulfside Assembly	15,000	15,000	-	0.00%
Conference Cemetery	1,000	1,000	-	0.00%
Lakeview Camping	50,000	-	(50,000)	-100.00%
Lydia Patterson	26,531	-	(26,531)	-100.00%
Wiley College	178,134	-	(178,134)	-100.00%
Perkins	26,531	85,000	58,469	220.38%
Archives & History	9,675	9,675	-	0.00%
Safe Sanctuary	16,350	18,000	1,650	10.09%
Clergy Move Expense	200,000	200,000	-	0.00%
Board of Trustees	56,500	56,500	-	0.00%
Software Updates	<u>55,000</u>	<u>55,000</u>	<u>-</u>	0.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 2,527,003</b>	<b>\$ 2,460,253</b>	<b>(66,750)</b>	<b>-2.64%</b>
<b>Campus Ministries</b>				
Campus Ministries Support	725,824	725,824	-	0.00%
Campus Ministries Program	487,074	487,074	-	0.00%
Campus Ministries Housing	21,200	21,200	-	0.00%
Campus Ministries Capital	36,210	36,210	-	0.00%
Campus Ministries Administration	<u>37,692</u>	<u>37,692</u>	<u>-</u>	0.00%
Total Campus Ministries	1,308,000	1,308,000	-	0.00%
<b>Total-Connectional Resources</b>	<b>\$ 3,835,003</b>	<b>\$ 3,768,253</b>	<b>(66,750)</b>	<b>-1.74%</b>

**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Budget**

	<b>2011 Actual Budget</b>	<b>2012 Approved Budget</b>	<b>\$ Change</b>	<b>% Change</b>
<b>District Superintendent Fund</b>				
D.S. Support	1,670,309	1,665,309	(5,000)	-0.30%
D.S. Reimbursements	135,000	135,000	-	0.00%
Cabinet Expense	95,000	100,000	5,000	5.26%
Continuing Education	10,800	10,800	-	0.00%
<b>Total District Superintendent Fund</b>	<b>\$ 1,911,109</b>	<b>\$ 1,911,109</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Total Budget</b>	<b>\$ 22,870,369</b>	<b>\$ 22,427,222</b>	<b>\$ (443,147)</b>	<b>-1.94%</b>
<b>Fair Share Goals</b>				
Rio Grande Conference Salary Support	25,000	25,000	-	0.00%
OK Indian Mission Conference Support	12,000	12,000	-	0.00%
Conference Advance Special	40,000	40,000	-	0.00%
Partners in Mission	75,000	75,000	-	0.00%
Lakeview Camping Scholarship	300,000	350,000	50,000	16.67%
Texas Methodist College Scholarships	300,000	300,000	-	0.00%
Lon Morris College	240,000	240,000	-	0.00%
<b>TOTAL FAIR SHARE GOALS</b>	<b>\$ 992,000</b>	<b>\$ 1,042,000</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>5.04%</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 23,862,369</b>	<b>\$ 23,469,222</b>	<b>\$ (393,147)</b>	<b>-1.65%</b>

**Safe Sanctuary**  
**Rev. Bobbie Maltas, Interim Chairperson**

The conference Safe Sanctuary Committee has continued to help churches and extension ministries of the Texas Annual Conference remain in "Safe Mode." In an effort to keep the importance of Safe Sanctuary policies current and implemented, the committee members has attempted to contact every congregation in the annual conference that is non-compliant with the bishop's directive that each one is required to adopt a Safe Sanctuary Policy by December 31, 2005. Our goal is that every single church meets this requirement by the end of 2011.

Many churches have adopted Safe Sanctuary Policies and implement them by educating clergy and laity about the importance of practicing safety for children, youth, and vulnerable adults. The conference committee has been excited to learn about churches that provide routine training, conduct annual criminal background checks, and review their policies to make sure the documents address potential dangers as they arise. For example, does the Safe Sanctuary policy at your church address the dangers of misconduct on social networking internet sites?

The conference committee is updating Safe Sanctuary information on the conference website, including the on-line test. We are currently developing a DVD to be used in the local church as an introduction to Safe Sanctuary training, as a tool to keep the importance of Safe Sanctuary at the forefront of the congregation's mind, or as a short commercial presentation at church meetings, etc.

**Lakeview Conference Center**  
**Dr. Von Dawson, Administrator**  
**Mr. Don Strickland, President of the Lakeview Board of Directors**

One of Lakeview's most exciting years has been 2010. Nearly \$1 million were received by special gifts and donations during the year. This has enabled some magnificent capital improvements and additions to the Lakeview campus. Among these include the expansion and improvement of Copeland Center and the renovation of the Asbury Building now called the Barton Family Center. Additionally, new endowment funds were established including a scholarship music fund in memory of Dorothy Barton.

Summer District Youth camp attendance for 2010 was up for the 3rd straight year! This, in spite of the sluggish economy, speaks to the wonderful programs provided by the District Camp Leaders and committed financial support of the local churches to ensure children and youth are able to attend.

Fiscally, Lakeview has never been in better operational shape with huge strides made in cost-effectiveness, resource conservation, and good stewardship of assets. Facilities are in better shape than they have been in 15 years with constant planning and visioning being made for the future. The leadership of the Lakeview Board of Directors and Superintendent Von Dawson has enabled such tremendous positioning for a bright future.

We look forward to continued partnership in ministry with the churches and people of the Texas Annual Conference. Thank you for your continued prayers, attendance, and support!

**Texas Conference Cemetery  
Dr. Von Dawson, Chairperson**

The Trustees of the Texas Methodist Conference Cemetery appreciate the continued support of the Texas Annual Conference. Through conference funding and special gifts, our cemetery remains in good condition with regular care and professional maintenance.

Many of the Trustee's Master Plan projects have been completed. The next effort will be to replace the main entrance with a durable and decorative iron works entry. The secondary entrance will also receive improvements to match the styling of the main entry way.

The Trustees wish to remind all clergy and their families in the Texas Annual Conference that the cemetery is for you! We provide a respectful and well-managed burial place at an extremely affordable price. Folks may contact the Lakeview office for more information on space purchases.

Thank you for your continued prayers and support on behalf of the Texas Methodist Conference Cemetery!

**McMahan Chapel Trustees  
Dr. Jerry Pennington, East District Superintendent**

Established in 1833, McMahan Chapel is the "Mother Church of Texas Methodism" and the first Methodist Church with continuous worship services in the State of Texas. McMahan Chapel Day is always celebrated on the second Saturday of October and includes a worship service and lunch. Check the websites of Texas Annual Conference at [www.txcumc.org](http://www.txcumc.org) or the East District at [www.easttexasumc.org](http://www.easttexasumc.org) for updated details.

If you would like to visit McMahan Chapel or bring a group for worship or a tour, please contact Mrs. Bobbie Thompson (936-275-2213) or the East District Office (936-699-2213). The Fellowship Hall is available for small group gatherings, clinics and workshops. From San Augustine, travel about 10 miles east on Texas Highway 21. Turn right on Spur 35 and drive two miles to the Chapel.

**Committee on Episcopacy  
Dr. Jim Bankston, Chairperson**

We, in the Texas Annual Conference, are blessed to have outstanding Episcopal leadership with Bishop Janice Riggle Huie. Bishop Huie will complete her second quadrennium as our bishop in 2012. Our hope and prayer is that it will be her desire to serve another quadrennium and that the Jurisdictional Episcopal Committee will return her to the Texas Annual Conference for the quadrennium 2012-2016.

Significant leadership from our bishop for this year includes the continuing efforts to grow the church, especially through the Leading Edge Pastors Program which is assisting strong churches in the planting of new church starts. Another initiative of our bishop is the Emerging Leaders Program. This program has put into place a program to encourage young people to hear the call to

ordained ministry as early as high school through the Texas Youth Academy and to continue to nurture and equip these young people through the College Pastoral Internship Project, the Ambassador's Grant to help with seminary funding, and continuing the mentoring through the Advancing Pastoral Leadership Program.

We are grateful for the leadership of Bishop Janice Riggle Huie and feel that our conference is being spiritually shepherded toward a more caring, evangelistic and missional annual conference.

<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry</b> <b>Mr. Stephen D. Shockley, Chairperson</b></p>
---

This past year, Campus Ministry has experienced new beginnings. With the reinstatement of the Campus Ministry at TSU and a new Campus Minister at UT Tyler, we are seeing start-up ministries begin to come into their own. Both of these campus ministries are learning new ways to reach people and bring them to Christ. As with any start-up ministry, there are growing pains. We look forward to the upcoming year in the life of these ministries.

The auditing of each Campus Ministry has proven to be a welcome and needed activity. Several deficiencies have been identified and are being changed for the best practices in accounting. These audits have been scheduled on a three year rotation. Since there are nine campuses, we will audit three a year, unless there is a change in the ministry that dictates that there should be an immediate audit.

Along with the Campus Ministry Audit by Dr. Steve Moore, an Excellence Document was written to aid BHECM and the CM's in their evaluation of each program. The Excellence Document is a working document that will be utilized to help compare ministries and make recommendations to each. In addition, it provides tools that will be used to evaluate the Campus Ministers as to their fruitfulness and inspirational efforts. This will provide BHECM with the knowledge needed to make decisions about each CM based on known criteria. Each CM will be held to a higher standard and will make every effort to reach goals. These goals are published as well as personal goals and individual goals decided upon by the Board of each CM.

Elijah Stansell and I have met with a number of Campus Ministries to discuss the upcoming changes for the new quadrennial term. Among the schools visited, the discussion centered on benchmarks, short and long term goals of the ministry. Each Local Board is being leaned upon more to become more involved in the Campus Ministry instead of being an Administrative Board. A sense of "Buy-in" is one area that we feel that we can garner support and strength for these Campus Ministries. One model that seems to work is to have three different types of members: Alumni of a Campus Ministry, Local Congregation members and Staff members of the University in which the Campus Ministry is located. Each of these types of people have different levels of "Buy-in", but they are all concerned about the success of the ministry. This method of Board Development will be a working model that will be monitored for its effectiveness.

Looking forward to 2011-12, BHECM will continue to be more visible to each Campus Ministry. This will be done by meeting periodically with Campus Ministers and their Board of Directors. The BHECM will serve as a liaison between the TAC and local Campus Ministries to help in discussions of the upcoming changes in Campus Ministry. BHECM will continue to have each Board evaluate their Campus Minister and for the Campus Ministers to evaluate their Board. This has helped facilitate growth and identify the strengths and weaknesses of each.

**Center for Missional Excellence**  
**Rev. Diane McGehee, Director**

The primary task of the Center for Missional Excellence is to provide and equip clergy leaders, lay leaders and local congregations to carry forth ministries of mercy, justice, and mission so that all persons, both inside and outside of the church, find new ways to experience and extend mercy, justice and wholeness: emotionally, intellectually, physically, financially, socially, and spiritually. Through the four ministry teams: Sending Ministries, Restorative Justice Ministries, Mercy Ministries and Social Principles Implementation Ministries – the Center for Missional Excellence serves as a resource to equip people and local congregations to make disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God. Throughout 2010, the Missional Excellence Leadership Team, made up of the Director of the Center for Missional Excellence and the chairs of the four ministry teams, has pursued objectives and plans for the Center as a whole and for helping each ministry area more fully understand and live-out their relationship to the vision and mission of the Annual Conference and its connection to the larger global church. This has been accomplished around a spirit of collaboration and collegiality that has resulted in a more cohesive approach to ministry.

In 2010, the Center teams worked together and collaborated to further the work at the district and local church levels. As you will read in the reports that follow, the teams have worked hard to provide effective training and avenues for reaching out to, and building relationships with, individuals and communities both locally and internationally, in witness to the Gospel of Jesus Christ which addresses the whole person in body, mind, and spirit and offers redemption and acceptance into the family of God regardless of a person's status in life or in the community.

This witness has manifested itself in ministries of justice, including immigration and other social reform, community development, disaster recovery, compassion, advocacy, presence, proclamation, and care for the sick, the prisoner, the hungry and thirsty, the stranger, and those without adequate shelter, clothing, jobs, education, and access to public and social benefits. In this way, the Center seeks to invite, empower, and support the missional life of every pastor, lay person, and congregation as vital to what it means to be a Christian in this world both in our own local communities and around the world, so that all come to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ and participate in God's abundance for all people and all of creation.

**Sending Ministries**  
**Rev. Noel Denison, Chairperson**

Sending Ministries of the Texas Annual Conference seeks to involve all local church members in risk-taking mission through inspiration, communication, and education. We exist to encourage and equip local congregations and individuals to go into the world offering the saving grace of Christ in word and deed. The Sending Ministries team, composed of representatives from each District and from other mission-focused organizations such as Partners in Mission (PIM), UMW, and Disaster Response, is available to speak in local churches, to train in the Districts, and to assist and provide resources to help churches get started or expand their mission ministry. Trainings in 2010 include:

- Sending Ministries partnered with PIM to offer the Mission Forum attended by 211 participants.

- In conjunction with PIM, 2 mini- mission forums were offered in the East and South districts attended by over 100 participants.

Districts continue to offer mission opportunities involving all the churches in the District.

- For the second year, Southwest District under the leadership of Randy Lee partnered with Central North and Central South districts to send one thousand boots on the ground to do Ike relief.

Partners in Mission, the primary organization of the TAC committed to sending short term volunteer mission teams, sent 37 medical teams and 1128 construction teams in 2010, for a total of 13,596 participants. Teams worked on thirty-six projects in nineteen countries and twelve states in the US. Many of these teams included Vacation Bible School and Christian education programs for adults, sewing classes, etc. New developments in 2011 through PIM include:

- PETS (Personal Energy Transporters) constructed and assembled in Bryan, Texas
- Projects in the Rio Grande Valley, Dulac, Louisiana, Ukraine, and Haiti
- 40 foot medical container shipped to and arrived in Cote d'Ivoire
- Multiple teams sent to Haiti (4) filled with future leaders for Disaster Recovery.
- Ike Disaster offices closed down effective 12/31/10

As part of the Russia Initiative, teams from the Texas Conference went to Tomsk, Siberia, and St. Petersburg to help pastors with their church development and outreach to their community. In Tomsk, the one team ministered to orphans through camping and daily interaction to meet physical and spiritual needs. A second team ministered to orphans in four orphanages. In 2011, a camping ministry will be initiated at the Tomsk UM church. In St. Petersburg, the team supported the successful daily ministry to children's families and their summer camping program.

Approximately one hundred churches support GBGM missionaries in the TAC. Four of these missionaries visited supporting churches in 2010. One of the goals of the Sending Ministry is to increase support of missionaries who share the gospel daily in word and deed in unfamiliar languages and cultures.

During every annual conference, it is the privilege of the Secretary of Global Ministries in discussion with the Sending Ministry team to provide a Conference Advance Special for the upcoming year. The Texas Annual Conference Advance Special for 2012 will be announced before Annual Conference 2011.

### **Sending Ministries Report Addendum Journal 2011**

The Sending Ministries team recommends that the Conference Advance Special for 2012 be Justice For Our Neighbors. The purpose of UMCOR's JFON is to engage and support local congregations in reaching out to and welcoming immigrants in their community by providing free, high-quality immigration legal services.

<p><b>Parish &amp; Community Development Team</b> <b>Dr. Will Reed, Chairperson</b></p>
---

#### **Purpose of Committee**

The Parish and Community Development\* Team is to encourage the creation and support of vital community development activities and programs in collaboration with our local churches.



Community Development is broadly defined in the following six focus areas: health, education, workforce development, economic development, community safety, and affordable housing.

Toward that purpose the Team has set the following goals for the quadrennium.

1. The Parish and Community Development Team will collaborate with the Missional Excellence Team to provide annual training events and activities for churches focused on community development.
2. Provide timely information to churches through the conference website regarding other community development affinity groups, training events and activities that may be of interest to our churches seeking to engage in community development activities.
3. Identify persons and churches that can consult with other interested churches regarding their successful community development activities and programs. Serve as the liaison and connector between those two.

Toward these goals the Parish and Community Development Team has provided leadership in the Annual Conference by teaching several classes on the subject including a class at the Fall Missions Forum. Members of the committee have also served in individual consultative roles with other churches and with secular organizations and government.

\*Faith-based community development may be defined as the involvement of churches and faith-based institutions in projects designed to revitalize their communities, establish sustainable economic development initiatives, attract investments, build wealth, and encourage entrepreneurship. In order to launch their projects, churches and faith-based institutions often form a separate nonprofit community development corporation (CDC) or partner with an existing CDC, foundation, local government, or other faith-based institution.

<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Restorative Justice Ministries</b> <b>Mr. Joe Harrington, Chairperson</b></p>
---

Restorative Justice seeks to implement Christ's words, "I was in prison and you visited me" and invites the faith community to embrace ministry with victims, inmates, ex-offenders, criminal justice professionals, and families of all of those impacted by crime.

The Texas Annual Conference has more people in prison in its territory than it has members in the United Methodist Church--a staggering social issue. Jesus Christ calls us to respond. We are a "risk taking" mission!

The participation of every local church is needed to respond to the cry of the needy in this large mission field. That response can take many forms, including baking cookies for Kairos, visiting those in prison or jail, accompanying victims through the process of recovery, and comforting and nurturing families of those impacted by crime. We cannot meet this challenge without the help and support of the entire faith community. The United Methodist Churches RJM team is committed to assisting local church in reaching out through Kairos, Kairos Outside, victim assistance programs, visiting prisons and jails, and other avenues that enable local churches to become more involved.

The District Representatives are available to engage our local communities and advance the message of Restorative Justice through RJM conferences, talking to small groups, addressing congregations in worship, and by reaching out to both victims and those in prison.



<p><b>School of Christian Missions</b>  <b>Rev. Glyden Bode, Chairperson</b></p>
--

Plans are underway for the 2011 school, to be held July 28-30 at Lakeview Methodist Conference Center near Palestine.

**Back by Popular Demand:**

- o Hands-On Mission track. This track will accomplish actual mission work while equipping folks for mission in their local community and beyond.
- o Thursday noon – Saturday afternoon schedule to allow greater participation for folks with Sunday morning responsibilities
- o Overview mini-workshops for the three major topics
- o Each person gets to take two enrichment classes

**New This Year:**

- o PIM Leader Training, during the 4-Hour workshop times
- o Hospitality area for informal conversations, relaxation, etc.
- o Mission Store available longer

Be sure to stop by the display during annual conference and pick up a brochure and registration information.

<p><b>Mercy Ministries</b>  <b>Rev. Mark Woodward, Chairperson</b></p>
--

Methodist Mission Home was founded in 1895 in the wake of a dramatic and spontaneous conversion experience by Madam M.L. Volino who ran a brothel on San Saba Street. Inspired by a street revivalist, Madam Volino returned to her house in the red light district vowing to begin a new life. Through financial and emotional support of the Methodist community and Travis Park Methodist Church, Volino converted the brothel into a rescue home. By the early 1900's, most of the women who arrived were pregnant and unwed and the Rescue Home became known primarily as a maternity center.

With a beautiful new campus being used to only a portion of its potential, the administration started looking for a new ministry for the Home to fully justify the mission of serving people who have special needs. Upon exploration, it was discovered there was a great need to help young adults who were deaf/hard of hearing to transition to the real world. A new program was developed and the first clients came on campus in early 1974. The initial purpose was to help these individuals develop better communication skills, learn how to live alone, learn how to work, and learn fundamentals of basic living. The end result would help each person be able to compete in the job market and be able to live independently.

The program goals have remained basically the same since 1974, but in 1998, the SCHI started serving people with cognitive and physical disabilities, while specializing in deaf/hard of hearing services. Adoption is our tradition. We have placed more than 5,700 children in loving homes. Birth mothers and adoptive families seek courage and love in our Home as they make life changing decisions. Orphans around the world find the comforts of home with families in Texas.

Children in foster homes are welcomed into permanent homes by adoptive families. Young adults with serious disabilities come to SCHI (Southwest Center for Higher Independence) totally dependent on others. We guide them on their personal journeys -- overcoming fears, learning difficult lessons, and taking responsibility. With new vocational and life skills, SCHI students achieve independence with dignity and pride. The Genesis Cooperative was created eight years ago through our on-campus collaboration with five other non-profits. The MMH campus has been transformed into a vibrant and interactive community - a place where people are enriched and empowered in their spiritual and physical lives. For 115 years God has provided MMH exactly what was needed at exactly the right time.

**Golden Cross Ministry**  
**Mrs. Shirley Broome, Chairperson**

*When the righteous cry for help, the Lord hears and rescues them from their troubles.*

*Psalms 34:17*

When the Texas Annual Conference Golden Cross Ministry hears the cries for help, we respond to help rescue people from their troubles. As affordable health care is not available to everyone, this ministry continues to be a necessary source for help in times of need. We were able to help 26 families this year with problems as simple as an expensive monthly medication and as serious as purchasing a breathing machine to help a father go home from the hospital to heal. We are sincerely grateful for the 120 churches and many individuals that made all of this possible.

We have been diligent this year in our commitment to following the guidelines we created in 2009. We are asking our applicants to help us secure discounts before they have procedures to reduce our costs. We are standing firm with our cost limitations per person because we have a much smaller balance to work with than in years past. Sadly, there are procedures and hospital bills that we cannot pay. There are no enormous discounts allowed us. We cannot do what we once did, we cannot make it all go away, but we make great strides toward relieving burdens for Methodist families and individuals. To continue to do this we depend on your contributions.

The conference designated day for Golden Cross is the first Sunday in May. We ask that your church take a communion offering for Golden Cross Ministry any Sunday that you can work it into your schedule. In years past, a collection of \$1.00 per member was given to Golden Cross allowing each member to feel that they had contributed towards the medical assistance for those in need without feeling a burden from giving. Any amount is greatly appreciated because it all adds up to blessings abundant for those we help. We hope you will remember Golden Cross Ministry this year with your offerings and your prayers as we continue helping to heal hurting people.

**Social Principles Implementation Ministries SPIM)**  
**Rev. T. Randall Smith, Chairperson**

**SOCIAL PRINCIPLES IMPLEMENTATION MINISTRIES (SPIM)** was created in the Conference reorganization process to help individuals and congregations to study, discuss, and embody the social holiness to which we are called as people of The United Methodist Church. The chief instrument for this teaching is The Social Principles of The United Methodist Church (¶¶160-166, The Book of Discipline 2008), a statement of the UMC's historic concern for social holiness among the faithful and within the culture of which the faithful are a part.

Under the leadership of the Wesley brothers and others in the Methodist Movement in Georgian England, the exhortation of St. Peter, "... as the one who called you is holy, be holy yourselves in all your conduct; for it is written, 'You shall be holy, for I am holy,'" (I Peter 1:15; Leviticus 11:44) has been always a part of the life of the people called Methodist. Unlike some traditions which see ecclesiastical authority and civil authority as two separate operations of God's sovereignty, Wesleyans have not embraced such a separation, but have sought a synthesis of revelation and reason which seeks to make visible now, even if only partially, the coming Reign of God with its justice and mercy, its grace and forgiveness, its healing and renewal of life. This is to be sought through both personal and social holiness as the Church seeks to "leaven the loaf" of society.

The first occasion when one of our predecessor bodies (The Methodist Episcopal Church) sought to draw up a response to the issues that beset the social order of a given time was 1908, followed by the ME Church, South, the Methodist Protestant Church, and, eventually, the Evangelical United Brethren Church. In 1972 (following the merger of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren in 1968), the General Conference of The United Methodist Church framed a new document, The Social Principles of The United Methodist Church, to guide the new church. Since 1972, subsequent General Conferences have made editorial and substantive changes to the document in a continuing effort to guide and challenge United Methodists to their calling to be, by the grace of God, holy in heart and life and, with grace, to call the world to accountability in light of the coming Reign of God.

In the following reports regarding the work areas of SPIM, we seek to summarize the efforts during 2010 to assist individuals and congregations to grow in grace and holiness in their personal lives and in the life of the communities – local, regional, national, and international – in which they live.

<p style="text-align:center"><b>Asian Ministries</b> <b>Dr. Frank Varro, Chairperson</b></p>
--

Asian Ministries continue to focus on communication and training this year, as well as building up our existing Asian fellowships and churches. In our efforts to raise up new lay leadership, we provided worship, Bible study, and prayer opportunities in several Asian fellowship entities in the Conference. With an eye toward forming additional Asian fellowship groups, our international pastors and lay coordinators have identified additional laity who would be able and ready to be trained to take on such leadership roles.

Currently, one Vietnamese, three Korean, three Filipino, and two Chinese churches or fellowship groups, are either on their own, or are now being shepherded by sponsoring "mother" churches, form the network of our Asian Ministries in the Conference. Mission trips to China, a Vietnamese-sponsored Vacation Bible School, Saturday prayer and fasting meetings, special culture celebration rallies, and youth and worship rallies were also part of our Asian ministries this past year. Flyers, letters, and emails, sharing ideas and promoting individual programs and projects, were exchanged by churches of the same language and culture, as well as from the committee to other Asian entities. Both individual and group training meetings were conducted.

Most of the Asian churches and fellowships conducted their own individual programs, but there were also intercultural exchanges, such as All-Asian get-togethers, as well as an all-International get-together (this included non-Asian and Asian alike) that were times of eating, intercultural exchange, and a multi-cultural, multi-national, as well as multi-generational worship time.

Plans for the next few years include raising up lay leadership to help form at least one addi-

tional Asian fellowship group in each of the Korean, Vietnamese, and near east Asian communities.

**Black Methodists for Church Renewal (BMCR)**  
**Dr. Robert E. McGee, Chairperson**

BMCR is an advocacy organization whose focus is to:

- Empower Black Methodists for effective witness and service among pastors and laypersons in the local churches, conferences, and the larger community.
- Encourage and involve Black Methodists and others in the struggle for economic and social justice.
- Initiate, develop and implement strategies for the development, the maintenance and the growth of strong Black local churches.

At the annual Martin Luther King Prayer Breakfast on January 17, 2011, the president shared his 2011 goals for BMCR. They are the following:

- April 22, 2011 - A Good Friday Celebration / Seven Last Words
- Increase Membership in BMCR
- Individuals – 200 - \$25.00
- Churches – 20 - \$100.00
- Worship Celebration on 5th Sunday – Two times per year July 31, 2011 & October 30, 2011
- Seven persons attended the National BMCR Convention in New Orleans, Louisiana

**Board of Church & Society**  
**Rev. Susan Wiley, Chairperson**

The Board of Church and Society (BCS) is one of the nine Social Principles Implementation Ministries (SPIM) organized under the Center for Missional Excellence. Along with the conference commissions and committees on Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Disabilities, Asian Ministries, Hispanic Ministries, and Native American Concerns, the BCS works in a supportive partnership to provide and equip leaders who carry out ministries of mercy, justice, and wholeness to all persons inside and outside the church, and to pursue implementation of the social principles of the UMC, justice concerns, and other policy statements on Christian social concerns of the TAC.

In the past year, the BCS has spent time in discernment of a better understanding of its charge as it considered the myriad of issues within our society that demand the attentions of a caring Church, including immigration and human trafficking. This has been a slow and prayerful process. In light of that work, the BCS this year has focused on several resolutions to be presented to the TAC.

The particular issues that will be addressed are: 1.) a desire for civil conversation in which we speak to others in the way we would like to be spoken to and listen to others in the way we would like to be heard. This remains our call as United Methodist Christians as we continue in the Wesleyan tradition of engaging in holy conferencing and embracing of the catholic spirit. 2.) in light of recent political rhetoric and attacks specifically directed at The United Methodist Church,

a strong call to reaffirm, in the Wesleyan tradition, our passionate commitment to social justice, recognizing Wesley's assertion that there is no holiness apart from social holiness. 3.) a call for consideration of the relationship between the Church and the political processes within our society which often overlook and under serve those most in need, those for whom the Church is called to speak.

**Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns**  
**Rev. Dr. T. Randall Smith, Chairperson**

The Texas Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns is charged with assisting local congregations and districts to work cooperatively with other expressions of the Church of Jesus Christ, or "communions," to effect visible unity of mission and purpose in order to witness to the world concerning the truth of Jesus Christ's unique revelation of the Triune God and to proclaim the present and coming Reign of God as the completion of the Triune God's loving will for all creation. In addition to this Gospel mandate, the Commission seeks to facilitate and encourage dialog with non-Christian religious communities seeking to listen to and learn from them so that we may work cooperatively with them in those areas of common interest and values.

The Conference CUIC commends those congregations and districts which have creatively sought to pursue ecumenical and interfaith work. Through long-term structures such as Interfaith Ministries of Greater Houston and smaller faith-based social service organizations in counties and communities across the Conference, human need is being addressed through cooperative centers which provide food, clothing, job search, medical, and emergency utility aid. This Commission stands ready to assist other communities in creating ecumenical and interfaith organizations wherever there is a need for them.

In addition, we commend those congregations who have sought to establish ecumenical and interfaith conversations that lead to a better understanding of our differences and our commonalities. We especially applaud those conversations that have been conducted between Jewish, Christian, and Muslim communities of faith. The Commission is prepared to assist congregations in developing such conversations by providing resources and suggesting ways to begin.

We also encourage conversations between and among those communions with whom we have a long history. The United Methodist Church has full communion with the historic African-American Methodist denominations and worship, cooperation and dialog with the AME, AME Zion, and CME denominations are encouraged. Also, conversation and cooperation among the historic Wesleyan communions such as The Wesleyan Church, The Free Methodist Church, the Church of the Nazarene, and the Salvation Army can be extremely productive and useful.

The United Methodist Church is presently in full communion with the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. We rejoice in the celebration of this unity by the Texas-Louisiana Gulf Coast Synod of the ELCA and the Texas Annual Conference in a worship service at Christ the King Lutheran Church in Houston presided over by Bishop Reinhart of the ELCA with Bishop Huie preaching. We hope to have such a service between our Conference and the Northeast Texas-Northwest Louisiana Synod of the ELCA in the near future.

Another example of ecumenical and interfaith cooperation that the Commission supports is Texas Impact, an interfaith organization representing the majority of the faith communities in Texas. Texas Impact works to bring Texas' faith communities common concerns about public policy in our state to the legislative process and state agency practices. Presently we are working closely with Texas Impact to make sure that human needs are not abandoned in the budget crisis facing our state.

We encourage the individual members and congregations of our Conference to become

informed about the issues facing our state's budgeting process. Texas Impact has many resources to help individuals and congregations become informed and become effective conversation partners with legislators and agency personnel.

The Commission is hopeful that our continuing support for the Texas Conference of Churches will be of assistance to that body as it seeks to develop a new approach to ecumenical conversation in our state.

**Commission on Religion & Race**  
**Rev. T. Paul Kethley, Chairperson**

The United Methodist Church proclaims the value of each person as a unique child of God and commits itself to the healing and wholeness of all persons. The United Methodist Church recognizes that the sin of racism has been destructive to its unity throughout its history. Racism continues to cause painful division and marginalization. The United Methodist Church shall confront and seek to eliminate racism, whether in organizations or in individuals, in every facet of its life and in society at large. The United Methodist Church shall work collaboratively with others to address concerns that threaten the cause of racial justice at all times and in all places.

(United Methodist Constitution, Article V)

During the past conference year CORR has been able to recruit persons from each of the nine districts to serve. Three members of CORR attended the Jurisdictional Gathering of CORR in Little Rock, Arkansas in September of 2010.

In February of 2011 I received training from the General Commission on Religion and Race related to the work of CORR and the role of CORR in monitoring Annual Conference sessions and meetings for inclusiveness. This training has been passed on to the members of the commission and others who are participating in this task this year. The ministry of monitoring is to help measure our progress and/or our need for improvement as related to inclusiveness in our conference deliberations and decision making.

Our Conference CORR is planning to host the 2012 gathering of the Jurisdictional CORR Chairpersons. This event will include both training for the future work of CORR and a time of reflection and planning for our common ministry in the future.

**Committee on Disability Concerns**  
**Rev. Bill Jobe, Chairperson**

We continue to encourage congregations to hold a Disability Awareness Sunday each year. The "official" date set for our Conference is the second Sunday in October which will be October 9th in 2011. Congregations may choose other dates as best fits their schedules. The committee can provide several resources to help congregations plan and hold a Disability Awareness Sunday. Members of the committee are available to visit and help plan these Sundays and to conduct a Disability Awareness Survey.

We pray that congregations will take a special offering for a Disability Awareness Grant. These funds will be used to support and encourage congregations within our Conference to develop programs and projects that affect the lives of persons with disabilities who attend our churches.

We will be asking each District to name a Disability Awareness Coordinator to serve on our committee and take information back and promote disability awareness in their districts. We ask each district to share stories about their disability ministries through articles in the Cross Connection and posted on our own conference disability concerns website ([www.txcumc.org/dis-](http://www.txcumc.org/dis-)



abilities concerns). At some time or another, all of us will have a disability – vision, hearing, mobility, health, age, etc. Join us in this important ministry of the church!!

<p><b>Committee on Native American Ministries (CONAM)</b>  <b>Rev. Bob Pierce, Chairperson</b></p>
--

**WORSHIP** - Our ongoing main focus continues to be “Third Sunday Worship/Fellowship”. It was featured on the 2010 Native American Ministry Sunday Poster by GBOD and GBGM as a best practice. We provide an open worship service and dinner each month for Native Americans and their advocates from throughout the Houston metro area. Services are held at St. Mark’s UMC, Patterson St., Houston, and are led by invited Native American Clergy, Lay Speakers and song leaders. CONAM offers worship and fellowship in a culturally-focused, dynamic, spirit-filled evening together. We regularly attract 30-50 attendees, and include birth, marriage, new member and tribal recognitions celebrations.

**POWWOW** -The most significant strategic change for this year has been the elimination of expensive Contest Powwows in favor of a much lower cost Benefit Powwow. This has allowed us to better focus on Ministry and Mission with and for Native Americans by reducing our costs of production so we can use our funds for outreach. We are partnering with the Gulf Coast Tia Piah (Kiowa Gourd Dance) Society of Pasadena, Texas, for a joint Benefit Powwow on May 21, 2011. We are very excited about the invitation and mutuality being developed between our groups. We have been attending their monthly meetings and dance circles in preparation for this new opportunity. We are providing a booth with information about our ministry and mission opportunities at the Rice University Powwow as a way of being connected to additional local Native American groups in the community.

**MISSION** – CONAM missionaries have served at home and in partnership with others: CONAM provided several missionaries to help the Community UMC of Nome, Alaska, building platforms for large shelter/tents to be used by youth and children’s programs and a guardrail around their “Fish Camp” to protect small children, as well as general painting and winterizing their facilities. As a follow up to the hands-on site work we provided the funding to purchase two of their much needed heavy-duty tents for “Faith and Culture” ministry programs there. CONAM missionaries helped with cleaning and repairing the FUMC, Houston, and McCaskle Retreat Center Kitchen which will be used for future outdoor programs for Native Americans in our Conference. CONAM has provided for a new entrance ramp at St. Mark’s, Patterson St, Houston, providing access for the disabled.

**MINISTRY** - CONAM funds are supporting:  
 One year of financial support to supply the food pantry of Hooten Billy Memorial United Methodist Church of Oklahoma City (OIMC, Pastor Walter Quetone) in order to help them get back to a self-sustaining program serving Native Americans with great need in their community. A small scholarship for Native American student, Cameo Buckles, is being given to help her attend a Community College in our area. Meals for Native American attendees in a Lay Speakers School in Alaska taught by one of our CONAM members.

**MEMBERSHIP** - Our activities and efforts continue to raise awareness of our UMC Social Principles especially as they relate to Native American ministry. We are strongly endorsed and

supported by the leadership of OIMC (Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference) and the NACP (Native American Comprehensive Plan) of The United Methodist Church. We continue to assist Texas Annual Conference congregations with their Native American Awareness Sunday programs and to offer a Speakers Bureau for presentations at schools, civic groups and churches. We currently sponsor two Native American Lay Speakers in training. One of our members serves as the Native American Chaplain for the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.

**FUTURE PLANS** - We look forward to a new year of challenge and change as we continue to develop and live into our role of transforming lives and making disciples within the Native American Community in the Texas Annual Conference and well beyond. We thank you for the commitment of sponsorship, space, financial support and participation that you have so generously provided.

**Committee on Status & Role of Women (COSROW)**  
**Rev. Kim Meyers, Chairperson**

Our 2010 Annual Conference display shared information about some of the resources available from General COSROW for local churches and information from some of the research being done by General COSROW about clergy families.

Monitoring was done at 2010 TAC with a small number of COSROW and CORR volunteers. Some observations came through with consistency, yet we continue to need to improve the process. General COSROW and CORR will offer a national training on effective monitoring practices February 18 - 19, 2010 in Houston. I will attend this training along with the chair of CORR, and then we will train volunteers who will do monitoring at our 2011 Annual Conference. We plan to use non-delegate monitors this year to allow all delegates to focus on conference business. CORR and COSROW will meet together March 10, 2011 to plan for Annual Conference.

Finding a way to reach the local church level with information about inclusive language and gender inclusiveness has been difficult. The team hopes to develop more effective strategies for this and other educational goals in the year ahead.

General COSROW sponsored a national conference on Sexual Ethics called "Do No Harm 2011," held Jan. 26-29 in Houston. "Do No Harm 2011" was a denomination-wide summit on sexual abuse prevention attended by United Methodist laity, clergy, bishops, Safe Sanctuary practitioners and Crisis Response Team leaders to improve policies, procedures, prevention education and response to reduce incidents of sexual misconduct by church leaders—particularly clergy. Texas Annual Conference COSROW members Rev. Marilyn Meeker Williams and Rev. Kim Meyers participated in this event, as did Rev. Diane McGehee, Director for the Center for Missional Excellence. Planning is beginning for our 2011 Annual Conference display. A focus being considered is to share information on the topics of domestic violence and sexual misconduct along with resources that can be used by local congregations.

**Committee on Hispanic Ministries**  
**Rev. Arturo (Artie) Cadar, Chairperson**

The TAC's Hispanic Ministries Committee is currently in the process of rebuilding to equip churches for significant spiritual and congregational growth in 2011, and for the future.

We are currently redefining our Kingdom concept, vision, and mission as a committee and



ministry area in order to:

- Become better disciples and witnesses of Jesus Christ in the eyes of the ever-growing Hispanic community in our conference to win lives for Jesus Christ
- Maximize and better protect our spiritual and financial investments in clergy, laity, and social justice programs in Hispanic communities
- Effectively recruit and train clergy and laity who are passionate about Hispanic communities and ministries
- Focus our mission field initiatives on existing Hispanic congregations with the highest potential for congregational and local community growth
- Identify, approach, and partner with existing churches in neighborhoods where the demographics clearly tell us that we should be proactively ministering to Hispanics in some capacity.
- Significantly increase our worship and spiritual growth efforts, while continuing to support Hispanics with social justice programs that make a palpable difference in the quality of the lives of Hispanics in the TAC

Over the last two years we have experienced significant growth in Hispanic Ministries in churches like Friendswood UMC and First Conroe UMC, and we've also seen some growth in churches like Mission Milby (Servants of Christ Parish) and Fair Haven UMC in the Spring Branch area. We believe that the growth achieved by these Hispanic congregations has been driven by a set of common denominators that include, strong support from the "mother" churches, committed leadership from gifted and passionate pastors, and supportive and faithful lay leaders that engage their respective congregations in spirit-filled worship, while maintaining strong ties to the local Hispanic community through diverse outreach programs.

The core leadership team of the Hispanic Ministries committee believes that the recent missional success of the above mentioned Hispanic congregations is not only highly encouraging, but also deserving of a renewed effort to increase support for, and investments in, Hispanic Ministries in the TAC. Such effort will require us to become a high priority ministry area for the Center of Missional Excellence, and to develop closer and more results-driven working relationships with selected Senior Pastors and District Superintendents, as well as, with the directors of the Centers for Clergy and Congregational Excellence. With the same purpose in mind, we will also further explore partnering opportunities with the Office for Hispanic/Latino Ministry from the General Board of Global Ministry (a.k.a. National Hispanic Latino Plan), and with the Evangelical Methodist Churches in the Latin America region.

We trust, above all, that as we move into this new phase of Hispanic Ministries in the TAC, disciples will be made and God will be glorified in Hispanic communities in our mission fields.

**TACCOR (Texas Annual Conference Committee on Relief)  
Rev. Clay Whitaker, TAC Disaster Response Consultant**

In partnership with UMCOR, TACCOR works in all phases of disasters, both within the bounds of our Annual Conference and beyond. This work includes preparedness, response, relief and recovery. Key areas where TACCOR served this past year include: 1) Ike Recovery; 2) Early Responder/Disaster Preparedness; 3) District Disaster Trailers; and 4) Ongoing Projects.

**Ike Recovery**

As of December 31, 2010, our offices for Ike Recovery closed. Final statistics are as follows:

Number of Homes Completed:	165
Number of Teams:	729

Number of Volunteers:	10,216
States Represented:	38
Number of Days Volunteers Worked:	22,400
Number of Hours Volunteers Worked:	209,842
Dollars Saved on Labor Costs:	\$4,505,297.01

We in the Texas Annual Conference will forever be indebted to Eddie Hilliard, our Executive Director, and his extraordinary staff for their brilliant oversight and coordination of these wonderful relief and recovery efforts made in the name of Christ! We also celebrate the grace of God at work through over 10,000 volunteers (not to mention all those who contributed by offering countless prayers)! What a blessing to know that we helped make it possible for 165 families to return to their homes! Thanks be to God!

**Early Responder/Disaster Preparedness**

In 2010, we offered nine Early Responder Training opportunities in six of our nine districts. In all, 105 people received Early Responder Certification, which brings the total of Early Responder participants throughout the TAC to 590! Our original goal was to have 25-50 participants per district. That goal has been met and, in most districts, exceeded.

We strongly urge that every UMC in the Texas Annual Conference develop and have in place its own disaster response plan. We recommend the H.O.W. (Houses of Worship) curriculum put out by Interfaith Ministries of Greater Houston (IMGH) as a sound guide in the preparation process. Our goal is for every district to host at least one district-wide opportunity for both Early Responder Training and Disaster Preparedness for the Local Church.

**District Disaster Trailers**

District Disaster Response trailers, fully equipped, are available in each of our 9 Districts. All respective UM Churches are eligible to use them. Locations for DR Trailers are:

Central South:	St. Luke’s UMC, Houston	Central North:	The Foundry UMC, Houston
East:	First UMC, Lufkin	North:	First UMC, Daingerfield
Northwest:	First UMC, Lindale	South:	Old River Terrace UMC, Channelview
Southeast:	First UMC, Groves	Southwest:	First UMC, Sugar Land
West:	First UMC, Brenham		

**On-going Projects**

***Coordinating the collection and disbursement of relief supplies.***

The January 2010 Haiti earthquake resulted in huge donations of relief supplies. Two deliveries utilizing U-Haul’s largest 26’ trucks were made to UMCOR-Sager Brown, one in February, and one in March. Deliveries will continue.

In July, floods devastated border towns in SW Texas. Christ UMC, Sugar Land, became an emergency collection site, and the delivery was made to Pharr, Texas, in early August.

The Fall UMW Retreat at Lakeview was another occasion to collect a large amount of relief supplies, primarily health kits, but some cleaning buckets as well. Along with the supplies being kept at Old River Terrace, these supplies filled another 26’ U-Haul truck to the hilt and were delivered to UMCOR-Sager Brown.

***Ensuring Participation in Conference-wide Missions Events.***

TACCOR offers a display table for the following events: Annual Conference, School of

Christian Missions, District Mini-Mission Forums, and PIM Missions Forums. The TACCOR Display Table is available to churches upon request. TACCOR sent representatives to the SCJ Disaster Academy at Mt. Sequoyah (Sept, 2010), and the annual UMCOR Academy hosted at Sager Brown (Nov, 2010).

***Quarterly TACCOR meetings.***

TACCOR held 5 meetings in 2010 at First UMC, Huntsville. Dates: April 27, June 22, August 24, October 25, and December 7, the last being a ‘called’ meeting to begin preparations for the Feb. 19, 2011 Tabletop Disaster Simulation Scenario.

***Participation with Other Disaster-Related Groups.***

We continue to participate with other groups, civil and faith-based alike, in all disaster-related efforts. In Houston, we are active in VOAD (Voluntary Organizations Active in Disasters) and HIDRA (Houston Interfaith Disaster Response Alliance). These groups are comprised of representatives from all denominations and faiths. We are constantly looking for ways to effectively network together so that all human suffering in the midst of disaster will be at a minimum.

**Closing Thoughts**

In partnership with UMCOR, “One Great Hour of Sharing” remains a top priority. This offering, shared by UM Churches across the nation, provides most of the operating and administrative funds for UMCOR. One Great Hour of Sharing makes it possible for 100% of all other mission-designated giving to go for the cause specified. Every congregation throughout the TAC is encouraged to participate in this wonderful opportunity.

TACCOR will continue to work hard in implementing the Texas Conference Disaster Response Plan which was completed in March of 2009. With the Lord’s help, we want always to be ready to bring Christ’s love to those in need, regardless of the disaster.

<p><b>Texas/Cote d’Ivoire Partnership</b>  <b>Rev. Rick Goodrich, Chairperson</b></p>
---

*The partnership between the Texas Annual Conference and the Cote d’Ivoire UMC in 2010 was filled with great blessings and great disappointments.*

The blessing began in March when Bishop Janice Riggle Huie and Rev. Rick Goodrich went to Cote d’Ivoire to train the new board of Directors for the UMC Radio Station, The UMC schools, and the Methodist Hospital at Dabou. After the training, the new boards met to approve their bylaws and to elect and install their new boards and officers. Rev. Goodrich returned to Cote d’Ivoire in April and in October to attend additional board meetings of the schools and the Methodist Hospital and to meet with members of the CIUMC Cabinet.

The blessings continued with two PIM work teams going to the Methodist Hospital in Dabou to do repairs to the wards, including electrical work, plumbing, painting, new window screens, and curtain dividers between beds for privacy. This was groundbreaking as the CIUMC had never hosted work teams before and it was a wonderful learning experience for both sides of the partnership.

A third blessing was the shipment of a 40-foot container to the hospital through Medical Bridges in Houston. Beds, incubators, portable x-ray machine, wheelchairs, desks, IV poles as well as surgical and medical supplies were included in the container.

The fourth blessing was the collection and distribution of funds to various ministries in CI.

The radio station received \$40,000 from the TAC to support their 24/7 operations, which began in March. The TAC matched a grant of \$5,000 from Duke Divinity School for the purchase and shipment of books for ISTHA, the CIUMC seminary. The CIUMC schools received \$16,371 for the purchase of land for a new school and nearly \$24,000 was raised for the adoption of 40 children for one year. (There are still 25 children waiting to be adopted.) \$13,560 has been raised for the purchase of hand-cranked battery powered radios.

The great disappointments began the end of October with the elections for president in Cote d'Ivoire. The elections have led to a national crisis as the sitting president, who was apparently defeated in the election, has refused to turn over power to the new regime. This has led to violence, sanctions, and ultimately economic chaos- including the recent closure of banks in CI. This has made the TAC cancel all PIM teams and visits by TAC board members of the various ministries. It has also caused the TAC to limit monies sent to CI to essential funds necessary to keep the radio station functioning. The radio is one of the few voices heard throughout the nation calling for reconciliation, hope, peace, and love. As of the writing of this report, the crisis is continuing and even deepening. The TAC will continue to pray for a quick and peaceful resolution to this crisis and will pray for our brothers and sisters throughout the nation of Cote d'Ivoire.

In the meantime, for 2011, the TAC/CI Partnership will continue to raise funds for the schools, the adopt-a-student program, the radio station, the Methodist Hospital, the seminary, and the women's credit union, so that we will be in a position to move quickly with needed support and aid when this crisis ends and we are able to safely send in funds and travel once move to Cote d'Ivoire. Please continue your support of these ministries and keep the people of CI and the CIUMC in your prayers.

## General Institution Reports

### Gulfside Assembly Association, Inc. Ms. Mollie M. Stewart, President & CEO

#### Stewardship Vision Plan 2011

1. We sponsored a Mission/Education and Leadership Development for 30 youth, college students and advisors. Youth were exposed to:

United Methodist Schools

- o Talladega College
- o Livingston College
- o Johnson C. Smith University
- o Bennett College
- o Duke University
- o A & T University

Mission

Heifer Mission Program – Arkansas

After they were back home the group chose different Heifer projects to send funds to. They are still involved in missions projects.

SEJ Harambee – BMCR

Spent 5 days working and learning in a Christian environment being trained to be leaders where they are involved in society (church/community).

2. Communications
- a) We are sending out our updated newsletter, speaking to groups, i.e. UMM, UMW districts, conferences and jurisdictions, sharing our history and telling the story of our 87 years of vital ministry to the church and community.
  - b) We are having listening groups to give updates and receive feedback.
  - c) Sharing the information on two new programs that we are launching:
    - a. ABIDE by the Sea/ Spiritual Leadership Development
    - b. Circles / Move the Mountain, the Elimination of Poverty
  - d) Since Katrina, in January 2006, Gulfside has partnered with the Mississippi Annual Conference UMCOR disaster relief program group by housing them on our property for free for 4 years. In mid-year 2010 they moved and combined with Camp Love.  
\*Both Jennie and Stan Lowery were wonderful to work with. They made a great impact in the Waveland and surrounding communities. We miss their presence here.
  - e) The CARE group from Pennsylvania has also been present on the grounds since January 2006. They returned to Pennsylvania in May 2010.  
These two groups have done tremendous work here in the community and thus Gulfside's name stays alive.
3. General Conference: 4 Areas of Focus
- I. Developing Principled Christian Leaders for the church and the world.
    - ABIDE by the Sea is a small church spiritual leadership initiative which exists to engender a widespread movement for renewal of smaller churches that are 'abiding' in Christ, advancing God's mission and are alive in God's glory. We believe Gulfside can

be a catalyst for developing Spiritual Leadership among the churches to enliven the entire denomination.

II. Creating New Places for New People by starting congregations and renewing existing ones.

- Offering my services in doing workshops focused primarily on small membership churches as well as working with all churches in development and training for renewal, thus transformation.

I (Mollie M. Stewart) have spent my last eight years doing program and training on staff with Hinton Rural Life Center in Hayesville, North Carolina and am now offering the same models through Gulfside. In 2010, I offered several presentations and work shops in the Mississippi Conference.

III. Engaging in Ministry with the Poor

We are launching the program “Move the Mountain” Circles to see the elimination of poverty in our time.

- We have explored this program with the Southeastern Jurisdiction, Mississippi area and Mississippi Annual Conference with Steve Castell and others such as Main Street UMC with Pastor Heather Hensarling from Bay St Louis, MS.
- We are serving as the lead agency here and in the South Central Jurisdiction through North Texas, Texas and Louisiana Annual Conference with Segal Brown in Balwin, Louisiana and Kathy Kraiza.
- Partnering with the General Board of Global Ministries.

IV. Stamping out Killer Diseases by Improving Health Globally

- We see our ministry as in the middle of the mix.
- Gulfside’s new project when completed will have developed a wholesome community for persons to live, visit and share space that will be conducive to a less stressful and peaceful life. The new ministry center will do trainings, seminars and distant learning experiences that will enhance the body, spirit, mind and the soul of persons who live, come visit and those who participate from the community. Health globally is very important to us.
- Participating in “Nothing But Nets”

4. Gulfside Association, Inc.: At The Legacy of Crossroads & Destiny

a. Ministry Center at Gulfside

The heart of Gulfside, where spiritual leaders will come together to minister to those in need through national outreach programs.

b. Sea Song at Gulfside

Caribbean-inspired villas in a variety of floor plans offering active retirement living and picturesque Gulf views.

c. Senior Living Community

Part of Phase II of Gulfside, continuing care will provide peace of mind for Sea Song residents should their health care needs ever change.

d. Chautauquas

Lodging for visitors who come to Gulfside to enjoy the many recreational, educational and spiritual activities offered.

The funds that are apportioned to us through your annual conference will be used for programs that Gulfside Association, Inc. continues to operate in the absence of buildings. Youth programs, single adults, battered women and children awareness, drug task force, ABIDE and Circles Move the Mountain. These funds will also be used for development of programs for clergy and laity leadership involvement as well as the projected building project.

**Heartspring Methodist Foundation**  
**Rev. C. J. Taylor, President & CEO**

Heartspring Methodist Foundation was created by the Texas Annual Conference in 1978 under the original name the United Methodist Foundation of the Texas Annual Conference. In 2009 after care consideration the Foundation changed its name to Heartspring Methodist Foundation. Its mission is to provide financial and stewardship services to the churches, institutions and members of the Texas Conference. These services include investment management, charitable trust management, loans, grants, consultation and education. Since 1990 the Foundation has been totally self-sustaining and receives no apportionment support from the Conference.

2010 has been another stellar year for the Foundation with growth in virtually all of our programs and services. The re-branding efforts and marketing plan have raised the awareness level of the Foundation throughout the annual conference.

The Foundation's staff consists of six persons: Krystal Brockermeier – Director of Marketing, Carla Leavelle - Donor and Clergy Services Manager, Betty Millard – Loan Officer, Barry Morris –Chief Financial Officer, Rev. C.J. Taylor –President / CEO and Rev. Steve Turner, Development Officer / North Conference Office Director. Nine Trustees, twenty three Advisory Trustees and eleven ex-officio members make up the governing board of the Foundation.

For more information about the Foundation call 713-521-9383 (Houston area) 903-758-8305(Northeast Texas Area) or toll free 1-800-521-9617.

Heartspring Methodist Foundation Board of Trustees 2011

Trustees :

Scott Atnip  
 Beez Beasley  
 Harriet Dubose  
 Ray Fleming  
 Oscar Garza  
 Kip Gilts  
 Dean Harvey  
 Reba Ragsdale  
 Kenneth Riggs

Advisory Trustees:

Frank Breazeale  
 John Bryan  
 Allison Byerley  
 Bill Comiskey  
 Milt Dooley  
 Cindy Freeman  
 Jim Habicht  
 Royce Hickman  
 Ralph Holm  
 Ed Moore

Officers :

Chair, Harriet Dubose  
 Vice Chair, Dean Harvey  
 Secretary-Treasurer, Oscar Garza

Ex-Officio Members

Bishop Janice R. Huie  
 ATB, B.T. Williamson  
 Conf Treasurer, Elijah Stansell  
 Chair C.F. & A., Marlin Fenn  
 Extravagant Generosity Chair,  
 Nathan Hodge

Past Chairs:

Jack Blanton  
 Bill Hataway  
 Nancy Kellond  
 Don McGregor  
 Gene Myrick  
 Marvin Peterson  
 Bill Taylor  
 Richard White



Chris Newlin  
Bill Newcomb  
Charles Ruehl  
Ida Schossow  
Parker Scott  
Chris Simmons  
Debbie Steudtner  
Robert Stutes  
John Whitehurst  
Pat Sprayberry-Hall  
Bill Tune  
Lawrence Young

**Lydia Patterson Institute**  
**Dr. Socorro Brito de Anda, President**

It is my privilege to submit this report to you and to bring greetings and a word of appreciation for the support, prayers, and commitment to the ministry of Lydia Patterson Institute.

Life on the border becomes more difficult by the moment. The life of Lydia Patterson has become more than a place where students receive a strong education and leaders are formed. Today, Lydia Patterson is also a safe haven for students crossing the border looking for safety from the violence and unrest that plagues the city of Juarez, Mexico.

Although we have been able to maintain our enrollment in the past two years, we have seen a decline from the past years. The reason is obvious. Parents have lost their jobs; consequently, we have had to provide more scholarships than ever before. Parents who might have had a small business or a taco stand or a modest way of making a living have had to close down due to the threats of the mob that they either pay them or pay with their lives. People, women and children, are being murdered daily. Over 4,000 lives were lost last year as the result of the violence and many more went unreported. Students at Lydia Patterson have been directly affected. Many have lost parents or other members of their families. We have buried several former students and comforted many victims of kidnappings.

In 1913, Lydia Patterson opened its doors for the first time to minister to the young children of families crossing the border and fleeing from a revolution in Mexico. Families were looking for a safe place for their children and escaping the unrest in our neighboring country. Mrs. Lydia Patterson recognized the need for ministry to these displaced children and began her work in this impoverished neighborhood in El Paso. Almost 100 years later, Lydia Patterson is, again, serving as a refuge to young children escaping the threat of violence and bloodshed that they are exposed to daily. Many of our students make a two hour trip from their homes to Lydia Patterson daily by riding two or more buses from their homes to downtown Juarez. They then cross the international bridge on foot and walk the eight blocks to Lydia Patterson. One student, when asked about her sentiments as she made this daily trip, stated that she was in fear. She prayed and said that when she set foot on the American side, she could breathe easily again. Another student, as he was being interviewed by a local TV channel for a special on the work of Lydia Patterson, talked about his fears as well. He talked about the emptiness during the holidays as they mourned the loss of family members who had lost their lives to the violence. He also stated that he prayed a lot and then smiled and said that he still had hopes.

In the midst of all, Lydia Patterson is more committed than ever to bringing hope to its stu-



dents. It continues to equip the students with that which can remove them from such a hostile environment...a good education. The spiritual life on our campus strengthens their hope for a future free of threats and injustice. Through our Student Lay Ministry Program, we continue to form leaders for the church. Students are serving in internships in local United Methodist Churches throughout the country. Students are graduating from seminary and others are making their way to a life in ministry. In spite of all the challenges, in the last two years, 100% of our graduating seniors have gone on to college. Lydia Patterson Institute, its administrators, faculty and staff, strongly believe that the fate of its students lies in the heart of our ministry.

I invite you to visit our new web page and learn about how you are already a part of this ministry by virtue of your relationship to your church, conference, and the jurisdiction. I encourage you to visit our campus in El Paso and personally experience the life of ministry with direct interaction with our students. We welcome work teams, mission groups, agency meetings, and personal visits. In as much as Juarez, Mexico, is a very dangerous city today, by national standards, El Paso is the safest city of its size to live in. We hope to see you here soon, and please keep our students in your daily prayers.

**Methodist Children's Home**  
**Mr. Tim Brown, President**

Methodist Children's Home continues to press on toward our mission of offering hope to children, youth and families through a nurturing, Christian community. I am honored to have been selected as the tenth President of MCH in June 2010. When I accepted this position, I knew MCH has always had the potential to do great things for children and families. I assured our Board of Directors and United Methodist congregations throughout Texas and New Mexico that we would diligently work to find the highest and best use of the resources entrusted to us. In this process, MCH will continue to discover new and more effective ways to partner with local churches to reach hurting children, youth and their families. In order to do so, MCH must continually challenge ourselves and rely on the generosity of our friends in the Texas Annual Conference.

Our first step in this process was to participate in two accreditation reviews. I decided this would be an effective way to thoroughly examine our operations and services, and identify our strengths and new opportunities. I am confident Methodist Children's Home is meeting the highest best-practice standards as determined by the Council on Accreditation (COA) and Coalition for Residential Education (CORE). I am pleased with the hard work of our staff and volunteers who took on these duties in addition to their daily responsibilities serving our children.

At the same time, I worked with the MCH Board of Directors to commission a new strategic plan. The strategic priorities and goals of this five-year plan will enable our ministry to increase its impact on children and families across Texas and New Mexico. One of our goals is to develop new opportunities for MCH to work with churches to help meet needs in their communities and congregations. We received valuable input during our strategic planning process from our Commissioners, a group of clergy and laypersons who serve as advocates for Methodist Children's Home in their local churches.

As we focused on our recent growth and where we believe God is leading our ministry, I was made aware of troubling information about potential theft at MCH. I immediately contacted members of our Board of Directors, and we initiated an internal investigation and independent audit. I trust our actions will set a good example of integrity for our children, one of the more important qualities we help youth develop in their lives. I also hope our actions always honor the trust of benefactors like those we have in the Texas Annual Conference. I assure our many

friends that my colleagues and I are working hard to make sure that if theft is confirmed, it will never happen again (particularly in this manner), no matter how complex the deception may turn out to be. I am convinced Methodist Children's Home will become a stronger organization as we learn from this unfortunate situation.

While many people want to focus on the investigation, the real story at Methodist Children's Home centers around the lives that are being changed. Supporters, like those we have in the Texas Annual Conference, help MCH do great things. Guided by our core values of Christian Principles, Relationships, Responsibility, Growth, Service and Hope, MCH provided services for nearly 1,600 children during the year. In addition to our work through residential campuses in Waco and Waxahachie, we also increased the services offered through our Tyler and Houston Outreach Offices that serve the Texas Annual Conference.

The future will provide the Home with as many, if not more, opportunities to positively impact the lives of children, youth and families. The Home's staff remains passionate about our work with young people, as we seek to prepare and empower them to one day be productive members of society and this faith community.

Our achievements in the past, and those yet to come, are directly related to the men and women who give their time, talents and resources to bless our children. We are grateful to the following individuals from the Texas Annual Conference for their service on the Home's Board of Directors:

Mr. Hank Coleman, Houston, TX  
 Mr. Don Strickland, Somerville, TX  
 Mr. Charles Szalkowski, Houston, TX  
 Dr. Ann Weiss, Katy, TX

These individuals, along with the Home's Commissioners and benefactors, enable our ministry to achieve our mission. As a result, MCH is helping transform our communities, one child at a time.

On behalf of Methodist Children's Home, thank you for sharing our story in your churches and communities. If you would like to schedule a speaker, arrange a tour or need resources to designate a Methodist Children's Home offering, contact Trey Oakley, vice president for development, at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708 or by phone at (254) 750-1213 or (800) 853-1272. I also encourage you to visit our web site at [www.methodistchildrenshome.org](http://www.methodistchildrenshome.org) to download stories and resources to help educate your congregation on the Home's ministry.

I believe great things are on the way for MCH and the congregations of the Texas Annual Conference. Thank you for your continued trust and support of our ministry. May God bless you and Methodist Children's Home.

<p><b>The Methodist Hospital</b>  <b>Mr. Ronald G. Giroto, President &amp; CEO</b></p>
--

## OVERVIEW

The Methodist Hospital System contributes to the mission and vision of the Texas Annual Conference through its own mission of healing and wholeness:

*To provide high quality, cost-effective health care that delivers the best value to the people we serve in a spiritual environment of caring in association with internationally recognized teaching and research.*

Congregations cannot be vibrant or growing without the physical health of members and clergy. The Methodist Hospital System assists congregations by Leading Medicine not only in Houston and Texas, but throughout the world.

The belief statement affirms a like-minded commitment within the scope of the hospital's own mission and vision:

*The Methodist Hospital System, a Christian organization established by the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, exists to provide quality health care services. As it fulfills this purpose, the hospital participates in the redeeming activity of God that makes the world a better place for all humankind. The Methodist Hospital System is based on the belief that God can heal through the lives, actions and words of persons, regardless of various religious perspectives.*

*Therefore, in all endeavors The Methodist Hospital System strives to treat every patient it serves as a person of sacred worth and value, created by God.*

Striving to provide quality health care, internationally recognized teaching and groundbreaking translation research to patients of all races, creeds, and religions in a spiritual environment of caring; The Methodist Hospital System encompasses five hospitals in the Houston area including The Methodist Hospital in the Texas Medical Center, Methodist Sugar Land Hospital, Methodist Willowbrook Hospital, San Jacinto Methodist Hospital in Baytown and the recently opened Methodist West Houston Hospital. The system is also comprised of Methodist International, The Methodist Hospital Research Institute, The Methodist Hospital Physician Organization and a comprehensive residency program.

## **COMMUNITY SUPPORT**

In The Methodist Hospital System, caring for our community means more than providing quality health care at our five hospitals – it means supporting individuals and organizations that touch the lives of those who make up our community.

Methodist champions community organizations that provide outstanding health care to people of all backgrounds. Through its Community Benefit programs, Methodist provided more than \$6.5 million in health agency funding in and around Houston. Contributions exceeded \$4.0 million for in-kind services including labs, immunizations, and diagnostic tests. Generous donations in excess of \$115 million allowed hundreds of patients to benefit from treatments at Methodist last year. In 2009, total charity care and community benefits contributions surpassed \$520 million.

We continue to strengthen our meaningful relationship with the Denver Harbor Clinic, an east-side establishment serving the underserved. As part of our relationship, Methodist provides 12 medical residents to see patients there, increasing the number of patients who can be treated at the clinic.

Community benefit programs provide peace of mind and help rebuild the lives of those who need it most by bringing a sense of compassion and human dignity to the art of healing. Methodist provides significant financial support to agencies like Shalom Mobile Health Ministry and San Jose Clinic as well as donating millions of dollars to in-kind lab services, medical supplies and equipment, computers and accessories, office supplies, furniture and pharmaceutical items to assist those in need locally and throughout the world. Community support goes beyond financial funding. Our employees reach out to help our neighbors by donating their time, talents and money to support many great community causes. The Methodist family united to battle heart disease, cancer, stroke and other diseases in 2010 by supporting organizations such as the United Way, American Heart walk, Texas Medical Center Annual Food Drive, American Cancer Society, American Diabetes Association, American Lung Association, National Multiple Sclerosis Society, Susan G. Komen Race For the Cure and many more. Employees volunteered at local health fairs around the city and also participated in other community activities, including community blood drives, immunization drives and events designed to raise money and awareness for conditions such as heart disease and breast cancer. The Methodist Neurological Institute launched a major five-year stroke awareness campaign in 2007 called Taking Strides4Stroke: Community Stoke

Awareness. The first year of the campaign raised more than \$400,000 in the walk/run which attracted nearly 2,000 participants. In 2010, a total of 4,072 Methodist employees, friends, and family united and together rose over \$752,000 for this great cause.

The Methodist Hospital System community support takes on many forms. Serving the community is a very important and vital undertaking. Over the past year, we have been honored by the great contributions made by our employees and physicians – The Methodist Hospital System family. The people of The Methodist Hospital System – from the health care staff to members of corporate departments, from groundskeepers to food service employees, from administrators to physicians – all joined together in a time of need to serve. We continue our commitment each and every day to our community through our I CARE values.

### **CORPORATE OPERATIONS**

The Methodist Hospital System continues to focus on the shared missions of excellence in patient care, research and teaching. A vital component to the success of Methodist is creating a work environment that retains employees, attracts new hires and supports the I CARE values for all.

For the sixth year in a row, The Methodist Hospital System was named one of Fortune magazine's "100 Best Companies To Work For." This year, Methodist ranked No. 19 overall and again is the highest-ranked health care system in the country. Methodist was ranked No. 11 for hiring women and No. 3 for hiring minorities. Also in 2010, the Houston Business Journal ranked Methodist No. 4 in its best place to work survey, and The Methodist Hospital System was named a "Top Workplace" by the Houston Chronicle, ranking No. 8 among Houston's large companies. Methodist was the highest ranked health care organization in the large company category.

In 2010, Methodist completed its more than 1.5 billion in construction projects, meeting the growing needs of the Houston community. Methodist opened a new 1.6 million square foot Outpatient Center in the Texas Medical Center, a 400,000 square foot state of the art Research Institute new hospital in west Houston and completed expansions at the other community hospitals.

### **SPIRITUAL CARE**

The Spiritual Care and Values Integration Department of The Methodist Hospital System continued to work with the Spiritual Care Committee of The Methodist Hospital Board of Directors in giving leadership to the cultivation of our "spiritual environment of care" throughout The Methodist Hospital System in 2010.

The Rev. Dr. Charles R. Millikan, Vice President of Spiritual Care and Values Integration for the System, continues to serve in leadership roles including the Chief Executive Officers' Council, the Spiritual Care Committee of the Board, the Methodist Education Institute Committee, Methodist Research Institute Institutional Review Board, and the Community Benefits Work Group. He has also worked closely with the Quality Committee and the Methodist Hospital Foundation. In addition, Dr. Millikan has been available to speak and preach in churches throughout the Texas Annual Conference interpreting the hospital's Leading Medicine 2010 vision.

Living Methodist Values is taught at every new employee orientation. The Methodist Hospital expects all employees to live the I CARE values in their treatment of one another and in the care of patients. Furthermore, it begins the process of instilling pride in the fact that we are related to the United Methodist Church and everything we do needs to reflect a spiritual environmental and our faith-based heritage.

The I CARE values Awards and Recognition Program is an ongoing element of the departmental program. Recipients for the awards are chosen from each of the hospitals in The Methodist Hospital System and included individuals who were exceptional in demonstrating behaviors that

support I CARE values in their daily work activities. In 2010, 53 employees were awarded an I Care award for exhibiting values in the work place, choosing \$1,000 or a week of vacation time for their award.

### ***THE METHODIST HOSPITAL (Medical Center)***

In 2010, The Methodist Hospital further developed and expanded upon its goal of becoming one of the nation's leading academic health centers. This past year marked significant hospital commitment to excellence through our clinical work and our culture of values.

Our mission at Methodist is threefold. First of all, we are passionate about providing the very best in patient care. Second, we are dedicated to research and making a difference in the discovery of new treatment and cures of disease. Third, we are focused on teaching and training the young physicians who will provide excellent care to the community and will be Leading Medicine for the future.

In the clinical area, we are always working to improve quality for our patients. As a system, we continually are succeeding at achieve excellent results in areas of hand hygiene, mortality, and core measures. U.S. News and World Report ranked The Methodist Hospital in 13 of 16 specialties – the most in Texas – in its 2010-11 “Best Hospitals” issue.

The Methodist Hospital continued in 2010 to be among the nation's best in patient and employee satisfaction.

The Eddy Scurlock Stroke Center Outreach Program at The Methodist Hospital received the Outstanding Health Promotion award from the Texas Council on Cardiovascular Disease and Stroke. This is the 3rd consecutive year the Neurological Institute's outreach program has received this award. In 2008 Methodist partnered with Memorial Health System of East Texas to bring advanced stroke care to the area. Now Lufkin Memorial Hospital's East Texas Stroke Initiative has also been awarded outstanding recognition for health promotion.

In 2010, TMH established a one-of-a-kind Concussion Center with the Houston Texans to reach out to young athletes to educate them on the dangers of concussion, and to treat amateur and professional athletes with concussions.

This past year also brought about the continued growth of The Methodist Hospital Research Institute. With more than 700 clinical protocols under its supervision and a new state-of-the-art research facility under construction, The Methodist Hospital Research Institute continues to push its goal of setting the pace of scientific discovery both nationally and internationally. There now almost 1,000 researchers working on some of today's most debilitating illnesses. In 2010, Methodist ranked in the top 25 of independent, domestic hospitals for NIH funding. In 2010, the RI hired its new director, Mauro Ferrari, a world renowned scientist and researcher.

At TMH, the transplant center had a record breaking year with more than 350 transplants performed, including more than 100 lung transplants—a rare feat.

As part of our mission to train physicians, Methodist has built a comprehensive graduate medical education program that now boasts 174 residents from 26 programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

We added a new facility to our medical center campus, the Methodist Outpatient Center, which has already won design awards. The 1.6 million square foot building features a patient friendly design and conveniences for our patients.

Our fourth symposium for quality and patient safety attracted more than 150 visitors from hospitals and health care institutions around the world. We invited a number of key speakers to discuss the advances and challenges in patient care, and to share current knowledge of the developments in quality and patient safety initiatives.



## **SPIRITUAL CARE**

The Department of Spiritual Care and Education continued its commitment in 2010 to serve as a witness to God's sustaining presence to a diverse patient and staff population. Our ministry took place in many ways: through bedside ministry, informal conversations with hospital staff, regular worship services, formal presentations to management assemblies, and weekly "prayer moments" with nursing units and departments. Sometimes our ministry was overt and drew directly from our Christian resources; other times it was indirect and tapped a more spiritual or value-based orientation. Our ministry is diverse and ecumenical, reflecting the multicultural nature of our workplace and respect for our colleagues. In all cases, the department sought to communicate God's Good News to those within and beyond the Church.

### **Ministry to Hospital Patients, Families, and Staff**

Chaplains continued their pastoral care ministry to patients, families, and hospital staff every day throughout the year. The range of pastoral situations varied, from the joyous celebration of new life, to the challenge of coping with a painful chronic disease requiring repeated hospitalization and the anguish-filled decision of discontinuing mechanic support equipment for a loved one. Throughout these and other interactions, they pointed to God's abiding presence and unbound love. Relationships were formed and the willingness to trust God in challenging moments was renewed.

This intense ministry was offered by gifted members of the department: professional staff chaplains, Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) students, and many lay ministers. In addition, highly skilled individuals served as program managers and administrative assistants, giving the department needed breadth of ministry. Enriched by their cultural and denomination diversity, these colleagues were united by a common drive to serve.

Beyond traditional patient and staff care, the department engaged in other specialized ministries specific to various parts of the hospital, which nurtured religious faith by establishing life-giving relationships.

### **Clinical Pastoral Education through the Association for Clinical Pastoral Education (ACPE)**

Honoring our long tradition of theological training, the department's Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) program enhanced the skills and knowledge of carefully chosen pastors, seminarians, and lay persons. Qualified participants selected from three distinctive offerings: 1) the 12-month, full-time residency supported by a stipend, 2) the 11-week, full-time summer unit geared for theological students, and 3) the part-time (9 month) extended unit which meets once a week. The program has recently expanded its supervisory staff to include an educational coordinator who is an Associate ACPE Supervisor. She joined our Manager of Clinical Pastoral Education who is a full supervisor with ACPE.

### **Lay Training in Spiritual Care**

The department continued its commitment to lay education. The Lay Ministry program provides specialized training for those who demonstrate the interpersonal skills necessary for effective hospital ministry. The department's training program details the basics of good listening and responding as well as the fundamentals of effective hospital spiritual care delivery. Preparing patient reports (verbatim) and submitting them for review is integral to this training opportunity. We currently have 31 active Lay Ministers and in 2010, they made 8,415 visits. In February 2010 a special educational / inspirational event was sponsored by the department. "Celebrating a Call to Lay Ministry" was a two-day event and featured presentations by Kathleen Norris, nationally-known author; Ben Witherington, professor of New Testament at Asbury Theological Seminary; and Vance Ross, deputy general secretary of the General Board of Discipleship. This unique pro-

gram was another example of the department's massive commitment to lay ministry and training.

### **No One Dies Alone**

Occasionally a patient was terminally ill and simultaneously isolated from family and friends. This tragic situation continued to evoke a departmental response. In 2007, a program called "No One Dies Alone" (NODA) was brought to the hospital, serving patients through trained volunteers, called "Compassionate Companions." Our Compassionate Companions provided a sustained spiritual presence at the bedside of these patients until their death or transfer to a hospice facility. In 2010, we companioned 6 NODA patients (43 shifts totaling 133.5 hours of time served).

### **Bereavement Program**

The department continued its multi-phase bereavement program for families who lose a loved one due to death while being a patient at TMH. This outreach was also extended to parents who suffered a perinatal death. Periodic memorial services were conducted in Wiess Memorial Chapel and bereavement-related mailings were sent throughout the year.

### **Conclusion**

This report offers an overview of some of the department's activities. The departmental staff along with the Lay Ministers remain committed to our hospital's mission as lived out through our ICARE values. Working together and with colleagues throughout the institution and in the Texas Annual Conference, we continually seek ways to enrich our spiritual environment of caring and to glorify God through service to all people.

## **METHODIST SUGAR LAND HOSPITAL**

Methodist Sugar Land Hospital (MSLH) continues to expand to meet the growing needs of Fort Bend County. The hospital has evolved into a 187 licensed bed facility with 14 operating rooms, state-of-the-art diagnostic imaging and specialized Centers of Excellence in Cardiology, Neurosciences, Oncology, Orthopedics, Women's Services and Urology.

In 2010, MSLH opened two new operating rooms, a third Cardiac Catheterization Lab and a Transplant Clinic for pre- and post-operative care. The OR expansion allows Methodist physicians to perform a number of unique procedures typically not available in a community hospital setting, and the new Cath Lab features biplane technology for complex electrophysiology cases. Methodist Sugar Land also opened a Breast Center with a highly-skilled team of breast care specialists, and a Spine Center that features a comprehensive navigation service to provide complete spine and neck care from diagnosis to treatment to rehabilitation. In 2010, Methodist Sugar Land also achieved record highs in patient volumes with 11,227 patient admissions, 2,103 deliveries, and over 9,800 surgeries.

These outstanding achievements are the direct result of the expertise and vision of the physicians and staff at MSLH. The ICARE values continue to be at the core of Methodist Sugar Land's foundation, and support its commitment to providing exemplary care in a safe, spiritual and healing environment. As the level of care and the complexity of its offerings have grown, the Hospital's connection and commitment to the Fort Bend community has also grown. Community outreach remains a vital component, and in 2010 MSLH added a major new element to its efforts by hosting its first Swing for the Cure golf tournament, in conjunction with the Fort Bend Junior Service League and the American Cancer Society. More than \$160,000 was raised to provide financial assistance and support to local women undergoing treatment for breast cancer. Methodist Sugar Land Hospital is proud to be a leading contributor to the health and well-being of Fort Bend residents. It is committed to expanding its service offerings to meet the needs of its

physicians and community, while still remaining focused on its unique Vision, Values and Culture.

### **SPIRITUAL CARE**

*“The Spiritual Care and Values Integration Department at Methodist Sugar Land Hospital is committed to providing the highest quality pastoral care for our hospital and the community. We promise to be available, to seek and promote balance in all of our activities, to open ourselves to the wonder and amazement of each life encounter, and to respect and honor the gift of diversity. We are called to offer direction in the formation of our hospital culture, to demonstrate God’s love in all of our interactions, and to invite each member of our staff to take their place within our spiritual environment of caring.”*

The above Vision statement reflects the spirit and purpose of the work of the Spiritual Care Department within Methodist Sugar Land Hospital. Our daily work is guided by two essential questions: 1) In what ways can our department further engage the hospital today? And, 2) In what ways can our department further engage the Fort Bend community today?

In 2010, we were diligent in providing Morning Prayer in the Emergency Department, staff support for inpatient oncology nurses, and regular resources that offered reflection and care for all staff throughout the hospital. Compassionate Care initiatives such as “Compassionate Care Film Rounds” continued and new classes called “The Power of Presence – An Expression of Compassion, a Culture of Accountability” were introduced. We held Wednesday Morning Prayer, Thursday Worship services, monthly Catholic masses and other special Worship services, including Ash Wednesday, Martin Luther King, Jr. Day, the National Day of Prayer, Thanksgiving and Easter. We also offered our second annual “Journey to Bethlehem” series at the beginning of Advent. Area clergy, musicians, hospital staff and MSLH Board Members participated in leadership roles. Four additional Prayer Boxes were placed strategically throughout the hospital, and in recent months we experienced an increased volume of requests for Chaplains to visit patients. A total of 11,563 pastoral visits were made in 2010 by Staff Chaplains, not including our PRN Chaplains or lay Ministers!

In 2010, we engaged the community through a grief support group, breast cancer support group, and a cardiac support group called Beating Hearts. Advance Care Planning was offered at several area churches, and church staff were trained on how to counsel their parishioners in Advance Care Planning. Methodist Sugar Land hosted a three-hour Prayer and Healing seminar with Father Matthew Linn, which drew over 90 participants from 18 different Fort Bend area churches. We also conducted a six-week “Powerful Tools for Caregivers” workshop, sponsored jointly by MSLH and Cancare.

We are intentional about engaging the Fort Bend community in dialogue around faith and health issues. MSLH works with 75 volunteers from the community to assist with daily lay ministry, Eucharistic ministry, cancer patient support, and on-call clergy support. We want community clergy and their parishioners to think of Methodist Sugar Land Hospital as their hospital, and we work hard to see that become reality. It is our intention to visit area churches and synagogues and other religious institutions to educate them on the services available through Methodist Sugar Land Hospital.

The department of Spiritual Care and Values Integration plays an integral role in the leadership of Methodist Sugar Land Hospital. Our “Culture Mentor” initiative ensures that a trained Culture Mentor is assigned to each new hire at MSLH. We also participate in several “Spiritual Environment of Care” initiatives such as our Healing Music program, which features a computerized baby grand piano in our Main Atrium, regularly-scheduled concerts, and a volunteer music practitioner who visits patients on a weekly basis.

We remain committed to providing the highest quality of pastoral care and spiritual support throughout Methodist Sugar Land Hospital and our community. It is our goal to engage the spirit



of every patient and staff member in the care that we provide.

### **METHODIST WEST HOUSTON HOSPITAL**

Methodist West Houston Hospital is the newest hospital within the Methodist Hospital System that opened December 17th, 2010. Methodist West Houston was designed and built around the concept of patient-and family-centered care. This concept incorporates many of the emerging design trends around the impact of facility design on health outcomes and the importance of a social support structure to the healing process. Methodist West Houston serves as a bridge to our Methodist patients in West Houston and Katy by bringing the Methodist Hospital System standard of high quality, technically advanced, and individualized care to one of the largest and fastest growing suburbs in Houston.

Methodist West Houston is a full-service acute care hospital that offers some of the highest technological advanced services to this market; high resolution imaging, robotic surgery, and state of the art cancer care to name a few. Our 8 suite Operating Room has the capability to provide surgical service that include orthopedic, cardiovascular, and neurosurgery. Our 64 bed Medical-Surgical floor has over-sized rooms to accommodate 24 hour visitation and a list of amenities that help make a patient's stay more comfortable and healing. Our 16 bed Birthing Center and the adjacent 4 bed Neonatal Intensive Care Unit offer state of the art obstetrical care to the growing community. Our 16 bed Intensive Care Unit is staffed by some of the most experienced nurses Houston has to offer and is also supported by a physician Intensivist. These highly trained professionals are able to quickly respond to the needs of our sickest patients and help coordinate and improve health outcomes.

The community reaction to having a Methodist hospital in their backyard has been extremely positive. Many families, community members, and especially the medical community have voiced a need for Methodist's standard of high quality and compassionate care for the West Houston area. The \$325,000,000 construction project built a state-of-the-art 500,000 square foot facility that is structured to function as a 200-bed hospital. An adjacent 160,000 square foot medical office building is helping in our goal to recruit and maintain a dedicated, high-quality medical staff of specialist and primary care physicians. We have forecasted a period of rapid growth in West Houston and plan to build all of our services around our vision and the mission of the Methodist Hospital System.

### **SPIRITUAL CARE**

The Spiritual Care Department at Methodist West Houston is in its initial stages of development but has a very promising future. On opening day our facility opened its doors with 24-hour on-call Spiritual Care services and a full-time in-house Chaplain, Craig Bradley. He is serving as our Spiritual liaison to many faiths in the community and has helped the initiation of our spiritual care program at Methodist West Houston ministering to both patients and their families along with our staff. We have already had dozens of request of individuals seeking to serve as volunteers. We are at the initial stages of development of both lay and clergy volunteers to help aid us in the delivery of spiritual care at Methodist West Houston enabling us to attend to al spiritual needs of our patients, regardless of their faith or background. Also each department within the hospital was challenged to create a blessing with the help and coordination of our chaplains. Many blessing are prominently displayed within the departments with members signatures displayed as confirmation of what they value in their departments.

Methodist West Houston has a beautifully designed chapel that is built to accommodate up to 25 attendees and we have future plans to conduct community and civic activities in our large conference rooms adjacent to the Chapel. No detail was left untouched in the design and construction of our Chapel. The focus around being an inviting and calming environment, combined with the

exquisite attention to detail has made the Chapel one of the most beautiful places at Methodist West Houston. Methodist West Houston has the benefit of using the best-practices established by our sister facilities and we are looking forward to further development of our Spiritual Care department as it impacts patients, family, staff and the community of West Houston.

#### **METHODIST WILLOWBROOK HOSPITAL**

December 18, 2010 marked the ten year anniversary of Methodist Willowbrook Hospital (MWH). In May of this year, MWH completed its \$240 million expansion project, doubling the physical size of the hospital and increasing bed capacity to 251 licensed beds. The hospital includes 10 operating rooms, 2 cardiac catheterization labs, a 28-bed emergency department, 32 intensive care beds, and additional diagnostic and therapeutic services in addition to the cancer center and breast center on the campus. With the opening of the new North Pavilion, renovations began in the existing South Pavilion to transform into a Women & Children's Pavilion. Services currently provided in the South Pavilion are dedicated to family centered care, including the breast center, labor and delivery services, expanded Neonatal Intensive Care Unit, and women's surgery, with final minor renovations to be completed in 2011.

The 2010 expansion was not only about more beds. MWH expanded specialty services on the campus to not only meet the general medical needs of northwest Houston but also the higher level, tertiary care needs of our patients. New programs launched in 2010 included the addition of premier TMHS centers to the MWH campus, including the addition of cardiovascular surgeons and cardiologists with the Methodist DeBakey Heart and Vascular Center, the Methodist Center for Orthopaedic Surgery, and the Methodist Center for Sports Medicine. In 2010, MWH became the first in northwest Houston to offer a robotic surgery program which was developed and implemented in the 4th quarter with 62 procedures completed. MWH also expanded pediatric services in collaboration with Texas Children's Hospital.

MWH continues to establish itself as a leader and high quality provider of health services in northwest Houston. MWH was the winner of the national 2010 Quality Award by New York Presbyterian Hospital, receiving top honors for demonstrating innovative approaches to improving healthcare. MWH also made national headlines for achieving a rare, zero infection rate in the top three at-risk areas for 14 consecutive months, including ventilator associated pneumonias, central line blood stream infections, and urinary catheter infections. Dr. Charles Dehnam, chairman of Texas Medical Institute of Technology and co-chair of multiple national programs at the National Quality Forum was quoted saying, "Once thought unattainable, Willowbrook has set a new gold standard by sustaining zero infections in all three categories for this period. High performance care occurs at the intersection of great leadership, safe practices that deliver predictable outcomes, and implementation of technologies. It all starts with leadership, and the extraordinary success of Methodist Willowbrook Hospital makes it a role model for our nation."

MWH continued its Primary Stroke Center designation in 2010, and was nationally recognized by HealthGrades for clinical outcomes with excellence in cardiac care / coronary intervention, as well as maternity care. The hospital has been ranked among the top 10% of all hospitals for maternity care by HealthGrades two years in a row. MWH also received the highest ranking in the HCAHPS consumer survey for the number one hospital patients would recommend to friends and family in northwest Houston.

In 2010, MWH significantly increased its community outreach and education programs as part of its mission to serve. MWH supports the community through sponsorships of local organizations' activities, physician speaking engagements, and free seminars on health and medical topics. Community sponsorships in support of charitable organizations and events included the March of Dimes, American Cancer Society Relay for Life, USA Fit events for youth, Cy Fair ISD, Klein ISD foundation, San Jose Clinic, Northwest Assistance Ministries, Lone Star College, TOMAG-

WA, Boys & Girls Country, Cypress Creek EMS, and many more. MWH offered free health education and screenings at local events in the community, at local churches, malls, schools, and other venues. The hospital sponsored free “ask the doctor” seminars every month on the hospital campus, featuring physician specialists on topics such as back pain, heart disease, women’s health issues, stroke, cancer and weight loss. Due to an overwhelming response by the community, the hospital also offered a weekend mother/daughter seminar twice in 2010, featuring a panel of physician specialists and a confidential question/answer session, covering topics from gynecology visits and adolescent changes to HPV and STDs. The hospital participated in community blood drives as well. Over 1,500 people were directly reached through community education/screening programs in 2010.

MWH was proud to announce in 2010 that it would serve as the lead sponsor and chair for the 2011 American Heart Association (AHA) Go Red for Women event in northwest Harris County, which is the AHA’s premier education and fundraising event. MWH aligned with community leaders in the organization of this worthwhile event which will raise over \$130,000 for the AHA.

MWH continues to be the preferred hospital for deliveries of babies in northwest Houston with 2,566 deliveries in 2010. The hospital’s average occupancy rate was 81% for the year with over 10,900 admissions, over 5,000 surgeries performed, and over 44,250 patient visits to the Emergency Room. The northwest Houston community has shown this year that they Insist on Methodist and insist on Methodist Willowbrook Hospital.

#### **SPIRITUAL CARE**

Spiritual Care encompasses the whole person. Our Belief Statement recognizes and affirms that God’s redeeming activity is at work in the healing process of our patients. This Statement of Belief also reminds us that all persons are of sacred worth. Therefore, in all of our efforts towards spiritual care, these two pillars anchor our thoughts and actions.

Our Core Values, ICARE: Integrity, Compassion, Accountability, Respect, and Excellence are the very life line that binds us together as our staff chaplains and volunteers seek to care for the patients, their families, and our employees. ICARE is a value that is spelled out as part of the artwork at the elevators on every floor in our new expansion. It is taught by The Department of Spiritual Care to all new employees and volunteers. This core value is also practiced as a recommitment by our Hospital Leadership Team and implemented within their respective departments on an annual basis.

2010 saw phenomenal growth as we opened our doors even wider on May 1, 2010. Our statue of Jesus was relocated to the atrium of the North Pavilion. A new state of the art Chapel allows us to televise our chapel services to our patients and access this on channel 43. Our first televised service occurred for our Martin Luther King, Jr. Service January 17, 2011. An on-line devotional written by our Director of Spiritual Care & Values Integration is sent out weekdays to our employees and will be made accessible to our patients this spring on the same access channel.

Our Department has a Director and two full-time staff chaplains. Our department staff made 10,536 pastoral visits in 2010 which is almost doubled from the previous year. Our Spiritual Care Volunteers made 9,256 visits which is also a record level at our hospital. Our volunteers in the Spiritual Care Department have doubled in the past year to over 40 and continues to grow. In February 2011, we will begin utilizing volunteers to assist with On-Call visits one weekend a month. This level of volunteerism is very special and is expected to continue to grow as our patient volume grows.

On August 31, 2010 the first ever District Clergy Meeting was held at Methodist Willowbrook Hospital. This may be the only time this has occurred in any of our hospitals. Over sixty-five clergy met in our Healing Gardens for a meeting and lunch under the leadership of Dr. Richard Burnham, District Superintendent of the Central North District.

Another first for our hospital was November 16, 2010, when we hosted Bishop Janice Riggle Huie and her Extended Cabinet for the day with a Chapel Service, meal, and time to meet with VP of Spiritual Care & Values Integration for TMHS, Dr. Charles R. Millikan. One other first for MWH was the beginning of four Advent Services held in our new chapel during the Advent Season. Our guest preachers included, Dr. Charles R. Millikan, Rev. Jim Foster, Dr. Kenneth Werlein, and Dr. Chappell Temple. These three pastors also serve on our Board of Trustees at MWH.

2011 promises to be a great year with more community involvement and program development between the hospital and our area churches. Spiritual Care has deep roots within the life story of this hospital. We will continue to offer dynamic spiritual care for patients, families and our employees.

### **SAN JACINTO METHODIST HOSPITAL**

San Jacinto Methodist Hospital located in Baytown, Texas, serves East Harris, Liberty and Chambers Counties. The hospital has been meeting the health care needs of the area since 1948. San Jacinto Methodist Hospital operates 267 beds between two campuses providing inpatient and outpatient services. The Garth Campus inpatient services include: three medical units, a surgical/pediatric unit, medical/surgical intensive care unit, a new intermediate care unit and maternal/child unit with a Level II Nursery. The hospital's Alexander Campus offers inpatient rehabilitation, skilled nursing and psychiatric units. Additionally, San Jacinto Methodist Hospital has eight operating rooms available for inpatient and outpatient surgeries and two operating rooms for obstetrical patients at the Garth Campus as well as a free-standing Outpatient Surgery Center with three operating rooms. Featured programs include a Cardiovascular Center, Women's Center, Imaging Services, Cancer Center, Cardiac Rehabilitation, Physical & Occupational Therapy, Sleep Study Center, Speech & Audiology, Wound Care & Hyperbaric Medicine, Occupational Health Services, Diabetes Management, and a Family Medicine Residency Program.

In 2010, San Jacinto Methodist Hospital was only one of 269 hospitals in the United States to receive the HealthGrades Distinguished Hospital Award for Clinical Excellence for the third year in a row. With this award, the hospital has been ranked in the top 5% of the nation reflecting its commitment to providing the highest quality care.

Program accreditation and certifications include the Commission on Cancer of the American College of Surgeons for the SJMH Cancer Center, American Diabetes Association certification for the Diabetes Self-Management Program, Joint Commission Disease-Specific Stroke Center Certification, Medical Records Department recognition by the Texas Attorney General for Birth Records, The American Association of Cardiovascular and Pulmonary Rehabilitation ("AACVPR") National Certification Committee certification of the Cardiac Rehabilitation Program, Chest Pain Center Accreditation, Stereotactic Breast Biopsy Accreditation and accreditation from the Joint Commission for acute and long term care services. San Jacinto was designated by the Texas Department of State Health Services as a Stroke Center. San Jacinto Methodist Hospital, in conjunction with the medical staff, continually strives for excellence in safety, quality, service, growth, fiscal management and community outreach.

In 2010, the emergency room had 52,729 visits. The hospital remains committed to the needs of the community and provided over \$52M in charity care. As part of community outreach, SJMH continues to provide educational seminars and complimentary health screenings for diabetes, cervical cancer, breast cancer and prostate cancer. On site free support groups are held for cancer, stroke, grief & loss, diabetes and ostomy and numerous blood drives are hosted at the hospital. San Jacinto Methodist Hospital has an active Service Corps with 120 volunteers serving and logging 19,222 hours.

## **SPIRITUAL CARE**

The Spiritual Care Department at San Jacinto Methodist Hospital has continued to provide quality spiritual care and support to our patients, their families, physicians, our staff, as well as to the Baytown community throughout 2010. We have three full time staff chaplains on staff, providing spiritual care twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week. Our three staff chaplains provided 14, 235 patient visits and our chaplain volunteers provided 1876 patient visits in 2010.

Besides responding to referrals and crisis situations, our chaplains provide daily visitation throughout the hospital for patients, families and staff. We offer times for prayer and blessing to those departments and patient units desiring a spiritual grounding as they begin their week and also provide a time of spiritual presence in response to difficulties and stresses in those particular areas.

Spiritual care is very much an integral part of the SJMH culture. Throughout the hospital as well as in each patient's room there are framed prayers; plaques beside the patients' doors remind the staff person going inside to pause, reflect and remember their commitment to do their best to contribute to that patient's healing; prayers are offered through the hospital address system every morning and in the evening following visiting hours; chaplains maintain bulletin boards of inspirational messages throughout the hospital; they provide a prayer line with inspirational messages and thoughts for the day; write Chaplains' Corner articles in the hospital's weekly newsletter; provide email inspirational messages on a weekly basis as well as on special occasions; provide email daily devotions during Advent and Lent, and provide worship services for special occasions as well as memorial services to the staff for deceased co-workers. Inspirational messages and videos are available for the patients' easy access through our Skylight system, and patients can directly access chaplaincy services through this system. Chaplains provide invocations at hospital meetings and hospital events, speak at various support groups, preach in local churches, and facilitate a monthly Grief Support group for the Baytown community.

San Jacinto Methodist Hospital chaplains provide bereavement services for our patients and their families as well as for our hospital staff, and offer a special Service of Remembrance twice a year in a local Methodist church for those whose loved ones died at San Jacinto Methodist Hospital. This is open to the community as well. We offer an Easter sunrise service at the hospital that is available for the Baytown community. Our chaplains serve on the Biomedical Ethics Committee and Cancer Committee, Patient Satisfaction team, Sacred Works team, and on other teams focusing on quality care.

San Jacinto continues our focus on fostering a hospital culture of spiritual care, affirming the sacred worth of each individual; each of us remembering in all our encounters that "God has no other hands but ours." (Dorothee Solle).

## **THE METHODIST HOSPITAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE**

2010 was a pivotal year for The Methodist Hospital Research Institute. First, TMHRI opened its 440,000 square foot, state of the art, translational biomedical research building. This building is the physical manifestation of our mission, to develop research innovations and translate them into preventative and treatment strategies that reduce human suffering and the burden of disease. It is a building that is designed to be vertically integrated to take research discoveries to early phase clinical trials within the continuum of a single facility. This remarkable facility also provides a nexus where patients, clinicians and researchers co-exist and inform each other of the medical challenges we all face and work to resolve. The building was dedicated in October 2010 with an intimate local community ceremony. A formal scientific inauguration is planned for early 2011.

Second, TMHRI reached its first major milestone regarding its national reputation. For research institutions, the "gold standard" is the amount of National Institutes of Health funding



awarded to its investigators. This NIH funding is highly coveted because it not only supports the laboratory operations financially, but it also provides a segregate of quality since only 9% of investigators are funded in their first application to NIH. While it takes many sources of funding to conduct research in today's economic climate, none remains more representative of excellence than those received from NIH. In 2010, TMHRI was awarded nearly \$12 million in annual direct NIH grant awards. This places TMHRI within the top 25 of US domestic hospital-based research enterprises. This is a remarkable accomplishment given that TMHRI was only formed in mid-2004. Our target is to become a top 20 research institute by 2013 and we have our sights set squarely on becoming a top 10 biomedical research institute by the year 2015.

2010 also provided an opportunity to recognize Dr. Michael Lieberman as the Founding President & CEO of TMHRI. Dr. Lieberman retired in June 2010 and was recognized by becoming the first member of TMHRI to be given the distinguished "Emeritus" status by the TMHRI Board of Directors. With Dr. Lieberman's retirement, TMHRI was able to begin and complete a search for its new President & CEO.

In September 2010, Dr. Mauro Ferrari was confirmed as the new President & CEO of TMHRI. Dr. Ferrari is an internationally recognized leader, collaborator, and scientist with many distinguished honors in the field of biomedical nanotechnology. Dr. Ferrari holds a PhD in mechanical engineering from the University of California at Berkeley. He received his doctorate in mathematics from Universita' di Padova in Italy, and was a medical student at Ohio State University for two years. He served as Special Expert on Nanotechnology and Eminent Scholar at The National Cancer Institute (NCI), where he led the development of the NCI's program in nanotechnology, which remains the largest program in nanomedicine in the world. He has more than 30 U.S. and international patents and has founded multiple startup companies. He has over 200 published works and is invited to speak on biomedical nanotechnology and other topics worldwide.

Finally, TMHRI ended 2010 with nearly 500 employees, over 100 post doctoral fellows and trainees and nearly 250 faculty members. TMHRI submitted 178 new grant proposals, had 24 new invention disclosures, and filed 6 new patent applications. 2010 proved to be a year of remarkable accomplishments for TMHRI.

## **METHODIST INTERNATIONAL**

Leveraging clinical excellence, compassionate care and world-class physicians, The Methodist Hospital and physicians have treated more than 7,000 international patient encounters from 79 countries. In addition to international patient care, Methodist International's consulting/management division provides organizational and administrative management expertise to health care organizations around the world.

In 2010, Methodist International (MI) enhanced services to international patients by opening a service center in the new Methodist Hospital Outpatient Center, and expanded access to patients in the Middle East through the MI office located in Dubai Healthcare City in the UAE.

MI's affiliation with ABC Medical Center in Mexico City continues to grow on many levels within both organizations. Several ABC Board members visited TMH in 2010 to learn about quality and patient safety, and have taken an active role in enhancing the range and quality of care provided at ABC. MI has also assisted ABC in the development of its newly launched Cancer Center, and physicians from both organizations are collaborating in the area of radiation oncology to ensure high quality clinical care in this highly specialized area.

MI provided healthcare development advisory services to a number of public and private clients in several countries including Saudi Arabia, Qatar, Libya, and United Arab Emirates. Projects included feasibility studies, business plans, and clinical planning for new facilities.

On the educational front, MI hosted 58 health care professionals and physicians from 22 countries for observational learning in 26 specialty areas at Methodist. MI also hosted 250 physicians

from Latin America for conferences at TMH, and broadcasted 32 medical lectures to 12 hospitals and clinics throughout the world.

## **CONCLUSION**

The Methodist Hospital System acknowledges and supports the mission of the Center for Missional Excellence of the Texas Annual Conference. We will continue to provide high quality, cost effective health care that delivers the best value to the people it serves through its health facilities in a spiritual environment of caring with internationally recognized teaching and research.

## **Recommendations Submitted**

1. That the Texas Annual Conference recognize the appointment and reappointment of the Rev. Dr. Charles R. Millikan, Vice President, System Spiritual Care and Values Integration; The Methodist Hospital; the Rev. Sandra Londa, Staff Chaplain, The Methodist Hospital; the Rev. Dr. Mark Young, Director, Department of Spiritual Care, Methodist Willowbrook Hospital, the Rev. Linda Tolon, Staff Chaplain, San Jacinto Methodist Hospital; and the Rev., Stacy Lee Pell, Staff Chaplain, The Methodist Hospital.
2. The following individuals be elected Directors of The Methodist Hospital for a three-year term, to expire on June 30, 2013;  
Morrie K. Abramson  
John F. Bookout  
Emily A Crosswell  
Bishop Janice Riggle Huie  
Robert K. Moses, Jr.  
David M. Underwood  
Elizabeth Blanton Wareing
3. That The Methodist Hospital System is allowed to append any other necessary statements or recommendations to the report given at the Annual Conference.

## **Future Considerations**

1. Methodist will maintain its close relationship with The Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.
2. Methodist will support and equip vibrant, growing congregations thorough excellence in health care delivery, education, and translational research.
3. Methodist will continue to cultivate a spiritual environment of caring demonstrated by redeeming activity of God in the world.
4. Methodist will continue to provide spiritual care that is responsive and sensitive to the diversity of our patients; needs and beliefs, involves everyone in the delivery, and flows from Christian values and our relationship with The United Methodist Church.
5. Methodist will continue to integrate its core values into all operations, programs and services, while holding everyone accountable for demonstrating those values.
6. Methodist will continue to perform its stewardship role demonstrating radical hospitality and extravagant generosity with discernment and the judgment needed to meet the needs of our communities as we reach for the frontiers of clinical medicine.

**Methodist Mission Home**  
**Ms. Jennifer Sample, Executive Director**  
**Ms. Louise Taylor, Chair, Board of Trustees**

We thank you, the Texas Annual Conference, for your partnership in this ministry we call Methodist Mission Home. “Partnership” truly means serving our neighbors together as we are changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ. Working as a resource to your churches and congregations, MMH brings hope and joy to the children, youth and families we serve...transforming our world to the glory of God.

One by one, thousands have been welcomed faithfully by Methodist Mission Home. For 116 years we have sheltered and empowered God’s children, from the vulnerable and confused pregnant teen who wants a loving home for her unborn child, to the youth with disabilities seeking to learn how to make their own home in the world. With your help, our work has given God’s Children a Faith, a Family, a Future.

**Quick Facts**

**Founded:** 1895, San Antonio

**Campus Headquarters:** 6487 Whitby, San Antonio, TX 78240

**Website:** [www.mmhome.org](http://www.mmhome.org)

**2010 FY Budget:** \$2.9 million

**MMH Ministry**

Today, the mission of Methodist Mission Home is to offer hope to individuals facing spiritually, emotionally and physically challenging circumstances, so they may lead enriched, rewarding and satisfying lives. Through professional guidance and compassionate support, teens and young women facing unplanned pregnancy and families considering adoption make mutually beneficial decisions. Through transitional education including life skills and vocational training, young adults with disabilities and those who are deaf develop confidence and competence to reach their personal level of independent living. MMH fulfills this mission through the following programs:

- **Adoption Services** has placed more than 5,763 children into loving homes through domestic, older child, and international adoptions. We provide counseling for birth parents and adoptive families throughout the adoption process. Our maternity services include campus housing for pregnant teens and young women considering adoption. Post-adoption counseling is available for birth parents, adoptive families, and adoptive children. MMH provides adoption education to teach teens and the professionals who work with at-risk youth about the alternatives to parenting – adoption and voluntary foster care.
- **The Southwest Center for Higher Independence (SCHH)** For many teens, graduation from high school means moving on to college. For students with multiple disabilities, college is not always the next step. For these young adults, ages 18 and older, SCHH is the next step. Established in 1974, SCHH was founded as a transitional education center for people who were deaf and hard of hearing. Today, our services have expanded to accommodate more diverse disabilities, including high functioning MR, autism, Asbergers, cerebral palsy, and learning disorders. SCHH has assisted hundreds of young adults with disabilities in learning the vocational and life skills to achieve their personal best.



- **The Genesis Cooperative** is a self-supporting collaboration of five nonprofit agencies on the MMH campus serving youth and young adults with disabilities, pregnant teens and young women, women recovering from substance abuse and their children, and adults who are deaf/blind.

*How We Can Help YOU Serve Your Neighbors?*

- **Adoption counseling for birth parents**
- **Counseling for adoptive families considering domestic, international or older child adoptions**
- **Post Adoption Services – Search/Reunion, Medical Information**
- **Guidance in developing a Walk With Jesus (an Emmaus-like experience for adults with special needs)**
- **Transition planning for families and youth with special needs ages 16 and older**
- **Training on adoption for teens and professionals who work with at-risk youth**

*How YOU Can Help MMH Serve Our Neighbors*

- **Support our Annual Church Offering in your church by designating one Sunday to help promote our ministry. We provide brochures and envelopes at your request. Methodist Mission Home does not receive apportionments.**
- **Make a gift without writing a check. Remember Methodist Mission Home in your Will or Charitable Estate Plan. Contact Saren Spicer, Development & Planned Gifts Officer, for more information.**
- **Volunteer as an MMH Ambassador to assist us with outreach in your church and community. Contact Elizabeth Sullivan, Development Coordinator, for details.**
- **Pray that we may continue Giving God's Children a Faith, a Family a Future.**

*Please accept our sincere appreciation to Bishop Huie and the members of the Texas Annual Conference for your continued generosity toward our ministry.*

**Methodist Retirement Communities**  
**Mr. Ronald E. Jennette, President & CEO**

With the 2009 turnaround behind us, 2010 proved to be an exciting year for MRC and its Affiliates. Enthusiastically serving our mission of service ministry to senior adults, we have embarked on a new beginning. Some of this past year's key events include the following:

- ▶ We provided approximately \$3 million in benevolent assistance to seniors over the last three years.
- ▶ We served about 1550 senior adults throughout the MRC system in 2010 with the equivalent of 505 compassionate and caring staff members.
- ▶ We provided direct financial assistance to 87 residents, and additionally provided affordable housing to another 350 residents.
- ▶ Don Morriss became the new Board Chair in mid 2010 for the parent MRC, with Rev. Jack Womack as the Vice-Chair.
  - o Tom Wussow continued as the Immediate Past Chair of MRC, and for our Affiliate Boards, Mike Taylor became Chair of MRC PineCrest in Lufkin, Reba Ragsdale became Chair of MRC Crestview in Bryan, Robert Sheppard became Chair of MRC Cornerstone in Texarkana, Sam Burris remains Chair of MRC TownCreek in

Huntsville; Sharon French remains Chair of MRC Edgewater in Galveston; Rev. Jack Womack remains Chair of Happy Harbor Senior Housing in La Porte; and Dr. Charles Millikan continues to lead the MRC Foundation.

- ▶ Construction began July 2010 and will be completed by August 2011 on 48 new Assisted Living Apartments, 18 Memory Support Suites and 48 Skilled Nursing & Rehab Units at Crestview Retirement Community in Bryan, TX. Once this is completed, we will move existing residents to their new homes, demolish the Crestview building, and build 92 Residential Apartments.
- ▶ Architects are actively drawing plans for a replacement community for TownCreek in Huntsville to consist of 32-26 Assisted Living Apartments, 18 Memory Support Suites and 60-66 Skilled Nursing & Rehab Units. Remaining land will be intended for future potential growth to develop residential units.
- ▶ MRC Cornerstone in Texarkana broke ground and will complete construction in 2011 on an additional 10 Healthcare units to complement its Continuing Care Retirement Community.
- ▶ In keeping its community strong, MRC PineCrest in Lufkin developed plans to significantly refurbish the interior of its main building while it continues to add new patio homes in The Woods section of its Continuing Care Retirement Community.
- ▶ We updated our website ([www.mrcaff.org](http://www.mrcaff.org)), and added MRC Facebook and YouTube sites to share the many exciting events and good stories consistently occurring throughout the MRC system.
- ▶ We developed a unified Strategic Plan for the MRC system, and each Affiliate began implementing its Action Plan in 2011.
  - o This strategic plan includes strengthening and expanding our Home Health and also Home and Community Based Services as a forward growth area for MRC in seeking to serve more senior adults throughout east Texas. Dotty Traska is our new Home Health Executive Director.
  - o This strategic plan led us to hiring Anne Davis, a member of Kingwood UMC, as our Vice President of Philanthropy. We are very excited to have her on board to expand our mission of service ministry to senior adults. If you would like to contribute to our worthy mission, please contact her or her assistant, Renee' Stavroff, at 281-363-2600; or visit our website.

We have all been encouraged with a couple solid financial years now behind us, but we must acknowledge there will continue to be challenges:

- ▶ MRC has limited financial resources to meet the demand for benevolent assistance, and also has limited financial means to grow the mission to serve a growing senior population. Contributions are critical to this mission.
- ▶ The economy continues to make it much more difficult and challenging to obtain financial resources, and the uncertainty associated with the economy and healthcare reform creates greater unknowns.
- ▶ Already the 49th lowest (worst) in the country, the state of Texas has proposed slashing Medicaid (not Medicare) reimbursement to the nursing home portions of our communities by an unconscionable 34%. While MRC has re-positioned itself over the last three years to better control and minimize this potentially devastating impact, any large actual decrease in Medicaid rates will undoubtedly lead to many nursing home closures with frail seniors either being put out on the streets, loading up Emergency Rooms or moving to other states where family can find other means for their care.

MRC is grateful for the support it receives from United Methodist Churches. Your donations

are critically important to helping us meet as much of the large demand for benevolent assistance as possible. 100% of your benevolent donations go directly for the benefit of senior adults with such needs. These donations and gifts are vital to provide the services, programs, housing and care for those residents who cannot afford to fully pay on their own. Currently, a wide gap of unfunded cost exists for such charitable assistance. Rising health care costs and increasing numbers of people unable to pay the full cost of care, combined with the current economic climate make this a high priority. The proposed reductions to the Medicaid system by the state will also put tremendous pressure on MRC's ability to continue this service ministry that has touched so many lives in such meaningful ways.

Your support, encouragement, and prayers are needed and appreciated now more than ever as we continue this service ministry to deserving senior adults.

**Recommendations:**

**Class of 2012**

James M. Carlow  
 Tony E. Doughtie  
 Frank N. Grossman  
 Michael H. Taylor  
 Elijah A. Stansell, Jr.

**Class of 2013**

William R. Birdwell  
 Sharon K. French  
 Conrell J. Lockett  
 Harold C. Maxwell  
 Robert E. Sheppard

**Class of 2014**

Bill K. Armstrong  
 Sam H. Burris, Jr.  
 Jack A. Womack  
 Thomas R. Wussow  
 Donald N. Morriss

**Exempt**

Charles R. Millikan  
 B.T. Williamson

**Ex-Officio**

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie  
 Frances Beltran  
 Ronald E. Jennette

**MRC 401K Plan**

Brad Stewart

**Mount Sequoyah  
 John & Sheri Altland, Executive Directors**

**What was accomplished and celebrated at Mount Sequoyah this year?**

- ✓ A fresh look for the campus was accomplished by rebuilding the roadbeds and walking paths
- ✓ A new "Friends of the Mountain" giving program resulted in increased private donations and new donors
- ✓ A fantastic redo of the web site has been done. We are truly a click away [www.mountsequoyah.org](http://www.mountsequoyah.org)

It has been quite a year... the toughest economically challenging year in the past six years. We have experienced facility use decrease of 26% from projected budget expectations, and 18% less facility income than in 2009. God continues to bless the ministries of Mount Sequoyah. Facility revenue expectations are already improved for 2011.

**What is occurring in 2011 and 2012?**

New Church Leadership Institute (NCLI)  
 New Church Pastor Assessment, Boot Camp, Sr Track & Basic Track  
 Epworth League Institute  
 Small Church Leadership Institute

Military Kids Operation  
 Intergenerational Ministry Summit  
 SCJ Parish Nursing  
 iGo Green Famcation Caring for Creation  
 Interim Ministers Training Phase 1&2  
 UM Studies School  
 SCJ Disaster Response Academy  
 Older Adult Ministry  
 Addiction Response: focus on older adult prescription abuse and gambling

**Where do you, your congregation, your district, your conference, and your jurisdiction fit into this ministry?**

Mount Sequoyah continues to be that place of “tranquility above the city”, and visioning for the United Methodist Church, and others. A place to inspire our minds, claim our calling, and renew our spirits while training leadership in coaching skills and other proven ways to effectively meet leadership challenges. We offer learning methods to motivate and inspire congregations to be better disciples, offer spiritual direction; and share best practices from across the South Central Jurisdiction.

**Would you please help us?**

**Please help us in COMMUNICATING THE MANY TRAINING SESSIONS, EVENTS, and PROGRAMS CREATED FOR YOU AND OTHERS.**

**Your 3 easy steps: 1. Website 2. Contact page 3. Link to communication distribution list (in blue) Call 1-800-760-8126 and we'll help you if you have read full report to here (there will be a test) call for a free overnight stay**

**Texas Methodist College Association  
 Bishop Dan E. Solomon, President**

Shouts of “thank you” are echoing in our midst today as your college students are responding to your payment of the TUMCA Fair Share Goal for the Texas Conference. Your giving has opened the door for your students to receive scholarship help to attend one of our fine United Methodist schools in Texas.

One of our TUMCA scholarship recipients says it this way, “Given my family’s financial situation, it would not be possible for me to pursue a degree of any kind without the help of TUMCA funds. Thank you for your generous support.”

A sixty-year old lay leader in one of our strong United Methodist congregations informed TUMCA that she is leading the effort in her congregation to pay TUMCA funds in full. “Without TUMCA funds, I would not have been successful in my vocation or in my church leadership skills. My education depended on TUMCA and so did the rest of my life!”

TUMCA scholarship funds make it possible for Lon Morris, Texas Wesleyan, McMurry, Southwestern and SMU to add that vital difference to a student’s tuition to help them attend their chosen school. One of our students commented, “Since I was a little girl I felt like Southwestern was my school. Because of TUMCA funds, now it is!” TUMCA is about students having an opportunity to attend one of our United Methodist schools!

A United Methodist pastor wrote a lengthy letter to TUMCA that included these words, “I

want to thank TUMCA on behalf of my church family. To see one of our own, who models faithful Christian witness, go beyond the valley schools of South Texas and succeed is a real blessing. It is an encouragement to families who are in extreme circumstances.”

**YOUR GIVING IS AN ENCOURAGEMENT TO YOUR STUDENTS TO PURSUE THEIR DREAMS!**

Listed below is information as to your students' names, churches, and schools they attend. Thank you again for the giving that makes this list more than names. Here is a list of hopes, dreams, and blessed sighs of thankfulness.

### **2010-2011 TEXAS CONFERENCE TUMCA STUDENTS**

#### **LON MORRIS COLLEGE**

Christa Adams, Adams Chapel UMC, Jacksonville  
 Gabriel Alexander, Jones Memorial UMC, Houston  
 Garland Alexander, Jones Memorial UMC, Houston  
 Chelsea Allensworth, Perritte Memorial UMC, Nacogdoches  
 Tevin Busby, St. James UMC, Teague  
 Jonathan Bushee, First UMC, Quitman  
 Howard Campbell, Franklin UMC  
 Kendal Carnley, Montgomery UMC  
 Jeffrey Carrington, McKinney Memorial UMC, LaMarque  
 Michael Castillo, Lexington UMC  
 Dimitri Collier, St. Paul UMC, Huntsville  
 Levi Coppedge, First UMC, Grapeland  
 Martez Cornett, Covenant Glen UMC, Missouri City  
 Cody Davids, Wildwood UMC, Magnolia  
 Grant Davis, A. Frank Smith UMC, Alto  
 Hannah Foster, First UMC, China  
 Ethan Frachiseur, First UMC, Troup  
 Carson Fugate, Lanes Chapel UMC, Tyler  
 Phillip Hallberg, First UMC, Katy  
 Hunter Hudson, First UMC, Buna  
 Jackie Jones, First UMC, Frankston  
 Zachary Kettrick, First UMC, Jacksonville  
 Rebecca Labbe, First UMC, Humble  
 Eric Little, First UMC, Chandler  
 Parker Lloyd, First UMC, Bullard  
 Dalton Lovell, First UMC, Crockett  
 Eric Loven, Greggton UMC, Longview  
 Emmalee Lower, First UMC, Troup  
 Ashley Ludtke, Klein UMC, Spring  
 Jordan McCann, Grace UMC, Palestine  
 Seth McCartney, First UMC, Troup  
 Allison Moore, Covenant Glen UMC  
 Andrew Neff, First UMC, Conroe  
 Rachel Nesloney, Holly Springs UMC  
 Jasmine Patterson, Covenant Glen UMC  
 Samantha Patterson, First UMC, Newton  
 Rustin Pool, First UMC, Mabank

Andre Porter, Covenant Glen UMC  
 Brooklee Raney, Cushing UMC  
 Cody Roth, First UMC, Livingston  
 Madalyn Russell, Brocks Chapel UMC  
 Kyle Stacy, First UMC, Jacksonville  
 Justin Stanaland, Good Shepherd UMC, Cypress  
 Jerrod Thomas, Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC  
 Shana Thompson, Faith Bridge UMC, Douglass  
 Stevie Vaughn, Trinity UMC, Houston  
 John Westbrook, Bedias UMC  
 Samuel Williams, Hughes Springs UMC  
 Austin Woods, Montgomery UMC  
 Bryan Jody, First UMC, Pasadena  
 Rileigh Storrs, St. Timothy's UMC, Houston

#### **MCMURRY UNIVERSITY**

Keith Bell, Galilee UMC, Texas City  
 Eduardo Gonzalez, Chapelwood UMC, Houston  
 Sean White, Lakewood UMC, Houston

#### **SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY**

Aaron Contreras, Moody Memorial UMC, Galveston  
 Kenna Dies, First UMC, Pearland  
 Leslie Turner, Cedar Bayou UMC, Baytown

#### **SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY**

Chaney Lynn Haralson, First UMC, Longview  
 Claire Rochelle Jones, St. Paul's UMC, Houston

#### **TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY**

Justin Mikulencak, First UMC, Lake Jackson  
 Ashlie Sivley, Spring Woods UMC, Houston

<p><b>Texas Methodist Foundation</b>  <b>Mr. Tom Locke, President</b></p>
---

Texas Methodist Foundation further explored ways to effectively serve United Methodist individuals, churches, and institutions in Texas during 2010, which included extending \$300,000 in special grant funding to the six annual conferences in Texas and New Mexico. Recognizing that additional funding would go far in serving communities still being impacted by economic strains, we provided these funds for special initiatives as identified by the presiding bishops in each conference and outreach ministries for critical needs – food, shelter, emergency assistance, and ministries of care and support – to those who have endured the devastating loss of a home or job.

Additionally, we are pleased to report that the Foundation ended 2010 with \$373 million in assets under management, showing an \$8 million growth over 2009. As a financial institution we remain strong and capable as we sow seeds for ministry by providing investments, loans, stewardship services, grants, and gift planning guidance to United Methodists across the state. Looking

deeper into what those services really provide, we view the mission and ministry we set in motion through our work as the heart of our service to God.

As well as providing financial and consulting services, we continue to advocate strong pastoral and congregational leadership to build vital communities of faith. As more and more pastors gather around the common table provided by peer learning groups, our TMF Institute for Clergy and Congregational Excellence remains committed to supporting and developing courageous clergy leaders. Finding crucial spiritual renewal and key leadership tools required to serve the local church alongside the members of their congregations, who can also benefit from the Institute's Holy Conversations Communities of Learning, together they more fully answer their unique call to extend the hope of Christ in service to the world.

The Texas Methodist Foundation, located in Austin, serves United Methodist individuals, churches and agencies within the five geographic annual conferences in Texas and the Rio Grande Conference of Texas and New Mexico. We appreciate the opportunity to report some of the ways we enabled United Methodists last year.

How can we help you bring God's dreams for ministry to life?

We are pleased to report to you the assistance we provided in 2010:

Within the Texas Annual Conference:

- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the Texas Annual Conference totaled \$87.3 million.
- Churches and related agencies within the Texas Annual Conference had \$44 million invested with the Foundation's Methodist Loan Fund.

Throughout the state:

- As of December 31, 2010, total assets under management by the Foundation were approximately \$373 million.
- Methodist Loan Fund investments grew overall, including new Individual Fund accounts of \$3.6 million. Methodist Loan Fund investments support the Foundation's loan program which currently funds 446 loans to United Methodist churches and agencies. Our loan balance ended 2010 at \$295.3 million.
- The TMF Institute for Clergy and Congregational Excellence ministry supported 87 pastors from the Texas annual conferences participating in 10 Clergy Development Groups. The Institute also welcomed 43 District Superintendents from around the state and across the South Central Jurisdiction, and the 11 active Bishops serving in the South Central Jurisdiction who were involved in group processes. Senior pastors and laity from five congregations also participated in a two Holy Conversations Communities of Learning, focusing on spiritually-based strategic planning. And more than 60 judicatory leaders, pastors and laity also attended special gatherings of entrepreneurial leaders hosted by the Institute.
- During 2010, the Foundation funded grants in excess of \$620,000 including several from donor-advised funds. These grants benefited a variety of programs managed by local churches, community outreach centers, and conference ministries. The Foundation's Grants Ministry continues to give priority to programs that address the root causes of poverty as it affects children.
- The Foundation distributed approximately \$820,000 from permanent endowments, predominantly to United Methodist causes in Texas.
- Our Stewardship staff consulted on 20 capital campaigns and Miracle Sundays, resulting in pledges totaling more than \$13.6 million to support the missions of United Methodist congregations across the state. They made more than 398 consultation visits to churches offering counsel and guidance in areas of specific need related to funding



ministry. Stewardship staff also conducted 12 annual and year-round stewardship work shops in local churches and 21 district and conference level workshops.

- Charitable Services staff guided leaders of more than 100 churches in initiating or revitalizing Permanent Endowment Fund programs. Staff also organized and facilitated peer group gatherings of congregational leaders from a number of churches. These groups exchange ideas and learn best practices for growing endowments to provide resources for future ministry. A number of planned giving workshops designed to promote bequests and legacy giving were conducted in congregations across the state. Staff also worked with individuals in establishing donor-advised funds which enable donors to receive an immediate tax deduction for irrevocable gifts and provide additional means of accomplishing their charitable objectives over an extended time.

*A listing of Texas Methodist Foundation Board of Directors from the Central Texas Conference area will be presented during the Annual Conference meeting May 29 – June 1, 2011 in Houston.*

<p><b>Wesley Community Center</b>  <b>Mr. Michael Shirl, Executive Director</b></p>
---

***Building Hope for 107 Years***

Through the leadership of our board chair, Roberta Todd, and a committed Board of Directors, Wesley Community Center served 17,951 people at least one time in 2010. This is an increase of 3,381 or more than 18%. In difficult economic times we served more persons with fewer dollars through greater efficiencies and creative partnerships. 85 cents of every dollar we received went to our clients. Through your risk-taking partnership in mission with us, extravagant generosity with volunteers and financial resources, and fervent prayer through the ministries of United Methodist Women, youth groups, and countless United Methodist laypersons, we are having a lasting impact in reshaping the futures of God's people.

**Changing Lives**

In 2010 366 children received care and education through your Early Childhood Education Program including two HISD accredited pre-kindergarten classes. These classes were certified by the University of Texas as a "School Ready Program" with "graduates" the previous year excelling in their kindergarten experience. Two staff members, Rosa Vance and Sandra McBride were recognized by the program for classroom and management excellence. This program continues to enlarge their experience and prepare them for the larger school system that they will face.

In 2010 669 middle and high school youth participated in your gang prevention, community involvement, and academic enhancement programs. These youth improved grades, developed social decision making skills, and worked in the agency to improve their own neighborhood.

In 2010 1,238 senior adults participated in your congregate meal and outreach programs. They socialized, learned how to use computers, exercised, shared meals, and prayed together every Monday through Friday. They broke through language barriers, cultural barriers, ethnic barriers, and shared their wisdom with the children and youth in our center. They worked in the food co-op and participated in our comprehensive energy assistance program.

In 2010 we provided food and food vouchers to over 16,000 individuals through your ministry at the Reba Veal Henderson Food Co-op. In each and every case you quite literally enabled a hungry person to be filled and increase the opportunity for them to really hear and believe in the Grace of God.



In 2010 we provided financial coaching and employment assistance to 337 people through our Financial Opportunity Center: a program of bundled services that provides assistance in developing budgets, repairing credit, tax return preparation, and employment assistance to all enrolled participants

**Risk-Taking Mission**

In 2010 41 United Methodist congregations and associated organizations stepped out of their comfort zone and volunteered over 900 hours in service through varied activities including reading to children; improving landscape; providing Vacation Bible Schools; remodeling of various rooms; painting projects; and tutoring youth.

**Extravagant Generosity**

In 2010 we received \$127,459 from entities related to the United Methodist Church including numerous congregations, UMW groups, Sunday School classes, The Women's Division, and others. We continued to receive funds toward the Kurtz Education and Recreation Center and construction has now begun. We will complete this long awaited project by the end of 2011 and your gift to hope to this neighborhood will begin to be used.

## Institutions of Higher Learning Reports

### Boston University School of Theology Mary Elizabeth Moore, Dean

Greetings from Boston University School of Theology, one of your United Methodist partners in mission! We thank you for your prayerful support of us through the past year, and will share some new developments in our School.

#### **News flashes from the School!**

- **New Faculty:** We welcomed three new faculty this year and they are already contributing mightily to the life of STH. Dr. Walter Fluker is the Martin Luther King, Jr. Professor of Ethical Leadership. He teaches exciting courses, consults with international organizations on ethical leadership, and leads the Howard Thurman Papers Project, now based at STH. Dr. Christopher Evans is Professor of the History of Christianity and Methodist Studies. He brings expertise in American Christianity and the history and theology of Wesleyan traditions. Besides, he is a great teacher. Dr Courtney Goto is Assistant Professor of Religious Education, reviving the STH program in educational ministry with her distinctive interest in teaching and the arts. She has recently studied the artful ministry of her Japanese-American UMC congregation, especially its sanctuary art, worship, and Japanese garden.
- **New Curriculum:** The new curriculum – “Faith Engaging the World” – has arrived, and we are discovering the potential of this curriculum to prepare spiritually-centered, prophetic, intelligent, practical religious leaders who can contribute to renewing and transforming the church and the world. Not only are M.Div. and M.T.S. students benefitting from the new curriculum, but we have also launched our new one-year Master of Sacred Theology program for military chaplains, responding to their increasing needs to address issues of ethics, trauma, and conflict transformation.
- **Church Connections:** United Methodist Women will read two books authored or co-authored by our faculty in the UMW Mission Studies this summer: Dana Robert’s *Joy to the World!: Mission in the Age of Global Christianity* and Stephanie Hixon and Tom Porter’s *The Journey: Forgiveness, Restorative Justice and Reconciliation*. In addition, Bryan Stone and his students continue to initiate and support new church starts; several of our faculty and students have spoken or consulted with church boards and agencies; and our graduates are giving strong leadership in their home churches and conferences.
- **Global Connections:** Travel seminars have studied this year in Ephesus (modern Turkey) and Russia, and the School has collaborated with people in Korea, China, South Africa, Norway, and Australia. Dr. Thomas Thangaraj has been Visiting Professor in Global Christianity and Mission, teaching courses in Images of Christ and Christian Encounters with Hinduism. Professor Dana Robert, Truman Collins Professor of World Christianity and Mission, delivered the opening keynote address in the 100th anniversary of the Edinburgh World Missionary Conference and in the opening convocation of the 2010 Boston Conference: *The Changing Contours of World Mission and Christianity*. The Reverend Canon Ted Karpf, recently of the World Health Organization, has joined our team as Director of Development. He is already building new global connections that will

challenge and stretch us!

- **Contextual Engagement:** The School received a grant of \$200,000 to support its LINC program – Learning in a Nexus of Communities. We continue to build partnerships with local churches and service agencies, as we contextualize theological education at STH. We are grateful to the Arthur Vining Davis Foundations for supporting these efforts.
- **Community Building:** Community life is buzzing with dynamic weekly worship, followed by a community meal, and with daily morning prayer. We have expanded our efforts to strengthen community and spiritual life with the addition of a Spiritual Life Coordinator, the Reverend Robin Olson, and the addition of a Coordinator of Communications and International Student Life, Philippa Mpunzwana.
- **Sustainability Charge:** We have charged ourselves to build toward greater sustainability, having implemented energy conserving practices, designed a green community center for our basement, and launched an intentional living community for some of our students in the “Green House.”

#### Still to Come!

- **New faculty searches:** We are presently searching for faculty in preaching, pastoral theology, and history of Christianity.
- **People’s History:** The STH People’s History Project continues, and we have had some wonderful oral history interviews with alums this year. Contact the Alumni Office if you are interested in sharing your story with us: (617) 353-2349.
- **Lifelong Learning:** Our work in lifelong learning has just begun, but we have begun collaborations with churches and other educational institutions to respond to the needs of local churches, clergy, and lay leaders. We welcome your ideas.
- **Alumni Networking:** We are decentralizing alumni activity to conferences and regions in order to facilitate the exchange of ideas, knowledge and collaborations. Jaclyn Jones is the point of contact for these efforts to stimulate the connection between alumni and Boston University School of Theology. Jaclyn is reached at [sthalum@bu.edu](mailto:sthalum@bu.edu).

We are abundantly grateful for our BU graduates and friends in your conference, and also for our church partners throughout the United Methodist connection. We continue to pray for you and we welcome your prayers for us. We are in this ministry together!

**Candler School of Theology**  
**Dr. Jan Love, Dean & Professor of Christianity & World Politics**

**Candler School of Theology** prepares *real* people to make a *real* difference in the *real* world. Our distinctive commitment to authentic discipleship and relevant ministry enables us to develop uniquely well-rounded leaders who are challenged academically, encouraged spiritually, and immersed in Christian service from the first day they arrive on campus.

As one of the 13 official seminaries of The United Methodist Church, Candler is grounded in the Christian faith and shaped by the Wesleyan tradition of evangelical piety, ecumenical openness, and social concern. As one of seven graduate professional schools of Emory University, Candler provides a rich context for learning and formation supported by the extensive resources of a top-tier research university. As a school located in the major metropolitan area of Atlanta, Georgia, Candler offers students a learning laboratory that reflects the highly diverse communities of our 21st century world. There is no better place for ministry preparation that addresses our major denominational priorities: developing leaders, starting and growing churches, ministry with

the poor, and improving global health.

Candler's student body continues to reflect the diversity and breadth of the Christian faithful. Our enrollment stands at 469, with 358 seeking the Master of Divinity, 67 the Master of Theological Studies, 16 the Master of Theology, 14 the Doctor of Theology, and 14 enrolled as Special, Non-Degree students. The total student population is 25% US ethnic minority, 9% international, and 52% women. Forty-six denominations are represented, with 52% of MDiv students being United Methodist. The median age of our entering class of MDiv students is 26, with 57% of total enrollment under thirty.

To ensure that our students are prepared for leadership in an increasingly global context, Candler continues its emphasis on internationalizing the curriculum. This fall, Rev. Dr. Beauty Maenzanise, dean of the theology faculty at Africa University in Zimbabwe, joined us as the 2010-11 McDonald Chair in the Study of Jesus and Culture, and the Rev. Dr. Margot Kaessmann, former head of the 14 million-member Protestant church in Germany, joined us for a semester as visiting Theologian-in-Residence. This year, Candler has academic exchange partnerships with theology schools across five continents and nine countries, including many related to The United Methodist Church. In addition to our ongoing summer internship program with the Methodist Church in the Bahamas, Candler once again partnered with International Relief and Development, Inc., to send eight student interns as far as Cambodia and as near as Gulfport, Miss., to address a broad range of issues, including democracy and governance, HIV/AIDS, child poverty and mortality, and community development. Travel seminars in 2010-2011 include the Middle East Travel Seminar in May-June and World Methodist Evangelism Institute evangelism seminars to the Philippines, India, and Colombia.

A hallmark of the Candler MDiv experience, the two-year Contextual Education program shapes our students' pastoral identities by interweaving service at ministry sites and churches with academic analysis in the classroom and spiritual reflection in pastor-led small groups. In any given week, Candler deploys more than 250 ConEd students throughout the region to minister to people in congregations, hospitals, and social service agencies. This year, we will expand Candler Advantage, a program designed to pay rising third-year MDiv students for summer internships in congregations so they can concentrate fully on honing their pastoral skills beyond the first two years of ConEd.

Candler's Lifelong Learning events strengthen the church by providing opportunities for clergy and lay leaders to learn more about the practice of ministry. Fall Conference 2010 focused on conflict transformation; the spring event featured poet, author, and funeral director Tom Lynch along with Candler's own Tom Long, addressing "The Good Funeral." The 2011 Fall Conference highlights "The Art of Preaching in the 21st Century," with a chance to learn from some of the most respected names in preaching.

In addition to our Lifelong Learning events, Candler oversees the educational process of more than 900 people each year through the Course of Study regional school and our five extension schools in the Southeast.

Despite today's challenging economic climate, Candler remains committed to making theological education financially possible for our students. Although our operating budget essentially remained flat this year, we increased our total financial aid investment to over \$5 million. Eighty-three percent of eligible students received Candler-based financial aid, with the average award covering 76 percent of tuition. In March, we hosted our third annual Leadership Candler event, an all-expenses-paid discernment experience that draws together top prospective MDiv students to explore the richness of life and study at Candler as they are considered for 30 top scholarships. In addition, Candler won a grant from the Carpenter Foundation to offer financial management training to our students. The grant also sponsored the public lecture series, "Simple Enough?" to explore the relationship between financial and spiritual well-being. Featured speakers were popu-

lar United Methodist pastors and authors Adam Hamilton and Paul Escamilla.

Our esteemed faculty continues to distinguish itself at the highest levels. Dr. Luke Johnson won the prestigious Grawemeyer award in religion, Dr. Carol Newsom received a Luce grant from the Association of Theological Schools, and Dr. Jacob Wright received a medal of honor from the Collège de France in Paris. In addition to their achievements in scholarship and teaching, faculty members continually demonstrate their dedication to the church through preaching and teaching engagements and service in parishes both local and across the country and world.

We celebrate the outstanding achievements of two of our United Methodist faculty as they retire this year: Dr. Russ Richey and Dr. Brooks Holifield. Both are highly regarded for their extraordinary work in their areas of expertise—the history of Methodism and American Christianity, respectively—and for their service to our denomination, both at the local and national levels.

Candler draws considerable vitality and inspiration from its relationship with The United Methodist Church. Our ability to fulfill our mission of educating faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries in the world depends upon your support, gifts, and prayers. Thank you for the countless ways you strengthen this essential ministry in the life of our denomination. We invite you to visit us in person in Atlanta or online at [www.candler.emory.edu](http://www.candler.emory.edu) to see firsthand how Candler prepares real people to make a real difference in the real world.

**Drew University School of Theology**  
**Rev. Dr. Kah-Jin Jeffrey Kuan, Dean & Professor of Hebrew Bible**

My predecessor, Dean Maxine Beach, has said to me that Drew University Theological School is “a special place” on more than one occasion. Since coming to Drew, I have begun to see how right she is. It is a welcoming, hospitable, and caring community. We do not pretend to be a perfect community but we strive hard to welcome all who come through our doors and care for the shalom, the well-being, of each individual and as well as the Common Good.

Drew is “a special place” because of the many ways we seek to equip and empower leaders for Christian ministry through the numerous programs we offer:

- M.Div., S.T.M., M.A., M.A.Min., D.Min., and Ph D.;
- Continuing Education opportunities for pastors and lay people;
- Internships through Communities of Shalom in Shalom zones world wide
- Partnership for Religious Education in Prisons program in a local men’s prison and women’s prison, where Drew students and inmates study and learn together;
- Certification in Spiritual Formation and Camp and Retreat;
- Cross-Cultural Courses in India, Turkey, El Salvador, Mexico, Taize, and Ghana;
- United Methodist Liaison and Deacon Liaison to assist students in their discernment.

In my first weeks, I have begun to visit churches and alumni in the vicinity. I believe very strongly that we can only do theological education with communities, both communities of faith and other kinds of communities that our alumni serve. In many ways, we owe a debt to our churches and other agencies that work with us to train and form our students for leadership.

We take pride in having a faculty that is perhaps one of the most diverse in theological education with an almost equal number of women and men. Our student body is equally diverse. We take seriously our United Methodist identity. Drew is well positioned to be a leading progressive United Methodist seminary. I welcome ongoing dialogue as we work together to shape a vision in equipping the saints for ministry. Together we can make Christian disciples that transform the world.

**Huston-Tillotson University**  
**Dr. Larry L. Earvin, President & CEO**

### **HUSTON-TILLOTSON UNIVERSITY MISSION**

Huston-Tillotson University helps the Texas Annual Conference achieve its mission and vision through our own mission to provide the University's diverse student body with an exemplary education that is grounded in the liberal arts and sciences, balanced with professional development, and directed to public service and leadership.

The University prepares students with the integrity and civility to thrive in a diverse society, fosters spiritual development, preserves and promotes interest in the accomplishments and experiences of the University's historic constituents and evolving populations, and creates and sustains supportive relationships that advance the Huston-Tillotson University community. We achieve our mission through the diversity of our student body, the global perspective of our educational programs, and the defined opportunities for spiritual growth and civic engagement.

### **UNIVERSITY PROFILE**

#### **Enrollment**

Huston-Tillotson University reached a twenty-eight year enrollment high with 901 students enrolling in the fall of 2010. Segmentation of our student population by gender reveals an important factor regarding male enrollment. Our overall student population was balanced in terms of gender and consisted of 446 males (50%) and 455 females (50%); this is significant because many universities report decreases in male student enrollment, while our student population remains relatively balanced. The number of first-time, first year freshmen students mirrors the gender breakdown of the larger student population. The first-year, first-time freshmen population consisted of 135 males (50%) and 135 females (50%).

The racial/ethnic composition of our student population is as follows: Hispanic – 19%; White, non-Hispanic – 6%; Multiracial – <1%; Nonresident Alien – 3%; Unreported – 1%; and Black, non-Hispanic – 72%.

#### **Faculty**

In the fall of 2010, the University employed 47 full-time faculty members. The race/ethnic composition of the faculty is as follows: Hispanic – 11%; White, non-Hispanic – 43%; American Indian – 2%; Asian/Pacific Islander – 4%; Black, non-Hispanic – 40%. Thirty-three members of our faculty (70%) have the terminal degree in their teaching field.

### **PRESIDENTIAL AND INSTITUTIONAL ADVANCEMENT ACTIVITIES**

The number of incoming freshmen male students continues to climb. Yet, the six-year graduation rate of for females continues to exceed that of their male counterparts. In response, the HT President's Male Initiative on Learning and Excellence (President's MILE), founded during the fall 2008 semester, provides a means of ensuring student success in college as well as persistence to graduation. The President's MILE seeks to create a unique set of deliberate learning experiences that motivate academic and personal success, emphasizing learning experiences that focus on addressing greater awareness of students' academic talents, strengths, and aspirations. During the fall 2010 semester, the President's MILE program was renamed the President's Male Achievement and Persistence (MAP) program to more succinctly capture the aims of the programs.



HT's President and CEO Larry L. Earvin, Ph.D. was honored with the Core Values Award for Perseverance presented by Atlantic Trust during the spring 2011 semester. The award recognizes Austin citizens who embody the nine core values taught by First Tee. First Tee of greater Austin is a non-profit mentoring program committed to enriching the lives of young people through the game of golf.

HT's Pre-Alumni Council won the UNCF 2011 National Pre-Alumni Barbara Marshall Council of the Year award during the 65th National Alumni Council/53rd National Pre-Alumni Council Leadership Conference in Birmingham, Alabama during the spring 2011 semester. The National Alumni Council is a sponsored organization of the United Negro College Fund (UNCF). HT's Pre-Alumni Council, with more than 40 student members, fosters school pride and loyalty while managing fund-raising campaigns that promote life-long giving in support of their alma mater.

The Office of Institutional Advancement continues to be active with grant development activity in order to meet campus needs. One of the University's major initiatives, the 8th Annual President's MASKED Scholarship Gala, is scheduled for March 5, 2011.

Additionally, HT celebrated its 135th Year Anniversary during October 2010. A four-day celebration with a focus on health and wellness dominated the HT landscape during the 135th anniversary of Austin's oldest institution of higher education. Activist and author Susan L. Taylor served as the inspirational guest speaker during the Charter Day Convocation on October 22, 2010. In addition to the annual Charter Day Convocation, the celebration included a health and wellness symposium, a site location ceremony for the new HT health and wellness center, Center for Religious Life donor remembrance, programs at First United Methodist Church and Wesley United Methodist Church, and historical exhibits at the Downs-Jones Library and the George Washington Carver Museum and Cultural Center.

## **ACADEMIC PROGRAM HIGHLIGHTS**

### **College of Arts and Sciences (CAS)**

#### **Student Development**

The College of Arts and Sciences continues to strengthen the academic preparation of its students through the creation of new outlets for scholarly, creative endeavors. HT's new literary journal, 900 Chicon, launched last year, publishes high quality literary works of HT students that includes poems, fiction, creative non-fiction, images, and video. The journal is guided by Mike Hart, Assistant Professor of English in the **Department of Humanities and Fine Arts**.

The CAS also continues the academic and leadership preparation of its students through the continued support of established student organizations, which include the Pi Gamma Mu Honor Society, Sociology Association, Psychology Club, and HIV Peer Educators. The organizations continue to receive advisement and support from faculty members in the **Department of Social and Behavioral Sciences**.

In response to a need to enhance students' mathematical skills development, The ACADEMY, which was established to provide intensive and active instruction to students in foundational math courses, continues to achieve its mission. ACADEMY is an acronym for Achievement in College Algebra During the Matriculation Year, and the goal of The ACADEMY is to equip students with the conceptual understanding and computational proficiency for success in the foundational mathematics courses, specifically MATH0330- Introduction to Algebra and MATH1314- College Algebra. The ACADEMY is housed in the **Department of Natural Sciences and Mathematics**.

During the spring 2010 semester, the Alternative Teacher Certification Program (ATCP) recognized twenty-seven new teachers at the second annual Certification Celebration held April 22, 2010. The new teachers earned certification in fifteen different fields including elementary education, special education, high school and middle school English, social studies, science, and math,

music, physical education, and bilingual education. The ATCP program prepares individuals who have already earned at least a bachelor's degree to become teachers through a rigorous course of study accredited by the State Board of Educator Certification. The ATCP program is housed within the **Department of Educator Preparation**.

### **Student Research Initiatives**

Departments in the College of Arts and Sciences are continuing to focus on activities that aid student learning through inquiry, discovery, and publishing. As an outcome, students presented their research, via poster and platform presentations, during the Fifth Annual Research Day Symposium, which was held on April 22, 2010. The event was sponsored by the College of Arts and Sciences and the School of Business and Technology. Plans for the 3rd edition of the HT Research Journal, which will contain works presented by students at during the Research Day Symposium, are already underway. Additionally, plans are currently on track for the Sixth Annual Research Day Symposium.

Students at HT and U.T. at Austin are continuing the joint Tree of Life project which is research designed to identify species' relationships using DNA technology. Additionally, HT students are continually encouraged to pursue Foreign Service careers in the US Department of State, US AID, Peace Corps and through other agencies.

### **Community Involvement**

The Austin Pre-Freshmen Engineering Program (AusPREP) experienced tremendous success during this past summer when 101 local middle and high school students enrolled in the summer program. The students received instruction in math and science, participated in hands-on scientific exercises in rocketry and robotics, and made field trips to the Johnson Space Center and various scientific sites. The program also included career awareness lectures focusing on career opportunities in science and engineering.

Using grant funds from the United States Department of Education for Math and Science Initiatives, HT continues its Saturday STEM (Science, Technology, Engineering, and Math) Academy. This program currently enrolls Austin area high school students in forensic science and math instruction as well as provides opportunities to engage in discussions about science degree programs at HT and opportunities for joint degrees in engineering.

### **Faculty Development**

HT faculty members continue to be actively involved in faculty development programs. In June 2010, eight faculty members attended the New York University Faculty Development summer workshops, which provided attendees the opportunity to participate in intensive week-long seminars with colleagues from institutions across the county. HT faculty members participated in seminars focused on a wide range of topics; including geopolitics, service learning, civic education, and the philosophy of forgiveness, just to name a few.

Three faculty members participated in the winter 2010 NYU faculty development seminar. Faculty members also continue to make significant strides in grant writing.

### **Selected Faculty Research**

HT History professor, Dr. Elaine Hutson, received a Henry C. McBay Research Fellowship in the amount of \$12,000 to support her original research, "Is there an African Diaspora in the Middle East?" This highly competitive fellowship program, managed by the UNCF, was awarded to Dr. Hutson during the summer of 2010.

HT History professor, Dr. Janice Sumler-Edmond, continued the book signing and promotion of the her newly released fascinating and intriguing biography entitled "The Secret Trust of Aspasia



Cruvellier-Mirault: The Life and Trials of a Free Woman of Color in Antebellum Georgia.”

### **School of Business and Technology (SBT)**

#### **Student Development**

The School of Business and Technology (SBT) continues to encourage its students to pursue graduate and professional studies in order to experience the myriad benefits of increased educational attainment. Last year, six SBT graduates completed requirements for their Master’s degrees. These students join several other SBT graduates who have successfully completed graduate study since 2005.

Students also have the opportunity to participate in the Study Abroad Program. The SBT offers a short-term summer study abroad program in the Dominican Republic. During the summer of 2010, fifteen students participated in the program, earned up to six credit hours, and participated in a host of academic and extra-curricular activities.

#### **Fulbright Scholar**

HT was awarded a Fulbright Scholar for the academic year 2010-2011. Dr. K’Aol, from Kenya, will assist the Department of Business Administration with writing grant proposals and teaching two courses during the spring 2011 semester. Dr. K’Aol earned his Ph.D. in Entrepreneurship. In addition to his teaching duties, Dr. K’Aol will serve as a representative of HT at international events and activities in the local community.

#### **Engaging Students**

HT Computer Science professor, Dr. Hershall J. Shelley, facilitated the Extensible Undergraduate Research in Communications Applications (EURECA) program for interested students to gain exposure to mechanical, electrical, and computer engineering.

### **Student Services**

#### ***Religious Life and Campus Ministry***

The Office of Religious Life and Campus Ministry continues to actively assist the Student Affairs Unit to meet its mission by continuing to provide an ecumenical ministry that acknowledges the spiritual needs of all students at the University. University Chapel Hour, held each Thursday, continues to include speakers who are clergy members from diverse backgrounds. HT students also participate in a number of spiritual development programming, which includes spiritual retreats, weekly Sister Connection (Women’s Bible Study) and weekly Brothers of Fellowship (Men’s Bible Study) meetings.

The Office of Religious Life and Campus Ministry continues to enjoy their new facility, which is across the street from the main campus entry. The new and improved location provides increased space for student development and additional meeting space for weekly programmatic initiatives. The welcome reception for the fall 2010 cohort of incoming W.E.B. DuBois Scholars was held in the new center and Reverend Donald Brewington, University Chaplain, served as host for the event.

Additionally, the Office of Religious Life and Campus Ministry hosted the 4th Annual Bishop Ernest T. Dixon Lecture on January 27th, 2011, which also launched HT’s Black History Month celebrations. The speaker for the 4th Bishop Ernest T. Dixon Lecturer was Rev. Dr. Rodney T. Smothers from Oxon Hill, Maryland. Rev. Dr. Smothers is currently Pastor of the St. Paul United Methodist Church in Oxon Hill, Maryland and a Path 1 Mentor Coach for New Church Development for the General Board of Discipleship of The United Methodist Church. He has served as Adjunct Professor at The Interdenominational Theological Center in Atlanta, Georgia and as Adjunct Lecturer at Howard University School of Divinity in Washington, D.C.

**AVID at HT**

HT joins the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and Texas Association of Developing Colleges as a pilot institution for the AVID Post-Secondary Initiative. Introduced in 1986 for secondary education California, AVID (Advancement Via Individual Determination) is a pedagogy designed to improve the quality of teaching and learning for “middle” students through the use of active learning strategies and a focus on writing, instruction, collaboration in the classroom, student organization skills, and academic rigor (WICOR). Identified by the institution, “middle” students are generally those who have the basic academic ability to succeed, but who are in need of additional support to overcome low expectations educational barriers. AVID’s WICOR strategies are designed to teach critical thinking, writing and public speaking skills, logic, debate, and organization in an academically rigorous environment. The AVID first-year seminar, open to all incoming freshmen, will launch during the upcoming fall 2011 semester.

**Counseling and Consultation Center (CCC)**

The Counseling and Consultation Center continues to help the Student Affairs Unit meet its mission by helping students with their personal concerns so that they can meet the daily challenges of student life. Staffed by an experienced psychotherapist, the center is open daily for students in need of assistance. Students are encouraged to make an appointment, but walk-ins are welcome when there is availability. Greater awareness of the benefits of counseling has been promoted through focused programming. Moreover, HT’s ability to respond to distressed students has improved via the Behavioral Intervention Plan and Team, led by the Director of the Counseling and Consultation Center.

The Office of Disability Services, housed within the CCC, continues to provide needed supportive services for HT students with disabilities. The center is staffed by an experienced, full-time Disabilities Services Coordinator.

**Career and Graduate Development Center (C&GDC)**

The Career and Graduate Development Center continues to develop and update services and resources available to HT students, alumni and employers. The C&GDC Fall 2010 Career Expo was held in September of 2010. To assist students with the HT mission of preparing students for success, upwards of 40 employers attended for the fourth year in a row and presented to students information related to whom they are, what they do, and why HT students should consider present and future part-time, internship, and full-time employment with these organizations in the future.

The C&GDC Fall 2010 Graduate and Professional School Fair, held October 2010, allowed students to explore information, scholarships, and fellowships related to attending graduate and professional schools upon matriculation from HT. Over twenty-two colleges, universities and professional schools attended.

The C&GDC collaborated with the Office of Disability Services to host a Disability Awareness Fair attended by 17 agencies and organizations with the primary goal of allowing students to learn more about the difficulties facing students living with and attending school with disabilities.

**Student Health Services**

The HT Health Connection e-health community empowerment program continues to collaborate with other community based organizations to empower our campus and underserved populations in our community with health information from the National Library of Medicine. The program objective is to provide participants with the basic background knowledge and information about racial disparities in health and health care. Participants are trained to conduct informational

online health access: HIV/AIDS, Heart Disease, Cancer, Mental Health and Diabetes. Informed consumers will benefit by having a better quality of life.

### **Athletics**

Huston-Tillotson University Athletics continues to meet its mission by providing opportunities for competition in intercollegiate athletics while ensuring an atmosphere that emphasizes academic and athletic excellence. We continually strive to ensure that all of our student-athletes are “Champions of Character” and model the values of Respect, Responsibility, Integrity, Sportsmanship, and Servant Leadership. The Athletic Department is committed to the principle that participation in athletics is integral to the total educational process, as well as to the personal growth of each student-athlete. HT is a member of the NAIA (National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics) and the Red River Athletic Conference (RRAC).

The Department of Intercollegiate Athletics is composed of 12 intercollegiate sports (men’s and women’s indoor and outdoor track, men’s cross-country, women’s volleyball, softball, baseball, men’s and women’s basketball, and men’s and women’s soccer) Intercollegiate Athletics currently serves 253 student-athletes, approximately 28% of the student body. HT student athletes continue to excel both inside and outside of the classroom. During the fall 2010 semester, the cumulative GPA of student athletes was 2.43.

Huston-Tillotson University is proud of its United Methodist heritage and affiliation and continually strives to provide a wholesome and open learning environment that encourages recognition of individual worth and merit. [Learn More.](#)

**Lon Morris College - Jacksonville, Texas**  
**Dr. Miles L. McCall, President**

### **History**

Lon Morris College is a school with a proud tradition. Affiliated with and supported by the Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, Lon Morris College seeks to provide leadership for the church and society. Founded in 1854 as the New Danville Masonic Female Academy near Kilgore, Texas, Lon Morris College is the oldest existing two-year college in Texas. In 1873, the college moved to Kilgore and became the property of the Kilgore Methodist Church. The college was renamed the Alexander Institute in honor of its president Isaac Alexander, an outstanding early Texas educator. The Texas Annual Conference acquired Alexander Institute in 1875. Chartered on January 15, 1887, it moved to Jacksonville in 1894 and to the present location in 1909. After R.A. (Lon) Morris of Pittsburg, Texas, endowed the school, and with approval of the Texas Annual Conference, the name was changed once more, in 1924, to Lon Morris College.

Lon Morris College chartered the first Texas chapter of Phi Theta Kappa, national scholastic honor society for two-year colleges, on January 18, 1929. The only two-year Methodist College west of the Mississippi River, Lon Morris College also has the distinction of having held membership in the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools longer than any other two-year college in the state. It is also the only surviving pre-Civil War school in East Texas.

### **Philosophy**

Lon Morris College will offer, in a Christian environment, the first two years of a quality liberal arts education. Lon Morris College will be a servant of the church in an era in which secular values dominate world culture. We will provide an environment for growing numbers of students who seek a distinctive kind of educational experience in a small setting that is Christ-centered.

We are committed to academic excellence in the pursuit of knowledge and truth within a value-based environment. We believe that every academic problem, every choice in life, every response to the issues of the world is approached from a different perspective if it is sought through faith in Christ. This integration of faith and life will intentionally be a part of campus activities.

Our commitment is to adhere to Christ-centered behavioral expectations, which will be an integral ingredient in our holistic approach to education. In its totality, this will provide a learning environment which is truly distinctive.

Lon Morris College will be a place where students can come to experience intellectual growth and also share in a Christian community.

### **Mission Statement**

Embracing the teachings of Christ as its foundation, Lon Morris College nurtures academic, social and spiritual growth through an engaging liberal arts curriculum and a vibrant campus life.

### **Student Learning Statement**

Student learning at Lon Morris College is the acquisition, synthesis, and application of knowledge, skills, and values emphasized by the institution. Lon Morris College provides a R.I.C.H. experience for every student: Respect for self, others, and the environment; Integrity and enthusiasm in the pursuit of academic excellence; Citizenship and responsibility in the effort to better society; and Honesty in all endeavors.

### **Enrollment**

Lon Morris College values a diverse student body. With students from 82 counties in Texas, 13 states, and 18 countries, students are given the opportunity to live and learn in an environment that cultivates leadership with a global perspective. The College marks its official enrollment on the twelfth class day of the semester. When the reports were run and the computers stopped spinning, the number was 1,070! Another record! The 1,070 tops last fall's record 818 by some 252 students! The goal for this fall was 1,000 students. Goal reached!

Fall 2008	340	Spring 2009	325
Fall 2009	818	Spring 2010	733
Fall 2010	1,070	Spring 2011	822

### **Scholarships for United Methodist Students**

Every bishop in the United Methodist Church is offered one Bishop's Award to extend to a student from their conference. The maximum award is \$20,000. Pastors from the annual conferences represented by the Texas United Methodist Colleges Association are able to offer a student from their church an award in the amount of \$5,000. Dependents of United Methodist ministers in the Texas Annual Conference are eligible to receive the United Methodist Dependent's Award in the amount of \$6,000. All scholarship amounts are applied over the course of four long semesters.

	2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010
Bishop's Awards	\$44,220	\$49,000	\$79,905
United Methodist Pastor's Awards	\$48,125	\$38,125	\$47,370
United Methodist Dependent's Awards	\$27,600	\$15,000	-

**Operating Budget**

AY 2008-2009	\$ 6,864,914
AY 2009-2010	\$ 8,396,576
AY 2010-2011	\$12,434,948

**United Methodist Support**

The support Lon Morris receives from United Methodist Churches is essential for the College to be able to offer scholarships to future students. Special offerings in the local church have provided much of the funding for scholarships, special projects, and departmental support. The chart below details the support the College has received from the Texas Annual Conference, the Texas United Methodist College Association (TUMCA), and self-funded through its own operating budget.

	AY 2007-2008	AY 2008-2009	AY 2009-2010	AY 2010-2011 (to date)
Texas Annual Conference	\$100,74	\$91,631	\$102,275	\$65,636
TUMCA	\$77,105	\$126,943	\$65,654	\$80,644
Scholarships funded by LMC (out of operations) and Private Support	\$2,019,306	\$2,327,090	\$7,062,172	\$7,273,124

**Recognition and Memberships**

The College is approved, recognized, and/or accredited by the Commission on Colleges of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, the University Senate of the United Methodist Church, the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board, and the Texas Education Agency. The College also holds memberships in the Commission on Colleges of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, the Texas United Methodist College Association, the Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas, the National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities, the National Association of Schools and Colleges of the United Methodist Church, and the American Association of Community and Junior Colleges.

**Highlights from 2010-2011**

**Academic and Program Development**

The Hospitality Administration program has experienced a banner year as a new program offered by Lon Morris College. The year began with the signing of an articulation agreement between Lon Morris College and Stephen F. Austin State University (SFASU) which will enable students participating in the program to transfer core courses to SFASU. From hosting Chef Jackson York (Texas' Chef of the Year), to winning 1st place at Central High School's East Texas Culinary Show Down, to teaming up with students from Jacksonville High School to make a film about

Jacksonville, these students are receiving quality instruction focused on teaching the latest trends in the industry.

With a long standing reputation for Fine Art education, Lon Morris has continued to offer a fine arts curriculum that is competitive and unique. The College celebrated the beginning of the Friends of the Arts with an afternoon of dinner theatre. Patrons enjoyed lunch at Sadler's at the Landmark and then were bused to campus for the final performance of Hairspray! The Musical. The production was outstanding and presented to a full house at the Zula Pearson Theatre. The Smith-Turner Art Gallery has hosted two art shows this year. The fall art show featured the work of Carol Holt, a Jacksonville artist known for her work in private and corporate collections throughout the United States and Canada. The spring art show featured the work of alumnus David Brady '80. Brady's work included pottery and paintings on canvas often influenced by his extensive travels. In November, the MasterSingers, the College's premier singers, joined with the Chancel Choir of First Presbyterian Church of Henderson to present John Rutter's Requiem. The MasterSingers continue to represent the College in the churches of the Texas Annual Conference by singing in worship services almost every Sunday morning.

The School of Church Careers welcomed 32 students this year into the journey of exploring ministry as a vocation. Students in Church Careers receive hands-on experience as they are the key leaders for Spiritual Life on campus. Each week, these students have planned and implemented multiple worship services, led small groups, and participated in numerous mission and service activities. Some of the students in this program will remain on campus throughout the summer preparing for the upcoming semester; however, many of these students will be interning at churches throughout the Texas, North Texas, and Central Texas Annual Conferences.

Two faculty, Amanda Chesshir, Assistant Professor of Speech and Quality Enhancement Program (QEP) Director, and Michelle Zenor, Associate Professor of Language Arts and Assistant Department Chair of English, made a presentation at the 115th Annual Meeting of the Commission on Colleges of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. The title of the presentation was "Frightening or Fairytale?: A QEP Journey from Implementation to Working toward the QEP Impact Report." A group of over 75 (standing room only) educators gathered to hear their presentation.

### **Athletic Development**

Eleven young ladies from various Texas high schools, one from the Dominican republic and one from Chicago have come together to represent LMC once again on the volleyball court. The team will have one sophomore and ten freshmen and really is re-starting a dormant program from scratch. The Lady Bearcat netters competed in Region XIV against Panola, Navarro, Paris, Blinn, Trinity Valley and Tyler Junior College.

After a long, hot "fall" camp and a period of some 70 years, LMC played a football game...and won! The team did not wait long before creating a lot of excitement as they scored three touchdowns in the first four minutes of the game against the Wild Rams of Monterrey Tech (Mexico). The team completed the season with an impressive 7 – 2 record.

Members of the LMC Cross Country teams travelled to Spartanburg, South Carolina to participate in the NJCAA Cross Country Championships. Both squads have enjoyed national rankings in the top 20 throughout this season so expectations were high. The LMC Women came into the meet ranked 16th in the final regular season standings. The Lady Cats finished 18th which was some 14 spots higher than their 2009 finish. The men climbed nine spots from last year to finish 18th overall. Some 40 colleges compete in the national event.

Finally, this year marked the beginning of Track and Field for the College. With 65 athletes competing, the Men and Women's Track and Field teams journeyed to Tyler in February to compete in a dual meet with the University of Texas at Tyler. It is not uncommon for these teams to have to



compete against four year colleges and universities; however it is common for the team to return to LMC having won the competition.

### **Mission and Service**

Students, faculty, and staff at Lon Morris College are known for the ways they reach out to the community in mission and service. Service Learning, a program that develops leadership skills through serving others, leads the campus by example having volunteered over 2,100 hours this year. These students have been found in soup kitchens, local schools, area churches, participating in charitable community events, interacting with patients at the Rusk State Hospital, and leading campus events throughout the year. The Service Learning Fair marks the beginning of the year and involves over 20 agencies and schools. Lon Morris' Rho Chapter of Phi Theta Kappa (the international honor society for two-year colleges) has held a clothing drive for Goodwill, started a Scrabble club for fourth graders at West Side Elementary School, and participated in numerous campus-wide service projects. In October, in celebration of reaching the College's enrollment goal of 1,000, about 50 students, faculty, and staff, led a free car wash for the people of Jacksonville washing over 250 cars and trucks. Though advertised as a free car wash, people still wanted to make donations which were then given to Jacksonville's HOPE (Helping Others Pursue Enrichment) organization. The LMC Lady Bearcats Basketball team also has a mind for service as they have volunteered at area elementary schools and hosted the 3rd Annual "Think Pink" basketball game raising money for the fight against breast cancer and supporting cancer research. Rotaract, a new student organization to LMC, is affiliated with Rotary International and is designed to promote leadership development, community and global awareness, and service among college students. In November, this group hosted their 2nd Annual Turkey Trot benefiting both HOPE and the Rotary Foundation. This student organization, along with many others on campus, have played a large role in promoting mission and service among Lon Morris students and within the community.

### **Campus and Student Development**

Increased enrollment has provided the college the opportunity to readdress how students live and learn on campus. The latest addition to the LMC housing options was completed and made ready for students as of spring. The Lodge, located about a block north of Craven-Wilson Residence Hall, can accommodate 114 students. The rooms are designed for four students and have a private bath. Opening this new housing facility enabled the College to move all residential students back to campus no longer relying on local motels for rooms.

With all students now residing at 800 College Avenue, the beginning of the spring semester presented the need for those students who already completed orientation in fall to attend "reorientation." The sessions were coordinated by Rev. Rhett Ansley, Dean of Students and Chaplain, and included topics such as: the expectations of those who live and learn at a private, liberal arts institution in the tradition of the United Methodist Church; changes in financial aid and scholarships; and, how to apply the student learning statement. Prior to the spring semester, the students were notified that LMC would be a smoke free campus beginning January 1, 2011. The reorientation sessions also served as an opportunity to make sure everyone understood this change.

Also in January, LMC outsourced care of its grounds, maintenance, and housekeeping services to National Management Resources. The company, out of Georgia, specializes in providing contracted, professional facilities management services to private institutions of higher education. The company has agreements with institutions in eight states and is responsible for the care of over 12 million square feet of college facilities.

The increased costs associated with the large enrollment increases of the past two years will result in a modest tuition increase of 8.3%, or \$1,000 per year. In addition, a \$500 Student Activity

Fee will also be added. Approved by the Board of Trustees in December 2010, we feel like these increases will better enable us to provide a quality, liberal arts education.

### **Looking Forward...We Will!**

Upon joining a local congregation of the United Methodist Church, candidates for membership are asked, "As members of this congregation, will you faithfully participate in its ministries by your prayers, your presence, your gifts, your service, and your witness?" We are incredibly proud of our relationship with the Texas Annual Conference and are reminded of our own commitment to the ministries of the annual conference. As we move into a new Academic Year, we vow to remember the many churches and ministries of the annual conference in our prayers. With students from 92 United Methodist Churches, we feel engaged in the daily ministries of your churches and remember them in our prayers. **We will** be present. **We will** continue to strive toward making sure every graduating United Methodist senior is aware of their college in the Texas Annual Conference. **We will** share our gifts. With students preparing for ministry as a vocation, the MasterSingers, and other musical ensembles, we welcome the invitation to come and share our gifts with your congregation. **We will** commit ourselves to service. **We will** continue to represent your college and the Texas Annual Conference in the many ways we reach out to the community in risk-taking mission and service. **We will** be intentional about communicating the transforming love of Jesus Christ through our witness as we educate students in a way that encourages academic, spiritual, and social growth.

We hope you will join us as we reaffirm our understanding of what it means to partner with you in this ministry that we call Lon Morris College. We invite you to come visit us anytime and would be honored to have you join us for an athletic event, fine arts showcase, worship service, or you may wish to attend a class. Thank you, Texas Annual Conference, for the opportunity to make a difference in the lives of so many young men and women. We anticipate many great days ahead filled with new opportunities for transformative ministry!



<p style="text-align: center;"><b>McMurry University</b> <b>Dr. John H. Russell, President</b></p>
--

As McMurry University enters 2011, the institution has embarked on three major initiatives which will bring numerous changes designed to provide its students with the best Christian-based higher education experience possible.

McMurry announced in December that the Board of Trustees had unanimously approved a plan to apply for NCAA's Division II classification. Rising to the top of the advantages in the decision is the positive impact it would have on the entire McMurry community.

Positioning McMurry in the highly-competitive education marketplace requires us to look at every opportunity to grow the quality and the size of the university. Our transition to NCAA Division II athletic competition will provide a more regional focus to the recruiting efforts of our entire student body and will take advantage of what we are learning from the early 2010 census indicators. This athletic transition fits within the framework of a number of governance and academic changes we are investigating to better position McMurry for its 2023 centennial.

The university joined the NCAA as a Division III member beginning with the 1996-97 school year, and McMurry has been a member of the American Southwest Conference since its inception. During the transitional period, McMurry intends and desires to be a competing member of both the ASC and the NCAA Division III until the guidelines for transition are met based on the NCAA's timeline and requirements for reclassification. The timeline for reclassification will be determined by the NCAA after McMurry receives approval to enter into the candidacy period. Once an institution is accepted into candidacy period, a span that could last up to two years, it would move to the provisional period. The provisional period would last one academic year and would require evaluation by the NCAA to become an active member of the NCAA Division II.

In October, McMurry University's Shaping the Future capital campaign exceeded its goal with a grand total of \$39,137,373. In all, 1,703 individual gifts were received, and 36 new endowed scholarships have been established. The campaign funded four goals — endowed scholarships for students, faculty support and enrichment, construction, and additional enhancement of two of the university's primary academic programs, science and mathematics.

The crown jewel of the campaign will be the \$8 million renovation of the iconic Old Main, the original building on campus. The building will be taken off-line in June 2011 for a complete renovation which is expected to take from 18 to 24 months.

New construction, remodeling and partial renovation projects completed during the Shaping the Future campaign included the new Furr Welcome Center, the Bynum Band Hall, the Jay-Rollins Library, Radford Auditorium, Wilford Moore Stadium and the Finch-Gray Science Center.

After four years without a mascot, McMurry University this past fall began the process of selecting a new mascot to replace the school's original Indian nickname. The Indian mascot was dropped in 2006 after the NCAA and the United Methodist Church ruled that Native American-themed mascot names were inherently derogatory and asked schools and universities associated with the two organizations to change them. The McMurry Board of Trustees is expected to adopt a new mascot at its March 2011 board meeting after evaluating the top choices provided through a voting and review process.

McMurry University's connection with the United Methodist Church is an important element in accomplishing our mission and we at McMurry will continue to enhance and to strengthen our relationship with our Annual Conferences.

McMurry students, under the direction of Assistant Chaplain Tim Palmer and Aldersgate United Methodist Church in Abilene, traveled to Haiti on a mission trip during the Christmas holidays. In addition, McMurry Religious Life is coordinating three additional mission opportunities

for students in 2011: 1) a Spring Break mission trip to El Paso in cooperation with the Lydia Patterson Institute (March); 2) a learning-serving mission opportunity in cooperation with the Four Corners Native American Ministries in Shiprock, NM (May); and 3) an international mission opportunity (July).

Since 2006, McMurry has offered the Academy for Faithful Ministry to laity and clergy in the Northwest Texas and New Mexico Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church. The academy is designed to offer practical support steeped in genuine scholarship for congregational leaders.

Instead of holding AFM on campus this year, McMurry accepted an invitation to collaborate with the El Paso district in their conference, Equipping Disciples for Excellence (EDE) and Equipping Youth for Excellence (EYE). On Friday, January 28, six students and eleven faculty and staff departed for El Paso to lead workshops the following day. The students, under the leadership of Assistant Chaplain Tim Palmer, provided leadership for EYE, which included discipleship training and mission work. Student participants included Matt Bell, Ricky Harrison, Zach Kerzee, Lindsey Lowry, Rachael Patti, and Josh Stueve. I spoke to the youth on Faith Development and Your College Experience and Dr. Pug Parris presented Methodism 101.

Faculty and staff led workshops for adults. These included: Religion Meets Politics at the Border (Paul Fabrizio), Methodism 101 (Pug Parris), Faith Formation and Lay Leadership in the Christian Tradition (Greeley Myers and Bryan Stewart), Reaching-Out Creatively and with Purpose (Bill Libby), Creative Ministry in Small Congregations (Cindy Martin and Vanessa Roberts), and Emerging Christianity: What's in it for My Church? (Tim Kennedy and Mark Waters) and I was honored to preach at the closing worship service.

The McMurry Admission Department continues its effort to attract Methodist students with a counselor dedicated to Methodist student recruitment. In addition, the McMurry Financial Aid Office has designated scholarships for both United Methodist students and United Methodist clergy and their families.

The Religious Life Program continues to see strong attendance in chapel as it strives to embrace a racially and theologically diverse student body. In celebration and remembrance of the legacy of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., the University welcomed Dr. Zan Holmes and Rev. Tyrone Gordon as special guest preachers at McMurry Chapel on January 18th and 25th. Students actively participate in numerous other opportunities for spiritual formation and discipleship such as Life Groups, Fellowship of Christian Athletes, bible studies, and prayer groups. Every two years, the Religious Life Office sponsors a Spring Break Seminary Tour to provide students interested in pursuing vocational ministry and/or advanced degrees in theology the opportunity to visit a number of seminaries. Over the past eight years, ninety-six participants have taken part in four seminary tours and twenty-six graduates have enrolled in eight different theological seminaries across the nation.

While McMurry prepares for the future, we will continue to fulfill our role among today's colleges and universities by offering a unique experience to our students. We are dedicated to providing our students the skills and tools needed to succeed in an increasingly challenging world.

We are grateful for the support of the Texas Annual Conference and the shared commitment we have to help McMurry achieve its vision of Cultivating Leadership, Excellence and Virtue – Every Student, Every Day.

**Perkins School of Theology**  
**Dr. William B. Lawrence, Dean & Professor of**  
**American Church History**

**A. Major Accomplishments**

Perkins School of Theology exists because we are missionally driven “as a community devoted to theological study and to teaching in the service of the church of Jesus Christ ... to prepare women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry” (from the SMU: Perkins School of Theology 2009-2011 Catalog, p. 9).

A vital recognition of our mission-driven commitment occurred in 2010, when the Association of Theological Schools (ATS) renewed our accreditation for another 10 years.

In a meeting with one of our senior administrative directors during the ATS site visit, the discussion turned to the challenges facing us in the second decade of the twenty-first century. Some of those challenges are well-known: we are a denominationally affiliated school in a post-denominational era; we are a university-based school in an anti-intellectual era; and we are dependent on earnings from endowments and gifts from individuals whose capacity to generate revenue has been significantly impacted by the great recession. During the discussion, one of the ATS visitors made this observation: “You probably do not realize how many theological school administrators across North America would gladly trade places with you now.”

One of the things that we learned through the review process, from the first steps in drafting the self-study to the final actions of bidding the visiting team goodbye, was the unbreakable connection between our mission as a school and the professional or academic activities we conduct as a school. Everything derives from that mission: our curriculum, our hiring decisions about faculty and staff, our admission procedures for recruiting and matriculating students, our standards of conduct, and our placement goals for those who complete programs of study toward Perkins degrees, our public advertising, our non-degree programming, our budgeting process, and our self-assessments.

In that regard, we are tremendously blessed.

**B. Opportunities, Plans and Challenges**

1. **Faculty.** The productivity of the Perkins faculty is impressive both in qualitative and quantitative published work. The leadership that members of our faculty provide in academic guilds continues to grow. When we evaluate faculty members’ achievements each semester, we view teaching as equal in importance to research. And at the end of their degree programs, when students submit their responses to the graduation survey, they consistently identify the faculty as the first or second most important facet of their experience at Perkins.

We keep these things clearly in mind as we embark upon searches for new colleagues. Searches in worship and in theology began in 2010 to replace our retiring colleagues, Marjorie Procter-Smith (LeVan Professor of Preaching and Worship) and Charles Wood (Lehman Professor of Christian Doctrine). It will be challenging to meet all of our own expectations for excellence in scholarship and teaching in these two positions. We have been both committed to a policy of enhancing diversity on the faculty and careful in our processes for making new appointments to the faculty. Here are some data points:

- At the rank of associate professor, we have achieved gender equity, for we have exactly the same number of women as men ranked as tenured associate professors;
- Among our tenured professors, approximately one-third are identified as ethnic minority or non-white – which means that, in ethnicity, the faculty is leading the diversification of the school even more rapidly than the student body.

2. **Facilities.** The massive attention that we have given to improving our facilities during the past several years was actually necessitated by our own mission. By attending to these extensive improvements in the buildings where we work, we have strengthened our means for engaging in theological study and teaching to prepare women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry. These improvements also include making Perkins' facilities fully accessible and LEED certified. (LEED certification is the recognized standard for measuring building sustainability in terms of environmental responsibility.)

During the planning process for the construction of Prothro Hall and the renovation of both Kirby and Selecman Halls, we made a commitment to the University that by the end of fiscal year 2010 (May 31, 2010) we would have sufficient cash and pledges to cover the total. I was very pleased to report to the President and the Provost of the University that we reached that goal. However, while we have celebrated the completion of construction and fund raising, the critical task of collecting the dollars pledged still remains for the coming years.

3. **Formative Scholarship.** At the University commencement in the spring of 2010, approximately one-third of all the doctoral degrees awarded at SMU went to men and women from the Graduate Program in Religious Studies. The GPRS, a cooperative program of Perkins School of Theology and SMU's Dedman College of Humanities and Sciences, has long been the highest rated Ph.D. program on the SMU campus. The GPRS also marked its fortieth anniversary since the first Ph.D. was awarded through the GPRS in 1970.

One of our strategic plan goals is to secure the future of the program by finding permanent endowments to support adequate student stipends. We have succeeded in getting multi-year gifts from individuals who are committed to the program and some additional annual support from the Provost as well as from the Associate Vice President for Research and Dean of Graduate Studies. These contributions, together with some funds from a Luce Foundation grant to the Latino Center and from the Ministerial Education Fund of The United Methodist Church, have made our stipends reasonably competitive for first-rate doctoral students. But the only way to ensure the excellence of the program is to have permanently endowed support.

Two other events of note in the GPRS this year involve structural relationships and student admissions.

- Perkins now occupies a seat at the table as a charter member of the Hispanic Theological Initiative Consortium. Among the other institutions represented are Emory, Fuller, Princeton Theological Seminary, and about seven more.
- The GPRS welcomed Julian Gonzalez, its first doctoral candidate funded through the Luce grant to the Center for the Study of Latino/Christianity and Religions.

All Perkins students continue to benefit from the exceptional faculty and staff of Bridwell Library and its substantial resources.

4. **Finances.** Beginning in 2010 and continuing through 2012, each unit of SMU has had to develop a budget plan that takes necessary reductions. For us at Perkins, the first of those three years we managed to take a cut of about 2.2% without noticeably affecting any of our operations. No staff position had to be eliminated. No employees were terminated. No research or travel funds were reduced.

But next year, we expect to have to take another cut of similar size. And again, preparing for the year after that, we expect to have to add a similar cut. By the time we finish absorbing the impact of the great recession, we will have had to make reductions totaling about 6.7%.

5. **Enrollment.** Data compiled recently by the Association of Theological Schools show the

total enrollment in all ATS schools for the M. Div. degree, which is designed for persons who feel called to the professional ministry of the church, has declined by about five percent. Nevertheless, in the fall of 2010, we recruited an entering master's class that is 27% larger than the one in 2009. Additionally, counting the students who are enrolled in our Singapore D.Min. cohort, we have 15 new D.Min. students this year. For the sake of our mission, we will need the commitment of our friends and partners to the ongoing task of continuing to recruit outstanding cohorts of students.

### C. Conclusion

The state of our school is strong. But so are the challenges facing us.

I recently spent one evening a week leading a home Bible study with a group of folks, more than half of whom I did not know until the Bible study began. We read the book of Esther together. One memorable evening we dealt with the verse where Mordecai tries to persuade Esther that her silence will not provide her with safety. Then he pleads with her through a rhetorical question and comment: "Who knows? Perhaps you have been put in this position for just such a time as this."

Perhaps the state of our school is strong for just such a time as this.

<p><b>Southern Methodist University</b>  <b>Dr. R. Gerald Turner, President</b></p>
---

As SMU celebrates the centennial of its founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and its opening in 1915, the University continues to rise in national prominence. The past year has been marked by exciting developments. Highlights follow:

- SMU's total fall 2010 enrollment was 10,938, including 6,192 undergraduates, 3,372 graduate students and 1,374 professional (theology and law) students. The ethnic minority enrollment makes up 22.6 percent of the student body. SMU's fall 2010 enrollment included a record number of 1,052 international students from 94 countries.
- SMU Unbridled: The Second Century Campaign, launched in 2008, is the largest fundraising effort in the University's history, with a goal of \$750 million. Gifts to date have exceeded \$464 million, providing funds for 211 new scholarships; 17 new endowed academic positions; 12 new institutes, centers and other academic initiatives; support for two schools and one academic department; and 13 new or renovated facilities.
- The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching has raised SMU's classification to a research university with "high research activity," reflecting the University's dramatic increase in research. SMU is ranked 56th among the 260 best national universities by U.S. News & World Report.
- SMU's Dallas campus has grown to 90 buildings and 230 acres. In 2010 SMU dedicated the new Caruth Hall in the Bobby B. Lyle School of Engineering and the Annette Caldwell Simmons Hall, home of the Annette Caldwell Simmons School of Education and Human Development. Construction has begun on the George W. Bush Presidential Center, consisting of a library, museum and independent institute. The Center is expected to open in early 2013.
- William M. Tsutsui is new dean of Dedman College of Humanities and Sciences. Formerly associate dean for international studies at the University of Kansas; he is a specialist in modern Japanese business and economic history.
- The new Hunter and Stephanie Hunt Institute for Engineering and Humanity in Bobby B. Lyle School of Engineering pairs technological innovation with business collaboration to improve conditions for the global poor.

- The Embrey Human Rights Program is one of the fastest growing programs at SMU, with 179 students in the pipeline to graduate with a human rights minor. An important component of the program is travel to worldwide sites of major human rights abuses.

#### News of Perkins School of Theology

- SMU's Graduate Program in Religious Studies is ranked in the top 10 of doctoral programs in theology and religion in North America.
- Enrollment of students seeking Master's degrees in Perkins School of Theology is up in 2010-11, with the entering class 27 percent larger than the previous year.
- Perkins celebrated the 50th anniversary of its Master of Sacred Music program in 2010 with alumni gathering on campus from across the United States and beyond.
- A new Doctor of Ministry program has been launched in cooperation with Trinity Theological Seminary in Singapore. Perkins faculty will teach in Singapore, and students from that region will study at Perkins.
- Perkins students traveled to India and South Africa for the first time as part of the Global Theological Education Program's cultural immersion course. Students also visited theological schools and churches in Greece, Turkey, France and Mexico.
- The Church's General Board of Higher Education awarded a grant to Perkins to expand its theological training for Latin American pastors in the Methodist tradition.
- Bishop Minerva G. Carcaño received the 2011 Distinguished Alumna Award from the Perkins Alumni/ae Council. The first Hispanic woman to be elected to the United Methodist episcopacy, she currently serves as bishop of the Phoenix Episcopal Area.

#### News of SMU Wesley Foundation

- Under the leadership of Andy Roberts, the SMU Wesley Foundation is one of the most active ministries on campus. "The Well," a weekly worship service in Perkins Chapel, features music, teaching, prayer and Holy Communion. Small group Bible studies, the heart of SMU Wesley, foster fellowship and spiritual growth.

SMU treasures its Methodist heritage and maintains a particularly close relationship with Highland Park United Methodist Church and its senior minister, the Rev. Mark Craig. I enjoy serving as guest preacher at that church each fall. We ask for your continued prayers and support as SMU moves forward in the coming year.

<p><b>Southwestern University</b>  <b>Jake B. Schrum, President</b></p>
---

The past year was an important one for Southwestern University as we concluded the period covered by our Strategic Plan for 2000-2010 and began implementing our Strategic Plan for 2010-2020.

#### **Enrollment – Fall 2010**

Southwestern enrolled 1,374 students in Fall 2010, its highest enrollment ever. This growth in enrollment is part of our strategic plan to increase enrollment to 1,500 students by 2015.

#### **Faculty Appointments**

We welcomed four new tenure-track faculty members for the 2010-11 academic year: Melissa



Burns, Assistant Professor of History; Lysane Fauvel, Assistant Professor of Philosophy; Omar Rivera, Assistant Professor of Philosophy; and Brenda Sendejo, Assistant Professor of Anthropology.

Three faculty members were appointed to endowed chairs in Fall 2010: Sherry Adrian, Associate Professor of Education, was appointed to the Herbert and Kate Dishman Professorship in Special Education; Phil Hopkins, Associate Professor of Philosophy and Chair of the Religion and Philosophy Department, was named the first holder of the Lurlyn and Durwood Fleming Professorship in Religion and Philosophy; and Mary Grace Neville, Associate Professor of Business, was appointed to the John Shearn Chair in Business, replacing retiring faculty member Don Parks. Author John Pipkin has been named Writer in Residence at Southwestern University for the next three years.

### **Paideia®**

Our signature Paideia program is now in its 7th year, with 251 students and 27 professors participating this academic year. In September 2010 we successfully concluded the Priddy Challenge for Paideia, which enabled us to permanently fund the Paideia program with a \$9 million endowment. Last fall we also launched a new program called “Paideia Conversations,” which expands the Paideia Program to first-year students.

Paideia students continue to be engaged with the community, and several cohorts have taken on the issue of homelessness in Georgetown. For example, students in Professor Don Gregory’s Paideia cohort are organizing a “One Swipe” event for February 2011, in which students can donate unused meals from their meal plans to homeless students in the Georgetown Independent School District. Our food service provider, Sodhexo, is cooperating with them on the project. The connections one of our Paideia students learned to make landed her a book contract. Howling: The Trickster in Ginsberg by senior American Studies major Katie Mead will be published in early 2012 by McFarland publishers.

### **NITLE at Southwestern**

In April 2010, we formally dedicated the new headquarters for the National Institute for Technology in Liberal Education (NITLE), which is now based at Southwestern. NITLE offers many exciting programs of benefit to faculty, staff and students at liberal arts colleges. In January, for example, we partnered with NITLE and Trinity University to offer a webinar on “Funding Fellowships for the Humanities.”

### **Sustainability**

Southwestern continues to set an example in the area of sustainability. In October 2010, Southwestern officially received Silver-level LEED certification for our new Prothro Center for Lifelong Learning. All three scoreboards on Southwestern’s varsity playing fields have been replaced with scoreboards that use energy-conserving LED lights, and a group of faculty, staff and students is involved with an ongoing project to replace the lights in one of Southwestern’s small theaters with LED fixtures. In fall 2010 Theatre Professor John Ore began offering a class to teach students about this and other energy conservation strategies for the theater.

In 2010, Southwestern was one of only four colleges and universities in Texas to receive a B+ rating or better from the Sustainable Endowments Institute. This rating was external affirmation of the hard work that the Southwestern community has been doing over the past five years to build environmental awareness into both our academic program and our operations.

### **Diversity**

Southwestern also continues to be a leader in educating minority students. A 2010 report pub-

lished by The Education Trust said Southwestern has one of the best track records in the country when it comes to graduating Hispanic students in comparison to white students. With a Hispanic graduation rate of 71.6 percent compared to a white graduation rate of 73.5 percent, Southwestern was one of 34 private colleges in the country listed as having the lowest “gap” between the percent of Hispanic students who graduate and the percent of white students who graduate.

In the summer of 2010, Southwestern started a new program designed to help first-generation Hispanic students make the best choice when it comes to selecting which college to attend. Sixteen Austin-area students attended the five-week inaugural program, which was funded by a \$263,318 grant Southwestern received from the U.S. Department of Education. In 2010, Southwestern received an additional \$443,000 grant from the U.S. Department of Education that will enable us to offer this program for an additional year and offer two additional summer programs for high school students and teachers in the coming years – a three-year summer program in math and science for traditionally underserved high school students and a three-year summer program of computer science workshops for middle and high school teachers.

### **Community Engagement**

In 2009-2010, Southwestern students contributed more than 20,000 hours of service to our community. A few noteworthy examples:

- In fall 2010, students involved with our community garden began delivering fresh produce to Georgetown’s Meals on Wheels program.
- In December 2010, all 69 students taking General Chemistry visited a Georgetown elementary school to guide students in real-life chemistry experiments.
- Southwestern students are currently raising funds to construct a second Habitat for Humanity house in Georgetown.

The summer of 2010 marked the final year of our domestic violence summer internship program that was funded by the Verizon Foundation. Several students have gone to work for Austin-area nonprofits that they interned for through this program.

### **Faculty Achievements**

Southwestern University faculty members continue to excel as teachers and scholars. For example:

- Ten Southwestern faculty members published books in 2010.
- Biology Professor Romi Burks received an \$18,000 grant from the National Science Foundation to write a proposal for a program that would enable undergraduates to conduct research in other countries. Burks took two Southwestern students to Uruguay in November 2010 to help write the grant proposal.
- Chemistry Professor Lynn Guziec received the second “Inspiring Hope” award presented by the Breast Cancer Resource Centers of Texas in 2010 for her work in developing novel anti-cancer agents.
- In November 2010, seven Southwestern faculty members received awards from the Sam Taylor Fellowship Fund, which provides monetary awards for the continuing education and development of full-time faculty members of United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas.

### **Student Achievements**

Southwestern students also earned a variety of honors in 2010. For example:

- Sophomore Jenna Gaska won 3rd place at the international level for best single service



project in 2009-2010 from Circle K International. Gaska started a project called “Bead the Change,” which has raised more than \$5,700 to benefit women and orphans in Uganda.

- Junior Gillian Ring received a scholarship from the U.S. Department of State to study Chinese in China in summer 2010.
- Post baccalaureate student Maureen Johnson received an Ambassadorial Scholarship from The Rotary Foundation that will enable her to spend a year in Lima, Peru, beginning in June 2011.
- First-year student Connor Smith was one of 25 students who received a scholarship to attend the World Affairs Council of America’s 2010 National Conference held in Washington, D.C., Nov. 4-5, 2010.
- Senior Dylan Hickey was one of three students selected statewide to receive a scholarship from the Texas Association of School Personnel Administrators (TASPA) for the 2010-2011 school year. The scholarship honors the best teacher candidates in the state.
- Two 2010 psychology graduates placed in national award competitions sponsored by Psi Chi, the national psychology honor society. In all, 10 students from Southwestern have received awards in the Psi Chi national paper competitions in the past 12 years.
- 2010 graduate Sarah Gould-Stotts was named to one of USA Today’s 2010 All-USA College Academic Teams. These annual awards honor students who not only excel academically but also extend their intellectual abilities beyond the classroom to benefit society.
- Three students who graduated from Southwestern in May 2010 were awarded Fulbright English Teaching Assistantships in Europe.
- Four Southwestern students were selected to participate in summer research programs sponsored by the National Science Foundation in summer 2010.

### **Athletics**

Our athletic teams continue to bring recognition to Southwestern. Our women’s golf team finished fifth at the NCAA championships in 2010 and our men’s golf team ended its season as co-SCAC Conference champions. In just its second season, the women’s softball team won its conference title and made it to the NCAA regional tournament. Head Coach Angela Froboese earned her second consecutive Coach of the Year Award and the team was ranked 23rd in the nation by the National Fastpitch Coaches Association. Our women’s volleyball team made it to the NCAA tournament for the sixth consecutive season in 2010.

101 student athletes from Southwestern made the 2010 SCAC Spring Academic Honor Roll and both the men’s and women’s swimming teams were named to the College Swimming Coaches Association of America DIII All-Academic Teams.

### ***Thinking Ahead Campaign***

Southwestern’s Thinking Ahead comprehensive fundraising campaign was originally scheduled to end in 2010, but in October 2010 the Board of Trustees voted to extend the campaign to help fund new needs identified by the Strategic Plan for 2010-2020. Key among these needs is a new science building, which is estimated to cost \$25 million. The campaign has been extended another five years with a new goal of \$150 million. Nearly \$110 million has been raised to date.

### **Campus Construction Projects**

The major construction project currently under way is the renovation of Southwestern’s historic Roy and Lillie Cullen Building. The renovation will include replacement of all 467 of the build-

ing's windows with double-paned, insulated windows to make it more energy efficient. It also will include an upgrade to the building's mechanical and electrical systems.

### **Speakers and Symposia**

Southwestern continues to attract prominent speakers for its major lecture series. The 2010 Writer's Voice speaker was filmmaker Mira Nair. The 2011 Writer's Voice speaker will be Dave Eggers, who has enjoyed widespread praise as a writer of both fiction and nonfiction. Eggers will be on campus November 1.

Our 2010 Shilling Lecture was delivered by Dr. Bill Foege, an epidemiologist who has been credited with eliminating smallpox around the world. The 2011 Shilling Lecture will be delivered by Blake Mycoskie, the founder of TOM'S Shoes. Southwestern's 33rd Brown Symposium will held Feb. 23-25, 2011.

The symposium was organized by Music Professor Michael Cooper and is titled "Think – Converse – Act: The Salon and Its Histories." The symposium will feature three lectures on the history of salons, along with three public salons on topics that are important in today's world, including one titled "Arts – Sciences – Religions: Conflict or Convergence?"

In October 2010, Southwestern hosted the Edgar F. Beckham Engaged Diversity Symposium. This symposium featured presentations by current and former faculty members from Dillard University, Huston-Tillotson University, Morehouse College, Rhodes College, and Southwestern who conducted joint research thanks to funding from a three-year, \$150,000 grant we received from the Andrew W. Mellon Foundation.

### **The Strategic Plan for 2010-2020**

In March 2010, our Board of Trustees approved our new strategic plan for 2010-2020. At the center of this plan is advancing the University's academic mission, and we took a major step forward on this in the fall by implementing a new curriculum. This four-course per semester model is the most significant change in our curriculum in more than three decades and we believe it will contribute greatly to improving student learning and will accelerate our progress along our trajectory towards being one of the finest liberal arts colleges in the nation.

The plan also has three "supporting strategies":

- Enhancing the campus experience and residence life;
- Building far-reaching visibility and recognition; and
- Ensuring the financial vitality and overall sustainability of the institution.

This is the first time our strategic plan has formally included visibility and reach, and in the summer of 2010 we retained a highly respected national communication firm, Lipman Hearne, to do research on whether our name is a hindrance when it comes to visibility. In fall 2010, Lipman Hearne conducted a survey of all our major constituencies and got a very high participation rate. The survey found that current students, faculty, staff and alumni have a considerable amount of affection for the University's current name. However, the research also showed that Southwestern University is not well known among prospective students – particularly those who live outside Texas – and that most people do not associate the name "Southwestern University" with a private, church-related liberal arts institution.

Therefore, the Board has decided that increasing Southwestern's visibility among prospective students as well as trying to correct misperceptions about our existing name should be our priorities as we implement the visibility portion of our Strategic Plan for 2020. Our plan now is to launch a major visibility campaign, pending the availability of funding.

On a personal note, I would like to end this report by noting that this year marks my 10th year

as president of Southwestern. It continues to be a privilege for both Jane and me to work with you and to see Southwestern reach higher for the benefit of our students and the well-being of humanity.

The following pages are revisions to Southwestern University's By-Laws. These By-Laws do not need approval from the Texas Annual Conference, they are for informational purposes.

February 11, 2011

Dear Reverend Georgetown:

From time to time, the administration and Board of Trustees of Southwestern University review the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws to ensure that they are in line with best practices among national liberal arts institutions in the country and keeping the best interests of the institution first and foremost. In preparation for the review and update of the University's 2010 Strategic Plan in 2008, and at the suggestion of Board Chairman Merriman Morton, Dr. Karen Goldstein, Vice President for Business and Finance at Davidson College, was engaged to review the various aspects of the University – aspirations, enrollment goals, revenues and expenses, finances, fundraising, board composition, etc.

I write today with regard to a proposed change to the University's Bylaws as reviewed and approved by the Board of Trustees and the Bylaws Revision Committee, chaired by Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, Texas Conference, and consisting of Roberto Gomez (Rio Grande Conference); Ronald Henderson (North Texas Conference); Mike McKee (Central Texas Conference); Laura Merrill (Southwest Texas Conference); and Merriman Morton, Chairman of the Southwestern Board of Trustees.

In Dr. Goldstein's report, she stated, in part:

As I reviewed the board book that was sent to me, I counted a total of 48 trustees among those with pictures and biographies. Of those 48 trustees, 17 trustees are members of the clergy, one trustee who is the president, and two trustees who are recent graduates. I make the assumption that those 20 members of the board are not capable of giving a major gift to the capital campaign. . . . I understand that Southwestern has 13,000 alumni, among whom there must be individuals of means who could donate to Southwestern if they remain connected to the institution.

I recommend that the members of the board of trustees consider a revision of the By-Laws to reduce the number of clergy on the board and begin to work very hard on recruiting to the board alumni who have the means to support the institution financially.

In considering this change, the Discipline, Articles of Incorporation, and Bylaws were reviewed.

*The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* presents in Section VII. Requirements--Trustees of Church Institutions, paragraph 2552: "At all times, not less than three-fifth of them [trustees] shall be member of a local church and/or members of an annual conference . . ."

Article Fifteen of the Articles of Incorporation states that:

Amendment to the Restated Articles of Incorporation or any amendments to or rescission of the sections of the Bylaws relating to the composition of the Board of Trustees and their method of selection for membership, shall be confirmed by the Patronizing Conferences, in accordance with the procedure for confirmation set forth by the Bylaws.

The Bylaws under which the University operates contains the following provision regarding the manner in which confirmation by Patronizing Annual conferences shall be accomplished. They are:

1. Those actions which require confirmation shall be filed by the University with the Patronizing Conferences of the University at least ninety (90) days prior to each Patronizing Conference's next annual session;
2. Upon the failure of the Patronizing Conference to notify the Board of Trustees of action with thirty (30) days following the close of said Patronizing Conference's next annual session, those actions requiring confirmation are thereafter approved and confirmed;
3. Upon the approval of two-thirds (2/3) of the Patronizing Conferences, each Patronizing Conference having one (1) vote, any action taken by the Board of Trustees requiring confirmation shall be so confirmed; and
4. Actions which require confirmation by the Patronizing Conferences shall be specifically designed in the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws, as applicable.

**These specific items were reviewed by the Southwestern University Board of Trustees at its Fall meeting, October 29, 2010, and the Board voted to submit the following Bylaws revision (112.1 #10) to the Patronizing Annual Conferences as follows:**

**Conference Trustees:**

**10. Twenty (20) Trustees consisting of ~~two (2)~~ one (1) ordained ministers and ~~two (2)~~ three (3) lay persons from each of the Central Texas Conference, North Texas Conference, Southwest Texas Conference and Texas Conference, and one (1) minister and one (1) lay person or no (0) clergy and two (2) lay persons if approved by the conference from each of the Northwest Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference, hereinafter sometimes referred to as "Conference Trustees."**

Inasmuch as we always relate to our Patronizing Annual Conferences through their Boards of Higher Education and Ministry (or equivalent body, since in some cases their names are slightly different), I am submitting this Bylaw revision to you for consideration by your Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

We would appreciate it if you would seek approval of this document from your Committee and that it be carried to the Annual Conference in your report for its approval. Then, within thirty days as in #2 above, I would appreciate a communication indicating that such approval from the Annual Conference had been obtained.

If you have any questions, I would be pleased to talk with you about them. I can be reached through my office at 512/863-1454.

Thank you for your help in this matter.

Sincerely,  
Jake B. Schrum  
President

The Reverend Ricky Georgetown  
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry  
Texas Annual Conference  
2504 Almeda Genoa Rd.  
Houston, TX 77047

**St. Paul School of Theology**  
**Dr. Myron F. McCoy, President**

Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary of the United Methodist Church that educates leaders to make disciples for Jesus Christ, renew the Church, and transform the world. We are one institution with two campuses, a free-standing seminary campus in Kansas City and a university partnership seminary on the campus of Oklahoma City University.

During the 2010-2011 academic year, 214 students from 26 annual conferences, 24 denominations and 7 countries were enrolled in degree programs at Saint Paul School of Theology in Kansas City. Fifty-four students were enrolled in the Master of Divinity program at Saint Paul at Oklahoma City University. The Course of Study School at Saint Paul served 311 students from 22 annual conferences. Classes took place in Kansas City, Missouri, and for the first time two courses were offered in Springfield, Missouri. Course of Study classes will begin on the Saint Paul at Oklahoma City University campus in the fall of 2011.

Saint Paul School of Theology at Oklahoma City University will celebrate its first commencement convocation in 2011. The first graduating class of Master of Divinity students will be hooded in a special ceremony in August on the Oklahoma City University campus. Each graduate will have completed 90 hours of study.

Sixteen South Korean students graduated in May from the Korean Doctor of Ministry Track in Wesleyan Spirituality and Congregational Renewal. The international program included teaching by Methodist professors from the United States and South Korea. Class sessions took place in the U.S., England, and South Korea. A second Korean DMin track began in January 2011.

A Doctor of Ministry cohort track focusing on Revitalizing Congregations is slated to begin January 2012. It will focus on biblical preaching, vibrant and meaningful worship, visionary leadership, diverse communities, social justice, and contextual ministry. The DMin track relates directly to the United Methodist Council of Bishops initiatives (the "Four Foci") for the Church.

The Saint Paul Youth Theology program expanded to include youth from the Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas. It will start a new pod in Nebraska in 2011. YouTheology is funded primarily by Lilly Endowment, Inc. for youth to continue to explore their faith and calling through worship, service, study, travel, and a mentoring relationship.

It was the third year for Laity School of Theology. Each Laity School Saturday Session was taught by seminary faculty and presented in an accessible manner. Lay attendees came from diverse ecumenical and educational backgrounds. Topics included worship, Bible, ethics, church history, and theology. Laity School was offered in Missouri and Oklahoma.

The seminary restructured its continuing education lectures to become Community Reads. Students, faculty, staff and outside guests were encouraged to read topical books such as *No Rising Tide* by Joerg Rieger and *Pedagogy of the Bible: An Analysis and a Proposal* by Dr. Dale Martin. Community Reads cultivated early discussion and provoked deeper questioning during author lectures.

Saint Paul at OCU held its second LEAD seminar on the Oklahoma City University campus. The seminar covered topics to improve and strengthen ministerial leadership. The seminars are a collaborative educational project of the Oklahoma Area of the United Methodist Church, Oklahoma City University, and Saint Paul.

The trustees, faculty, staff, and students of Saint Paul thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

**Miscellaneous Report****South Central Jurisdiction  
Dr. David Severe, Executive Director**

The Nineteenth Session of the South Central Jurisdiction will begin on Wednesday evening July 18, 2012 in Oklahoma City, OK. The conference will actually span the 17th through the 21st, with committee meetings on the 17th and 18th, and the opening worship and memorial service the evening of the 18th at St. Luke's UMC in Oklahoma City. Delegates and alternates are expected . . . visitors are welcome.

There will be 256 delegates, plus alternates. The number of delegates will be 40 fewer than in 2008, due to additional Annual Conferences in the Central or international conferences. That means it will take 154 votes, if all delegates are present and voting, and all ballots are valid, to elect a new bishop.

The Conference will be held near the Bricktown area of Oklahoma City, a great place for family fun. Also it will provide ample eating venues for delegates and friends.

The Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference and the Oklahoma Conference, co-hosts of the Conference, along with Bishop Robert Hayes, Jr., resident bishop, invite you to be in Oklahoma City in July of 2012.

We thank you for your continued support of Lydia Patterson Institute, Mt. Sequoyah Assembly, the Wesley Foundation at SMU, and the Jurisdictional Administrative Office.

REMEMBER &  
Be Faithful



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
of the United Methodist Church  
2011 Journal

K

**MEMOIRS****DECEASED 2010 – 2011****Ministers**

Bradley, James W., died April 14, 2011  
Bray, Carl K., died April 29, 2011  
Butler, James E., died November 9, 2010  
Cartwright, John H., died April 22, 2011  
Ferguson, E. Glynn, November 12, 2010  
Garoutte, Victor H., died, July 17, 2010  
Howard, Larry J., died October 11, 2010  
Hunter, Michael, died August 27, 2010  
Hynson, Henry F., died July 20, 2010  
Langham, Jr., Robert B., died June 7, 2010  
Lenox, Asbury, died January 18, 2011  
Lock, Edwin Earl, died July 18, 2010  
McGinnis, Nathaniel H., died October 19, 2010  
Meyer, Douglas E., died November 6, 2010  
Morson, Florence, died February 10, 2011  
Nabona, Stanley Y., died December 28, 2010  
Phifer, Ernest C., died September 22, 2010



**Minister's Spouses**

Beckendorf, Willie Mae, died February 10, 2011

Blackwell, Kathryn R., died January 19, 2011

Cannon, Oramae B., died December 13, 2010

Cragg, Jean Cammack, died May 30, 2010

Felder, Marjorie P., died November 6, 2010

Fleming, Lurlyn, died January 23, 2011

Goodell, Mary, died September 18, 2010

Lowe, Helen, died February 24, 2011

Neilsen, Fern, died August 21, 2010

Ross, Phyllis Dixon, died August 29, 2010

Smith, Mary Beatrice, died January 2, 2011

Stivers, Lyda R., died July 6, 2010

Strong, Lonnie B., died July 1, 2010

Walker, Gladys, died December 29, 2010

### Rev. James Bradley

Reverend James “Jim” Bradley, age 53 of Tenaha, passed away Thursday, April 14, 2011 at his home. He was born July 9, 1957 in Pasadena, to James Ronald Bradley and Glory Dawn Lacewell Bradley.

Rev. Bradley had been a United Methodist minister for 11 years. He was a member of the American Legion, and was a board member for the Hope Clinic and Tenaha Housing Authority. Rev. Bradley also served in the U.S. Navy.

Survivors include his wife of 32 years, Leslie Bradley, of Tenaha; sons Wes Bradley (Victoria), of Germany, and Ron Bradley, of Tenaha; daughter Katie Weeks (William), of Lufkin; mother, Glory Cooper, of Nacogdoches; sisters Pam Porter (Charlie), of Nacogdoches and Linda Walker (Jimmy), of Humble; two grandchildren, numerous nieces, nephews and friends. He was preceded in death by his father, James Ronald Bradley, and brother, Keith Wayne Bradley.

Funeral Services were held Monday, April 18, 2011, at First United Methodist Church in Tenaha, with Bro. Rick Sitton officiating. Interment followed in Wesley Chapel in Houston County.

### Rev. Carl Bray



Rev. Carl Bray was born in Indianapolis, Indiana. Rev. Bray received a Bachelor’s degree in Education from Indiana University and a Master’s degree in Theology from Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University.

Most recently, he served as minister of visitation, at Roseland UMC for fifteen years. He served as a minister of education at First UMC in Alexandria, Louisiana. After graduation from seminary, he served as pastor at First UMC, Bryan, Texas. He was Chair of the Texas Conference Committee on Education and an active member of the Christian Educators Fellowship.

Rev. Bray was a 50-year member of the Masonic Lodge. His survivors include wife Mary Jo Bray, his spouse of 61 years. Also surviving, children Cathy (Mick) Hinkle, Carla (Donald) Carey, Jeff (Maria) Bray and the Rev. Mark Bray (Shelley), 14 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Rev. Carl K. Bray, 83, died April 29, 2011 at Hospice House, Vero Beach, Fla. He was preceded in death by his parents, John and May Bray; his sister, Barbara Hobbs; and grandson, Philip Durham.

A Celebration of Life was May 1 at Roseland United Methodist Church. In lieu of flowers, gifts may be made to the Carl Bray Memorial Fund, Roseland United Methodist Church.

Submitted By  
Mary Jo Bray and Cathy Hinkle

### Rev. James Edward “Jim” Butler



Jim was born November 4, 1941, and grew up in Dickinson, Texas. He was a member of Howell Memorial UMC, and as a young boy, he had 8 years of perfect attendance in Sunday School. His teachers surely prayed for occasional absences, but during these years his love of Christ fostered his calling to become a minister. In high school, he received his Local Preacher’s License, and in 1960 graduated Magna Cum Laude.

Jim met and fell in love with Linda Driskell, while attending Southwestern University. They married in 1962, and he briefly served as a student pastor at Salado Methodist Church. Both graduated in 1964.

Jim loved learning, and thought, "It would be interesting to be a College Professor." Linda happily moved north, to the University of Wisconsin where he received his Master's degree and taught Sociology. Then she gratefully moved south, so he could teach at the University of Georgia.

Later, Jim thought, "It would be interesting to become an Attorney." Linda smiled and moved again. He received his Doctor of Jurisprudence from the University of Houston in 1973, and practiced general law for many years in Dickinson while staying committed to his Christian roots.

Next, Jim thought, "It would be interesting to become a Medical Doctor," but this time Linda said, "NO!"

In 1992, Linda agreed for Jim to attend the course of study at Perkins. In 1993, Lamar Smith asked him to preach one Sunday in Shepherd, Texas. On his second visit, Freddy McDowell, Lay Leader, told Jim he was going to be their next preacher. Jim and Linda were shocked. Jim felt God was once again calling him to preach, and this time God wasn't going to take "no" for an answer.

He was named the Local Pastor of the Year by the Annual Conference, and while preaching at Grace and West End churches in Texas City, Jim completed his course of study and was ordained a Deacon in 2000.

In 2003, he was placed on medical disability due to the non-curable neurological disease, Multiple Systems Atrophy. Jim never questioned God's plan. He felt blessed to have found God's unconditional love through Jesus Christ, and said God had given him a wonderful journey of faith.

Jim was at home in Dickinson when he went to be with the Lord on November 9, 2010. He is survived by his wife of 48 years, Linda Butler; son Tom Butler and wife, Gina; daughter Helenanne Tritico and husband, Philip; 7 grandchildren; and his beloved dog, Georgie.

Submitted by  
Linda Butler  
Wife

### **Dr. John Cartwright**

Education and religion were dominant themes in the life of Dr. John Henderson Cartwright, 77, who passed away at his home on Dataw, St. Helena Island, South Carolina, on Friday, April 22, 2011. He was born on August 17, 1933, in Houston, Texas, to Dennis and Willie Mae Davis Cartwright.

In 1954, he graduated summa cum laude from Wiley College; in 1957, a Bachelor of Sacred Theology, and, in 1972, a Ph.D. in the Sociology of Religion and Social Ethics were earned from Boston University. During graduate study he met Barbara Gloria Fripp, a fellow student. They fell in love, enjoyed a happy marriage for 51 years, and had three children. She preceded him in death.

An ordained minister in the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, Cartwright had a distinguished list of professorial and ministerial appointments and positions, including: visiting professor, Princeton Theological Seminary and Oxford University; and professor of religion and sociology at Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary, Northwestern University. In 1976 he was appointed the first Martin Luther King, Jr. professor of social philosophy at Boston University.

Cartwright retired from Boston University as professor emeritus in 1998, and moved with his wife, Gloria, to St. Helena Island, where they were involved in numerous projects and organizations in the area. He and Gloria were particularly passionate about the realization of a branch of the County Library on St. Helena Island. They had a fondness for traveling on cruise ships and for golf.

John is survived by his son, Kevin Michael Cartwright; his daughters, Kristine Elizabeth Cartwright and Kimberly Sue Cartwright, and six grandchildren.

A service of remembrance and celebration was held June 4, 2011, at 10 a.m., at the Sea Island Presbyterian Church.

### Rev. E. Glynn Ferguson

Rev. E. Glynn Ferguson, 85, enjoyed a lifetime of public service, from the United States Navy to the United Methodist Church. Ferguson, who was born in Blanket, Texas, to Ruby Arnetta Franklin Ferguson and Robert John Ferguson on October 9, 1925, died November 12, 2010.

When he graduated from Bangs High School in Bangs, Texas, at the age of 17, he joined the Navy, through which he served his country for three years during World War II. He went on to attend Sam Houston State University, graduating with a degree in sociology, and then completed his masters of theology at Southern Methodist University.

Rev. Ferguson pastored numerous churches throughout Texas, including Shiro, Clute, Bridge City, St. Augustine, Mt. Belvieu, Beaumont, Brenham, Conroe, and Timpson. After retirement, he pastored last at Chappell Hill United Methodist Church for five years.

While serving various churches he would also assist in organizing community activities and supported the fire department, ambulance services, and police department. His greatest passion was serving as chaplain of several fire and police departments in the communities in which he pastored. He received numerous service awards for his services to the community.

Rev. Ferguson was a member of Graham Masonic Lodge #20 A.F. and A.M. of Brenham, Texas and Hubert Lodge #67 A.F. and A.M. of Chappell Hill, Texas. He was honored to have served both Lodges as Past Worshipful Master and Chaplain.

Rev. Ferguson is survived by his wife, Mary Ann Ferguson; son Robert Earl Ferguson; daughter, Tena Darlene Ferguson. He is also survived by his four stepchildren, nephews, nieces, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his father and mother; his first wife, Leta Ernell Ferguson; sister, Nell Ferguson Ford; brother, Edwin Ferguson, and two siblings who died at birth: Alvin Ferguson and Winona Ferguson.

Funeral services were held on Thursday, November 18, 2010, at 11 a.m. at First United Methodist Church of Chappell Hill, with Rev. Paula Behrens officiating.

### Rev. Victor Harland Garoutte



On January 12, 1929, Victor Harland Garoutte was the second of twin boys born to Tamey Rackman Garoutte and Arthur B. Garoutte, in the city of Cambridge, Kansas. Victor was the last child out of 10 girls and 3 boys.

When Victor was 15, the family moved to Oklahoma. While attending church with his family, Victor met Christine Gazaway.

On February 18, 1947, Victor decided it was time to serve his country, and joined the United States Army. He was assigned to the 85th Engineer Boat Company in Oahu, Hawaii. After serving his country in the Pacific, Corporal

Victor H. Garoutte received his honorable discharge on December 12, 1949.

On January 14, 1950, Victor married the love of his life, Christine Gazaway. They had 3 boys and a girl: Harland, Chrisann, Alan, and Arthur. Victor and Christine had 9 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren with one on the way.

Rev. Garrouette received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Oklahoma College of Liberal Arts in 1975; a master's degree in Theology from SMU, Perkins School of Theology in 1979 and a Doctor of Theology from Brite Divinity School. He was ordained a Deacon in the United Methodist Church in 1977 and an Elder in 1980.

Victor and Christine were the perfect team. As musicians, Victor would play the guitar and Christine would play the piano. As a handyman, Victor could build or repair anything. Victor was a dedicated pastor. He loved performing weddings and later baptizing their children. He would visit the sick and prayed for their healing and would have to bury their loved ones.

As a father he taught us life lessons that dealt with how to live life as a Christian. When those lessons didn't take, he was still Daddy, and came to our rescue.

On July 23 2008, Victor lost his love and my mother, Christine, and his heart was never the same. Victor truly loved the ministry and stayed active in the church. Even at the age of 81, he taught an adult Sunday school class at Aley United Methodist Church.

On July 17, 2010 Victor passed into glory. He and Christine are again together. Aley United Methodist Church would be the same precious church that gave him a fabulous funeral in saying, "Thank you and good bye."

Submitted by  
Mary Chrisann Allen  
Daughter

### **Rev. Henry Fred Hynson**



Pastor Henry Fred Hynson was born July 17, 1945. He was a native of Karnack, Texas. Reverend Hynson was born to the union of the late Rev. Eddie Hynson, Sr. and Susie Black Hynson.

He was educated in the public schools of Karnack, Texas. He was a graduate of Dayton High School. He furthered his education by attending Wiley College, Marshall, Texas. He then enlisted in the United States Army serving his tour of duty until his honorable discharge on January 14, 1971.

Reverend Hynson married the love of his life, Irene Wilcox on August 23, 1969. This union of love flourished 42 years.

He was an employee of the United States Postal Service retiring after 32 years of service. He was a member of McKinney Memorial UMC in La Marque, Texas where he received his call to ministry. He was a graduate of Perkins Theological Seminary, Dallas and Lon Morris College, Jacksonville.

He was an ordained Elder in the United Methodist Church, and served Wilbur Chapel United Methodist Church, Hitchcock; Galilee United Methodist Church, Texas City; and was serving as pastor of Wesley Tabernacle UMC, Galveston, Texas until his death.

Reverend Hynson passed into eternal life on July 20, 2010 at Mainland Medical Center in Texas City, Texas. He is preceded in death by his parents, Rev. Eddie Hynson, Sr. and Susie Black Hynson; a son Nathaniel Franklin; and brothers, Curtis Buchanan and Clemmie Yancy.

He leaves to cherish his memory his devoted wife of 42 years, Irene Hynson; his children, Frederick Hynson, Susie F. Buchanan, Curtis Franklin, Jr. and Darrell Franklin; siblings, Gloria Buchanan, Rose Hall, Nancy Hunt, Claudia Williams, Valery Brown, Eartha G. Hynson, Valencia Johnson, Eddie Hynson, Jr., and Larry Black; and nine grandchildren.

Submitted by  
Irene Hynson  
Wife

### **Rev. Robert Bruce Langham, Jr.**



Robert was born in Agua Dulce, Texas in 1916 to Robert Bruce and Ollie Belle Parris Langham.

He attended school in El Dorado, Arkansas and in Overton, Texas, where he graduated with valedictory honors. He was a graduate of Lon Morris College and Stephen F. Austin University and attended Perkins School of Theology.

He was a World War II veteran and served as a chaplain in the Army Air Corps, both stateside and in the Pacific.

He was a member of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church and retired after 44 years of faithful service to churches throughout the Conference from the Gulf of Mexico to the Red River. Robert and his brothers learned carpentry at an early age from their father, and many of the churches he served were in building programs where he used his knowledge of construction as well as his pastoral skills. His family still uses a lake house in Jacksonville he designed and built single handedly.

He is survived by Helen Celeste Langham, his loving wife of 72 years, whom he met at Lon Morris, their three children, Barbara Langham of Houston, Steve Langham of Palm Springs, Calif., Lynn Langham of Nashville, Tenn., eight grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren and one great-great grandchild. One of seven children, he was also survived by one remaining sister, Margaret Hinkle, of Houston, who followed him in death just 20 days later. Robert was an inspiration to family, church members, fellow pastors and friends. He is greatly missed.

Robert Bruce Langham, Jr. passed away June 7, 2010, in the Methodist Hospital in Houston as the result of a head injury from a fall the morning of June 2, his 94th birthday. Funeral services were held in the J.R. Peace Chapel at Lakeview Methodist Conference Center in Palestine, Texas, followed by a burial service at the Lakeview Cemetery and a reception in the Conference Center.

Officiating at the service were long time friends and ministerial colleagues Morris House, Carroll Fancher, Jim Crawford and Ricky Ricks, his pastor in Henderson, Texas where he retired.

### **Dr. Asbury Lenox**



Asbury Lenox was born on October 2, 1925 and entered the Church Triumphant on January 18, 2011 at the age of eighty-five. He was a native of Texarkana, Texas and was reared in and nurtured by Hardy Memorial Methodist Church where he received his call to preach at the age of eighteen.

In preparation for the ministry, Asbury attended Lon Morris College, Southwestern University and Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. Upon graduation at Lon Morris College, he was given the school's highest honor, the Founders Award for leadership and scholarship. Then, in 1974, Lon Morris made him a Distinguished Alumnus. Southwestern University of Georgetown, in 1948, awarded him a Bachelor of Arts degree and, in 1974, presented him an honorary Doctor of Divinity degree. In addition, in 1985, he was made a Distinguished Alumnus. Upon graduation at Southern Methodist University, Asbury was awarded the Master of Divinity degree and received the Paul Quillian Award in Homiletics.

In June 1948, Asbury married the love of his life, Beulah Derr of Quitman, Texas, who was also a graduate of Lon Morris College and Southwestern University. She was a vital part of his ministry and a gifted vocalist. They had two children: a daughter, Hannah; and a son, George.

Asbury Lenox was born to be a Methodist minister. He served seven United Methodist Churches: Calvert, Navasota, Marlin, Pollard Church in Tyler, Grace Church in Baytown, Memorial Drive in Houston and Moody Memorial Church in Galveston. Everywhere he proclaimed the good news of the gospel with assurance and a smile, and made everyone feel believed in, needed and appreciated.

He served twice as district superintendent, once on Houston North District and later on the Houston East District. Under his leadership, five new churches were established: Kingwood, The Woodlands, Klein, San Marcos and Bay Harbour, all with a total membership of over 15,000 members.



Later he was appointed Provost of the Texas Annual Conference and Assistant to the Bishop, serving in that position under the leadership of two bishops.

While an active pastor in the Texas Conference, Asbury served in the role as the Chair of the Conference Board of Evangelism, later as the Chair of the Board of Higher Education and two terms on the Council of Finance and Administration.

He was elected five times as a delegate to General and Jurisdictional Conferences. When the Bicentennial General Conference was held in 1984 in Baltimore, Asbury was elected Chair of the Agenda Committee. In 1988, the Texas Conference ministers elected Asbury on the first ballot to head the delegation to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. The clergy and lay delegates made him the unanimous nominee for the office of bishop.

Dr. Lenox served on the board of directors of the Methodist Hospital in Houston, the San Jacinto Methodist Hospital in Baytown, as a Trustee of Southwestern University in Georgetown and of Lon Morris College in Jacksonville. In 1982, he was elected to the board of directors of the General Board of Pensions in Evanston, Illinois, where he served also as chair of the Human Resources Committee and on the Executive Committee. For more than twenty years, he served on the board of directors of Methodist Retirement Communities.

After retiring from the Texas Annual Conference in 1994, he was asked by Dr. William Hinson to join the staff at First Methodist Houston as Executive Pastor. He served in that capacity for eight years, and it was in that role that he endeared himself to the members of First Methodist Houston. In recognition of his service to First Methodist Houston, and its members, he was made a Lifetime Clergy Board member of this great church.

Asbury is survived by his wife, Beulah; daughter, Hannah; and son, George, along with many other wonderful family members. He will be greatly missed by all who knew him.

Submitted by  
Beulah Lenox, wife; Hannah Lenox, daughter; and George Lenox, son

### **Rev. Edwin Earl Lock**



Edwin Earl Lock was born on July 30, 1925, and died on July 18, 2010. He served in the United States Navy in World War II and received the Purple Heart. He graduated from Sam Houston State University with a Bachelor of Science in 1948 and a Master of Science in 1955. In 1974 he completed the Local Pastors' School at Perkins.

Before entering the ministry, Rev. Lock worked as a teacher and administrator in the Latexo and Elkhart school systems. He also owned and operated a service station in Elkhart.

Rev. Lock served the Bethlehem-Burk Circuit 1974-76, Carthage St. Andrews Circuit 1980-1986, Waskom UMC 1986-1988, and retired from Lissie

UMC in 1988.

Rev. Lock is survived by his wife, Iva Nell Lock of Elkhart, Texas, daughter and son-in-law Becky Louise and the Reverend Wesley Welborn of Lake Jackson, Texas, son and daughter-in-law Edwin Kyle and Deanna Lock of Elkhart, Texas, four grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

Submitted by: Dr. Wesley Welborn  
Son-in-Law

### Rev. Nathaniel H. McGinnis



The devoted life to Christ of Rev. Nathaniel Hawthorne McGinnis, Sr. ended on October 19, 2010. True to his nature, Rev. McGinnis faced his illness with great courage, strength, grace and dignity. He was born July 21, 1928 in Houston, Texas to Rosie McGinnis (Williams) and Noble McGinnis. Rev. McGinnis was educated in the public school system of Houston, Texas, Dillard University, New Orleans, Louisiana and Gammon Theological Seminary in Atlanta, Georgia.

Rev. McGinnis was deeply and passionately involved in the work of the United Methodist Church. His pastoral services extended over a period of 48 years in the Texas Annual Conference. During the years of his active ministry, Rev. McGinnis had a God-given talent for leading congregations in growth and renewal. His ministry was focused on pastoral relationships. He cared deeply for people and would extend himself far beyond the call of duty.

Rev. McGinnis was ordained an elder and received into full connection in the Texas Annual Conference on June 1, 1970 after serving the required part-time and probationary terms for 8 years. He faithfully pastored the following churches of the Texas Conference: St. Luke's UMC- Rosenberg, Texas; Coles Chapel, UMC- Sealy, Texas; St. Jude UMC- Houston, Texas; Sloan UMC- Houston, Texas; and St. James UMC- Beaumont, Texas from which he retired in May, 1998. Additionally, he was the Director of Anchor House, a mission program of the United Methodist Church for twelve years.

He is survived by his loving and devoted wife, Doris Wade McGinnis; children Myrtle M. Milburn, Nathaniel McGinnis, Jr. (Pam), Sherri W. Nowlin (William, Jr.), Karol Wade, Doris Wade and a host of grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

His presence will always be felt by the many lives he touched and made a difference in during his long and active life.

*I have fought the good fight; I have finished the race; I have kept the faith... 2 Timothy 4:7*  
**“To God be the glory for the work He has done”**

Submitted by  
 Doris W. McGinnis,  
 Wife

### Rev. Douglas Eugene Meyer

Rev. Douglas Eugene Meyer, 81, of Houston passed away November 6, 2010. He was born November 28, 1928, in Bryan, Texas, to Walter and Laura Meyer.

Rev. Meyer felt the calling to serve God at an early age. He attended Southwestern University in Georgetown, where he earned his bachelor's degree. While serving his first appointment at the Methodist church in Alba, he attended Southern Methodist University, where he earned his master's degree. In the late 1960s, he transferred to the Houston area and served many churches. His desire to help his congregations during both difficult and joyous times led him to Memorial Drive UMC, serving on the staff for pastoral care until retirement.

His love of traveling inspired Rev. Meyer to develop and lead tours with a spiritual focus in Europe and across the Holy Land. He served his church congregations for 45 years, touching the lives of many people who are grateful for his spiritual direction, kindness and love.

Rev. Meyer is survived by his wife of 29 years, Darlene; children, Allan Meyer, Rebecca Mobley (Richard), and Keith Meyer (Cherie) and six grandchildren, Shawn, Robert, Stephen, Sydney, Douglas and Taylor. A memorial service to honor and celebrate Rev. Meyer's life was held Thursday, November 11, 2010 at Memorial Drive UMC, with Rev. Jim McPhail officiating.



### Rev. Florence Morson



A native of Beaumont, she was born March 24, 1947, to Willie Mae and James McDonald. A great student and talented musician, she embarked on the adventure of a lifetime shortly after her 19th birthday; she moved from Beaumont to New York City. There she met her husband, Charles Alfred Morson, and had her only son, John Emmanuel Morson II.

During her time in New York, she was a successful business entrepreneur, starting a successful Medical Billing business, two clothing lines and a catering business. She believed she could do anything through her faith in God, and proved it time after time. Rev. Morson taught these lessons to her son, her stepdaughter, Donn Renee Morson-McKie and her Goddaughter, Adria Semien.

Reverend Morson was raised in Saint James Methodist Church, where she would return over thirty years later to begin her ministerial career. After St. James, she continued serving her community at First United Methodist Church before finally joining New Song Covenant Church. One of her last dreams was to graduate from Duke Divinity School with her Master's of Divinity. She almost made it.

More than anything, she taught the importance of developing a relationship with God, and of course, that love of God and neighbor are the most important components of the Christian faith. The lessons she shared with her children would become the foundation of her Christian Ministry. She passionately ministered to youth, women, the sick and the poor. As she fought to stay alive during her last days, many of the people to whom she dedicated her life returned and shared with her a ministry of love. The final denouement of her life proved beautiful in its simplicity and reciprocity.

The Reverend Florence Morson, 63, of Beaumont, Texas went to be with her Lord and Savior on Thursday, February, 10, 2011. Reverend Morson is survived by her mother, Willie Mae Woodard of Beaumont; son, John Emmanuel Morson II and his wife Funmi of Alpharetta, Georgia; stepdaughter, Donn Renee Morson-McKie and her husband Everton McKie of Long Island, New York and her granddaughter, Eliora T. Morson.

*"Who can find a virtuous woman? For her price is far above rubies." Proverbs 31:10.*

Submitted by: John E. Morson II

### Rev. Ernest C. Phifer



Rev. Ernest C. Phifer, 90, passed away on September 22, 2010 in Madisonville, Texas. He was buried in Evans Chapel Cemetery next to the country church he grew up in and later served after retirement. Ernie was born on the family farm on December 5, 1919 in the Evans Chapel community.

He enrolled in Lon Morris College at the age of 16 and graduated in 1938. He graduated from Stephen F. Austin University in 1940 and Duke Divinity School in 1944. He enlisted in the Navy immediately after graduation from Divinity School and served as a Chaplain with the Marines in the Pacific Theatre and Occupied Orient from 1944-1946.

After returning from the War, he did post-graduate work at Garrett Theological Seminary at Northwestern University and at U.S.C. He also received an honorary Doctor of Divinity from Wiley College. During his career, he served the Caledonia/Concord Circuit (while attending S.F.A.), the Alamance Circuit (while attending Duke), Florence Heights (while attending U.S.C.), Garrison, Frankston, Troup, St. Marks-Pt. Arthur, Roberts Ave-Beaumont, FUMC-Jacksonville, Riverside-Houston, and Cedar Bayou-Baytown.

Later he served as Area Provost and District Superintendent-Houston Northwest District. He also served as Chairman of the Board of Ordained Ministry and as Trustee of Lon Morris College, Lakeview Methodist Assembly, Methodist Hospital, and Moody House. After retirement, he served the Leona/Evans Chapel Circuit, Normangee, and the Shiro/Bedias Circuit. We believe he was the longest serving pastor of the Texas Annual Conference. He was delivering meals-on-wheels to “the old folks” when he was 86.

Daddy set a standard to which we will always strive and was the best man we have ever known. He was our hero and the man we admired most. Besides his faith, the most important thing in his life was his family. He was preceded in death by Philip Phifer, a son, and his wife of 48 years, Ollie Decker Phifer. He is survived by his children, Dwight Phifer, Karen Phifer Dunn, and Forrest Phifer who all loved him and miss him dearly.

Submitted by Dwight Phifer, Karen Phifer Dunn  
and Forrest Phifer

### **Willie Mae Beckendorf**



Willie Mae Heldberg was born on February 10, 1930, the youngest of four children born to William and Melinda Leifeste Heldberg in Cost, Texas near Gonzalas. When she was a child, a Methodist minister’s wife became an inspiration and role model for her.

Music was always important to Willie Mae. Her singing career began early in her life. She sang her first solo in a Methodist Church when she was only seven years old.

Willie Mae graduated from Jeff Davis High School and South Texas Junior College, both located in Houston, Texas. Then in 1953, she graduated from North Texas University in Denton, Texas with a Bachelor of Science degree in Education. After graduating from North Texas University, she taught music in public schools for two years and then worked for many years as a substitute teacher.

On June 3, 1955, Willie Mae married Rev. Harvey O. Beckendorf, a minister in the Texas Conference. Harvey was ordained an elder in 1956 at the altar of First Methodist Church in Houston, Texas by Bishop A. Frank Smith. Bishop Smith had Willie Mae kneeled at the altar and said a prayer blessing her in her role as a minister’s wife. Willie Mae often mentioned how much receiving that blessing meant to her.

In the churches where Harvey served as the minister, Willie Mae sang in the choir and often served as the choir director. She also led the singing at Sunday evening worship services and directed the children’s Christmas programs. Willie Mae loved working with the United Methodist Women at the church, district, conference, jurisdictional, and national levels.

Willie Mae led the singing on trips that offered educational opportunities, at Conference Ministers’ Spouses and Surviving Spouses Retreats, and at United Methodist Women’s conferences. She sang at several nursing homes on a regularly scheduled basis and saw this as her ministry. As hobbies, Willie Mae loved to work in the yard and in her vegetable garden.

On February 10, 2011, on Willie Mae’s eighty-first birthday, with her family gathered around her, Willie Mae joined the heavenly choir.

Willie Mae is survived by her husband, Harvey; her daughter, Linda Leschnitzer; her son-in-law, Dale Leschnitzer, Linda’s husband; her son, Stephen Beckendorf; her daughter, Mary Ann Troyer; her son-in-law, Jim Troyer, Mary Ann’s husband; and four grandchildren.

Submitted by  
Rev. Harvey O. Beckendorf, Husband

### Oramae Pearson Cannon



Oramae Pearson Cannon passed peacefully into the arms of her heavenly Father with her family at her side at her home in the Greggton area on December 13, 2010.

Born May 23, 1911 to May Barron Pearson and Shelby Marvin Pearson and reared in Little Rock, Arkansas, she graduated from Little Rock High School and attended Little Rock Business College prior to her marriage in February, 1936 to John Lewis Cannon, Jr. of Benton, Arkansas. Oramae worked as a secretary to the Arkansas Methodist Conference while her husband served as an Army Chaplain during WWII.

Following his untimely death, Oramae worked for 25 years at First Federal Savings and Loan of Longview, Texas as manager of the Tax and Insurance Department. She was an active member for 40-plus years at Greggton UMC, serving as a member of the Board, Women's Society, Sunday School teacher and on various church committees.

After retiring, she was a loyal volunteer at Good Shepherd Hospital Gift Shop. Her devotion to her family and her faith was a shining example to those who knew and loved her.

Survivors left to cherish her memory include her son, John Lewis Cannon, III (wife, Effie); and daughter Margaret Lynn Cannon Spencer. She also has five grandchildren, six great-grandchildren; a niece, Anne Brookes Carroll and a nephew, Dr. Marvin Loyd (wife Marilyn).

This beautiful lady lived a life of grace and devotion and we, her family, were blessed to have been given this precious gift known as Mother, Grandmother and Great Granmommy.

Submitted by  
Margaret Lynn Cannon Spencer  
Daughter

### Jean Cammack Cragg



Jean Cammack Cragg was born in El Dorado, Arkansas, on December 14, 1930.

Jean was a graduate of Southern Methodist University where she met her husband and together they began a life of ministry in the Texas Conference, climaxing with a 26-year ministry at Houston's Memorial Drive UMC.

Wherever she lived she served faithfully in worship, Sunday School, Bible Studies, and gave her multi-talents to all activities of her church. She was well known for her popular course, "Parties With Pizazz" where she shared many of her helpful hints and favorite recipes.

A gentle person sharing her love, kindness, and friendship across years with a great sense of humor and honesty, she will always be loved and remembered.

Jean died in Houston on May 30, 2010. She is survived by her husband of 59 years, Dr. H. Eugene Cragg; her children and their spouses, Janie and Jim McPhail, Stephen and Beverly Cragg, Chris and Lauri Cragg; and six wonderful grandchildren.

A great memorial celebration of her life was conducted at Memorial Drive Church on Wednesday, June 2, 2010, with a sanctuary overflowing with love and friends.

Submitted by her husband, Gene Cragg

### **Marjorie Ruth Parish Felder**



Marjorie Ruth Parish Felder was born April 26, 1920 in Fort Worth, Texas, the sixth of nine children.

She attended Polytechnic Methodist Church, where she was youth group president and a leader in Central Texas Conference youth organization. Graduating from Poly High School in 1938, she attended Texas Wesleyan College, where she met a ministerial student from Wharton. She married Roy Lee Felder soon after he began his first appointment as Benbrook UMC student pastor.

Marjorie taught at the preschool of University Park Methodist where her husband was the associate pastor. This began a life-long interest in early childhood Christian education. After another appointment in the Central Texas Conference, the family moved to the Texas Conference to start a church in Port Arthur.

Over the next twenty-five years they served churches in East Texas and the Houston area. Roy's last ten years were with United Methodist Foundation.

As pastor's wife, Marjorie was a true partner in ministry. She loved people and made them feel welcome. Her family claimed after one conversation she would know a newcomer's entire family history. She enjoyed home decorating and left parsonages in better condition than she found them. She and Roy often entertained, opening their home to the congregation.

In two churches she started a weekday preschool. In one church the leaders were reluctant to do a school so she started a class in one room of the parsonage to demonstrate that it could be done. For years she trained preschool Sunday School teachers in lab schools throughout the conference. Roy and Marjorie were the first Methodist clergy couple in Texas for Marriage Encounter.

Ten years after retirement in Huntsville Marjorie was devastated by Roy's sudden death. She remained active in her church, faithfully attending her Sunday School class, serving in prayer ministry, and at the age of eighty taking Disciple I. She attended annual conference for sixty-six consecutive years, taking interest not only in seeing old friends, but also in business session reports.

In 2006 Marjorie returned to Fort Worth, unable to live alone. She joined First Church of Keller, one of the fastest growing communities in the nation, where she had been pastor's wife sixty years earlier when it was in a two-point circuit. She attended Sunday School and worship as long as she was able.

Marjorie Felder died November 6, 2010 while residing at James West Alzheimer's Center in Fort Worth. She is survived by three daughters, seven grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren, and four great-great grandchildren. She was devoted to her family of origin and her descendants and to the United Methodist Church and God.

Submitted by  
Charlotte Hill  
Daughter

### **Mrs. N. Lurlyn Fleming**

Thanks be to God and His Son, our Lord Jesus Christ for sharing Naomi Lurlyn January Fleming with us. A fifth generation Texan, Lurlyn was born in Dallas, May 5, 1918, to Hugh January and Naomi Bayer January, and died on January 23, 2011.

She attended public schools in Dallas graduating from Sunset High School in 1935. She graduated with honors from Southern Methodist University in 1939. While at SMU she initiated Delta Gamma Sorority. In her senior year, she was called out for membership in Mortar Board. Lurlyn was a long-time member of P.E.O., BC Chapter of Dallas. She was a member of SMU Woman's Club, The Ermance Book Club and the American Association of University Women. In 1940, she married the

Rev. Durwood Fleming. Lurlyn and Durwood had three children: Dr. Jon Hugh Fleming (Cheryl Lindberg); Pamela Fleming Shamblin (the late Rev. J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.); and Martha Ann Fleming Curtis (Dr. Stephen Curtis). Lurlyn and Durwood were blessed with ten grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

In November of 1945 the Fleming's moved to Houston, where Durwood and Lurlyn became the founding pastor and wife of St. Luke's United Methodist Church. They served there until 1961, moving to Southwestern University, where Durwood became president and Lurlyn first lady of Texas' oldest university. They served there for more than 20 years.

As a student at SMU and after returning to Dallas in the early 1980s, she was a devoted member of Highland Park UMC, where she served as a member of the Board of Stewards; board member of the United Methodist Women Day Assembly and Co-President (with Durwood) of the "Mr. and Mrs. Sunday School Class." She served as a delegate to several World Methodist Conferences. In 1979, at the invitation of the government of the People's Republic of China, she and her husband spent two weeks visiting and learning about the nation.

Lurlyn was an avid historian and writer; a prolific speaker; and, she was sponsor and supporter of innumerable causes. She was preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Hugh January, Jr.; her husband; her parents-in-law, the Rev. John Payne and Lucile Rash Fleming; brothers-in-law J. Edwin Fleming, Esq., the Rev. Dr. Douglas Fleming, Dr. Ted Boone; her son-in-law the Rev. J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr. and her niece Becky Boone Stephens.

Lurlyn is survived by her children, her grandchildren, her great grandchildren; her sisters-in-law Mary Williams Fleming, Levina Meekins Fleming and her brother and sisters-in-law Rex and Alice Fleming Stultz and Nell Fleming Boone and numerous nieces and nephews. Lurlyn Fleming embodied the very essence of enlightened Christian woman, loving and faithful wife and careful teacher and ferocious advocate of her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren. Her life was as surely one of ministry as was her husband's – in fact their life and ministry, both in the church and university, remains impossible to describe one apart from the other for indeed, they were one and – now, forever shall be.

The following excerpt from a poem her daughter-in-law, Cheryl Lindberg Fleming, wrote illustrates Lurlyn's life.

There's a music that echoes in my mind.  
 Music with no perceived melody.  
 No lofty combination, no symphonic sound,  
 But only the nuance and sound of her vocal tones.  
 Her lyrics of Love, Hope and Belief  
 Mixed with Laughter, Pleasure and Mischief.  
 Repetition of her litany brought harmony and comfort.  
 No finer composition has ever been written.

Memorial Services were held in Dallas at Highland Park UMC January 29, 2011, The Rev. Bill Smith and the Rev. Dr. Clayton Oliphint presiding. Her ashes were interred, alongside her husband's, in Houston at St. Luke's UMC, on May 14, 2011, with Rev. Dr. Linda Christians and Rev. Dr. Tom Pace presiding.



### Mary Isabella Worrall Goodell



She was born June 11, 1928 in Murrayville, Illinois to her late parents, Jabe and Mae Worrall. She later moved to Jacksonville, Illinois, where she spent her early years. She was the oldest of three children: sister, Nadine, now married to John Grogan and brother, Gerald Worrall, now married to Beverly. Nadine resides in Rockford, Illinois and Gerald in Greeley, Colorado. Mary attended MacMurray College in Jacksonville, Illinois and worked for a dentist.

On June 22, 1952, she and Kenneth Warner Goodell were united in marriage in Jacksonville, Ill. Their married life carried them to many places. The journeys began with a four year stay in Maryland, where they became the parents of two sons: Mark and Gerald. Thence, to New Hampshire, where Ken was a student of Old Testament at Boston University School of Theology and served a church near Manchester, New Hampshire.

They moved back to Illinois in 1957, to serve churches for 19 years. In that time, Mary was not only a minister's wife, but was active in the United Methodist Women. This included attending the annual School of Missions and becoming the dean of the school. She also became an avid reader of the UMW and taught many mission classes in the local churches and for the conference.

In 1976, they moved to Texas, and together they served four churches in the Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church. After a year in Houston, where Ken was a Chaplain in the Memorial Hospital System, they lived and served churches in Newgulf, Lufkin, Pasadena, and Bay City. Retirement from the full time ministry came in 1992 and for a year they lived in Galveston.

In 1993, Baytown's Grace UMC called Ken to work part time as Associate Minister of Pastoral Care. In 1994, they moved to Baytown.

Mary Isabella Worrall Goodell passed away Saturday, September 18, 2010 in Baytown, Texas. Mary is survived by her husband, Ken and their two sons, Mark and his wife Barbara who live in Wharton, TX and Jerry who lives in Bloomington, Illinois. Her brother and sister survive as well as many nephews and nieces.

Submitted by  
Rev. Ken Goodell  
Husband

### Helen Frances Lowe



Helen Frances Irwin Lowe, devoted wife, mother, and grandmother passed away February 24, 2011.

She was born September 10, 1922 to Lena Snively and Leonidas Irwin in Electra Texas. She grew up in Clyde, Texas and attended school in Mart, Texas. She married Robert Bascom Lowe on February 9, 1941.

She led a life of service with her husband throughout her lifetime. While her life could be summed in her acts of kindness and tender care for those around her, her most precious acts was her devotion to her family, church and community.

In her quiet way, she stood steadfast, serving her community. She taught Sunday school for 4-year olds in the Methodist Church for over 40 years, while her husband tended to the needs of the parishioners. She served as a bell ringer with the Salvation Army each Christmas whether there was rain or snow. She served bread to the poor, fed those that needed feeding, and never asked anything in return. She served as a cafeteria worker, feeding the children that passed through her line, making sure they had the nutrition to help them through the day.

She was an avid seamstress – making choir gowns for those that did not have them, clothes for those that did not ask, and blankets for many children being born that would not have one otherwise.

As she and her husband traveled from church to church, they touched the lives of those through acts of kindness, prayer and service.

To her family, she was an inspiration and motivation. She had a quiet sense of humor and was always optimistic. For her children, she was the strength of commitment, endurance and the belief that all things were possible with love.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 69 years, Robert Bascom Lowe, Methodist Minister, Texas Annual Conference, her parents, sisters Mae Ault and Maureen Cook and brother Eli Irwin.

She is survived by her daughter, Sylvia and son in-law Ulman McMullen and her son, Tim, and daughter in-law, Anne Lowe. She is also survived by her grandchildren, Lori Hawkins, Sara McMullen and Cynthia McMullen. Also surviving are brother in-law Philip Lowe and numerous nieces and nephews. She will be dearly missed. The lives she has touched will always be enriched by her memory.

*“Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see the Lord.”*

Submitted by  
Lori Hawkins, Grand-Daughter

### Fern Louise Nielsen



*“Let not your heart be troubled...” John 14:1-3.* Fern, 93, died peacefully in Humble TX on Sunday, August 22, 2010. She was born Feb 2, 1917 near Holstein Iowa to Fred and Winifred Rosenstock, and grew up in Iowa and South Dakota.

Fern was the widow of Rev. Howard Nielsen, retired Methodist minister who died in 2000. Howard graduated 1943 from Perkins School of Theology at SMU and served as pastor in East Texas, and in 1943 in Iowa before, military service. Howard and Fern were both WWII veterans in the Pacific; Howard as a Navy chaplain and Fern as an ANC nurse. They met while Howard served as Fern’s pastor in Washta, Iowa.

Howard and Fern married in 1946 and raised a family of a daughter and three sons. After the war, Howard served as pastor for a dozen congregations in East and Southeast Texas from 1946-1974 (in Houston after 1962), while Fern supported church activities and worked as a housewife until RN retraining in late 1960’s. In 1975 they retired to a farm near Teague Texas, though Fern worked at the local hospital until the 1980’s. They moved to nearby Fairfield in 1997.

Fern is survived by daughter Karen Nielsen Carlton (Ed), Broken Arrow Oklahoma; sons Paul Nielsen, Houston, Texas; Dana Nielsen (Lana), Humble, Texas, Luther Nielsen, College Station, Texas; six grandchildren ; four great-grandchildren; her sister Edna Eide, Bemidji, MN; brother-in-law Raymond Nielsen, Fremont, Nebraska.

Graveside funeral service was held at Lakeview Methodist Conference Cemetery near Palestine, Texas, led by retired Methodist Bishop John Wesley Hardt and assisted by Rev. Paul Kethley of First UMC, Fairfield.

Submitted by  
Paul Neilsen, Son

### Phyllis Louella Dixon Ross



Upon hearing of Phyllis's death, her only surviving sibling Jim Dixon, a West Point graduate, responded, "Well, that is so sad. She was the smartest of us all." The Dixon clan prided itself on its intellect - second only to its **Methodism!**

Phyllis Louella Dixon Ross, the middle of five gifted children was born in November, 1922 in Falls, Louisiana. The family moved to Shreveport where her parents and her sister lived until their deaths.

A member of Noel Memorial Methodist Church and a student at Fair Park High School, Phyllis graduated valedictorian of her class and decided to attend the University of Southwestern Louisiana in Lafayette. She chose to study music-cello, piano, organ and vocal music- and furthered her musical education at Louisiana State University earning her Master's.

She began a choral music teaching career in public schools in Texas, notably Victoria, then Stephen F. Austin, where she met her future husband George Wayne Ross. After their marriage in 1950 they settled in Oak Cliff, Texas for George to obtain his Master's of Divinity at Southern Methodist University, Perkins School of Theology. In addition to singing in the adult choirs, Phyllis worked with children's and youth choirs at the churches where George was appointed, and, as a member of Choristers Guild injected fine music within worship services.

She was able to turn singing church choirs into glorious musical ensembles. In Winnfield, Louisiana, she worked with a girls' octet in her home every Wednesday afternoon; Martha, her older daughter sang alto in the group. In Lafayette, Louisiana, Phyllis transformed a small youth choir into a 120 member singing "Asbury Youth Choir" that toured each summer. They visited Florida, Mexico, Washington D. C., and were invited by her friends Carlton Young and Lloyd Pfautsch to sit as the youth choir in residence one summer at SMU in Dallas, Texas.

Also while in Lafayette she taught chorus at the all Black, Paul Breaux High School before it was closed; "taking the state title" in the choral music competitions. Phyllis Louella Dixon Ross brought choice music into Methodist Churches, schools and youth ensembles everywhere she lived.

She died August 29 2010; her surviving family members include daughters Martha and Mary Lou, and son George Wayne Ross, Jr.; his wife, their three daughters and a great granddaughter.

Submitted by  
Martha J. Ross  
Daughter

### Mary Beatrice Smith



Mrs. Mary Beatrice "Bea" Smith was born July 24, 1922, in College Station, Texas; and passed away January 2, 2011 in Kingwood, Texas. Bea graduated from College Station Consolidated High School and received her Elementary Education degree from Texas Women's University in Denton. She was a master violinist in her high school and university orchestras.

She met Sidney Burton Smith (Burt) in 1943 when he served the A & M Wesley Foundation. Burt was an Illinois transplant who graduated from Texas A & M and attended Perkins School of Theology at SMU, Dallas.

They married in 1946 and together they served many congregations of the Texas Conference and raised their family. Bea was choir director in most of the churches Burt served, and spent many summers Choir "Camping" at Lakeview. She returned to



teaching in the 1960's when they were at First Methodist Church in Port Arthur. Burt and Bea both retired in 1985 and moved back to Bryan/College Station to be near her mother.

Bea Smith passed away January 2, 2011 in Kingwood, Texas. Survivors include her children and their spouses Sid and Becky Smith of Tyler; Bob and Dorothy Beekman of Kingwood; Mary Lou Smith of Beaumont; five grandchildren and two great-granddaughters.

Bea was always doing for others. She made countless baby outfits, blankets and doll clothes which she donated to charitable organizations. She loved Burt dearly and missed him so much. Surely, they're together again!

Submitted by  
Dorothy Beekman  
Daughter

### **Lonnie B. Browning Strong**

Lonnie B. Browning Strong died July 1, 2010, at her home at Lake O' the Pines. She was born November 30, 1914, to Robert and Arie Browning, in Beckville, Texas, the youngest daughter of nine children.

She grew up in Panola County and graduated from Carthage High School in 1932 and from Stephen F. Austin State University in 1936. In 1937, she married the Rev. E. Jewel Strong. He preceded her in death in 1975.

She is survived by one daughter, Ann Strong Allen of Longview; two grandsons, Kass Allen and Corey Allen of Houston; one great-granddaughter, Abigail Allen of Houston; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Lonnie B. was a teacher, homemaker and a great cook. She loved to laugh and talk and will be greatly missed and remembered by all who knew her.

### Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members

In the Conference Journal of 1941 will be found the list of deceased from 1938 to the Uniting Conference of 1838 (Pages 99-106). In the Texas Conference Journal of 1970 will be found the list of members of the Texas Conference (Pages 291-293) and the Gulf Coast Conference (Pages 444-448) deceased to the time of the Uniting Conference of 1970. In the 1996 Journal will be found the Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members from 1970 through Annual Conference of 1996.

Name	Where Buried	Died	Age	Relationship	Effective Years
Bradley, James W. "Jim"	Wesley Chapel Houston County	4/14/2011	53	Active	11.75
Bray, Carl K.		4/29/2011	83	Retired	13
Butler, James E. "Jim"		11/9/2010	69	Retired	9.75
Cartwright, John H.		4/22/2011	77	Retired	40
Ferguson, E. Glynn		11/12/2010	85	Retired	32.5
Garoutte, Victor H.		7/17/2010	81	Retired	21
Howard, Larry J.		10/11/2010	70	Without Appt.	0.75
Hunter, Michael		8/27/2010	59	Retired	
Hynson, Henry F.		7/20/2010	65	Active	21.75
Langham, Jr., Robert B.	Lakeview	6/7/2010	94	Retired	42.5
Lenox, Asbury		1/18/2011	85	Retired	49.5
Lock, Edwin Earl		7/18/2010	84	Retired	13.75
McGinnis, Nathaniel H.		10/19/2010	82	Retired	36
Meyer, Douglas E.		11/6/2010	81	Retired	41.5
Morson, Florence		2/10/2011	63	Without Appt.	6
Nabona, Stanley Y.		12/28/2010	87	Retired	17
Phifer, Ernest C.		9/22/2010	90	Retired	49.5
Balsey, Connie,		02/01/10	82	Superannuate	7
Barrow, Emmitt		04/28/10	91	Superannuate	44.5
Cauley, Carey					
Clements, Clinton		01/12/09	85	Superannuate	26
Dodge, Donald		03/07/10	75	Superannuate	28
Dunnam, Spurgeon		01/06/09	88	Superannuate	43.5
Gray, Ulysses		05/29/09	96	Superannuate	39.75
Hancock, George		08/02/09	77	Superannuate	24
Hayes, Robert Sr.		09/12/09	89	Superannuate	48.75
Jones, Joseph		09/28/09	90	Superannuate	41
Kelley, Larry		05/26/09	68	Superannuate	42
Lowe, Robert		04/13/10	87	Superannuate	39
Modd, Thomas		05/28/09	67	Superannuate	15
Nihart, John		02/21/10	86	Discontinued	
Rodriquez, Manual		12/03/09	76	Superannuate	11
Springfield, Hansel		01/28/10	102	Superannuate	31
Stanton, Le Roy		01/09/09	83	Superannuate	34
Stultz, Hugh		07/27/09	79	Superannuate	15.5
Watkins, Russell		04/12/09	53	Active	25.25
Wilkins, John		05/06/10	81	Superannuate	22
Adams, Jess A. Sr.	Woodville, TX	11/29/1996	94	Superannuate	
Albudy, Elmer Terry	Houston, TX	10/31/1997	86	Superannuate	
Allen, Charles L.	Houston, TX	8/31/2005	92	Superannuate	50
Anderson, Judy	Cremated	6/29/2007	51	Active	8
Andrus, William D.	Houston, TX	10/23/2006	96	Superannuate	40

<b>Name</b>	<b>Where Buried</b>	<b>Died</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Effective Years</b>
Ballard, James	Cremated	5/10/2008	67	Superannuate	21
Barksdale, Maxine	Lakeview	4/14/2003	66	Without Appt	1.5
Bates, Robert Burtis	Madisonville	10/27/1997	98	Superannuate	
Bayer, Karl, Sr.	Austin, TX	9/17/2000	92	Superannuate	40
Bell, Jenny Lee	Houston, TX	1/30/2000	79	Superannuate	6
Bisby, Joseph B.	Houston, TX	12/4/2002	73		42
Black, Jakie Bernard	Pearland, TX	1/24/2004	79	Superannuate	35
Blankenship, Vester O.	Jacksonville, TX	9/24/2002	72	Superannuate	47
Bonner, Paul Wayne	Jarrett Cemetery	9/14/2004	63	Superannuate	23
Bonner, Terry Gene	Walton Cemetery	5/18/2003	66	Hon. Location	4
Box, Donald	Cremated	7/8/2008	84	Superannuate	41.5
Breaux, Clarence	Bridge City, TX	10/21/2002	77	Superannuate	34
Brock, Reginald C.	Red Lick	10/30/998	78	Superannuate	36
Brown, John Paul	Houston, TX	3/15/2001	83	Superannuate	38
Brown, Stanley W.	Austin, TX	8/20/1999	59	Superannuate	5
Brunson, Billy	Houston, TX	8/7/2005	71	Superannuate	40
Burnett, Ralph Troy	Texarkana, TX	12/28/1998	77	Superannuate	12
Cahal, Ross, Jr.	Buna	9/28/1999	75	Superannuate	5
Campbell, Jefferson	Wichita Falls, TX	6/30/2006	75	Superannuate	46
Cannon, Wayne O.	Malakoff	4/2/2002	74	Superannuate	33
Carey, Phyllis L.	Palestine, TX	8/5/2005	49	Active	10
Carley, Addison Boyde	Waxahachie	12/31/2001	93	Superannuate	10
Carlin, James Albert	Lakeview	6/25/2002	93	Superannuate	56
Case, Carolyn Brown	Parkersburg, WV	4/19/2004	68	Active	11.75
Cebrun, Mary Juliette	Houston, TX	12/2/1997	53	Effective	
Chambers, Matt D.	San Augustine	3/1/2001	74	Superannuate	31
Cheney, John M.	Henderson, TX	11/3/2006	75	Superannuate	39
Childress, Gordon	Ricketts, Houston	5/1/1999	76	Superannuate	40
Christensen, Morley W.	Cremated	7/18/2004	83	Superannuate	25
Cleaver, Odis Leon	Flint	11/4/2002	78	Superannuate	41
Clements, Clinton Huey		1/12/2008	85	Superannuate	26
Coleman, Alvis M.	Cremated	5/11/2004	76	Superannuate	41
Commer, William J.	Lakeview	3/29/1998	71	Superannuate	
Couvillion, William S.	Cremated	1/17/2005	65	Superannuate	29
Coyner, Robert P.	Marshall, TX	3/14/2001	66	Superannuate	17
Crawford, Arthur S.	Idabel, OK	5/24/2002	81	Superannuate	7
Crosson, Richard F.	Houston, TX	11/17/2006	78	Superannuate	12
Crowder, William D.	Albuquerque, NM	3/16/2008	89	Superannuate	27.5
Cunningham, William	Longview, TX	1/17/2008	77	Superannuate	44
Darby, Travis Lee		12/29/1996	89	Superannuate	
Davis, Ernest J., Jr.	Tyler, TX	2/7/2002	83	Superannuate	40
Davis, Grady Ray	Cremated	5/20/2003	64	Active	25
Davis, Thomas C.	Mt. Vernon, TX	7/5/2006	85	Superannuate	41
Daviss, Isaiah T., Sr.	Houston, TX	6/20/2008	90	Superannuate	27
Dawson, Mervin H.	Jacksonville, TX	2/7/2005	70	Superannuate	11.75
Decelle, Claude S.		5/4/2009	79	Superannuate	19
Dent, George Frank	Henderson	10/21/2000	84	Superannuate	25
Dubberly, Emmett O.	Nacogdoches, TX	10/30/1997	88	Superannuate	
Dugger, William E.	Navasota, TX	6/30/2002	78	Superannuate	43
Dukes, Andre	Detroit		41	Effective	1

<b>Name</b>	<b>Where Buried</b>	<b>Died</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Effective Years</b>
Freed, George Henry	Long Island, NY	10/1/1996	74	Superannuate	
Garner, Carl Edward		8/11/1999	64	Superannuate	26
Garrett, Norman		12/29/1999	88	Superannuate	10
Gilpin, L. Clayton	Lakeview	4/7/2003	71	Superannuate	27
Gorzycki, Paul M.	Bryan, TX	9/22/1999	91	Superannuate	39
Greer, Louis James	Webster, TX	3/26/1998	65	Effective	
Groom, Obie		8/24/2007	59	Active	21
Hall, Leroy	Houston, TX	11/14/1997	63	Effective	
Hallonquist, Allen G.	Houston, TX	1/22/1998	94	Superannuate	
Hampton, Jed Mayo	Emory	12/24/2003	84	Superannuate	22
Harberson, J. Wayne	Pinehurst, TX	11/2/2006	69	Superannuate	15
Hardin, O. B.	Colfax Cemetery	10/25/2004	80	Superannuate	25
Harper, Cecil D., Jr.	Cremated	8/31/2006	77	Superannuate	33
Haskell, William Allen		8/4/2008	82	Superannuate	19
Hassler, John W.	Cremated	6/7/2005	78	Superannuate	43
Hayes, James D.	Cuney	3/29/1999	94	Superannuate	11
Heflin, James, Jr.	McDonald, Hou.	6/17/1997	77	Superannuate	
Helton, George	Lakeview Cem.	9/30/2004	70	Superannuate	20.25
Hinson, William H.	Huntsville, TX	12/26/2004	68	Superannuate	43
Holcomb, Woodrow W.	Avery	3/31/1997	84	Superannuate	
Holmes, Freddie Lee	Richards, TX	9/28/2004	67	Superannuate	3.25
Houston, David W.	Lodi	7/12/1998	84	Superannuate	35
Jackson, John Allen	Shiloah, TX	12/18/2004	62	Active	9
Johnson, Carl		8/30/2007	66	Discontinued	17.75
Johnson, Erwin Dee	Upshur County	6/30/1997	79	Superannuate	
Johnson, Franklin E.	Karnack, TX	4/11/1999	77	Superannuate	33
Johnson, James Ray	Jacksonville, TX	6/30/2006	73	Superannuate	14
Johnson, Jesse L. Sr.	Little Rock, AR	3/5/2005	90	Superannuate	32.5
Johnson, Robert E.		10/25/2008	82	Superannuate	8
Johnson, W. Van	Virginia	5/11/2000	74	Superannuate	34
Johnson-Grice, Sarah	Houston, TX	1/5/2006	75	Superannuate	18
Jones, Eugene	Houston, TX	3/17/2007	79	Superannuate	6
Jones, H. Daniel	Houston, TX	11/9/2003	76	Superannuate	29
Jones, Harold		5/25/2007	84	Superannuate	3.25
Jones, Sam F.		9/23/1996		Superannuate	
Jones, Susan	Cremated	2/20/2006	59	Active	5.75
Jonson, William M.	Houston, TX	2/13/2002	77	Superannuate	22
Kelly, Cal Hugh		10/18/2007	71	Superannuate	21
Kerr, Walter K.	Tyler, TX	4/17/2005	90	Superannuate	33.5
King, John Thomas	Houston, TX	4/19/2007	61	Active	27
King, Lee Donald	Tomball, TX	8/9/1999	69	Superannuate	34
Kirby, James Philip	McMahan's Chapel	12/22/1998	77	Superannuate	36
Klentzman, E. L.	Houston, TX	5/5/1997		Superannuate	
Klinge, Walter E.	Kerrville, TX	2/20/2003	73	Superannuate	40
Koch, Robert W.	Little River, TX	8/22/2004	89	Superannuate	32
Lamb, Clifton Martel	Leona	5/23/2004	72	Superannuate	42
Lamb, Matthew Dogan	Longview, TX	3/22/1999	72	Superannuate	44
Ledbetter, Robert L.	Austin, TX	6/11/1996	80	Superannuate	
Lee, Clifford M.	Holly Tree Cem.	12/2/2004	56	Active	34.5
LeGrand, Leslie P.	Palestine, TX	5/20/2004	91	Superannuate	42.5

<b>Name</b>	<b>Where Buried</b>	<b>Died</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Effective Years</b>
Liedy, Hubert B. Jr.		7/29/2007	79	Superannuate	34
Lindloff, Kay Y.	Kennedale	10/23/1999	53	Superannuate	5
Little, Don B.	Cremated	7/18/2005	68	Superannuate	42
Lloyd, Glenn Ray	Macedonia, TX	10/26/2004	77	Superannuate	21.25
Lockett, Willie Fred	Jefferson, TX	2/2/1998	86	Superannuate	
Loden, Gaston R.	Palestine, TX	2/24/2000	94	Superannuate	42
Martin, William Warren	La Feria	1/1/1999	55	Effective	15
Mayes, Allen M.	Beaumont, TX	6/26/1999	78	Superannuate	46
Mayes, Roscoe	Fairfield	5/28/1999	64	Effective	12
McCasland, Deorsay W.		7/22/2007	81	Superannuate	27
McCleskey, Wayne H.	Tyler, TX	6/11/1998	87	Superannuate	62
McCullar, James E.	College Station	9/1/2006	72	Superannuate	41
McKee, Cecil F.	Huntsville, TX	1/11/2006	86	Superannuate	35
McNeely, Harold	Gladewater, TX	5/17/1998	53	Effective	3
McQueen Marshall	Waco, TX	12/17/2002	68	Superannuate	43
McQueen, William	Franklin, Latexo	5/1/1999	91	Superannuate	13
Meyers, Jack		6/20/2007	50	Active	
Millikan, Herman C.	Decatur	7/2/1999	87	Superannuate	40
Mitchell, William E.	Houston, TX	2/8/2005	90	Superannuate	19.5
Moore, Thomas Walter	Jacksonville, TX	12/19/1997	93	Superannuate	
Morgret, David		8/3/2008	63	Active	11.25
Morris, Charles Thomas	Percilla	11/17/1998	59	Effective	16
Morton, Weldon B.	Throckmorton	10/21/2004	90	Superannuate	42.5
Mosley, Donald W.	Port Arthur, TX	6/16/2005	47	Hon. Location	16
Murphy, Earl W.	Gainesville, TX	12/31/2002	81	Superannuate	21
Murray, Richard T.	Dallas, TX	1/7/2002	70	Superannuate	46
Nelson, Robert J.	St. Charles, IL	7/6/2004	83	Superannuate	46.5
Nichols, "Mimi"	Beaumont, TX	8/25/2007	88	Superannuate	19
Oglesby, Albert S.		11/20/2007	51	Active	4.5
Orrick, L. C.	Longview, TX	2/15/2002	68	Superannuate	49
Parker, David B.	Atlanta	11/6/1999	63	Effective	29
Parker, Leo B.	Newton, TX	6/17/2004	83	Superannuate	31
Peacock, Robert Leon	Wimberly	8/11/2002	81	Superannuate	33
Pearson, Paul W.		10/5/1999	69	Superannuate	37
Perkins, Charles H.	Orange, TX	1/2/2001	79	Superannuate	30
Polk, Rozell Elijah	Dallas, TX	10/9/1999	87	Superannuate	12
Pollard, Marcy	Carthage, TX	2/16/2006	71	Superannuate	4
Poore, James W.	Texarkana, TX	4/7/2007	91	Superannuate	25
Pradia, Michael	Houston, TX	3/29/1999	58	Effective	17
Price, Thomas Miles	Lakeview Cem.	7/3/2000	93	Superannuate	47
Prickett, Joseph R.		3/26/2008	70	Superannuate	14
Raiines, William Sr.		12/1/2007	76	Superannuate	42
Ramsey, Bradley J.	Humble/Spring	10/20/2001	46	Effective	18
Ramsey, Daniel H.	Shady Grove	7/20/2004	85	Superannuate	7.5
Randolph, Willie B.		11/24/2007	78	Superannuate	40
Ratcliee, John Wesley	Onalaska	7/17/1998	89	Superannuate	16
Reynolds, James L.	Lakeview Cem.	6/24/2004	79	Superannuate	18
Riley, Doyle		11/12/2008	80	Superannuate	35.25
Riley, James Lee	Huntsville, TX	7/12/1996	71	Superannuate	

<b>Name</b>	<b>Where Buried</b>	<b>Died</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Effective Years</b>
Risinger, Lewis	Houston, TX	7/5/2007	92	Superannuate	36.25
Riveire, Erskine W.	Palestine, TX	10/1/2005	72	Superannuate	19
Roberson, Jesse W.	Vega	11/18/1997	86	Superannuate	
Robertson, James H.	Douglassville, TX	3/12/2002	78	Superannuate	47
Robinson, William, Jr.	Dallas, TX	1/3/2007	78	Superannuate	9
Rodonaia, George T.	Cremated	10/12/2004	48	Leave of Absence	12
Ross, George Wayne	Pasadena, TX	3/20/1998	70	Superannuate	
Russell, William W.	Childress	7/30/2002	71	Superannuate	13
Sayers, Carey Binion	Cremated	2/25/2004	71	Superannuate	51
Scott, Donald W.	Carthage, TX	7/24/2006	67	Superannuate	15
Scott, Leslie	Dallas, TX	5/3/2008	95	Superannuate	37.5
Scott, Leslie David		5/5/2008	95	Superannuate	37.5
Seymour, Neal A.	Cremated	12/14/2006	66	Superannuate	6
Shaw-Short, Freddie L.	Iola, TX	3/29/2005	74	Superannuate	24
Shelton, James R.	LaGrange, TX	8/15/2004	89	Superannuate	27
Shepherd, Cleveland	Camilla, TX	5/15/2005	62	Active	25.25
Shine, Charles E.		9/17/1999	65	Superannuate	6
Shuemate, Roger L.	Lakeview	7/3/2003	66	Superannuate	40
Smith, Donald	Magnolia	7/25/2003	72	Superannuate	42
Smith, J. Aldous	Nacogdoches, TX	7/2/2001	77	Superannuate	48
Smith, Sidney Burton	College Station	6/19/1996	82	Superannuate	
Sneed, Robert Cravens	Cremated	1/15/2007	82	Superannuate	36
Snell, Simon		4/27/2008	96	Superannuate	35.5
Sonneman, William II	Ft. Smith, AR	9/28/2001	72	Superannuate	15
Sparling, Jack P.	Tyler, TX	10/7/2001	98	Superannuate	36
Stafford, Omer L. "Sam"	Jefferson, TX	4/23/1999	81	Superannuate	4
Starcke, Tommy C.	High Island	3/3/2004	72	Discontinued	9
Steele, Chester R.	Houston, TX	1/30/2003	86	Superannuate	49
Stephenson, Elton L.	Houston, TX	9/5/2003	82	Superannuate	36
Stevens, Charles S.	Dallas, TX	1/14/2006	81	Superannuate	8.5
Stewart, Robert B., Jr.	Marietta, GA	11/27/2006	85	Superannuate	18
Stokes, Lawrence	Morrison Wharton	1/27/1998	74	Superannuate	
Stonum, Nolza T.	Caldwell, TX	1/31/1997	70	Superannuate	
Strother, Joseph S.	Dallas, TX	1/4/2000	95	Superannuate	42
Summy, Kenneth D.	Dallas, TX	3/24/2005	80	Superannuate	23
Thomas, Billie M.		3/15/2009	85	Superannuate	27
Townley, George Walter	Chattanooga, TN	5/29/2003	78	Superannuate	20
Tucker, Lewis Edwin	Llano	3/13/1999	83	Superannuate	43
Turnage, James C.	Houston, TX	8/25/2003	60	Hon. Location	7.5
Verheyden, Clyde Jack	Houston, TX	2/6/1998	90	Superannuate	
Waddleton, Joe	Wood County	1/28/2001	81	Superannuate	19
Walker, Robert M.	DeSoto, TX	11/29/1996	72	Superannuate	
Walter, Harvey Alonzo	Houston, TX	2/19/2000	77	Superannuate	38
Watkins, Russell James		4/12/2009	53	Active	25.25
Webb, Donald L.	Cremated	3/7/2004	80	Superannuate	33
Webb, William C., Jr.	Lakeview	1/19/2007	83	Superannuate	40
Webster, T. Anthony	Houston, TX	12/23/2005	86	Superannuate	41.5

<b>Name</b>	<b>Where Buried</b>	<b>Died</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Effective Years</b>
Weeks, William E.		12/22/2001	64	Discontinued	2
Weston, Henry Morgan	Cremated	2/11/2003	76	Superannuate	16
White, Jester Downs	Edgewood, TX	3/24/1997	91	Superannuate	
White, Jethro Sr.	Houston, TX	5/25/2002	87	Superannuate	12
Wilkerson, James E.	Baylor College of Medicine	12/5/2004	92	Superannuate	27
Williams, William	Texarkana, TX	8/13/2005	76	Superannuate	40
Williamson, Roy	Houston, TX	9/28/1999	81	Superannuate	29
Williamson, William J.	Center, TX	9/25/1998	86	Superannuate	29
Windham, John B.	Lakeview Cem.	3/8/1999	76	Superannuate	30
Wood, James P.	Trinity	6/6/2002	83	Superannuate	6
Zenor, Hughes Earl		2/16/2008	69	Superannuate	31.25



**REMEMBER &**  
**Be Faithful**



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
of the United Methodist Church  
2011 Journal**





## XI. PASTORAL RECORDS

Abbreviations: EF=Effective R=Retired Rea=Readmitted  
 SY=Supernumerary RO=Recognition Orders LOA=Leave of Absence  
 OT=On Trial Tr=Transfer Un-Unification  
 PM=Probationary Member AM=Associate Member

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Adair, Kevin E.	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1998	1996	1998	PM	1996	
Adams, Joe Dan	RE	N. Texas	1956	PM	1959	1956	1959	PM	1982	1991
Adams, John Max	FE	Texas	1982	PM	1986	1982	1986	PM	1997	
Agnew, Marvin D.	RE	Texas	1961	OT	1963	1991	1960	OT	1962	1997
Akin, Collin Sidney	RA	Texas	1993	AM		1993		AM	1993	2008
Albright, John E.	RM	Texas	1956	OT	1958	1957	1958	OT	1956	2003
Alewine, Kay	RA	Texas	2001	AM		2001		AM	2001	2010
Allen, John F.	RE	N. Texas	1951	Tr	1954	1952	1954	TR	1986	1997
Allen-Jenkins, Shirley	FE	Texas	1995	AM	1998	1995	1998		1995	
Amerson, Melvin T.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	1999	1997	1999	PM	1997	
Anderson, J. Willard	RE									
Anderson, Jerry F.	RE	Texas	1985	PM	1989	1985	1989	PM	1985	2007
Anderson, Richard D.	FE	Texas	2007	PE	2009		2009			
Andrews, Isabell	RD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	2010
Ansley, Michael Rhett	FE	Texas	2007		2010		2010			
Archer, Kenneth E.	RE	Texas	1988	PM	1990	1988	1990	PM	1988	2010
Armstrong, Bill	RE	Texas	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1998
Arola, Fragino	RE	N.W. Ph	1962	Tr	1995	1962	1995	Tr	1991	2003
Arrington, Stefan K.	PE	Texas	2011	PE				PE	2011	
Atkinson, George	RE	Texas	1965	OT	1971	1965	1971	OT	1995	2004
Atuhene-Nsowaah, Jacob	FE									
Avis, David M.	RE	Texas	1991	AM	1998	1996	1998	AM	1991	2010
Avis, Mary McConn	RE	Texas	1994	AM	1998	1994	1998	AM	1994	2005
Bagley, Bert	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1982	PM	1978	
Bagley, Charles M	FD	Cen.Tex	1977			1977		Tr	1999	

	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Bain, James Tom	FE	Texas	1991	PM	1995	1991	1995	PM	1991	
Baker, Boyd Vince	RE	Texas	1959	OT	1961	1960	1961	OT	1959	1992
Baker, Douglas	FE	LA		TR				2008		
Balagia, Mary Elaine	FE	Texas	2009	PE	2011		2011	PE	2009	
Baldwin, Mellonie E.	PD	Texas	2010	PD					2010	
Bale, Jesse Michael	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Ball, Donald	FD	NTX	1999	TR	1999	1999		TR	2000	
Banks, David Lee	FE	Texas	1996	PM	2000	1996	2000	PM	1996	
Bankston, James L.	FE	Texas	1971	PM	1975	1971	1975	PM	1971	
Barfield, John R.	RE	Texas	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963	2002
Barlow, Edward Lee	RE	Texas	1987	PM	1987	1985	1987	PM	1985	2008
Barnes, Jay Cooper	FE	Texas	1979	PM	1984	1979	1984	PM	1979	
Barrett, Daniel R.	FE	Texas	2002	AM	2002	2002	2007	PM	2002	
Bass, James Alan	FE	Texas	1988	PM	1992	1988	1992	PM	1988	
Bates, Mary M	FE	Texas	1987	PM	1989	1987	1989	PM	1987	
Bauerschlag, Barry	RE	SWTX	1973	PM	1977	1973	1977	Tr	2000	2010
Bauman, James O.	RE	Texas	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	OT	1953	2001
Bauman, Richard M.	RD	Texas	1998	FD		1998		FD	1998	2010
Baxter, Minnie L.	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Beaman, Bernard,	RE	Texas	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1994
Beasley, Elvis B.	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1979	1975	1979	PM	1975	
Beberemeyer, Terry	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Beckendorf, Calvin	RE	Texas	1956	OT	1963	1963	1965	OT	1956	1995
Beckendorf, Harvey	RE	Texas	1952	OT	1956	1952	1956	OT	1952	1992
Bedevian, Michael	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1989	1986	1989	PM	1986	
Behrens, Rosemary	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1998	1995	1998		1995	
Behrens-Lopez,Paula	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Bell, John Stewart	RE	Texas	1956	OT	1958	1957	1958	OT	1956	1997



	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Bright, Develous A.	FE	Texas	2007	PE	2011		2011	PE	2007	
Brimmage, Jerome	FE	Texas	1996	PM	2000	1996	2000	PM	1996	
Brinkley, Melvin	FE	Cen.Tex.	1984	TR	1986	1984	1986	TR	1984	
Bristow, Durwood	RE	Texas	1970	PM	1972	1967	1972	PM	1970	2000
Broach, L. B., II	RE	Texas	1945	OT	1947	1946	1948	OT	1945	1993
Brooks, Brian Andrew	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Brown, Andrew	RE	Texas CJ	1962	OT	1964	1962	1965	OT	1962	1998
Brown, Bryan E.	RE	Texas	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963	2003
Brown, Debra Moton	FE	Texas	2009	PE	2011		2011	PE	2009	
Brown, Donald R. II	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Brown, Donna G.	RE	Texas	1987	PM	1992	1987	1992	PM	1987	2010
Brown, E. Lorraine	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Brown, J. D.	RE	Texas	1983	AM	1988	1983	1983	TR	1982	2004
Brown, Norman S.	FE	Texas	1973	PM	1977	1973	1977	PM	1973	
Brown, Terry	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1979	1975	1979	FE	2006	
Browning, Guston	RE	Texas	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	OT	1951	1992
Broyles, James Keith	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Bruce, Howard	PM	Texas	2000	PM	2006	2000	2006	FE	2000	
Bruegger, Joseph	RA	Texas	1999	AM		1999		AM	1999	2010
Bruse, Carolyn D.	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2001	1999	2001	PM	1999	
Buchanan, Susan L.	FE	Texas	1992	PM	1996	1992	1996	PM	1992	
Bulman, Herman H.	RE	Texas	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963	1996
Bunch, Thomas Mark	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Burnham, Jason	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Burnham, Richard	FE	Texas	1974	PM	1978	1974	1978	PM	1974	
Burton, Tommy Earl	Fe	Texas	2008	PE	2008		2011	PE	2008	
Byerley, Allison	FE	Texas	2001	PE	2004		2004	PE	2001	
Bynum, Jonathan D.	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1997	1993	1997	PM	1993	
Byrd, Julian L.	RE	Fla.	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	OT	1959	1997
Byrd, Kenneth Roy	RE	Texas	1998	PM	2003	1998	2003	PM	1998	2008
Byrnes, Don Roy	RE	S.W.Texa	1961	OT	1964	1964	1966	OT	1962	2004
Cady, Francis C	RE	Texas	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	OT	1951	1990
Cain, Heidi K	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	

	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Calder Wayne S.	FE	CalPac	1991	OT	1994	1991	1994	Tr	2000	
Caldwell, C. Doug	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1980	1975	1980	TR	1975	
Caldwell, Kirbyjon	FE	Texas	1981	PM	1984	1981	1984	PM	1981	
Caldwell, Michael	FE	Texas	1983	PM	1985	1983	1985	PM	1983	
Calhoun, Kenneth	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1983	1978	1983	PM	1978	
Callaway, Anna Lisa	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	
Cambre, Allison	FE	Texas	1973	PM	1976	1973	1976	PM	1973	
Cammarano, Peter	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2000	1997	2000	PM	1997	
Campbell, Ted	FE	Texas						TR	2006	
Cantrelle, Earl P.	RE	Texas	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	TR	1970	2000
Carleton, Rex M.	RE	NTX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	TR	1980	2003
Carlisle, D. C.	RE									
Carrion, Randolph	FE	Texas	1991	AM	1996	1991	1994	AM	1991	
Carter, Charles R.	RE	Texas	1956	OT	1958	1957	1958	OT	1956	1986
Carter, Danny R.	AM	Texas	1976	AM		1973	1973	AM	1976	
Carter, Fred F.,	RE	Texas	1963	OT	1966	1965	1967	OT	1968	1999
Carter, James Paul	RE	Texas	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963	1995
Carter, Suzan Lea	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2002	1999	2002	PM	1999	
Carter, Thomas Ed	RE	Texas	1970	PM	1973	1970	1973	PM	1970	2005
Cartwright, John	RE	Texas CJ	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	TR	1970	1999
Cathcart, George	FE	Texas	1976	PM	1983	1976	1983	PM	1976	
Cauley, IREa	PD	Texas	2008	PD					2008	
Cecil, Anthony C.	RE	Texas	1965	OT	1973	1965	1973	OT	1965	2009
Chance, F. Dale	AM	Texas	1986	AM	1997	1986	1997	AM	1986	
Chandler, Henry C.	RE	S.W. Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1966	TR	1967	1990
Chapman, Emily Lauren	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Chatham, James N.	RE	Texas	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966	2006
Childress, Robert	FE	Texas	1990	PM	1993	1990	1993	PM	1990	
Christians, Linda	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Clark, Lon Thomas	FE	Texas	1977	PM	1981	1977	1981	PM	1977	
Clark, Terisa B.	PE	Texas	2005	PE				PE	2005	
Cline, Michael	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Clines, Paul Doug	FE	Texas	1990	PM	1993	1990	1993	PM	1990	
Coats, Frank R.	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	

	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Cobbs, Nancy Jo	Fe	Texas	2002	FD	2002	2002	2007	FD	2002	
Coble, Kathleen Kershaw	FE	Texas	2002	PM	2004	2002	2004	PM	2002	
Coleman, Justin K.	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Collier, John	RE	Texas	1969	Tr		1969	1971	Tr	1991	2006
Collins, Jacqueline F.	PE	Texas	2011	PE				PE	2011	
Coltzer, Alicia	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Conway, Christi R	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2001	1999	2001	PM	1999	
Conway, Daniel R	PE	Texas	2001	PE	2004		2004	PE	2001	
Couvillion, Sally	RE	Texas	1988	PM	1992	1988	1992	PM	1988	2005
Covington, Delbert R.	PE	Texas	2005	PE				PE	2005	
Cowan, Carolyn J	RE	Texas	1988	PM	1993	1988	1993	PM	1988	2004
Cox, Evelyn Janet	RE	Texas	1998	PM	2002	1998	2002	PM	1998	2010
Cox, Joseph F.	RE	Texas CJ	1947	OT	1951	1947	1953	OT	1947	1988
Cox, Virgil	RE	Texas	1960	OT	1962	1962	1964	OT	1962	2004
Crabb, Joe Fred	RE	Texas	1970	PM	1974	1966	1974	PM	1970	2009
Crabbe, James M.	RE	Texas	1994	AM	2000	1994	2000	AM	1994	2011
Craft, Jeffrey	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Cragg, Eugene	RE	Texas	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950	1998
Crawford, Jim H.	FE	Texas	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959	
Creason, Nancy Q.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2000	1997	2000	PM	1997	
Crenshaw, Sherry	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	
Crider, Larry A.	RE	Texas	1974	PM	1977	1974	1977	PM	1974	2000
Cromwell, Richard	FE	N TX	TR				2008			
Cropper, Keefe H.	FE	Texas	1992	PM	1995	1992	1995	PM	1992	
Crowe, Thomas W.	RE	Texas	1972	PM	1975	1972	1975	PM	1972	2010
Culbertson, Lawrence	RE	Okla.	1974	PM	1977	1974	1977	TR	1976	2003
Cullen, John B.	RE	Texas	1984	PM	1988	1984	1988	PM	1984	2009
Curley, Sara V.	FE	Texas	2001	PM	2003	2001	2003	PM	2001	
Cutrone, Samuel	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2003	1997	2003	PM	1997	
Dabney, D. Lyle	FE	Asmb of	1992	PM	1994	1992	1994	PM	1992	
Dancel, Regino	RE	Texas	1988	PM	1992	1988	1992	PM	1988	2005
Danheim, Chas. W.	RE	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949	1994
Danheim, Danny	FE	Texas	1976	PM	1979	1976	1979	Phl	1976	

	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Darby, Danny Clyde	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1981	1978	1981	PM	1978	
Daugherty, Thomas	RE	La	1968	OT	1968	1968	1972	Tr	1998	2004
Davidson, David R.	FE	Texas	1980	PM	1983	1980	1983	PM	1980	2007
Davis, Amanda Lyn	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Davis, Carolyn	FD	Texas	2007	PD	2010	2010			2007	
Dawson, Earl Howad	RE	Texas	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968	2006
Dawson, Ferd D.,	RE	Texas	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959	1998
Dawson, John Avon	RE	Texas	1970	PM	1973	1970	1973	PM	1970	2009
Day, Kenneth Wayne	RE								2009	
De Luise, Christopher	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Deaton, Michael	PE	Texas	2001	PE	2004		2004	PE	2001	
DeHart, Laralee	PD	Louisiana	2010	TR				TR	2010	
Denham, William E, III	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Denison, Noel	RD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	2008
DeSobe, Gerald L.	RE	N.Illino	1972	FE	1975	1972	1975	Tr	1992	2009
Devine, Betty	RE	Texas	1998	FD		1998		FD	1998	2006
DeVore, Elizabeth Carol	PD	Texas	2006	PD						
Diaz, David	RE	Rio Gran	1985	Tr				Tr	1991	2007
Diaz, Steven C.	FE	Texas	PM	2004		2004	PM			
Dickens, Bob Lynn	RE	Texas	1964	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1955	1994
Dillard, E. Dwayne	AM	Texas	2000	AM	2000	2000		AM	2000	
Diller, David Way	RE	Ohio	1968	PM	1974	1968	1974	Tr	1971	2010
Dirden, Angelita H.	FE	Texas	2009	PE	2011		2011	PE	2009	
Dobbins, Paul Richard	AM	Texas	1997	AM		1997		AM	1997	
Donald, Nolan Brian	FE	Al-West Fl	2009	TR						
Donaldson, Marc B.	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2001	1999	2001	PM	1999	
Dornbush, Scott A.	FE	Texas	1989	PM	1993	1989	1993	PM	1989	
Dorris, Karen Lyn	FE	Texas	1974	PM	1978	1974	1978	PM	1974	
Dougherty, Theresa	FE	Texas	2003	FD	2003	2003	2008	FD	2003	
Dowden, John	RE	N.W. Tex	1983	OT	1987	1985	1987	TR	1986	2010
Duffin, Elizabeth M.	FE	Texas	2009	PE	2011		2011	PE	2009	
Duffin, Seann Michael	FE	Texas	2009	PE	2011		2011	PE	2009	
Dumas, Dorthea K.	FE	S.W. Tex	1992	PM	1999	1992	1999	Tr	1992	

	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Dunbar, Martin Michael	FE	Cen TX	TR				2008			
Dungan, Jeffrey Joe	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2011		2011	PE	2008	
Dunnam, D. Harral	RE									
Duree, Sam	RE	Texas	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	OT	1953	1996
Dyer, Carleton	RE	Texas	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963	2001
Eason, Kathryn A.	FD	Texas	2004	PD	2007		2007	PD	2004	
Easterly, Elton E.	RE	Texas	1970	PM	1972	1970	1972	PM	1970	2010
Eastland, Thaddeus	FE	Texas	1990	PM	1992	1990	1992	PM	1990	
Ebel, Holly K.	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Edgar, John W.	RE	Texas	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960	1979
Edwards, Betty Ann	RE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	2008
Edwards, Gregory	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	
Edwards, Thomas P.	RE	Texas	1988	PM	1990	1988	1990	PM	1988	1991
Edwards, Timothy	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1982	PM	1978	
Eifert, Richard	FE									
Elizardo, Elizabez	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	
Elliott, Ernest	RE	Little R	1989	Tr		1989		TR	1993	2008
Ellison, James H.	RE	Cen.Tex.	1950	PM	1952	1951	1952	Tr	1977	1989
Endress, Scott W.	FE	N. Mex.	1982	Tr	1985	1982	1985	Tr	1986	
Endsley, J. Mack	RE	Texas	1966	OT	1969	1968	1970	OT	1966	2001
Evans, Patrick Haynes	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Everett, Edmonia	RD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Fancher, W. Carroll	RE	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	OT	1950	1994
Farley, Sunny Brown	FD	Texas	2009	PD	2011	2011		FD	2009	
Faulk, Robert L.	RA	Texas	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996	2010
Felker, Bruce	RE	Detroit	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	Tr	1979	2000
Feller, Verlon E.	RE	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	OT	1950	1993
Fenn, Marlin D.	FE	Texas	1983	PM	1987	1983	1987	PM	1983	
Fenn, W. Charles	RE	Texas	1965	RO	1965	1965	1965	RO	1965	2001
Ferrell, Lillie	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Finley, Buford W.	RE	Texas	1955	OT	1959	1956	1959	OT	1955	1997
Firdous, Afzaal	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Fisher, Robert	FE	N. Mex.	1972	Ef	1976	1972	1976	TR	1981	



	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Fitzgerald, Gary	RE	Cen.Ter.	1974	PM	1975	1969	1975	Tr	1978	2009
Fitzgerald, Randy	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1978	1975	1978	PM	1975	
Fitzwater, Eugene	RE	Texas	1956	OT	1959	1955	1959	REA	1972	1984
Flagg, James Norman	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1999	1995	1999	PM	1995	
Fleming, Mark D.	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1989	1986	1989	PM	1986	
Flowers, Charles	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1996	1994	1996	PM	1994	
Floyd, Charlotte	RD	Texas	1999			1999		FD	1999	2009
Foger, Frances D.	RE	Texas	1999	PM	2002	1999	2002	PM	1999	2008
Fort, Joseph Winn, Jr.	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1982	PM	1978	
Fortenberry, Doretta C.	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Fosburgh, Robert	RA	Texas	1993	AM		1993		AM	1993	1998
Foster, David E.	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1988	1986	1988	PM	1986	
Foster, James William	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1978	1975	1978	PM	1975	
Fraley, Michael L.	FE	Texas	1989	PM	1993	1989	1993	PM	1989	
Frazier, James M.	RE	Texas	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960	1995
Frost, Marianna J.	RE	Tenn.	1987	Tr	1988		1989	Tr	1987	2001
Fuerst, Taylor Meador	FE	Texas	2007		2009		2009			
Fulton, William F.	RE	N.Y.E.	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1952	1999
Fuqua, George William	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Gage, Douglas Jeff	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2002	1999	2002	PM	1999	
Galaway, Darwood	FE	Texas	1989	PM	1992	1989	1992	PM	1989	
Gandin, William B.	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1979	1975	1979	PM	1975	
Gant, Louis R., J.	RE	Kansas W	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	TR	1990	1992
Gantz, Jeffery Cr	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1998	1994	1998	PM	1994	
Garbs, Rodger Dale	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Garrett, James T.	RE	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	OT	1950	1991
Geller, Charles	FE	Texas	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	PM	1977	
Gentry, Robert C.	RE	E. Okla.	1953	OT	1958	1954	1958	TR	1967	1993
Georgetown, Ricky	FE		2008	FE	2008		2008			
Gilbert, Clara Jean	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1997	1993	1997	PM	1993	
Gilbert, Janice J.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2002	1997	2002	PM	1997	
Giles, Deborah Ann	PE	Texas	2011	PE				PE	2011	
Giles, Lloyd Louis	RE	Texas	1956	OT	1958	1957	1958	OT	1956	2003

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Gilliam, Dan L.	FE	Texas	2006	PE	2009		2009			
Gilmore, Kevin T.	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Gilts, Kip R.	FE	Texas	1990	PM	1992	1990	1992	PM	1990	
Girling, Martha A.	RE	Texas	1983	PM	1986	1983	1986	PM	1883	2002
Godbey, Chas. P.	RE	Cen. Tex	1944	OT	1947	1946	1947	TR	1949	1986
Goens, Ray W., Jr.	FE	Texas	1972	PM	1975	1972	1975	PM	1972	
Goodell, Kenneth	RE	C. Ill.	1953	PM	1956	1953	1956	Tr	1978	1992
Gooden, DeFarris	RE	Texas CJ	1961	OT	1962	1962	1963	OT	1960	2003
Goodrich, Richard	RE	Texas	1982	PM	1986	1982	1986	PM	1982	2010
Goodwin, Donald L.	RE	Cen.Texa	1953	OT	1956	1955	1957	OT	1960	2000
Graham, Kendall, Sr.	AM	Texas	2002	AM	2002	2002		AM	2002	
Grant, Stewart D.	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2001	1999	2001	PM	1999	
Graves, Rodney	FE	Virg.	1994	PM	1996	1994	1996	Tr	1998	
Gray, Thomas E.	RE	Texas	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960	1991
Green, Anita H.	FE	Ala-W.Fl	1986	TR	1990		1990	TR	1986	
Green, David Neal	FE	Texas	1987	PM	1991	1987	1991	PM	1987	
Green, Kenneth B.	FE	Texas	1995	PM	2000	1995		PM	1995	
Greene, Charles R.	RE	Peninsul	1969	PM	1975	1970	1975	Tr	1978	2009
Greening, John G	RE	LittleR o	1953	OT	1959	1955	1959	OT	1956	1981
Greenwaldt, W. Preston	FE	Texas	2007		2009		2009			
Griffin, James H.	RE	Texas	1954	OT	1955	1954	1955	OT	1954	1997
Grigsby, Robert L.	FE	N. Ala.	1990					Tr	1990	
Grimes, Capri Ann	FE	Texas	1999	PE	2002		2002	PE	1999	
Grissom, Ira Leon	RE	Texas	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960	1988
Grissom, Thomas B.	RE	Texas	1980	PM	1983	1980	1983	PM	1980	2005
Grittman, Susan M.	FE	Texas	2002	PM	2004	2002	2004	PM	2002	
Guidry, Francis E.	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1989	1985	1989	PM	1985	
Guidry, Frank E.,	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1989	1985	1989	PM	1985	
Hagans, Terence E. II	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Hagedorn, Kimberly G.	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Hageman, Randall	FE	Texas	1987	PM	1991	1987	1991	PM	1987	
Hale, Christina Suzanne	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Hale, Joshua W.	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	

	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Hale, Ralph H.	AM	Texas	1992	AM		1992		AM	1992	
Hall, Michelle R.	FE	Texas	2006	PE	2009		2009			
Hall, Russell Andrew	FE	Texas	2009	PE	2011		2011	PE	2009	
Hall, Sandra Denise	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Hall, Willard C.	RE	Texas	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963	2003
Hand, Rebecca Louise	FD	Texas	2008	PD	2010	2010			2008	
Hankamer, Wineva	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Hannon, Daniel T.	FE	Texas	1983	PM	1985	1983	1985	PM	1983	
Harmon, John M.	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	
Hargraves, M. Way	RE	N. Ga.	1970	PM	1973	1971	1973	Tr	1977	2004
Harkness, Bryan	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Harleston, Dow C.	RE	Texas	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	Rea	1976	1995
Harrell, Katherine	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Harrelson, B. Gail	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1990	1986	1990	PM	1986	
Harris, Jesse M.	RE	Texas	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	OT	1957	1997
Harris, Loy H.	RE	Texas	1994	PM	1997	1994	1997	PM	1994	2001
Harris, Vincent	FE	Little R	1989	Tr	1991	1989	1991	Tr	1995	
Harrison, Christopher	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2003	1999	2003	PM	1999	
Harvey, Cynthia F.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Hastings, Jeffrey	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1997	1993	1997	PM	1993	
Hawkins, James R.	RE									
Hay, Tom Bruce	FE	Cen.Tex.	1974	PM	1976	1974	1976	Tr	1983	
Haygood, William	RE	Texas	1947	OT	1949	1948	1950	OT	1947	1994
Haygood, William	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1989	1985	1989	PM	1985	
Hearne, George R.	RE	Texas	1963	OT	1966	1963	1967	OT	1963	1983
Hedges, Bill Bate	FE	LittleRo	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	Tr	1963	
Helm, Cyrus V.	FE	Texas	1991	PM	1993	1991	1993	PM	1991	
Henry, David Paul	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		TR	2000	
Herbert, Lawrence	RE	Texas	1960	OT	1964	1963	1965	OT	1961	1996
Heyduck, Richard	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1989	1986	1989	PM	1986	
Hicks, David N.	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1990	1986	1990	PM	1986	
Higginbotham, Deb	PM	Texas	1993	PM		1993		PM	1993	
Hightower, Bettie	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	

	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Hill, Thomas A.	RE	Texas	1976	PM	1978	1976	1978	PM	1976	2005
Hillyer, Eddie H.	RE	Texas	1968	OT	1970	1969	1971	OT	1968	2006
Hinson, Cynthia T.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2000	1997	2000	PM	1997	
Hinton, Melissa	FD	Texas	2003	FD	2003	2003		FD	2003	2007
Hodge, Amy	FD	Texas	2003	PD	2007		2007	PD	2003	
Hodge, James Nathan	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2003	1999	2003	PM	1999	
Hodge, William J.	RE	N. Texas	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	TR	1962	1986
Hoefner, Tony E.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Holcomb, Michael	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1996	1994	1996	PM	1994	
Holcomb, Nolan D.	RE	Texas	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	TR	1966	2001
Holcomb, Thomas S.	RE	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	OT	1950	1990
Holt, Donald C.	RE		1957							
Holt, Lloyd Edward	RE	Texas	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	Ef	1986	1990
Holt, Ray Powell	RE	Texas	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	
Holt, William Art	RE	Texas	1967	OT	1970	1969	1971	OT	1967	1997
Hood, T. Mac	RE	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1962	1999
Hopkins, Sam	RA									
Horton, Dale D.	RE	Texas	1982	PM	1988	1982	1988	PM	1982	2000
House William Morris	RE	Texas	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938	1986
House, Jerry F., Jr.	FE	Texas	1991	PM	1995	1991	1995	PM	1991	
House, Jerry F., Sr.	RE	Texas	1972	PM	1976	1972	1976	PM	1972	2011
Houston, Darrell	FE	Texas	1982	PM	1987	1982	1987	PM	1982	
Howell, Douglas	AM	Texas	2004	AM		2004		AM	2004	
Hubert, Godfrey	FE	N.W. Tex	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	Tr	1980	
Hubert, Joshua	PE	Texas	2008	PE					2008	
Hudspeth, Robert	RE	Texas	1959	PM	1961	1959	1961	Tr	1979	1999
Huffman, Charles	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2000	1997	2000	PM	1997	
Huggins, Barbara	RD	Texas	1998	FD		1998		FD	1998	2004
Hughes, Ray Simpson, Jr.	FE	Florida	2009	PE	2009		2009			
Hughes, Stephanie M.	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Huhn, Howard	FE	Texas	2000	PE	2003	2000	2003	PE	2000	
Hume, Richard L.	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1978	1972	1978	PM	1975	
Humphrey, Dollie	RE	Texas	1996	AM	1999	1996	1999	AM	1996	2003

	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Humphrey, Nathaniel	RE	Texas CJ	1958	OT	1959	1959	1961	OT	1958	1991
Hutchins, David A.	RE	Texas	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959	1999
Hyde, Ross Douglas	PE	Texas	2010	PE				PE	2010	
Idom, Merle M. J.	FE	Texas	1980	PM	1983	1980	1983	PM	1980	
Imig, Janet A.	RD	N.Ill	1998	FD		1998		Tr	1998	2011
Irving, Thomas Daniel	PE	Texas	2008	PE					2008	
Ivey, Richard	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Jackson, Hazeline A.	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Jackson, James F.	FE	N.W. Tex	1970	Tr	1973	1970	1973	T	1994	
Jackson, Jay Kevin	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Jackson, Lewis L.	RE	Gulf Coa	1969	PM	1972	1969	1972	PM	1969	2011
Jackson, Pamela	PE	Texas	2001	PE	2004		2004	PE	2001	
Jackson, Perrie J.	RE	Texas CJ	1960	OT	1967	1962	1960	OT	1962	2005
Jackson, Robert R	RE	Texas	1987	PM	1990	1987	1990	PM	1987	2006
James, Roy	FE	Texas						TR		
Jarratt, John Byron	RE	Texas	1964	OT	1967	1966	1968	OT	1964	2001
Jax, Thomas Allen	RE	Texas	1982	PM	1988	1982	1988	PM	1982	1999
Jenkins, Keith Alllen	FE	Texas	1976	PM	1979	1976	1979	PM	1979	
Jenkins, Richard	RE	N. Texas	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	Tr	1994	2005
Jenkins, Samuel L.	RE	Texas C.	1964	OT	1964	1956	1964	OT	1964	1996
Jenkins, William	RE	Texas	1977	PM	1979	1977	1979	PM	1977	2010
Jennings, Floyd L.	RE	N. Mex.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	Tr	1979	1983
Jiles, Marvin L.	FE	Texas	1984	PM	1986	1984	1986	PM	1984	2007
Jobe, William E.,	FE	Texas	1981	PM	1986	1981	1986	PM	1981	
Johnson, Cramer D.	FE	Texas	1987	PM	1989	1987	1989	PM	1987	
Johnson, Harvey H.	FE	Texas	1983	PM	1986	1983	1986	PM	1983	
Johnson, Kay	RE	Cen. Tex	1988	Tr	1998	1995	1998	Tr	1994	2010
Johnson, Kenneth	RE	Neb.	1950	PM	1964	1956	1964	Tr	1983	1993
Johnson, R. Deandre	PD	Texas	2010	PD					2010	
Johnson, Rhanel	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2001	1999	2001	PM	1999	
Johnson, Robert George	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1996	1993	1996	PM	1993	
Johnson, Robert Glen	FE	Texas	1989	PM	1993	1989	1993	PM	1989	
Joiner, Robert D.	RE	Texas	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1999

	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Jones, Denise White	PM	Texas	2002	PM	2002	2002	2006	FE	2002	
Jones, Edward C.	FE	MoWest	1997	OT	1999	1997	1999	Tr	1999	
Jones, Glendell A.	RE	N. Texas	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1965	1998
Jones, Hiram Lee	RE	Texas	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961	
Jones, James Byron	RA	Texas	1998	AM		1998		AM	1998	2011
Jones, Karen Kay	PM	Texas	1996	PM		1996		PM	1996	
Jones, Karen Lee Koch	PE	Texas	2011	PE				PE	2011	
Jones, Lucy Annete	FE	Texas	1981	PM	1984	1981	1984	PM	1981	
Jones, R. Daniel	FE	Iowa	1989	PM	1991		1991	Tr	1989	
Jones, Samuel	FE	Rcky Mtn	2006					TR	2006	
Jones, William C.	RE	Texas	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	OT	1953	2000
Jonte, R. Eugene	RE	Texas	1945	OT	1948	1948	1950	OT	1945	1986
Jordan, Clinton M.	RE	W. Ohio	1963	PM	1965	1963	1965	Tr	1978	2005
Jordan, Milton, J.	RE	Texas	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	TR	1992	2006
Jordan, Todd Eric	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2001	1999	2001	PM	1999	
Jordan, Walter Charles	FE	Texas	1987	PM	1992	1987	1992	PM	1987	
Jouett, Jason A.	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	
Kellond, Nancy B.	FE	Texas	1992	AM	1996	1992	1996	AM	1992	
Kennedy, Thomas A.	RE	Texas	1976	PM	1979	1976	1979	Rea	1989	2008
Kent, Ellen	PD	Texas	2011	PD				PD	2011	
Kerley, William C.	RE		FE				FE	2004	2008	
Kester, Edward	RE	Pen-Del	2002	Tr						2009
Kester, Susan	RE	Pen-Del	2002	Tr						2009
Kethley, T. Paul	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1996	1993	1996	PM	1993	
Keys, Vickie	FD	Texas	2002	FD	2002	2002		FD	2002	
Kibe, Velosia A.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Kiboko, J. Kabamba	FE	Congo					TR	1991		
Kight, Fred	RE	S.W.Texa	1957	PM	1959	1957	1959	Tr	1976	2001
Killen, James L.	RE	Texas	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956	2000
Kilumba, Kalamba	FE	S. Zaire	1986	Tr	1995	1986	1995	Tr	1994	
Kimble, Charles	FE	Texas	2000	PM	2002	2000	2002	PM	2000	
King, Jacqueline	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
King, Scot Kevin	FE	Texas	1992	PM	1994	1992	1994	PM	1992	

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Kinnear, Vivian	FD	Texas	2004	PD	2007		2007	PD	2004	
Kirby, Paula Lynn	PE	Texas	2011	PE				PE	2011	
Kirkpatrick, Lindsey C.	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Kissell, Kevin M.	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	
Knight, James R.	RE	Texas	1963	OT	1966	1963	1967	OT	1963	1999
Kraus, Melody	FD	Texas	2006	PD	2009	2009				
Krause, Beverly J.	RE	Texas	1980	PM	1983	1980	1983	PM	1980	2000
Krause, Bruce E.	RE	Texas	1955	OT	1962	1955	1962	OT	1955	1995
Krone, Kelly Stephen	FE	Texas	2006	PE	2009		2009			
LaGrone, Jessica L.	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Laing, Charles E.	RE	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	Tr	1989	1993
Lamb, Joseph Edward	RE	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1962	1997
Lamb, Lee	RA	Texas	1983	AM		1983		AM	1983	1995
Lambert, Kenneth	RE	Texas	1957	OT	1961	1957	1961	OT	1957	1997
Lambert, Steven R.	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1989	1985	1989	PM	1985	
Landrum, W. Faulk	RE	Texas	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959	2002
Lang, Fred T.	RE	Texas	1964	OT	1967	1966	1968	OT	1964	2002
Langham, Walter N.	RE	Texas	1958	OT	1963	1958	1960	OT	1958	1999
Lanigan, William	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1999	1995	1999	PM	1995	
Lannon, Jenny T.	FE	Texas	1984	PM	1987	1984	1987	PM	1984	
Lark, Noel L.	RE	Texas CJ	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	TR	1962	2001
Laster, Richard D.	FE	Texas	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	PM	1977	
Laws, Douglas H.	FE	Texas	1984	PM	1988	1984	1988	PM	1984	
Lea, James W.	FE	Texas	2001	AM	2005	2001	2005	FE	2001	
Lee, Isiah M. Jr.	RE	La	1987	OT	1991	1987	1991	Tr	1996	2010
Lee, Jin-Jong	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2009		2009	PE	2005	
Leediker, Bill E.	RE	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1951	1955	OT	1949	1986
Leftwich, Mazie H.	FD	Texas	1999	FD		1999		FD	1999	
Leggett, James E.	FE	Texas	1990	PM	1994	1990	1994	PM	1990	
Leinhart, Michael	RE	Texas	1975	PM	1978	1975	1978	PM	1975	2011
Levingston, Kenneth	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2002	1999	2002	PM	1999	
Lewis, Donnie A.	FE	Texas	1981	PM	1984		1984	RO	1981	
Lewis, Mark Carl	RE	Texas	1952	OT	1956	1952	1956	OT	1952	1996

	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Lightle, Charles	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1998	1996	1998	PM	1996	
Lind, Stephanie Carole	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Lindsey, Louise M.	RD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Lindstrom, Michael	FE	Texas	1998	PM	2001	1998	2001	PM	1998	
Lindwall, David	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Lister, T. C.	RE	Texas	1970	AM		1967		AM	1970	2001
Little, Ferel	RE	CTex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	TR	1995	2009
Littleton, James R.	PE	Texas	2011	PE				PE	2011	
Livingston, Ward	RE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	2010
Lockett, Conrell III	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Logan, Mary Callaway	RE	Texas	1973	PM	1980	1973	1980	PN	1973	2011
Londa, Sandy	FD	Texas	1997	FD	2006	1997	2006	FE	1997	
Louis, Daniel J.	RE	Texas	1971	PM	1974	1971	1974	PM	1971	2004
Love, James C.	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Love, Rebecca	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Lovering, Eugene	RE	Texas	1974	PM	1978	1974	1978	PM	1974	2008
Loyd, Laura	FE	Texas	2000	PM	2002	2000	2002	PM	2000	
Lucas, Brenda	PM	Texas	2003	PM	2006	2003	2006	FE	2003	
Luckert, J. David	FE	Texas	1984	PM	1987	1984	1987	PM	1984	
Luna, Richard D.	PE	Texas	2011	PE				PE	2011	
Lundberg, Carl E.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Lupo, Alexander D.	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1996	1993	1996	PM	1993	
Luton, Robert H.	FE	Memphis	1974	Ef	1978	1974	1978	Tr	1983	
Lyles, Thomas E.	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1983	PM	1978	
Magnusson, Mary E.	RE	Texas	1993	AM	1998	1993	1998	AM	1993	2006
Maher, Melissa	FE	Texas	2009	PE	2011		2011	PE	2009	
Malone-Wardley, Romonica	M	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010	2010	2008		
Maltas, Roberta S.	FE	Texas	1998	PM	2002	1998	2002	PM	1998	
Maple, Donald	RE									
Marsh, Frederick	RE	Texas	1942	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT	1942	1986
Martin, James	FE	W NC		TR						2009
Martin, Rebecca Paige	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Masterson, Garry	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1989	1985	1989	PM	1985	



	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Matkin, John Logan	FE	Texas	1999	PE	2002		2002	PE	1999	
Matthews, Virgil	RE	Texas	1952	OT	1956	1953	1955	OT	1952	1995
Matthis, Morris F.	FE	Texas	1982	PM	1986	1982	1986	PM	1982	
Maxey, Linda	FE	Texas	2001	AM	2005	2001	2005	FE	2001	
May, Paul H., Jr.	FE	SW TX	2006	TR	2006			TR	2006	
Mayhugh, William	FE	Cen. Tex	1990	PM	1992	1988	1992	Tr	1990	
McCall, Carolyn C.	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2002	1999	2002	PM	1999	
McClanaham, Mark	FE	Texas	1998	PM	2002	1998	2002	PM	1998	
McCleskey, Wayne	RE	Texas	1967	OT	1971	1967	1971	OT	1967	2008
McCollum, Anthony	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1998	1995	1998	PM	1995	
McCollum, Everett	RE	Texas	1977	AM		1972		AM	1977	2001
McConathy, Robin	RE	Little R	1970	Tr	1973	1970	1973	Tr	1988	2003
McConnell, James	RE	Texas	1971	PM	1976	1971	1976	PM	1971	2009
McDaniel, Edwin William	RE	Texas	1956	OT	1960	1959	1961	TR	1954	1994
McDonald, Jeffery B.	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
McDowell, Jeffrey	FE	TEexas	1997	PM	2000	1997	2000	PM	1997	
McGee, Robert Earl	FE	Texas	1971	PM	1974	1971	1974	PM	1971	
McGehee, Paula D.	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
McGinn-Pasquarello, Patricia Fryman	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2002	1999	2002	PM	1999	
McIntyre, Earl A.	RE	Texas	1958	OT	1961	1958	1960	OT	1958	1998
McKay, J. Scott	FE	Texas	1984	PM	1989	1984	1989	PM	1984	
McMahon, Jack A.	FE	Texas	2007		2009		2009			
McMahon, Joel Dyer III	FE	Texas	1976	PM	1980	1976	1970	PM	1976	
McMahon, Joel Dyer IV	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1997	1994	1997	PM	1994	
McMillan, Horace	RE	Texas	1950	OT	1953	1953	1955	OT	1950	1990
McMillan, James R.	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1989	1986	1989	PM	1986	
McPhail, James H.	FE	Texas	1972	PM	1976	1972	1976	PM	1972	
Meador, Donald M.	RE	Texas	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966	2006
Meadows, David W.	FE	Texas	1984	PM	1988	1984	1988	PM	1984	
Meeker- Williams, David	FE	Texas	1988	PM	1992	1988	1992	PM	1988	
Meeker-Williams, Marilyn	FE	Texas	1991	PM	1993	1991	1993	PM	1991	
Megill, Gregory A.	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1978	1975	1978	PM	1975	
Menking, Stanley	RE	N. J.	1954	Tr	1957	1955	1957	Tr	1985	1993

	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Mertz, Paul E.	FE	N.W.Texa	1981	TR	1984	1981	1984	TR	1986	
Meyenberg, Cathy	D	N Texas	2004	TR	2004	2006		FD	2004	
Meyers, Kimberley	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Middleton, Allan	FE	Texas	1972	PM	1975	1972	1975	PM	1972	
Miller, Dan L.	RE	Kan. W.	1970	PM	1974	1970	1974	Tr	1978	2010
Miller, Joseph W. Jr.	RE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	2010
Miller, Peter E.	FE	Okla.	1988	PM	1991		1991	Tr	1988	
Miller, William A.	RE	Texas	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956	1996
Millikan, Charles	FE	Texas	1969	PM	1973	1969	1973	PM	1969	
Minick, Fredda Ho	RE	Texas	1989	PM	1992	1989	1992	PM	1989	2002
Mitchell, Donald	RE	Texas	1997	PM	1999	1997	1999	PM	1997	2003
Mobley, Ann Olive	RE	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	1999
Monroe, Malcolm B.	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1995	1993	1995	PM	1993	
Montgomery, John IV	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Moore, Brenda Kay	FE	Texas	1997	PM	1999	1997	1999	PM	1997	
Moore, James Scott	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Moore, James W.	RE	La	1964	OT	1964	1961	1963	TR	1984	2006
Moreau, Elizabeth	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1996	1994	1996	PM	1994	
Morgan, Steven Bradley	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2011		2011	PE	2008	
Morris, J. B.	RE	Texas	1997	AM	2001	1997	2001	AM	1997	2006
Morris, Ron	RE	Oklahoma	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	TR	1993	2000
Munch, Russell A.	FE	Texas	1998	PM	2001	1998	2001	PM	1998	
Munn, Arthur Michael	RE	Texas	1977	AM	1981	1973	1981	AM	1977	2005
Munn, Kenneth A.	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1998	1995	1998	PM	1995	
Murdock, John W.	RE	N.Texas	1962	OT	1962	1962		OT	1966	1997
Murphy, Eugene C.	RE	Texas	1976	AM	1980	1971	1980	AM	1976	1996
Myers, Terry	RE	N. Mex	1984	PM	1986	1984	1986	TR	1984	
Myrick, Carroll Thomas	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Neel, Jerry Lee	RE	Texas	1969	PM	1972	1969	1972	PM	1969	2004
Neely, Matthew M.	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1997	1994	1997	PM	1994	
Neff, W. Gerald	FE	Texas	1981	PM	1986	1981	1986	PM	1981	
Negrin, Leonard	RE	Texas	1978	AM	1983		1983	PM	1980	1996
Nelson, Ruby	AM	Texas	2000	AM	2000	2000		AM	2000	

	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Newcomb, Wm. J.	FE	Texas	1973	PM	1975	1973	1975	PM	1973	
Newman, Dariel	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Newman, Nita N.	RE	Texas	1996	PM	1998	1996	1998	PM	1996	2011
Newsome, John N.	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1997	1993	1997	PM	1993	
Nguyen, Linh Vu N.	FE	CalPac	1994	OT	1997	1994	1997	Tr	2000	
Nguyen, Truc Thanh	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Nicholas, W. Martin	FE	Little R	1979	Tr	1984	1979	1984	Tr	1989	
Nixon, Andrew	FE	Arkansas					TR	2006		
Noble, Derrick Lewis	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Noel, Andrew	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Norton, William C.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2000	1997	2000	PM	1997	
Nunley, Andrew III	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Nunnally, Elnora Marie	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2009		2009	PE	2005	
Oberg, Gregory J.	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
O'Donnell, John D.	RE	Texas	1987	PM	1989	1987	1989	PM	1987	1996
Olive, Jeffrey Todd	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
O'Neal, Linda Lee	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1996	1993	1996	PM	1993	
Orr, Kimberly Camp	FE	Texas	2006	PE	2009		2009			
Osteen, Bonnie	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Otto, Kevin Rydel	FE	Texas	1997	PM	1999	1997	1999	PM	1997	
Owen-Gemoets, Sara	RE	Texas	1983	AM	1987	1983	1983	AM	1983	2006
Pace, H. Rudolph	RE	Texas	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960	1996
Pace, Thomas J.,	FE	S. Ill.	1982	PM	1984	1982	1984	PM	1982	
Page, Ronald L.	RE	Texas	1966	PM	1972	1966	1966	PM	1972	2008
Papp, Patrick M.	FE	Texas	1988	PM	1992	1988	1992	PM	1988	
Park, Chung-Soo	FE									
Parker, Norman L.	RE	Texas	1993	RO	1995	1993	1995	RO	1993	2006
Parra, Arturo V.	RE	Texas	1985	PM	1990	1985	1990	PM	1985	2010
Parrott, Bobby W.	RE	Texas	1952	OT	1958	1957	1958	OT	1956	1993
Payne, Andrew John	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Pedersen, Mark M.	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1998	1994	1998	PM	1994	
Pell, Stacy	FD	Texas	2010		2010	2010				
Pennington, Jerry	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1982	PM	1978	

	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Peters, Victoria	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Pever Anzick, Stacy Lynn	FE	Texas	1994	PM	2000	1994	2000	PM	1994	
Phillips, Carlos R.	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2007		2007	PE	2002	
Phillips, J. D.	RE	Texas	1968	PM	1970	1968	1970	Tr	1996	2010
Phillips, Richard	RE	Texas	1956	OT	1963	1959	1963	OT	1956	1998
Pickett, Mark William	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Pierce, Linda Summers	FE									
Pierce, Robert Wesley	FD	Texas	2008	PD	2010	2010			2008	
Polk, Floyd James	AM	Texas	1991	AM				AM	1991	
Polk, Paul Lamar	FE	Texas	1977	PM	1979	1977	1979	PM	1977	
Porter, Brenda C.	FD	Texas	1999	FD	2002	2002		FD		
Porter, Robert B.	RE	Texas	1970	PM	1974	1970	1974	PM	1970	1990
Porterfield, David	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1988	1985	1988	PM	1985	
Posey, William M.	FE	KanWest	1988	PM	1991	1988	1991	Tr	2000	
Post, Donald	RE	Cen. Tex	1959	PM	1962	1959	1962	Tr	1994	2001
Poteet, Ross, Jr.	RE	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1982	PM	1978	2004
Powell, James	RE	Louisvil	1980	Tr	1980	1981	1982	Tr	1991	1999
Powers, Jeffrey A.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2000	1997	2000	PM	1997	
Prather, Richard	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Proctor, Deborah	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2002	1999	2002	PM	1999	
Proctor, Michael	FE	Texas	1981	PM	1987	1981	1987	PM	1981	
Pruitt, C. V.	RE	Texas	1973	PM	1975	1973	1975	PM	1973	2005
Pry, Arthur M.	RE	N.Y.E.	1953	OT	1956	1953	1956	TR	1953	1996
Pry, Guy E.	RE	N.Y.E.	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	OT	1952	1992
Purcell, Joel	FE	N Ga	2010					Tr	2010	
Putnam, Jan	RE	Okla.	1981	Tr	1983	1981	1983	TR	1991	2002
Quiggins, Paul E.	FE	Louisvil	1975	OT	1978	1975	1978	Tr	1980	
Rainwater, J. William	RE	Texas	1981	PM	1984	1981	1984	PM	1981	2005
Ramirez, Luis Eduardo	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Raschke, Donald C.	RE	Texas	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966	2005
Reasons, John E.	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1998	1995	1998	PM	1995	
Reddoch, Bartley S.	FE	Texas	2007		2009		2009			
Reed, Eldon L.	RE	N. Texas	1946	OT	1948	1948	1948	TR	1948	1985

	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Reed, Ray Lamar	FE	Texas	1998	PM	2001	1998	2001	PM	1998	
Reed, William S.	FE	Texas	1976	PM	1980	1976	1980	PM	1976	
Reedstrom, Suzanne C.	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Reese, Jimmie A.	RE	Texas	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956	1996
Reeves, Ronald D.	FE	Texas	1987	PM	1992	1987	1992	PM	1987	
Reily, Benjamin D.	RE	Texas	1952	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1952	1992
Reiter, James How	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1989	1986	1989	PM	1986	
Renfro, Robert L.	FE	Texas	1980	PM	1983	1980	1983	PM	1980	
Rhoades, Stephen Mark	FE	Texas	2006	PE	2009		2009			
Rhodes, Henry J.,	RE	Texas	1954	OT	1956	1954	1959	OT	1954	1986
Richards, Joy M.	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Richards, Lance	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Richardson, Frank. M.	RE	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	OT	1950	1993
Richardson, Mary	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Richers, Robert A.	RE	Texas	1974	PM	1979	1974	1979	PM	1974	2008
Rickel, Carmen	PM	Texas	2004	PM	2006	2004	2006	FE	2004	
Ricks, Ricky Joe	FE	Texas	1981	PM	1987	1981	1987	PM	1981	
Riley, John W.	FE	Texas	1972	PM	1976	1972	1976	PM	1972	
Rinehart, Danny G.	RE	Texas	1972	PM	1979	1972	1979	PM	1972	2000
Riney, Phyllis S.	RE	Texas	1985	PM	1989	1985	1989	PM	1985	2003
Ritter, Clifton	PE	Texas	2011	PE				PE	2011	
Robb, Edmund W.,	FE	N.W.Texa	1974	PM	1977	1974	1977	TR	1978	
Robb, Royce Pugh	RE	Texas	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956	1999
Robberson, Barbara	RE	Texas	1995	AM	1998	1995	1998	AM	1995	2008
Robbins, John	FE	C Texas	2006	TR	2006			FE		
Roberts, Donald L.	RE	N. Carol	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	Tr	1967	2008
Roberts, William	RE	Texas	1954	OT	1956	1955	1956	OT	1954	1988
Robinson, Carolyn	FE	Texas	1999	AM		1999		AM	1999	
Robinson, J. Dean	RE	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	1998
Robinson, Robert	RE	Texas	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955	1997
Rogers, Gregory H.	FE	Texas	1989	PM	1992	1989	1992	PM	1989	
Rohloff, H. R., J.	RE	Texas	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958	1996
Ross, Jimmy	RE	Texas	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962	2001

	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Roth, Timothy	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Ro-Trock, G. Kelton	RE	Mo. W.	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	TR	1981	2003
Rousseau, Lani Ann	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Rowan, Shelby J.	RD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	2004
Rowe, B.David	FE	Texas	1991	PM	1996	1996	1996	PM	1991	
Rowland, Melvin S.	RE	Mo. W.	1965	PM	1974	1972	1974	TR	1972	1996
Ruehl, Charles	RE	S. Georg	1972	PM	1975	1972	1975	TR	1989	2009
Russell, David Al	RE	Texas	1976	AM		1972		AM	1972	2001
Russell, Matthew	FE	NWTX	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	Tr	1997	
Ruth, Lester	FE	Texas	1984	PM	1987	1984	1987	PM	1984	
Ryburn, Eric E.	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1999	1995		PM	1995	
Sabom, Sharon	FE	Texas	2000	PE	2003	2000	2003	PE	2000	
Sada, Louis, Jr.	RE	N. Texas	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	OT	1950	1994
Sanchez, Silverio	FE	Texas	2009	AM	2011	1997	2011	AM	1997	
Scales, Roland T.	RE	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	OT	1950	1991
Scalora, Michael	FE	Texas	1995	PM	2001	1995	2001	PM	1995	
Schrum, Everett C.	RE	Texas	1973	PM	1975	1973	1975	PM	1973	2009
Schrum, Jakie Ben	FE	Texas	1969	PM	1977	1969	1977	PM	1969	
Schutz, Michael L.	RE	Texas	1981	PM	1985	1981	1985	PM	1981	2011
Scott, Julius S.,	RE	Texas CJ	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947	1994
Scott, Lane Austin	RE	Texas	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963	2010
Scott, Royce George	FE	NWTX	1983	PM	1988	1983	1988	Tr	1997	
Scott, Stephanie	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Seaton, John W.	PE	Texas	2011	PE				PE	2011	
Serio, Cindy Foster	FD	Texas	2009	PD	2011	2011		PD	2009	
Servis, V. Wm.	FE	Texas	1974	AM	1982	1971	1982	PM	1980	2007
Settlemyre, Lynn	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1988	1986	1988	PM	1986	
Shelton, Jack R.	RE	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1962	2009
Shelton, Robert L.	RA	Texas	2001	AM		2001		AM	2001	2009
Shepard, Enid D.	RE	Texas	1980	PM	1982	1980	1982	PM	1980	2003
Shepherd, G.W.	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Shield, Carla Coy	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	
Shield, Robert C.	FE	Texas	1984	PM	1988	1984	1988	PM	1984	



	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Sparks, V. Patrick	FE	Texas	1981	PM	1986	1981	1986	PM	1981	
Spears, Ann Ward	FD	Texas	2008	PD	2010	2010			2008	
Stackhouse, Sandra	RE	Texas	2001	AM	2005	2001	2005	FE	2001	2006
Stahl, Carmine	RE	Texas	1959	OT	1963	1960	1963	OT	1959	1980
Stallknecht, F. Herbert	RE	Texas	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966	2009
Standing, Polly D.	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Stansell, Elijah	FE	Texas	1991	PM	1995		1995	PM	1991	
Starbuck, Robert	RE	Kansas	1959	OT	1963	1961	1963		1959	1993
Steele, Jimmy L.	RE	Texas	1999	AM		1999		AM	1999	2006
Steere, Daniel C.	RE	La	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	TR	1969	1989
Steger, Eugene C.	RE	Texas	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958	1997
Stein, Bernard W.	RE	Ken. Tex	1972	OT	1975	1966	1968	TR	1980	1994
Stell, William G.	RE	Texas	1992	PM	1994	1992	1994	PM	1992	2009
Stephens, Darryl W.	FD	Texas	2005	PD	2008	2008		PD	2005	
Stephenson, C. Thomas, Jr.	FE	Texas								
Stephenson, John R.	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Stevens, Wesley F.	RE	Texas	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958	1997
Stewart, John Scott	FE	Texas	1998	PM	2005	1998	2005	FE	1998	
Stewart, Richard	RE	Texas CJ	1954	OT	1960	1959	1960	OT	1954	1999
Stigler, Stephen	FE	Texas	1988	PM	1993	1988	1993	PM	1988	
Stilwell, Janet	PD	Texas	2003	PD	2006	2006		FD	2003	
Stitt, Gerald	RE	S.Indian	1956	Ef		1956	1961	TR	1991	1996
Stone, Matthew S.	FE	Texas	2007		2009		2009			
Storey, Don A.	RE	Texas	1975	PM	1979	1975	1979	PM	1975	2011
Stouffer, Jon G.	FE	Texas	1992	PM	1995	1992	1995	PM	1992	
Straznicki, Adam Dean	PE	Texas	2011	PE				PE	2011	
Strong, D. Orval	RE	N.W. Tex	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1958	1989
Stuckey, Wick	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Stull, Jeffrey S.	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1998	1996	1998	PM	1996	
Stutes, Robert G.	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1982	PM	1978	
Sullivan, Kelly L.	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Suter, Dwayne A.	RE	Okla.	1957	PM	1964	1957	1964	TR	1977	2001
Sutherland, Elizabeth	FE	Texas	2000	PE	2003	2000	2003	PE	2000	



	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Swain, Ronald	PM	Texas	1999					PM		
Swatzel, Keith Alan	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Sykora, Lawrence	RE	Texas	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968	2001
Taegel, William S.	RE	N.W.Texas	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	Tr	1965	2005
Tanner, Charles R.	RE	Texas	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	OT	1956	1996
Tate, Ricky Glenn	AM	Texas	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996	
Taylor, Charles J.	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1982	PM	1978	
Taylor, Claud	RA									
Taylor, Collin Bridges	PE	Texas	2009	PE						
Taylor, Greg	FE	Arkansas	2011	TR	2011			TR	2011	
Taylor, Nona Duree	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Taylor, Oscar M.	RE	Texas	1971	AM	1997	1972	1997	AM	1971	1998
Taylor, Roy G.	FE	Balt/Was	1991	OT	1994	1991	1994	Tr	2000	2007
Taylor, Wayne L.	RE	Texas	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1980
Taylor, Wm. R.	FE	Texas	1973	PM	1977	1973	1977	PM	1973	
Teekell, Thomas L.	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1998	1995	1998	PM	1995	
Tefteller, Judith	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Tekyl, Terry T.	RE	Texas	1974	PM	1978	1974	1978	PM	1974	2010
Temple, Charles C.	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1978	1975	1978	PM	1975	
Tewold, Karl J.	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1996	1993	1996	PM	1993	
Thomas, Darnell D.	RE	CME	1982	Tr	1958	1956	1958	TR	1982	1994
Thomas, Matthew T.	FE	Texas	2002	PM	2005	2002	2005	FE	2002	
Thomasson, Paul L.	FE	Texas	1982	PM	1986	1982	1986	PM	1982	
Thompson, Allison	FE	Texas	1992	PM	1995	1992	1995	PM	1992	
Thompson, Andrew Royce	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2011		2011	PE	2008	
Thompson, Charles	RD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	2004
Thompson, James E.	RE	Texas	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1955	1995
Thompson, Terry J.	RE	W. Ohio	1969	OT	1972	1969	1972	Tr	1980	2010
Thomson, James B.	RE	Texas	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	Tr	2000	2004
Thornsby, Jon King	FE	Texas	2009	PE	2011		2011	PE	2009	
Tilley, Merlin Keith	FE	Texas	2006	PE	2010		2010			
Toland, Michael	FE	Texas	1973	PM	1978	1973	1978	PM	1973	
Tolon, Linda Jean	FE	Texas	2006	PE	2009		2009			

	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Trammell, Benjamin	FE	Texas	2007		2009		2009			
Travis, Harold A.	FE	Texas	1970	PM	1974	1974	1970	PM	1970	
Tumulty, Mary E.	FD	Texas	1999	FD		1999		FD	1999	
Tune, Beverly	FE	Texas	2000	PE	2003	2000	2003	PE	2000	
Turley, James M.	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1997	1994	1997	PM	1994	
Turner, Carol G.	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1982	PM	1978	
Turner, James W.	RE	Texas	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	OT	1955	1993
Turner, Jerry Don	RA	Texas	1995	AM		1995		AM	1995	2008
Turner, Thomas St.	AM	Texas	1999	AM		1999		AM	1999	
Turney, James Ernest	FE	Texas	1976	PM	1981	1976	1981	PM	1976	
Turnley, Howard	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Tyler, John Roy	RA	Texas	1993	AM		1993		RO	1993	2011
Tyson, H. Michael II	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Urban, David Kay	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Van Dussen, Mary	RE	Texas	1984	PM	1988	1984	1988	PM	1984	2006
Van Hooser, Alan	FE	Texas	2001	PM	2003	2001	2003	PM	2001	
Varro, M. Frank	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Vaughn, C. McAllister	AM	Texas	2003	AM				AM	2003	
Vaughn, Deborah Marie	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Vein, Harry Berna	FE	Texas	1982	PM	1985	1982	1985	PM	1982	
Vershel, Martin	FE	Fla.	1988	PM	1990		1990	TR	1988	
Vickers, Jerry G.	AM	Texas	1997	AM		1997		AM	1997	
Vinson, Anthony J.	FE	Cen. Tex	1979	OT	1984	1979	1984	Tr	1980	
Volz, Christopher	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1997	1994	1997	PM	1994	
Waddleton, Donald	FE	Texas	1991	AM	1995		1995	AM	1991	
Wadkins, Marilyn	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Wagner, Boyd	RE	So. Ill.	1954	PM	1959	1957	1959	Tr	1985	2001
Waldman, Robert G.	RE	Texas	1989	AM		1989		AM	1989	2000
Walker, Darnell L	RE	Texas CJ	1955	OT	1958	1958	1960	OT	1955	2004
Walker, Derwin F.	RE	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1951	1954	OT	1947	1986
Walker, Hyral B.	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1999	1995		PM	1995	
Wall, Virginia Queen	FE	Texas	2007		2010		2010			
Wallace, Rebecca	RD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	2010	

			<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>	
			Walt, John David	FE	Texas	1998	PM	2000	1998	2000	PM	1998	
			Walt, Tiffani	FD	Texas	2002	PE	2005	2005		FD	2002	
			Wardley, Julius II	PE	Al-W Fl	2010	Tr					2010	
			Ware, Kathryn Grace	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
			Warner, Lacey C.	FE	Texas	1994	PM	2000	1994		PM	1994	
			Warner, Thomas G.	FE	Texas	1995	PM	2001	1995	2001	PM	1995	
			Warren, John Earl	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1988	1985	1988	PM	1985	
			Waters, S. Merle	RE	NTX	1945	PM	1947	1945	1947	Tr	1978	1985
			Waters, Bob E.	RE	Texas	1950	OT	1954	1951	1952	OT	1950	1993
			Waters, Sherri Oates	PD	Texas	2010	PD					2010	
			Watson, William	FE	Texas	2002	PM	2004	2002	2004	PM	2002	
			Watt, Sharon M.	RE	Texas	1966	OT	1968	1964	1968	OT	1966	2000
			Wayman, Danny P.	FE	Free Met	1989	PM	1992	1989	1992	Tr	1989	
			Weaver, Matthew S.	FE	Texas	2007	PE	2011		2011	PE	2007	
			Webb, Jane Kern	RD									
			Webb, Robert Earl	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1989	1985	1989	PM	1985	
			Webb, William G.	RE	Texas	1988	PM	1992	1992	1992	PM	1988	2011
			Weber, Bobbie D.	RE	Texas	1978	PM	1981	1978	1981	PM	1978	2002
			Weber, Charles A.	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1988	1985	1988	PM	1985	
			Weber-Rodriguez, Terri	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1997	1994	1997	PM	1994	2007
			Webner, Allen D.	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
			Wehn-		Glow ski,	Patrici a		FE	Texas	2000	PM	2003	2000
2003	Pm	2000			Weikel,	Blufor d E.		RE	Texas	1980	AM	1984	1980
1984	PM	1982	2005		Welborn,	Georg e W.		FE	Texas	1977	PM	1980	1977
1980	PM	1977			Welch,	Jimmy M.		FE	Texas	1974	PM	1978	1974
1978	PM	1974			Wells,	Patrici a A.		FE	Texas	1999	PM	2002	1999
2002	PM	1999			Welshime r,	Mark		FE	C Tx	2009	TR		
					Wende,	Mered ith		Nicho le		FE	Texas	2008	PE
2010		2010	2008		Wende,			Steph en P.		FE	S.W.T X		1974
	1977	1974	1977	FE	1974			Werlein,		Ewing K.	FE	Texas	
1991	PM	1994	1991	1994	PM	1991		Wester,		Jeremy Kyle	PE	Texas	
2010	PE				2010			Whart on,		Brian Taylor	PE	Texas	
2010	PE				2010			Whita ker, J.		Clayto n	FE	Texas	

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Whitaker, Keith C.	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1983	1978	1983	PM	1978	
White, Charles M.	RE	Texas	1995	PM	1998	1995	1998	PM	1995	2002
White, Donald G.	RE	Texas	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963	2003
White, Gary D. Jr.	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2011		2011	PE	2008	
White, James Lee	FE	Texas	1984	PM	1988	1984	1988	PM	1984	
White, June	RE	Kan. E.	1981	PM	1982	1981	1982	PM	1981	1999
White, Lisa Beth	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
White, Marilyn Marie	FE	Texas		2009		2009				
White, Richard L.	FE	Texas	1977	PM	1981	1977	1981	PM	1977	
White, Richard P.	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1981	PM	1978	
Whitehurst, John	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1996	1994	1996	PM	1994	
Whitlatch, Paul G.	FE	Texas	2001	AM	2005	2001	2005	FE	2001	
Willett, Ellen R.	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Willhite, Lynn	RE	Central TX						TR	2004	2011
Williams, B. Gail	RE	Texas	1960	OT	1962	1962	1965	OT	1960	1991
Williams, Charles	RE	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	OT	1950	1994
Williams, Dezzie	RE	Texas	1990	PM	1994	1990	1994	PM	1990	2001
Williams, Guy M.	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Williams, Helen Michelle	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Williams, Homer D.	RE	Texas	1989	AM	1997	1989	1997	AM	1989	2002
Williams, Julia A.	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Williams, Karen	FE	Texas	2000	PM	2003	2000	2003	PM	2000	
Williams, Kelly B.	RE	Texas	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1994
Williams, Thomas A.	FE	Texas	2002	PM	2005	2002	2005	FE	2002	
Williamson, Billy	FE	Texas	1971	PM	1976	1971	1976	PM	1971	
Williamson, David	RE	Texas	1957	OT	1959	1958	1959	OT	1957	1997
Williamson, Donald	FE	Irish Me	1959	Tr	1961	1959	1961	Tr	1991	
Williford, Gail D.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Willis, D. Fred	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2002	1997	2002	PM	1997	
Willis, Edwin	RE									
Willis, Donald G.	RE	Texas	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958	2000
Wilson, Edward H.	RE	Texas	1952	OT	1955	1952	1957	OT	1952	1988
Wilson, George	FE	Texas	1980	PM	1982		1975	RO	1980	

	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>First Conference Entered</b>	<b>Admitted</b>	<b>How Admitted</b>	<b>Admitted into Full Connection</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon</b>	<b>Ordained Elder</b>	<b>How Admitted Last</b>	<b>Year Last Admitted</b>	<b>Date Retired</b>
Wilson, John F.	FD	Texas	2006	PD	2010	2010				
Wiltz, Linda D.	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Wimberley, Diane	FE	Texas	1987	PM	1991	1987	1991	PM	1987	
Winborn, C. W., J.	RE	Texas	1953	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1953	1998
Wink, Walter P.	RE	Texas	1958	OT	1961	1958	1960	OT	1958	1999
Winn, Horace A.	RE	Texas	1979	AM	1988	1966	1988	AM	1979	2002
Wintemute, Douglas H.	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2011		2011	PE	2008	
Womack, Jack Allen	FE	Texas	2006	PE	2009		2009			
Wood, Bruce Michal	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1979	1975	1979	PM	1975	
Woodard, Beverly Jo	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Woodward, Mark B.	FE	Texas	1980	PM	1993	1980	1993	PM	1980	
Woody, John G.	RE	N.W. Tex	1979	AM	1994	1972	1994	PM	1992	2003
Woody, Stephen D.	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	
Worsham, Jack	RE	Texas	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966	2008
Yohe, William L.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Young, Alison Leigh	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Young, Charles Robert	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Young, Deanna Matthews	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Young, Joe R.	RE	Texas	1956	OT	1959	1954	1956	OT	1952	1993
Young, Kevin D.	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1996	1993	1996	PM	1993	
Young, Lawrence L.	FE	Texas	1990	PM	1992	1990	1992	PM	1990	
Young, Maggie Phillips	RE	Texas	1999	PM	2002	1999	2002	PM	1999	2011
Young, Mark H.	FE	Texas	1979	PM	1983	1979	1983	PM	1979	
Zercher, Randall	RD	Texas	1997	FD	1997	1997		FD	1997	2010

REMEMBER &  
Be Faithful



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
of the United Methodist Church  
2011 Journal**

**M**

### 2011 Report of Conference Members in Extension Ministries

Last Name	First Name	Appointment
Adams	J. Max	Wesley Foundation, Sam Houston State University
Amerson	Melvin	Texas Methodist Foundation
Atuahene-Nsowaah	Jacob	Dallas Methodist Hospital
Bain	J. Thomas	Memorial Hermann, CPE
Baldwin	Mellonie	Achor Counseling, Executive Director
Ball, Jr.	Donald	West Orange Stark Middle School
Bode	Glynden	Spirit's Call Ministries
Booth	Melissa	Vitas Innovative Hospice Care
Brinkley	Melvin	Veteran's Affairs Center
Brown	Norman	HISD, Instructional Teacher
Buchanan	Susan L.	Perkins School of Theology
Burnham	Richard	District Superintendent
Campbell	Ted A.	Perkins School of Theology
Carter	Suzan	Suzan Carter Ministries
Clark	Lon T.	National University
Conway	Daniel	Director, Youth & Young Adult Ministries
Dabney	D. Lyle	Marquette University, Department of Theology
DeHart	Laralee	Memorial Hermann Hospital
Dinneen	Dave	Mental Health and Retardation Authority, Harris County
Dirden	Anjelita	Wesley Foundation, Lamar University
Eason	Kathryn	Serenity Retreat for Healing and Spiritual Renewal
Eifert	Richard	Vitas Innovative Hospice Care
Farley	Sunny	Wesley Foundation, Tyler Junior College and UT Tyler
Firdous	Afzaal	Harmony Interfaith Ministries
Fort, Jr.	Joseph W.	District Superintendent
Fuerst	Taylor Meador	Associate Director, Center for Clergy Excellence
Grant	Stewart	Center for Relationship Enrichment

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Appointment</b>
Grigsby	Robert	Trinity Mother Frances Health System
Hall	Michelle	Wiley College, Chaplain
Harrell	Katherine	Unity Matters
Harvey	Cynthia	Director, UMCOR
Hodge	Amy	Wesley Foundation, Kilgore College
Idom	Matt	Lakeview Conference Center, Superintendent
James	Roy	District Superintendent
Jouett	Jason	Mount Sequoyah
Keys	Vickie	Food For Kids, Inc.
Kilumba	Kalamba	Wesley Foundation, Prairie View A&M
Kirby	Paula	Houston, The Methodist Hospital
Lambert	Steven	Chaplain, US Army
Lannom	Jenny	Presbyterian Hospital, Albuquerque
Laws	Douglas	Odyssy Health Care
Leftwich	Mazie	In His Spirit Ministries
Londa	Sandra	Houston, The Methodist Hospital
Loyd Davis	Laura	Dallas, Presbyterian Hospital
Martin	Rebecca Paige	Duke University, Assistant Director of Field Education
McGehee	Diane	Director, Center for Missional Excellence
Mertz	Paul E.	Wesley Foundation, Texas A&M
Meyenberg	Cathy	Journey Together, Inc.
Miller	Daniel	Houston Hospice
Millikan	Charles	The Methodist Hospital System, Vice President
Nguyen	Linh	St. Joseph's Hospital
Parga	Mario	Evangelist, Stauros International
Pell	Stacy	Houston, The Methodist Hospital
Pennington	Jerry	District Superintendent



<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Appointment</b>
Pierce	Robert	Sacred Worlds
Pinard	Ray	Meridian Care Center/Moody House
Polk	Paul L.	Houston Northwest Medical Center
Porter	Brenda	Church Financial & Business Consultant
Purcell	Joel	SIM International
Riley	John W.	UTMB Galveston, Chaplain
Rowe	B. David	Centenary College of Louisiana, President
Ruth	Lester	Duke University
Scalora	Michael	Seafarer's Center
Schrum	Jake B.	Southwestern University, President
Serio	Cindy	Mosaic Ministry
Simmons	Edward B.	Mountain Top Ministries
Smith	Gail Ford	Director, Center for Clergy Excellence
Smith	Sandra W.	District Superintendent
Smith	Theodore M.	Krist Samaritan Center for Counseling and Education
Spann	Howard	Professor, Asbury College
Sparks	V. Patrick	District Superintendent
Stansell, Jr.	Elijah	Texas Conference, Treasurer and Director of Connectional Resources
Stephens	Darryl W.	COSROW
Swain	Ronald L.	Southwestern University
Taylor	Charles J.	Heartspring Methodist Foundation, Executive Director
Taylor	William R.	District Superintendent
Teekell	Thomas	Campus Ministries, Stephen F. Austin University
Tewold	Karl	Tewold Ministries
Tolon	Linda	San Jacinto Methodist Hospital
Tumulty	Mary E.	Table Grace

<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Appointment</b>
Turley	James	Texas Methodist Foundation
Turner	T. Stephen	Heartspring Methodist Foundation
Waddleton	Donald	Director, Center for Congregational Excellence
Walker, Jr.	Hyral B.	USAF, Chaplain
Walt	John David	Asbury Seminary, Dean of the Chapel
Walt	Tiffani	Chris Tomlin Music Ministry
Wardley II	Julius	Wesley Foundation, Texas Southern University
Warner	Lacey C.	Duke University, Associate Dean
Warner	Thomas	ZOE Ministry
Whitaker	J.Clayton	Disaster Response Coordinator
White	Richard L.	District Superintendent
Williamson	B. T.	Assistant to the Bishop
Wilson	John	Sam Houston State University
Wimberley	Diane	Bolivia, Missionary
Young	Lawrence L.	District Superintendent
Young	Mark H.	Methodist Willowbrook Hospital

# REMEMBER & Be Faithful



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
of the United Methodist Church  
2011 Journal**



		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
		RECEIVED						REMOVED													
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN(AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1 Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Atascocita	Rev. Andrew Noel	1104	22	2	15	21	9	0	12	0	9	0	6	1146	453	21	0	0	12	60	25
3 Coldspring, Mt. Zion	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	13	0	2	0	0	4	0
4 Huntsville, Pleasant Grove	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	13	1	0	0	2	1	1
5 Cleveland, First	Rev. Carl Lundberg	404	10	9	0	3	8	0	0	0	6	2	8	418	136	7	4	8	4	50	26
6 Coldspring	Rev. David Green	303	2	0	0	9	0	0	8	0	6	4	7	289	164	1	32	13	0	53	40
7 Conroe, First	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	2990	42	7	0	39	34	13	42	0	45	13	31	2968	925	29	353	369	22	430	86
8 Conroe, Metropolitan	Rev. Willie Sears	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	28	0	0	3	0	1	2
9 Willis, Thomas Chapel	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 Conroe, St. Paul	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	77	4	2	0	1	2	3	0	0	1	1	2	79	37	2	15	18	1	6	4
11 Houston, Spring Woods	Dr. James Phillips	1825	5	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	13	2	9	1820	328	9	9	225	4	110	30
12 Humble, First	Dr. E.B. Beasley	1252	15	0	0	15	10	24	1	0	11	0	18	1238	334	20	177	419	5	292	71
13 Coldspring, Warren Chapel	Rev. Jesse Trotter	54	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	14	0	0	0	0	2	0
14 Kingwood	Rev. Jimmy Welch	4171	42	2	0	38	34	0	5	0	44	9	27	4202	1108	42	652	185	37	315	88
15 Kingwood, Strawbridge	Dr. James Reiter	1176	48	0	0	15	13	55	2	0	19	6	6	1164	424	20	186	2708	35	350	257
16 Spring, Klein	Rev. Nancy Kellond	2572	25	0	0	18	18	0	28	0	37	7	11	2550	692	35	26	91	14	215	35
17 Huffsman, Lake Houston	Rev. Walter Charles Jordan	471	3	0	0	7	11	11	2	1	4	0	8	466	194	2	0	154	3	42	38
18 Magnolia, Wildwood	Rev. Brenda Rusti Moore	544	51	0	0	11	4	28	0	0	0	0	2	580	418	16	105	67	13	80	80
19 Montgomery	Rev. David Lindwall	695	16	0	0	31	15	4	14	0	9	11	12	707	390	19	113	2	0	80	125
20 Montgomery, China Chapel	Rev. Sam Smith	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 Point Blank, Paul Horton	Rev. Mariann Wallace	98	6	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	61	1	4	0	0	5	10
22 Huntsville, Phelps	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	71	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	37	17	0	0	0	0	3	0
23 New Waverly, New Waverly	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 Porter, Friendship	Rev. Jeffry Hastings	434	15	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	4	0	5	447	192	3	0	102	2	27	13
25 Shepherd, Shepherd	Rev. John Stephenson	90	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	1	84	45	3	6	30	0	6	8
26 Splendor, Countryside	Rev. Gregory Smith	121	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	118	65	1	29	6	0	8	5
27 Spring, Cypress Trails	Rev. Roberta Maltas	338	4	0	0	6	16	0	0	0	5	0	1	358	168	4	70	90	6	58	25
28 Spring, Faith	Rev. Harry Vein	703	13	23	0	28	14	0	10	0	4	0	5	762	354	17	0	123	10	233	21
29 Spring, Faithbridge	Dr. E. Kenneth Werlein	1579	30	0	0	59	90	0	60	0	40	2	1	1655	1917	92	6	3556	0	0	0
30 Spring, St. Paul	Rev. Krejchi Hester	128	9	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	7	2	134	77	5	23	23	4	15	12
31 Willis, First	Rev. Mark Woodward	415	20	0	4	7	5	0	0	0	2	2	8	439	227	8	8	30	6	15	12

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
			RECEIVED						REMOVED													
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN(AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	
32	The Woodlands	Dr. Edmund Robb, III	8326	237	57	0	156	259	0	235	0	26	16	27	8731	4267	158	1795	1280	217	1061	808
33	The Woodlands, Christ Church	Dr. Daniel Hannon	2166	62	23	0	46	27	0	11	11	7	10	9	2276	741	39	354	2613	28	327	135
34	Cypress	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	2478	54	0	0	35	36	76	26	0	43	10	17	2431	731	41	618	600	27	348	365
35	Cypress, Good Shepherd	Rev. William Haygood, Jr.	1195	55	0	0	41	51	0	0	0	7	8	5	1322	778	47	40	257	37	404	178
36	Hempstead, Harper	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	26	0	0	0	0	1	2
37	Hempstead, St. Thomas	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	58	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	48	0	0	0	0	1	1
38	Tomball, Salem	Rev. Dorothy Terry	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	19	0	0	0	0	3	0
39	Houston, Cornerstone	Dr. David Meadows	692	14	3	0	17	17	14	4	0	8	2	3	712	301	9	162	140	16	90	50
40	Houston, Foundry	Rev. Godfrey Hubert	4623	148	0	0	56	54	0	3	0	49	20	8	4801	1784	65	37	292	68	742	260
41	Houston, John Wesley	Rev. James Foster	3256	25	2	0	33	7	0	124	0	36	0	8	3155	625	23	676	196	18	100	120
42	Houston, Lakewood	Dr. C. Chappell Temple	3174	52	1	0	107	36	2	0	0	23	4	6	3335	1092	60	47	1316	42	1062	222
43	Hockley, Macedonia	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	162	7	0	2	2	4	0	9	0	1	1	5	161	76	4	4	24	7	15	10
44	Waller, New Hope	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	77	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	80	42	2	1	5	0	0	0
45	Magnolia	Rev. Carpi Grimes	349	6	2	0	9	5	0	63	0	6	5	0	297	126	2	1	12	3	28	26
46	Prairie View, First	Rev. Wilmer Bonner	46	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	44	29	0	0	8	0	0	3
47	Tomball, Rosehill	Rev. Robert Webb	501	2	2	0	14	1	0	16	70	3	0	4	427	184	5	127	140	0	48	29
48	Tomball	Rev. Thomas Lyles, Jr.	1331	19	0	0	9	8	0	4	0	12	10	10	1331	376	12	8	180	0	126	105
49	Waller, First	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	73	6	1	0	8	3	1	0	0	3	0	2	85	54	1	1	3	6	11	14
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			50324	1100	139	21	862	801	231	693	120	486	154	281	51282	20141	826	5691	15288	649	6828	3342
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			50185	1090	80	41	958	809	250	1397		661	243	288	50324	19921	772	4712	16631	622	6078	2866
INCREASE			139	10	59						120				958	220	54	979		27	750	476
DECREASE						20	96	8	19	704		175	89	7				1343				

			MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS													UMVIM					
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
		YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY
1 Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Atascocita	Rev. Andrew Noel	0	140	225	225	60	513	20	12	764	7	9	12	28	2	9	0	0	2	700	8
3 Coldspring, Mt. Zion	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	7	20	31	7	0	15	1	1	0	4	0	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Huntsville, Pleasant Grove	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	0	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Cleveland, First	Rev. Carl Lundberg	88	59	223	75	58	80	13	12	14	5	3	6	14	2	29	4	69	2	147	1
6 Coldspring	Rev. David Green	0	39	132	54	0	45	6	2	4	2	2	7	11	3	32	5	119	1	48	5
7 Conroe, First	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	54	925	1495	520	0	200	71	82	42	32	14	65	111	0	0	8	95	22	950	54
8 Conroe, Metropolitan	Rev. Willie Sears	4	15	22	11	18	0	11	23	34	1	1	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Willis, Thomas Chapel	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	0	2	2	2	3	0	2	15	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 Conroe, St. Paul	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	5	34	49	32	8	0	4	2	3	3	2	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
11 Houston, Spring Woods	Dr. James Phillips	15	150	305	260	15	150	14	5	10	4	4	13	21	0	0	1	35	1	75	2
12 Humble, First	Dr. E.B. Beasley	25	350	738	210	57	198	19	32	13	23	12	32	67	1	11	6	107	12	1644	15
13 Coldspring, Warren Chapel	Rev. Jesse Trotter	0	8	10	10	0	15	2	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 Kingwood	Rev. Jimmy Welch	100	400	903	550	400	364	37	110	100	22	11	87	120	0	0	2	10	1	275	12
15 Kingwood, Strawbridge	Dr. James Reiter	97	399	1103	221	192	147	19	37	29	9	23	51	83	1	9	15	799	1	116	6
16 Spring, Klein	Rev. Nancy Kellond	60	500	810	330	0	350	28	21	8	6	6	10	22	0	0	8	345	3	1020	4
17 Huffsman, Lake Houston	Rev. Walter Charles Jordan	5	36	121	91	20	98	10	5	10	9	3	10	22	0	0	4	45	0	0	0
18 Magnolia, Wildwood	Rev. Brenda Rusti Moore	6	177	343	156	155	150	18	17	48	7	10	35	52	0	0	14	584	10	319	19
19 Montgomery	Rev. David Lindwall	15	160	380	145	30	285	25	0	10	23	2	7	32	0	0	8	46	2	1500	11
20 Montgomery, China Chapel	Rev. Sam Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 Point Blank, Paul Horton	Rev. Mariann Wallace	1	19	35	8	10	35	11	21	2	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
22 Huntsville, Phelps	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	0	3	6	5	5	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 New Waverly, New Waverly	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 Porter, Friendship	Rev. Jeffry Hastings	12	94	146	78	0	100	9	2	3	2	1	6	9	0	0	2	17	0	0	3
25 Shepherd, Shepherd	Rev. John Stephenson	20	40	74	25	15	0	4	2	2	1	1	9	11	0	0	1	8	0	0	3
26 Splendor, Countryside	Rev. Gregory Smith	1	15	29	16	0	16	3	2	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 Spring, Cypress Trails	Rev. Roberta Maltas	68	112	263	52	8	25	8	0	6	4	5	2	11	0	0	2	28	1	31	5
28 Spring, Faith	Rev. Harry Vein	79	199	532	114	8	150	13	18	19	6	4	18	28	0	0	7	59	4	184	0
29 Spring, Faithbridge	Dr. E. Kenneth Werlein	0	0	0	0	0	600	120	150	40	1	50	199	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 Spring, St. Paul	Rev. Krejchi Hester	5	26	58	13	7	72	3	5	2	3	2	6	11	0	0	0	0	1	55	2
31 Willis, First	Rev. Mark Woodward	12	71	110	55	0	250	7	4	3	2	1	4	7	0	0	0	0	3	330	4

			MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS													UMVIM					
			YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
32 The Woodlands	Dr. Edmund Robb, III	135	3391	5395	1341	726	945	62	71	57	9	23	100	132	0	0	18	348	4	1000	24
33 The Woodlands, Christ Church	Dr. Daniel Hannon	218	1238	1918	410	174	489	31	76	99	45	22	77	144	0	0	7	161	2	226	27
34 Cypress	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	22	319	1054	569	85	536	38	15	5	3	3	3	9	0	0	0	1560	2	450	75
35 Cypress, Good Shepherd	Rev. William Haygood, Jr.	130	422	1134	338	47	884	27	28	36	23	26	42	91	0	0	14	455	3	437	4
36 Hempstead, Harper	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	0	13	16	16	35	35	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 Hempstead, St. Thomas	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	0	0	2	23	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 Tomball, Salem	Rev. Dorothy Terry	0	0	3	0	0	0	9	6	15	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 Houston, Cornerstone	Dr. David Meadows	110	65	315	103	125	125	13	12	16	8	12	16	36	1	32	5	264	20	1215	19
40 Houston, Foundry	Rev. Godfrey Hubert	63	661	1726	872	440	625	95	60	17	55	22	91	168	22	410	4	12	3	925	12
41 Houston, John Wesley	Rev. James Foster	15	385	620	320	55	340	32	10	40	12	8	38	58	2	25	10	185	2	530	27
42 Houston, Lakewood	Dr. C. Chappell Temple	685	1430	3399	371	98	421	32	18	30	42	8	47	97	8	63	6	947	44	933	9
43 Hockley, Macedonia	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	6	20	51	40	0	60	5	1	2	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 Waller, New Hope	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	0	0	0	0	0	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 Magnolia	Rev. Carpi Grimes	0	80	134	62	0	49	6	2	8	1	3	3	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
46 Prairie View, First	Rev. Wilmer Bonner	0	12	15	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	3
47 Tomball, Rosehill	Rev. Robert Webb	19	94	190	96	7	87	11	4	3	2	2	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 Tomball	Rev. Thomas Lyles, Jr.	17	306	554	134	83	290	15	19	12	16	13	12	41	3	42	40	608	4	335	7
49 Waller, First	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	8	70	103	5	8	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	10	3
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		2107	12499	24776	7980	2952	8767	866	914	1532	398	314	1041	1753	45	662	194	6910	151	13455	381
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		2003	10608	19823	8028	4079	7029	781	769	704	330	260	1015	1605	182	1095	632	3250	90	8290	666
INCREASE		104	1891	4953			1738	85	145	828	68	54	26	148				3660	61	5165	
DECREASE					48	1127									137	433	438				285

		UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS				
		NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68
1 Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	721	0	0	0
2 Atascocita	Rev. Andrew Noel	355	40	0	0	0	35	5000	4525746	135000	591664	581522	0	12234	12234	4188	4188	1671
3 Coldspring, Mt. Zion	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	5000	0	0	116	116	40	40	16
4 Huntsville, Pleasant Grove	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	0	8	0	8	200	0	0	150000	0	111600	0	0	253	253	87	87	35
5 Cleveland, First	Rev. Carl Lundberg	25	21	0	0	0	29	0	1889760	169000	74276	0	0	4422	4422	1514	1514	604
6 Coldspring	Rev. David Green	619	32	1305	53	10454	40	200	772725	161002	393102	30899	0	4854	4854	1662	1662	663
7 Conroe, First	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	10775	0	0	105	3600	40	10518	11870121	541219	1113934	951237	23512	27353	27353	9364	9364	3736
8 Conroe, Metropolitan	Rev. Willie Sears	0	5	100	13	100	0	0	515000	93000	403	0	0	685	685	234	234	94
9 Willis, Thomas Chapel	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	0	0	0	7	436	0	0	465110	0	0	0	0	274	274	94	94	37
10 Conroe, St. Paul	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	300	3	0	6	0	4	0	1163305	145000	0	0	0	1467	700	502	192	200
11 Houston, Spring Woods	Dr. James Phillips	500	40	2400	68	11207	30	5000	6010000	336000	381496	223811	0	15543	0	5321	0	2123
12 Humble, First	Dr. E.B. Beasley	3000	10	756	14	695	20	1361	3655370	250592	557463	400597	0	13473	13473	4612	4612	1840
13 Coldspring, Warren Chapel	Rev. Jesse Trotter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	6000	0	3000	275	0	94	0	38
14 Kingwood	Rev. Jimmy Welch	3250	1	0	49	14231	474	0	8884680	396000	1828450	0	0	34997	34997	11980	11980	4779
15 Kingwood, Strawbridge	Dr. James Reiter	316	0	0	0	0	181	46970	5128740	0	312093	1222027	0	19470	19470	6665	6665	2659
16 Spring, Klein	Rev. Nancy Kellond	1174	40	0	0	0	45	0	8278100	0	902802	0	0	30022	30022	10277	10277	4100
17 Huffsman, Lake Houston	Rev. Walter Charles Jordan	0	20	5600	11	1240	25	0	1812000	190000	102035	6955	0	5481	1644	1876	564	749
18 Magnolia, Wildwood	Rev. Brenda Rusti Moore	4063	64	8000	7	400	60	875	7229691	0	134719	3989607	0	10359	10359	3546	3546	1415
19 Montgomery	Rev. David Lindwall	2500	50	4000	40	0	50	0	3725740	0	404354	1309979	0	10832	10832	3708	3708	1479
20 Montgomery, China Chapel	Rev. Sam Smith	0	4	450	5	950	0	0	460000	0	0	14400	0	223	223	76	76	30
21 Point Blank, Paul Horton	Rev. Mariann Wallace	96	15	539	9	0	13	0	142000	0	10000	0	0	670	670	229	229	91
22 Huntsville, Phelps	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	101000	0	20000	0	0	185	185	63	63	25
23 New Waverly, New Waverly	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	0	80	0	27	0	11
24 Porter, Friendship	Rev. Jeffry Hastings	12330	6	800	60	750	12	456	2454376	141000	51160	298000	0	4549	3154	1557	1557	621
25 Shepherd, Shepherd	Rev. John Stephenson	250	30	5000	10	3000	8	0	418000	143000	187950	0	0	695	695	238	238	95
26 Splendor, Countryside	Rev. Gregory Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257680	0	0	0	0	838	838	287	287	114
27 Spring, Cypress Trails	Rev. Roberta Maltas	200	26	1500	0	0	15	0	2475000	226200	71018	437946	3885	4123	4123	1411	1411	563
28 Spring, Faith	Rev. Harry Vein	0	23	6800	24	1000	27	0	4485978	211971	81430	142291	0	12087	9871	4138	0	1651
29 Spring, Faithbridge	Dr. E. Kenneth Werlein	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15451789	0	2114109	5271976	49725	51160	44578	17514	15261	6987
30 Spring, St. Paul	Rev. Krejchi Hester	100	20	2500	10	500	0	0	565000	0	30000	131000	0	1614	449	552	498	220
31 Willis, First	Rev. Mark Woodward	480	26	500	28	11621	7	3215	1349228	106934	66193	125497	3559	5078	5078	1738	1738	693



			UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS					
			NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68
32 The Woodlands	Dr. Edmund Robb, III		3241	0	0	0	0	0	0	56000000	0	2708342	11772275	1127130	147641	68143	50542	23328	20163
33 The Woodlands, Christ Church	Dr. Daniel Hannon		700	0	0	0	0	235	21752	9304546	0	119759	4115013	3010	23987	23987	8211	8211	3276
34 Cypress	Rev. Jerome Brimmage		1560	204	4540	81	3700	189	370701	9905629	0	409655	1715211	0	34268	34268	11731	11731	4680
35 Cypress, Good Shepherd	Rev. William Haygood, Jr.		3200	50	8008	155	15347	167	10157	5958300	0	713345	1238390	0	18802	18802	6437	6437	2568
36 Hempstead, Harper	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	0	0	0	0	124	124	42	42	17
37 Hempstead, St. Thomas	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.		0	8	0	14	0	0	0	250000	0	100000	0	0	304	304	104	104	41
38 Tomball, Salem	Rev. Dorothy Terry		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	100	0	0	76	76	26	26	10
39 Houston, Cornerstone	Dr. David Meadows		846	25	1250	50	1000	85	7276	4962584	0	57807	2292959	0	8443	8443	2890	2890	1153
40 Houston, Foundry	Rev. Godfrey Hubert		522	78	0	0	0	347	0	11997296	0	1254226	3158735	0	44507	44507	15236	15236	6078
41 Houston, John Wesley	Rev. James Foster		435	110	2500	102	750	150	3700	15757758	621934	1152457	4509886	0	33695	33695	11535	7715	4602
42 Houston, Lakewood	Dr. C. Chappell Temple		955	86	500	189	14525	170	64384	15123251	661110	480201	5478653	0	31907	31907	10922	10922	4357
43 Hockley, Macedonia	Rev. Kevin Gilmore		0	8	1400	15	0	12	0	308000	125000	183365	0	0	1863	1553	638	532	254
44 Waller, New Hope	Rev. Kevin Gilmore		0	0	0	5	0	0	0	237399	0	35354	0	0	605	605	207	207	83
45 Magnolia	Rev. Carpi Grimes		512	25	1607	40	3150	26	4757	1723252	149000	67813	877866	0	3673	0	1258	0	502
46 Prairie View, First	Rev. Wilmer Bonner		250	0	0	0	0	0	0	428000	0	108311	0	0	764	764	261	261	104
47 Tomball, Rosehill	Rev. Robert Webb		30	34	325	42	500	30	650	3523721	242805	210612	405730	0	4296	4694	1470	1470	587
48 Tomball	Rev. Thomas Lyles, Jr.		369	20	75	69	1500	35	2037	7074456	157591	652472	2039066	8525	16377	2458	5606	0	2237
49 Waller, First	Rev. Jerome Brimmage		300	0	0	0	0	10	0	554000	118400	535600	0	0	416	416	142	142	57
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			53253	1132	60455	1301	100856	2571	559009	237897331	5321758	18340670	52741528	1222346	645160	517019	220852	169339	88108
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			31292	1203	50536	1479	102602	2830	293276	232801317	5209612	20883496	50359039	485279	565520	466766	195592	158824	78030
INCREASE			21961		9919				265733	5096014	112146		2382489	737067	79640	50253	25260	10515	10078
DECREASE				71		178	1746	259				2542826							

			APPORTIONMENTS																	
			AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	
1 Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Atascocita	Rev. Andrew Noel	1671	374	374	326	326	1326	1326	799	799	2843	2843	6685	6685	3265	3265	9260	9260	9926	
3 Coldspring, Mt. Zion	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	16	4	4	3	3	13	13	8	8	27	27	63	63	31	31	88	88	94	
4 Huntsville, Pleasant Grove	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	35	8	8	6	6	27	27	17	17	59	59	138	138	67	67	192	192	205	
5 Cleveland, First	Rev. Carl Lundberg	604	135	135	118	118	479	479	289	289	1028	1028	2416	0	1180	1180	3347	3347	3588	
6 Coldspring	Rev. David Green	663	148	148	129	129	526	526	317	317	1128	1128	2652	2652	1295	1295	3674	3674	3938	
7 Conroe, First	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	3736	836	836	729	729	2964	2964	1786	1786	6357	6357	14945	14945	7301	7301	20703	20703	22191	
8 Conroe, Metropolitan	Rev. Willie Sears	94	21	21	18	18	74	74	45	45	159	159	374	374	183	183	518	518	556	
9 Willis, Thomas Chapel	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	37	8	8	7	7	30	30	18	18	64	64	150	150	73	73	207	207	222	
10 Conroe, St. Paul	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	75	45	23	39	0	159	80	96	48	341	150	802	300	392	100	1110	400	1190	
11 Houston, Spring Woods	Dr. James Phillips	0	475	0	414	0	1684	0	1015	0	3612	3612	8492	0	4149	4149	11764	7063	12610	
12 Humble, First	Dr. E.B. Beasley	1840	412	412	359	359	1460	1460	880	880	3131	3131	7361	7361	3596	3596	10197	10197	10931	
13 Coldspring, Warren Chapel	Rev. Jesse Trotter	0	8	0	7	0	30	0	18	0	64	0	150	0	74	0	208	0	223	
14 Kingwood	Rev. Jimmy Welch	4779	1070	1070	932	932	3792	3792	2285	2285	8134	8134	19122	19122	9341	9341	26488	26488	28393	
15 Kingwood, Strawbridge	Dr. James Reiter	2659	595	595	519	519	2110	2110	1271	1271	4525	4525	10638	10638	5197	5197	14736	14736	15796	
16 Spring, Klein	Rev. Nancy Kellond	4100	918	918	800	800	3253	3253	1961	1961	6977	6977	16403	16403	8013	8013	22723	22723	24357	
17 Huffsman, Lake Houston	Rev. Walter Charles Jordan	225	168	51	146	45	594	177	358	108	1274	381	2995	897	1463	1463	4148	2635	4447	
18 Magnolia, Wildwood	Rev. Brenda Rusti Moore	1415	317	317	276	276	1122	1122	677	677	2408	2408	5660	5660	2765	2765	7841	7841	8405	
19 Montgomery	Rev. David Lindwall	1479	331	331	289	289	1174	1174	707	707	2518	2518	5919	5919	2891	2891	8199	8199	8788	
20 Montgomery, China Chapel	Rev. Sam Smith	30	7	7	6	6	24	24	15	15	52	52	122	122	60	60	169	169	181	
21 Point Blank, Paul Horton	Rev. Mariann Wallace	91	20	20	18	18	73	73	44	44	156	156	366	366	179	179	507	507	543	
22 Huntsville, Phelps	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	25	6	6	5	5	20	20	12	12	43	43	101	101	49	49	140	140	150	
23 New Waverly, New Waverly	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	0	2	0	2	0	9	0	5	0	19	0	44	0	21	0	60	0	65	
24 Porter, Friendship	Rev. Jeffry Hastings	0	139	0	121	0	493	0	297	0	1057	0	2485	0	1214	0	3443	0	3690	
25 Shepherd, Shepherd	Rev. John Stephenson	95	21	21	19	19	75	75	45	45	161	161	380	380	185	185	526	526	564	
26 Splendor, Countryside	Rev. Gregory Smith	114	26	26	22	22	91	91	55	55	195	195	458	458	224	224	634	634	680	
27 Spring, Cypress Trails	Rev. Roberta Maltas	563	126	126	110	110	447	447	269	269	958	958	2253	2253	1100	1100	3121	3121	3345	
28 Spring, Faith	Rev. Harry Vein	0	369	0	322	0	1310	0	789	0	2809	0	6604	0	3226	0	9148	0	9806	
29 Spring, Faithbridge	Dr. E. Kenneth Werlein	6088	1564	1363	1363	1188	5543	4830	3341	2911	11890	10360	27953	24357	13655	11898	38722	33741	41506	
30 Spring, St. Paul	Rev. Krejchi Hester	220	49	49	43	43	175	175	105	105	375	306	882	82	431	367	1221	76	1309	
31 Willis, First	Rev. Mark Woodward	693	155	155	135	135	550	550	332	332	1180	1180	2775	2775	1355	1355	3843	3843	4120	



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
		AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121	
1 Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2 Atascocita	Rev. Andrew Noel	9926	3252	3252	6905	6905	3365	3365	777	777	13255	13255	0	1780	3057	0	0	4158	0	
3 Coldspring, Mt. Zion	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	94	31	31	66	66	32	32	7	7	126	126	58	115	29	0	0	0	0	
4 Huntsville, Pleasant Grove	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	205	67	67	143	143	70	70	16	16	274	274	69	83	86	0	0	0	0	
5 Cleveland, First	Rev. Carl Lundberg	756	1175	0	2496	2496	1216	0	281	281	4791	4791	313	1671	1105	0	0	450	0	
6 Coldspring	Rev. David Green	3938	1290	1290	2739	2739	1335	1335	308	308	5259	5259	1315	797	1213	0	0	4085	0	
7 Conroe, First	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	22191	7271	7271	15439	15439	7524	7524	1737	1737	29636	29636	0	10899	6834	0	0	13283	0	
8 Conroe, Metropolitan	Rev. Willie Sears	556	182	182	387	387	188	188	43	43	742	742	186	102	171	0	0	0	0	
9 Willis, Thomas Chapel	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	222	73	73	155	155	75	75	17	17	297	297	73	124	68	0	0	0	0	
10 Conroe, St. Paul	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	400	390	175	828	400	404	200	93	40	1590	1590	149	329	367	0	0	500	0	
11 Houston, Spring Woods	Dr. James Phillips	2391	4131	3342	8773	6783	4275	3117	987	884	16840	16840	0	6172	3883	0	0	0	0	
12 Humble, First	Dr. E.B. Beasley	10931	3581	3581	7605	7605	3706	3706	856	856	14597	14597	0	3136	3366	0	0	5745	0	
13 Coldspring, Warren Chapel	Rev. Jesse Trotter	0	73	0	155	0	76	0	17	0	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14 Kingwood	Rev. Jimmy Welch	28393	9302	9302	19753	19753	9626	9626	2223	2223	37918	37918	0	17839	8744	0	0	34128	0	
15 Kingwood, Strawbridge	Dr. James Reiter	15796	5175	5175	10989	10989	5355	5355	1237	1237	21095	21095	0	5382	4864	0	0	16426	0	
16 Spring, Klein	Rev. Nancy Kellond	24357	7980	7980	16945	16945	8258	8258	1907	1907	32528	32528	0	9832	7501	0	0	12245	0	
17 Huffsman, Lake Houston	Rev. Walter Charles Jordan	1335	1457	1457	3094	3094	1508	1508	348	105	5938	5938	0	2203	1369	0	0	2365	0	
18 Magnolia, Wildwood	Rev. Brenda Rusti Moore	8405	2754	2754	5847	5847	2849	2849	658	658	11224	11224	0	2041	2588	0	0	0	0	
19 Montgomery	Rev. David Lindwall	8788	2879	2879	6114	6114	2980	2980	688	688	11736	11736	2934	2262	2706	0	0	7609	0	
20 Montgomery, China Chapel	Rev. Sam Smith	181	59	59	126	126	61	61	14	14	242	242	62	110	56	0	0	0	0	
21 Point Blank, Paul Horton	Rev. Mariann Wallace	543	178	178	378	378	184	184	43	43	725	725	180	219	167	0	0	155	0	
22 Huntsville, Phelps	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	150	49	49	104	104	51	51	12	12	200	200	49	322	46	0	0	0	0	
23 New Waverly, New Waverly	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	0	21	0	45	0	22	0	5	0	86	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24 Porter, Friendship	Rev. Jeffry Hastings	0	1209	1209	2567	2567	1251	1251	289	289	4928	4928	0	1416	1136	0	0	0	0	
25 Shepherd, Shepherd	Rev. John Stephenson	564	185	185	392	392	191	191	44	44	753	753	187	396	174	0	0	0	0	
26 Splendor, Countryside	Rev. Gregory Smith	680	223	223	473	473	231	231	53	53	908	908	227	0	770	0	0	721	0	
27 Spring, Cypress Trails	Rev. Roberta Maltas	3345	1096	1096	2327	2327	1134	1134	262	262	4467	4467	1116	1743	1030	0	0	1580	0	
28 Spring, Faith	Rev. Harry Vein	0	3213	0	6822	0	3325	0	768	0	13095	13095	0	2712	3020	0	0	2860	0	
29 Spring, Faithbridge	Dr. E. Kenneth Wertlein	36166	13599	11850	28876	25161	14072	12262	3249	2831	55430	48299	0	6665	12782	0	0	10000	0	
30 Spring, St. Paul	Rev. Krejchi Hester	76	429	419	911	687	444	300	102	102	1748	1342	0	543	403	0	0	140	0	
31 Willis, First	Rev. Mark Woodward	4120	1350	1350	2866	2866	1397	1397	323	323	5502	5502	1374	1755	1269	0	0	0	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			APPORTIONMENTS																	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121	
		AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	
32	The Woodlands	Dr. Edmund Robb, III	119782	39244	39244	83333	83333	40610	40610	9377	9377	159963	159963	0	35025	36886	0	0	50000	0
33	The Woodlands, Christ Church	Dr. Daniel Hannon	19461	6376	6376	13539	13539	6598	6598	1523	1523	25989	25989	0	9513	5993	0	0	12628	0
34	Cypress	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	27802	9109	9109	19342	19342	9426	9426	2177	2177	37129	37129	0	0	8561	0	0	500	0
35	Cypress, Good Shepherd	Rev. William Haygood, Jr.	15254	4998	4998	10613	10613	5172	5172	1194	1194	20372	20372	0	4450	4698	0	0	10973	0
36	Hempstead, Harper	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	100	33	33	70	70	34	34	8	8	134	134	34	61	31	0	0	0	0
37	Hempstead, St. Thomas	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	247	81	81	172	172	84	84	19	19	329	329	83	267	76	0	0	500	0
38	Tomball, Salem	Rev. Dorothy Terry	61	20	20	43	43	21	21	5	5	82	82	22	51	19	0	0	50	0
39	Houston, Cornerstone	Dr. David Meadows	6850	2244	2244	4765	4765	2322	2322	536	536	9147	9147	0	1409	2109	0	0	1006	0
40	Houston, Foundry	Rev. Godfrey Hubert	36109	11830	11830	25121	25121	12242	12242	2827	2827	48222	49408	0	17862	11120	0	0	2000	0
41	Houston, John Wesley	Rev. James Foster	24949	8956	8956	19019	18273	9268	7029	2140	2140	36507	36507	6338	12222	6940	0	0	13659	0
42	Houston, Lakewood	Dr. C. Chappell Temple	25886	8481	8481	18009	18009	8776	8776	2026	2026	34569	34569	1197	13110	7971	0	0	52790	0
43	Hockley, Macedonia	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	1259	495	412	1051	876	512	427	118	98	2018	1682	421	754	465	0	0	0	0
44	Waller, New Hope	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	491	161	161	341	341	166	166	38	38	655	655	163	340	151	0	0	85	0
45	Magnolia	Rev. Carpi Grimes	0	976	0	2073	0	1010	0	233	0	3980	0	0	0	0	0	0	1107	0
46	Prairie View, First	Rev. Wilmer Bonner	620	203	203	431	431	210	210	49	49	828	828	208	0	191	0	0	1600	0
47	Tomball, Rosehill	Rev. Robert Webb	3485	1142	1142	2425	2425	1182	1182	273	273	4654	4654	1163	1475	1073	0	0	2237	0
48	Tomball	Rev. Thomas Lyles, Jr.	0	4353	4353	9244	9244	4505	4505	1040	1040	17744	17744	0	4450	4092	0	0	1062	0
49	Waller, First	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	337	111	111	235	235	114	114	26	26	451	451	112	391	104	0	0	417	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			467202	171487	163183	364146	347773	177457	166168	40973	39113	699001	688036	18033	182028	159284	0	0	267064	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			506406	158544	154785	336667	327986	153610	149650	44567	40997	646249	639419	32969	0	129920	0	186718	75581	0
INCREASE				12943	8398	27479	19787	23847	16518			52752	48617		182028	29364			191483	
DECREASE			39204							3594	1884		14936				186718			

																								CLERGY
			YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHERS DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	
1	Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Atascocita	Rev. Andrew Noel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4420	7533	12782	28481	88659	
3	Coldspring, Mt. Zion	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	
4	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	3	0	26	200	0	0	1529	9520	
5	Cleveland, First	Rev. Carl Lundberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	50	0	6960	11256	53000		
6	Coldspring	Rev. David Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	57	0	300	1349	9829	3756	10576	39133	
7	Conroe, First	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	0	0	2651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2147	78210	22989	51862	106678	
8	Conroe, Metropolitan	Rev. Willie Sears	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1680	12000	
9	Willis, Thomas Chapel	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	0	8	8	8	8	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	
10	Conroe, St. Paul	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	200	0	3399	8025	37764	
11	Houston, Spring Woods	Dr. James Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6240	1620	14585	28964	80454	
12	Humble, First	Dr. E.B. Beasley	0	225	253	316	509	129	352	0	0	298	0	0	0	0	955	298	8708	16286	15943	33376	77687	
13	Coldspring, Warren Chapel	Rev. Jesse Trotter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7800	
14	Kingwood	Rev. Jimmy Welch	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	4148	2000	0	1000	2000	0	0	8148	17287	203156	28363	60017	121180	
15	Kingwood, Strawbridge	Dr. James Reiter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	66116	14648	32324	91657	
16	Spring, Klein	Rev. Nancy Kellond	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1496	0	0	0	0	38660	0	19585	38123	80284	
17	Huffsman, Lake Houston	Rev. Walter Charles Jordan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13171	6649	17219	61075	
18	Magnolia, Wildwood	Rev. Brenda Rusti Moore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2672	0	0	0	0	8500	77233	7185	14771	47244	
19	Montgomery	Rev. David Lindwall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	0	2267	18808	10369	18724	47083	
20	Montgomery, China Chapel	Rev. Sam Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7800	
21	Point Blank, Paul Horton	Rev. Mariann Wallace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	8	0	750	1700	720	0	3808	15000	
22	Huntsville, Phelps	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	350	0	0	0	10800	
23	New Waverly, New Waverly	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3300	
24	Porter, Friendship	Rev. Jeffry Hastings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1091	400	6180	12755	60025	
25	Shepherd, Shepherd	Rev. John Stephenson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1000	0	0	18250	
26	Splendor, Countryside	Rev. Gregory Smith	0	37	78	56	87	72	0	42	48	54	0	0	75	10	45	219	0	0	0	0	0	
27	Spring, Cypress Trails	Rev. Roberta Maltas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	763	0	4441	9550	38940	
28	Spring, Faith	Rev. Harry Vein	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4036	8494	21470	62202	
29	Spring, Faithbridge	Dr. E. Kenneth Werlein	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825601	18817	43141	114192		
30	Spring, St. Paul	Rev. Krejchi Hester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	
31	Willis, First	Rev. Mark Woodward	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	6286	13889	68362	



		UPPORT	CLERGY SUPPORT															
		PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID		
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157		
1 Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	721		
2 Atascocita	Rev. Andrew Noel	24000	5569	0	39720	3900	2500	500	0	0	227765	47384	326769	128019	0	1037447		
3 Coldspring, Mt. Zion	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	3500	0	0	5767		
4 Huntsville, Pleasant Grove	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	1400	2080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	3878	0	1800	22935		
5 Cleveland, First	Rev. Carl Lundberg	7500	8500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65883	29165	48078	0	5700	261171		
6 Coldspring	Rev. David Green	7836	11695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87225	28459	90842	7832	0	338159		
7 Conroe, First	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	12585	12000	0	132137	33348	4119	8110	0	0	780243	159762	310503	297670	90307	2316209		
8 Conroe, Metropolitan	Rev. Willie Sears	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	7010	425	9810	0	0	36387		
9 Willis, Thomas Chapel	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2640	1867	6362	0	1108	20101		
10 Conroe, St. Paul	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	0	0	1416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5183	17848	0	0	80053		
11 Houston, Spring Woods	Dr. James Phillips	12000	8650	0	45790	18300	6000	0	0	0	352999	27931	224469	108547	39273	1034058		
12 Humble, First	Dr. E.B. Beasley	6800	11200	0	40855	4000	2500	0	0	49280	180902	91796	199682	62035	124625	1029556		
13 Coldspring, Warren Chapel	Rev. Jesse Trotter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	4150	0	0	12950		
14 Kingwood	Rev. Jimmy Welch	9068	8945	0	101710	36328	10250	5000	86430	73985	813558	261306	405268	0	181939	2724484		
15 Kingwood, Strawbridge	Dr. James Reiter	27939	3793	0	32276	37796	3600	0	0	0	367612	67746	255206	170234	69514	1396165		
16 Spring, Klein	Rev. Nancy Kellond	30833	898	0	104765	46573	7475	0	0	0	622664	76408	410755	0	47559	1753078		
17 Huffsman, Lake Houston	Rev. Walter Charles Jordan	6000	5977	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	121949	14906	63904	45695	4043	390152		
18 Magnolia, Wildwood	Rev. Brenda Rusti Moore	47549	5000	0	18500	11250	1500	0	0	0	385797	111074	131109	938773	88742	1969651		
19 Montgomery	Rev. David Lindwall	17997	2252	14735	23227	6923	0	0	0	0	333249	85539	132267	96269	162967	1059419		
20 Montgomery, China Chapel	Rev. Sam Smith	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	132	5711	0	0	15738		
21 Point Blank, Paul Horton	Rev. Mariann Wallace	8400	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1320	2287	5643	0	14112	61865		
22 Huntsville, Phelps	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2250	0	0	15032		
23 New Waverly, New Waverly	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1020	0	0	4406		
24 Porter, Friendship	Rev. Jeffry Hastings	4800	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63106	42532	47248	29510	39658	330812		
25 Shepherd, Shepherd	Rev. John Stephenson	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	2500	19500	0	0	52126		
26 Splendor, Countryside	Rev. Gregory Smith	24000	0	2938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14543	21635	0	5614	76554		
27 Spring, Cypress Trails	Rev. Roberta Maltas	6000	5500	1000	808	23192	0	250	0	0	52694	6330	18203	45240	65974	311466		
28 Spring, Faith	Rev. Harry Vein	5763	0	0	38581	10500	0	0	0	0	159076	22090	171748	186550	25621	747689		
29 Spring, Faithbridge	Dr. E. Kenneth Wertlein	45000	10900	14426	56160	38340	2082	8912	0	0	2122596	624420	528745	450814	2145738	7372475		
30 Spring, St. Paul	Rev. Krejchi Hester	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18000	15000	2000	14065	0	81447		
31 Willis, First	Rev. Mark Woodward	5477	1835	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81028	41973	105210	13693	0	375543		



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		UPPORT	CLERGY SUPPORT														
		PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	
32 The Woodlands	Dr. Edmund Robb, III	84000	9751	18913	241425	94900	4261	33436	0	0	4012481	895210	1958087	1072522	297839	12243013	
33 The Woodlands, Christ Church	Dr. Daniel Hannon	34477	17219	0	56885	26695	4753	0	0	23256	452539	48979	185214	490210	246639	2273740	
34 Cypress	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	39804	11185	0	88230	81469	9200	0	0	0	789749	190499	442552	187800	0	2239830	
35 Cypress, Good Shepherd	Rev. William Haygood, Jr.	38090	0	2905	45184	19629	0	1351	0	0	488018	268278	241279	48000	1690891	3294519	
36 Hempstead, Harper	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	144	0	1056	0	0	0	0	0	0	2040	2821	4483	0	4821	19985	
37 Hempstead, St. Thomas	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	12950	0	0	24750	
38 Tomball, Salem	Rev. Dorothy Terry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	433	2200	0	0	10951	
39 Houston, Cornerstone	Dr. David Meadows	25250	8410	4429	0	0	0	0	0	4200	175015	73360	97477	106510	773443	1442393	
40 Houston, Foundry	Rev. Godfrey Hubert	60000	19803	1216	101527	112641	11059	0	0	0	1239152	197310	215617	312391	64140	3380907	
41 Houston, John Wesley	Rev. James Foster	4618	7742	11341	84043	10059	6285	14857	0	0	740585	173001	575343	310200	48404	2531166	
42 Houston, Lakewood	Dr. C. Chappell Temple	9000	10000	0	133566	29100	9500	0	0	0	698579	204172	407884	563883	40220	2626165	
43 Hockley, Macedonia	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	1800	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21720	8968	22771	4200	96897	233876	
44 Waller, New Hope	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	4920	8930	0	0	47346	
45 Magnolia	Rev. Carpi Grimes	6631	5637	7082	0	0	0	0	0	0	80933	24842	54704	19401	62104	306929	
46 Prairie View, First	Rev. Wilmer Bonner	7167	0	4537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22035	20069	0	0	69601	
47 Tomball, Rosehill	Rev. Robert Webb	5100	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78799	7856	95323	35744	31094	387446	
48 Tomball	Rev. Thomas Lyles, Jr.	9000	23611	0	37296	14000	3600	0	0	0	238230	57405	266334	114202	152192	1094451	
49 Waller, First	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	24873	0	0	34362	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		643188	236352	92244	1422685	658943	88684	72416	86430	150721	15875956	3963142	8209403	5860009	6622978	57195046	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		677287	228337	107353	1295782	556932	79030	74414	108827	114048	15124243	3997589	7980761	6135894	4837318	53867363	
INCREASE			8015		126903	102011	9654				36673	751713		228642	1785660	3327683	
DECREASE		34099		15109				1998	22397			34447		275885			

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
			RECEIVED						REMOVED													
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN(AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
1 Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young -D.S.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Galena Park, Galena Park UMC	Rev. Patrick Smith		115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	107	28	0	7	10	0	0	0	0
3 Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. James Crabbe		112	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	111	27	3	0	18	0	3	4	
4 Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Margaret Edmondson		242	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	7	229	87	0	0	27	0	8	0	
5 Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Carolyn Gordon		22	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	24	3	0	1	0	0	0	
6 Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev. Minnie Baxter		136	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	5	6	133	53	4	41	1	0	6	3	
7 Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry		79	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	78	0	0	0	0	16	6	
8 Houston, Aldine First UMC	TBS		60	2	0	0	2	3	2	0	1	0	0	64	40	7	5	7	4	5	1	
9 Houston, Beneke UMC	Mr. Johnny Y'Barbo		133	14	0	0	0	27	3	0	6	5	12	94	75	0	0	15	0	6	20	
10 Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Audrey Mitchell		159	0	5	0	2	4	11	0	2	4	3	150	100	7	42	42	0	12	14	
11 Houston, Dong San UMC	Mr. Hwacheong Yoo		37	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	7	3	0	43	42	0	5	0	0	4	12	
12 Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. TBS		40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	24	0	0	14	0	5	2	
13 Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Guidry		366	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	372	111	3	2	24	1	38	12	
14 Houston, First UMC	Dr. Stephen Wende		6521	104	46	0	54	67	0	103	0	68	16	74	6531	1686	63	689	24	13	427	298
15 Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood Dr.	Rev. Maggie Young		74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	17	0	0	0	0	3	1	
16 Houston, Hillcrest UMC	Dr. Ronald Worden		40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	38	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	
17 Houston, Love UMC	Rev. Vincent Harris		321	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	332	99	5	30	45	12	33	30	
18 Houston, Oakwood UMC	TBS TBS		34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19 Houston, Reid Casa De Alabanza U	Rev. Eloy Tamez		154	84	0	31	0	0	3	0	71	0	2	193	147	8	0	3	0	45	58	
20 Houston, Sloan UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson		224	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	3	219	69	8	2	15	0	12	8	
21 Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett		40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	37	32	1	1	0	0	0	0	
22 Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. James Jackson, Jr.		5829	141	9	1	108	99	181	8	22	8	26	5942	2253	121	1250	226	90	80	376	
23 Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. David Porterfield		162	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	163	60	1	12	8	0	7	8	
24 Houston, Fair Haven UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson		941	15	0	0	12	21	62	5	5	2	14	901	262	15	71	128	8	274	41	
25 Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Park		35	1	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	6	0	42	54	1	0	0	0	19	0	
26 Houston, Grace UMC (Heights Blvd.)	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III		350	6	0	349	2	5	0	0	349	4	5	354	95	1	1	22	6	7	11	
27 Houston, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston		82	3	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	55	32	0	0	15	0	15	6	
28 Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Dr. Lewis Jackson, Sr.		360	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	351	94	3	2	2	2	20	12	
29 Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Marilyn White		187	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	193	91	3	2	5	3	36	25	
30 Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Lockett Conrell		49	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	70	52	14	9	0	0	15	7	
31 Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Patterson	Rev. Gregory Johnson		101	6	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	101	53	3	0	0	0	4	0	

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
			RECEIVED					REMOVED																
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN(AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS			
32	Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Pecore St)	Rev. Marilyn Meeker-Williams	577	9	0	0	8	6	0	6	0	16	0	11	567	156	7	57	177	0	16	10		
33	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	436	6	0	0	5	5	1	3	0	9	1	12	426	131	3	0	100	2	15	22		
34	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Cramer Johnson	908	5	2	0	9	5	11	1	0	12	3	24	878	198	10	45	95	3	42	35		
35	Houston, St. Timothy's UMC	Dr. Bettie Jo Hightower	680	4	0	0	2	0	11	0	0	22	0	5	648	111	3	24	15	0	18	6		
36	Houston, Terrace UMC	Dr. A. Allison Cambre	650	41	8	0	7	4	18	2	0	7	1	14	668	278	30	12	145	3	171	20		
37	Houston, Almeda UMC	Rev. TBS	115	4	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	0	3	106	33	4	17	0	0	7	19		
38	Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden	117	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	1	83	52	4	38	0	6	0	3		
39	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. James Turney	944	1	0	0	6	5	0	1	0	4	0	3	948	170	3	2	150	0	8	0		
40	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Howard Turnley	204	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	200	96	0	0	0	0	23	5		
41	Houston, Christ UMC	Rev. Nadine Graham	76	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	45	5	8	31	1	9	9		
42	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luthur Walker	172	18	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	4	4	1	191	85	18	0	12	12	20	34		
43	Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	Rev. Curley Laster	89	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	92	50	0	0	0	0	3	0		
44	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC	Rev. William Reed	402	13	0	0	9	1	0	2	0	2	1	24	396	188	2	21	1100	9	35	129		
45	Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	109	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	107	47	2	5	5	0	3	8		
46	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas	121	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	128	64	7	5	2	0	10	4		
47	Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Ricky Georgetown	150	10	2	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	168	83	1	0	0	0	12	6		
48	Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	7112	157	21	0	42	343	0	0	0	0	21	7654	2044	134	0	5930	12	220	210			
49	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	61	3	0	0	1	2	6	0	0	2	3	1	55	54	6	2	4	0	4	12		
50	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Dr. L. James Bankston	4433	62	0	0	61	42	0	0	0	45	4	20	4529	1111	54	44	431	37	559	239		
51	Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Bryan Dalco	335	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	341	134	9	3	0	9	27	13		
52	Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Maggie Young	78	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	85	48	1	0	55	0	12	2		
53	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. James Flagg, Jr.	1412	20	2	0	9	5	17	12	1	10	8	22	1378	361	7	5	34	22	120	65		
54	Houston, Bethany UMC	Rev. R. Daniel Jones	236	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	5	0	5	236	88	7	32	57	0	29	16		
55	Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Wanda Bess	532	6	17	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	6	565	265	33	0	0	0	41	64		
56	Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	94	15	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	63	11	5	0	0	27	14		
57	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	8046	216	5	5	138	85	135	30	0	91	39	75	8125	1931	177	1824	1704	70	1376	531		
58	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Thomas Walker	255	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	263	121	7	7	0	7	27	12		
59	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. Anna Lisa Callaway	410	5	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	2	0	9	417	166	8	7	35	3	110	16		
60	Houston, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert McGee	596	18	2	17	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	626	213	8	0	80	3	25	26		
61	Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	1544	0	1	0	10	10	0	1	0	4	0	16	1544	350	10	14	0	9	16	63		
62	Houston, Westchase UMC	Dr. Michael Franklin Varro	300	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	337	176	12	0	185	4	27	18		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																						
			RECEIVED						REMOVED																
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN(AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS				
63	Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	515	1	0	0	12	9	0	0	0	2	4	8	523	164	6	5	49	0	46	9			
64	Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Carol Bruse	876	8	0	0	13	8	0	0	8	0	7	890	245	5	247	364	23	195	185				
65	LaPorte, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	23	14	0	4	0	0	0	0				
66	Houston, Adkins Memorial UMC	Church Closed in 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
67	Houston, Vida Nueva UMC	Church Closed in 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			49630	1180	135	403	558	802	528	184	409	440	121	538	50488	15143	869	4604	11412	374	4353	2760			
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			49660	1347	95	13	926	735	1328	33		1109	145	496	49590	15371	879	5579	11620	437	4739	2837			
INCREASE					40	390		67		151	409			42	898										
DECREASE			30	167			368		800			669	24		228	10	975	208	63	386	77				



			MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMVIM									
			YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY			
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52			
32 Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Pecore St)	Rev. Marilyn Meeker-Williams		6	150	182	96	0	150	6	2	2	3	1	7	11	2	9	0	0	2	85	6	1600			
33 Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Frank Coats		36	131	204	48	63	81	6	12	2	2	2	8	12	6	80	2	30	1	155	2	2500			
34 Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Cramer Johnson		51	179	307	143	12	125	11	8	3	6	5	11	22	0	0	3	61	1	24	13	6475			
35 Houston, St. Timothy's UMC	Dr. Bettie Jo Hightower		10	65	99	41	0	40	7	5	1	2	2	16	20	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	900			
36 Houston, Terrace UMC	Dr. A. Allison Cambre		535	151	877	143	0	103	15	19	12	7	3	30	40	0	0	2	22	1	191	6	590			
37 Houston, Almeda UMC	Rev. TBS		0	25	51	15	0	25	3	0	2	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	10	3	61			
38 Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden		0	14	17	24	0	47	5	1	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	188			
39 Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. James Turney		0	0	8	28	36	4	7	1	0	2	0	5	7	1	9	0	0	1	5	3	400			
40 Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Howard Turnley		12	65	105	28	31	78	7	4	3	2	2	3	7	2	12	1	0	0	0	1	135			
41 Houston, Christ UMC	Rev. Nadine Graham		4	19	41	22	0	131	4	3	7	1	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	7	245	7	1457			
42 Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luthur Walker		27	165	246	45	45	110	7	4	3	14	4	7	25	2	55	0	0	4	350	3	125			
43 Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	Rev. Curley Laster		0	0	3	15	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
44 Houston, Servants of Christ UMC	Rev. William Reed		25	98	287	77	16	140	13	53	17	2	4	34	40	0	3	3	35	10	345	3	43000			
45 Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce		6	16	33	18	10	31	3	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65			
46 Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas		4	7	25	18	9	69	2	1	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
47 Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Ricky Georgetown		10	25	53	10	0	40	1	4	2	3	3	3	9	0	0	0	0	1	25	3	200			
48 Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus		250	1021	1701	650	45	157	2	14	16	6	7	40	53	0	0	0	1	20	1255	10	5298			
49 Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston		9	18	43	15	8	58	18	26	50	3	3	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55			
50 Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Dr. L. James Bankston		123	452	1373	598	415	278	24	23	38	18	23	45	86	0	0	12	200	3	211	4	21			
51 Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Bryan Dalco		7	67	114	5	12	70	11	3	3	3	2	6	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1100			
52 Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Maggie Young		5	20	39	10	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
53 Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. James Flagg, Jr.		35	370	590	280	15	83	22	1	9	2	2	7	11	0	0	2	52	0	0	6	500			
54 Houston, Bethany UMC	Rev. R. Daniel Jones		32	58	135	37	49	0	7	2	11	3	2	8	13	0	0	9	72	5	490	2	1250			
55 Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Wanda Bess		49	146	300	185	36	150	300	180	0	7	7	21	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
56 Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal		3	12	56	14	9	58	3	2	0	5	2	4	11	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	20			
57 Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III		210	1726	3843	1042	101	600	76	40	35	33	18	99	150	1	13	2	144	2	530	54	23761			
58 Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Thomas Walker		8	47	94	38	45	77	1	4	0	2	3	4	9	0	0	0	0	4	110	4	300			
59 Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. Anna Lisa Callaway		20	125	271	95	15	100	9	12	14	6	3	15	24	1	13	2	8	8	160	2	35			
60 Houston, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert McGee		22	58	131	50	60	100	115	145	260	4	5	32	41	5	25	1	1	1	52	1	208			
61 Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams		15	255	349	247	0	182	22	2	1	1	4	2	7	0	0	9	18	0	0	10	171			
62 Houston, Westchase UMC	Dr. Michael Franklin Varro		22	89	156	32	59	42	6	4	16	5	2	10	17	6	22	3	2	2	80	4	75			

			MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS													UMVIM							
			YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
63	Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	15	66	136	68	0	200	9	2	3	9	4	11	24	0	0	0	0	1	200	0	0
64	Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Carol Bruse	50	250	680	150	30	215	26	8	45	12	14	14	40	1	36	0	0	10	950	6	600
65	LaPorte, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24
66	Houston, Adkins Memorial UMC	Church Closed in 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Houston, Vida Nueva UMC	Church Closed in 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			2036	10169	19318	6996	1939	5719	1119	1017	1321	250	217	706	1173	34	331	74	1104	118	6551	274	268097
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			3719	15641	21765	7285	2589	4681	1941	2444	3084	263	195	831	1289	307	480	68	1092	106	9092	208	63084
INCREASE								1038					22					6	12	12		66	205013
DECREASE			1683	5472	2447	289	650		822	1427	1763	13		125	116	273	149				2541		

			UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS					
			MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
1	Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young -D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	0	0	0
2	Galena Park, Galena Park UMC	Rev. Patrick Smith	0	0	42	1037	0	0	1613500	0	91020	0	0	1254	1254	429	429	171	171
3	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. James Crabbe	19	0	25	0	0	0	149000	70000	0	0	0	1388	0	475	0	190	0
4	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Margaret Edmondson	6	1157	0	0	0	0	2916000	182050	41070	0	0	4896	0	1676	0	669	0
5	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Carolyn Gordon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000000	0	24000	0	0	444	444	152	152	61	61
6	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev. Minnie Baxter	10	0	10	1685	6	120	290000	0	66949	0	0	1746	1746	598	598	238	238
7	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	11	250	68	350	16	200	400000	0	0	0	0	1820	0	623	0	249	249
8	Houston, Aldine First UMC	TBS	0	0	14	1714	0	0	109700	148200	14900	0	0	655	0	224	224	89	89
9	Houston, Beneke UMC	Mr. Johnny Y'Barbo	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000000	500000	55000	0	1000	1066	1066	365	365	146	146
10	Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Audrey Mitchell	35	3264	27	1000	14	1138	410000	0	148500	17763	0	1204	1163	412	251	164	164
11	Houston, Dong San UMC	Mr. Hwacheong Yoo	0	0	0	0	0	0	892000	50000	5000	0	0	1824	1824	624	624	249	249
12	Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. TBS	0	0	28	450	0	0	600000	0	86000	0	0	1513	550	518	105	207	0
13	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Guidry	21	300	23	923	21	0	587500	0	298500	0	0	492	492	168	168	67	67
14	Houston, First UMC	Dr. Stephen Wende	90	2335	100	3455	410	87043	39645000	1000000	1680369	4200000	113728	2097	2097	718	718	286	286
15	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood Dr.)	Rev. Maggie Young	5	0	20	0	0	0	72000	25000	3500	0	0	66553	66553	22783	0	9089	0
16	Houston, Hillcrest UMC	Dr. Ronald Worden	0	0	0	0	0	0	372000	0	29500	0	0	616	0	211	0	84	0
17	Houston, Love UMC	Rev. Vincent Harris	20	300	25	1000	20	599	50000	120000	100000	25000	0	270	270	92	92	37	37
18	Houston, Oakwood UMC	TBS TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	955000	12000	3500	0	0	3711	3711	1270	1270	507	507
19	Houston, Reid Casa De Alabanza UMC	Rev. Eloy Tamez	35	0	52	0	75	0	2108672	0	10500	0	102300180	491	0	168	0	67	0
20	Houston, Sloan UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	25	348	40	450	8	700	736000	0	11581	59236	2524	3755	1038	1286	1286	513	0
21	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett	0	0	4	0	0	0	645000	89000	0	0	0	2310	2310	791	791	315	315
22	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. James Jackson, Jr.	385	1200	186	43000	186	0	23878675	0	7228005	348	0	922	100	315	47	126	25
23	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. David Porterfield	0	0	13	600	7	0	972505	115694	62387	0	0	12	0	4	0	2	0
24	Houston, Fair Haven UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	35	2578	78	3272	13	22311	5000000	285000	350175	116388	0	111	0	38	0	15	0
25	Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Park	9	0	18	0	0	0	240000	2000	0	0	0	133558	133558	45721	45721	18240	18240
26	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights Blvd.)	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	16	750	8	0	10	0	3588500	270000	380668	0	0	2748	1504	941	268	375	188
27	Houston, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	12	0	18	0	8	0	172000	0	0	0	0	9923	26	3397	22	1355	22
28	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Dr. Lewis Jackson, Sr.	40	4750	30	1200	10	300	1700000	124000	256592	10000	0	709	0	243	0	97	97
29	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	50	700	51	625	12	325	707000	0	2000	7600	10500	3273	3273	1120	1120	447	447
30	Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Lockett Conrell	0	0	4	100	0	0	491000	0	88000	0	0	499	499	171	171	68	68
31	Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Patterson)	Rev. Gregory Johnson	12	0	15	0	12	0	1337000	35000	0	0	0	2606	1039	892	149	356	59



			UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS					
			MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
32	Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Pecore St)	Rev. Marilyn Meeker-Williams	0	0	30	3300	10	8682	4950900	250000	569784	0	0	2403	2403	823	823	328	328
33	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	10	1310	18	500	17	0	3425000	290000	90175	0	0	1654	1654	566	566	226	0
34	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Cramer Johnson	20	550	72	2043	12	9842	5190000	207338	60167	300000	0	1246	146	426	50	170	20
35	Houston, St. Timothy's UMC	Dr. Bettie Jo Hightower	16	200	46	5718	6	0	2068260	44878	101442	558672	3079	7596	7623	2600	2600	1037	1037
36	Houston, Terrace UMC	Dr. A. Allison Cambre	8	900	29	2000	17	22565	5335360	0	564684	453707	9830	5478	5478	1875	1000	748	300
37	Houston, Almeda UMC	Rev. TBS	0	0	8	150	16	0	800000	70000	52122	0	0	9959	3660	3409	1068	1360	227
38	Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden	0	0	0	0	0	0	314000	0	600	146741	5000	4593	0	1572	0	627	0
39	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. James Turney	0	0	0	0	0	0	7023615	513098	755356	797868	69340	7494	50	2565	0	1023	1023
40	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Howard Turnley	20	500	66	1175	0	0	828808	57100	0	30000	0	1273	1273	436	436	174	174
41	Houston, Christ UMC	Rev. Nadine Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	116800000	0	0	0	0	1137	95	389	32	155	13
42	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luthur Walker	27	1500	45	3500	20	1500	965000	165000	50000	0	0	9480	500	3245	500	1295	500
43	Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	Rev. Curley Laster	20	1500	30	2000	0	0	200000	0	10000	0	0	2461	2461	842	842	336	336
44	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC	Rev. William Reed	0	0	86	3000	100	0	8613500	165000	1645419	77193	0	1165	120	399	60	159	100
45	Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	0	0	0	0	0	0	714700	179950	12089	0	0	3096	3096	1060	1060	423	423
46	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas	0	0	0	0	0	0	2104396	280291	35311	0	0	1345	1345	460	460	184	184
47	Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Ricky Georgetown	15	1000	18	2000	0	0	4631816	0	75000	60000	0	9090	0	3112	0	1241	0
48	Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	0	0	0	0	0	0	6051953	0	138247	3119000	118937	1475	1475	505	505	201	201
49	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	0	0	0	0	8	0	505997	146452	0	0	4400	2460	0	842	0	336	0
50	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Dr. L. James Bankston	0	0	50	250	130	10000	2904170	68984	84355500	0	0	5423	708	1857	0	741	741
51	Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Bryan Dalco	0	0	30	2632	17	860	2098384	0	0	6123	0	36000	36000	12324	12324	4916	4916
52	Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Maggie Young	10	0	15	0	0	0	521400	50000	0	17500	45000	790	790	271	0	108	0
53	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. James Flagg, Jr.	0	0	35	20006	45	0	9280960	433700	604776	0	0	39361	39361	13474	13474	5375	5375
54	Houston, Bethany UMC	Rev. R. Daniel Jones	17	0	12	0	11	0	8284279	0	373266	0	819	3476	3476	1190	1190	475	475
55	Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Wanda Bess	25	6044	41	4500	89	0	1941560	0	500000	167000	0	1303	217	446	74	178	30
56	Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	0	0	0	0	0	0	780000	0	32000	0	0	19907	194	6815	0	2719	0
57	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	148	3786	274	6908	282	137586	31941627	567000	4083442	0	0	6797	1402	2327	480	928	191
58	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Thomas Walker	10	500	22	850	0	0	986180	0	13000	181470	0	5038	5038	1724	1724	688	688
59	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. Anna Lisa Callaway	20	600	57	300	10	1500	2838500	176000	208036	0	0	1236	1236	423	423	169	169
60	Houston, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert McGee	33	2500	25	2300	26	0	1176200	198000	113776	0	0	116526	116526	39890	39890	15914	15914
61	Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	0	0	0	0	48	0	5885000	275000	758596	0	0	2944	1344	1008	0	402	150
62	Houston, Westchase UMC	Dr. Michael Franklin Varro	29	125	48	725	18	685	1125000	202800	2672200	0	0	4942	4942	1692	1692	675	675

			UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS					
			MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
63	Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	19	0	0	0	9	0	7196553	450000	364556	122000	115708	7564	7564	2589	2589	1033	1033
64	Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Carol Bruse	0	0	0	0	110	0	7871130	598480	745774	530000	63466	15989	0	5473	0	2184	0
65	LaPorte, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden	0	0	8	0	0	0	150000	0	87484	0	0	4302	4302	1473	1473	588	588
66	Houston, Adkins Memorial UMC	Church Closed in 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	9374	9374	3209	3209	1280	1280
67	Houston, Vida Nueva UMC	Church Closed in 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25318	25318	8667	8667	3458	3458
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			1283	38947	1964	124718	1829	305956	348182300	8417015	110110518	11003609	102863511	632161	513871	216403	151782	86333	62274
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			1383	46894	2306	92128	1815	176957	348809064	8367024	106671685	14768862	14119369	594954	542327	205777	186878	82091	72892
INCREASE						32590	14	128999		49991	3438833		88744142	37207		10626		4242	
DECREASE			100	7947	342				626764			3765253			28456		35096		10618

			APPORTIONMENTS																
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
1 Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young -D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Galena Park, Galena Park UMC	Rev. Patrick Smith	38	38	33	33	136	136	82	82	291	291	685	685	335	335	949	949	1017	1017
3 Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. James Crabbe	42	0	37	0	150	0	91	0	323	0	758	0	370	0	1050	0	1126	0
4 Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Margaret Edmondson	150	150	130	0	530	0	320	0	1138	0	2675	0	1307	0	3706	0	3972	0
5 Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Carolyn Gordon	14	14	12	12	48	48	29	29	103	103	243	243	119	119	336	336	360	360
6 Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev. Minnie Baxter	53	53	47	47	189	189	114	114	406	406	954	954	466	466	1322	1322	1417	1417
7 Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	56	56	48	48	197	197	119	119	423	52	995	0	486	0	1378	0	1477	0
8 Houston, Aldine First UMC	TBS	20	20	17	0	71	71	43	37	152	152	358	0	175	175	496	0	532	0
9 Houston, Beneke UMC	Mr. Johnny Y'Barbo	33	33	28	28	116	116	70	70	248	248	583	583	285	285	807	807	865	865
10 Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Audrey Mitchell	37	37	32	32	130	130	79	79	280	199	658	368	321	321	911	511	976	135
11 Houston, Dong San UMC	Mr. Hwacheong Yoo	56	56	49	49	198	198	119	119	424	424	997	997	487	487	1381	1381	1480	1480
12 Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. TBS	46	0	40	0	164	0	99	0	352	75	827	0	404	85	1145	250	1227	210
13 Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Guidry	15	15	13	13	53	53	32	32	114	114	269	269	131	131	372	372	399	399
14 Houston, First UMC	Dr. Stephen Wende	64	64	56	56	227	227	137	137	487	487	1146	1146	560	560	1587	1587	1701	1701
15 Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood Dr.)	Rev. Maggie Young	2034	0	1773	0	7211	0	4346	0	15468	7530	36363	17566	17764	9201	50372	24258	53995	25095
16 Houston, Hillcrest UMC	Dr. Ronald Worden	19	0	16	0	67	0	40	0	143	0	337	0	164	0	466	0	500	0
17 Houston, Love UMC	Rev. Vincent Harris	8	8	7	7	29	29	18	18	63	63	147	147	72	72	204	204	219	219
18 Houston, Oakwood UMC	TBS TBS	113	113	99	99	402	402	242	242	862	862	2028	2028	991	991	2809	2809	3011	3011
19 Houston, Reid Casa De Alabanza UMC	Rev. Eloy Tamez	15	0	13	0	53	0	32	0	114	0	268	0	131	0	372	0	399	0
20 Houston, Sloan UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	115	0	100	0	407	0	245	0	873	0	2052	0	1002	0	2842	0	3047	0
21 Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett	71	71	62	62	250	250	151	151	537	537	1262	1262	617	617	1748	1748	1874	1874
22 Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. James Jackson, Jr.	28	0	25	0	100	10	60	20	214	0	504	0	246	75	698	0	748	30
23 Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. David Porterfield	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	0	3	0	9	0	10	0
24 Houston, Fair Haven UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	3	0	3	0	12	0	7	0	26	0	61	0	30	0	84	0	90	0
25 Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Park	4082	4082	3558	3558	14471	14471	8722	8722	31041	31041	72974	72974	35647	35647	101087	101087	108356	108356
26 Houston, Grace UMC (Heights Blvd.)	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	84	42	73	0	298	0	179	0	639	320	1502	751	734	367	2080	1040	2230	1115
27 Houston, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	303	22	264	22	1075	22	648	22	2306	2306	5422	22	2649	2649	7511	22	8051	22
28 Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Dr. Lewis Jackson, Sr.	22	22	19	19	77	77	46	46	165	165	388	199	189	189	537	0	576	0
29 Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	100	100	87	87	355	355	214	214	761	761	1788	1788	874	874	2477	2477	2655	2655
30 Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Lockett Conrell	15	15	13	13	54	54	33	33	116	116	273	273	133	133	378	378	405	405
31 Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Patterson)	Rev. Gregory Johnson	80	80	69	69	282	23	170	57	606	101	1424	119	696	116	1973	164	2115	176

			APPORTIONMENTS																
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87		
32 Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Pecore St)	Rev. Marilyn Meeker-Williams	73	73	64	64	260	260	157	157	558	558	1313	1313	641	641	1819	1819	1950	1950
33 Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	51	0	44	0	179	0	108	108	384	384	903	903	441	441	1252	750	1342	325
34 Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Cramer Johnson	38	4	33	4	135	16	81	10	289	34	681	80	332	39	943	111	1010	118
35 Houston, St. Timothy's UMC	Dr. Bettie Jo Hightower	232	232	202	202	823	823	496	496	1765	1765	4150	4150	2027	2027	5749	5749	6163	6163
36 Houston, Terrace UMC	Dr. A. Allison Cambre	167	167	146	146	594	300	358	200	1273	333	2993	250	1462	200	4146	200	4444	300
37 Houston, Almeda UMC	Rev. TBS	304	51	265	158	1079	180	650	108	2315	886	5441	1907	2658	1443	7538	3256	8080	4347
38 Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden	140	0	122	0	498	0	300	0	1067	0	2509	0	1226	0	3476	0	3726	0
39 Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. James Turney	229	229	200	0	812	0	489	0	1742	0	4095	0	2000	0	5672	0	6080	0
40 Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Howard Turnley	39	39	34	34	138	138	83	83	296	296	695	695	340	340	963	963	1033	1033
41 Houston, Christ UMC	Rev. Nadine Graham	35	3	30	3	123	10	74	6	264	22	621	52	303	25	860	72	922	77
42 Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luthur Walker	290	290	253	0	1027	0	619	0	2203	2000	5180	1000	2530	2256	7175	5500	7691	6500
43 Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	Rev. Curley Laster	75	75	66	66	267	267	161	161	572	572	1344	1344	657	657	1862	1862	1996	1996
44 Houston, Servants of Christ UMC	Rev. William Reed	36	36	31	31	126	15	76	10	271	30	636	100	311	50	882	100	945	100
45 Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	95	95	82	82	335	335	202	202	719	719	1691	1691	826	826	2343	2343	2512	2512
46 Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas	41	41	36	36	146	146	88	88	313	313	735	735	359	359	1018	1018	1091	1091
47 Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Ricky Georgetown	278	0	242	0	985	0	594	0	2113	0	4967	0	2426	0	6880	540	7375	0
48 Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	45	45	39	39	160	160	96	96	343	343	806	806	394	394	1116	1116	1196	1196
49 Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	75	0	66	0	267	0	161	0	572	0	1344	0	657	45	1862	0	1996	0
50 Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Dr. L. James Bankston	166	166	144	0	588	0	354	0	1260	0	2963	0	1447	0	4105	0	4400	0
51 Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Bryan Dalco	1100	1100	959	959	3901	3901	2351	2351	8367	8367	19670	19670	9609	9609	27247	27247	29207	29207
52 Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Maggie Young	24	0	21	0	86	0	52	0	184	0	432	0	211	0	598	0	641	0
53 Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. James Flagg, Jr.	1203	1203	1049	1049	4265	4265	2570	2570	9148	9148	21506	21506	10506	10506	29792	29792	31934	31934
54 Houston, Bethany UMC	Rev. R. Daniel Jones	106	106	93	93	377	377	227	227	808	808	1899	1899	928	928	2631	2631	2820	2820
55 Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Wanda Bess	40	7	35	6	141	23	85	14	303	50	712	119	348	58	986	164	1057	176
56 Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	608	0	530	0	2157	0	1300	0	4627	0	10877	0	5313	0	15067	4462	16151	0
57 Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	208	43	181	37	737	152	444	92	1580	326	3714	766	1814	374	5145	1061	5515	1137
58 Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Thomas Walker	154	154	134	134	546	546	329	329	1171	1171	2752	2752	1345	1345	3813	3813	4087	4087
59 Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. Anna Lisa Callaway	38	38	33	33	134	134	81	81	287	287	676	676	330	330	936	936	1003	1003
60 Houston, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert McGee	3562	3562	3105	3105	12626	12626	7610	7610	27082	27082	63668	63668	31101	31101	88196	88196	94538	94538
61 Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	90	0	78	0	319	319	192	0	684	684	1609	1000	786	786	2228	1060	2389	1092
62 Houston, Westchase UMC	Dr. Michael Franklin Varro	151	151	132	132	535	535	323	323	1149	1149	2700	2700	1319	1319	3740	3740	4009	4009

			APPORTIONMENTS																	
			AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
63	Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	231	231	202	202	820	820	494	494	1758	1758	4133	4133	2019	2019	5725	5725	6137	6137
64	Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Carol Bruse	489	489	426	0	1732	1732	1044	0	3716	0	8736	0	4267	4267	12101	12101	12972	0
65	LaPorte, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden	132	132	115	115	466	466	281	281	1000	1000	2351	2351	1148	1148	3256	3256	3491	3491
66	Houston, Adkins Memorial UMC	Church Closed in 2010	287	287	250	250	1016	1016	612	612	2179	2179	5122	5122	2502	2502	7095	7095	7605	7605
67	Houston, Vida Nueva UMC	Church Closed in 2010	774	774	675	675	2743	2743	1653	1653	5884	5884	13833	13833	6757	6757	19162	19162	20540	20540
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			19323	14914	16841	11909	68496	49363	41283	28705	146924	114501	345405	257595	168728	136687	478466	377542	512878	386026
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			18374	16724	16038	13950	66293	58892	40979	36569	132313	117681	342866	302211	171984	152153	461984	406071	596196	527695
INCREASE			949		803		2203		304		14611		2539				16482			
DECREASE				1810		2041		9529		7864		3180		44616	3256	15466		28529	83318	141669

			APPORTIONMENTS																		
			PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121	122	123
1 Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young -D.S.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3800	0	0	0
2 Galena Park, Galena Park UMC	Rev. Patrick Smith		333	333	708	708	345	345	80	80	1358	1358	339	174	408	0	200	1390	0	0	0
3 Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. James Crabbe		369	0	783	0	382	0	88	0	1504	501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Margaret Edmondson		1301	0	2763	0	1347	0	311	18	5304	5304	0	770	1798	0	1250	451	0	0	0
5 Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Carolyn Gordon		118	118	251	251	122	122	28	28	481	481	120	0	0	0	0	460	0	0	0
6 Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev. Minnie Baxter		464	464	986	986	480	480	111	111	1892	1892	474	243	568	0	0	615	0	0	75
7 Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry		484	100	1027	668	501	501	116	116	1972	1972	0	253	592	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Houston, Aldine First UMC	TBS		174	174	370	370	180	180	42	42	710	710	290	0	0	0	0	217	0	0	0
9 Houston, Beneke UMC	Mr. Johnny Y'Barbo		283	283	602	602	293	293	68	68	1155	1155	0	148	347	0	100	135	0	0	0
10 Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Audrey Mitchell		320	320	679	679	331	331	76	76	1304	1304	493	167	392	0	0	0	0	0	5
11 Houston, Dong San UMC	Mr. Hwacheong Yoo		485	485	1030	1030	502	502	116	116	1976	1976	0	273	639	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. TBS		402	232	854	247	416	140	96	96	1639	510	135	210	492	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Guidry		131	131	278	278	135	135	31	31	533	533	361	68	160	0	100	616	0	0	50
14 Houston, First UMC	Dr. Stephen Wende		557	557	1184	1184	577	577	133	133	2272	2272	0	291	682	0	5725	0	0	0	0
15 Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood Dr.)	Rev. Maggie Young		17690	17690	37565	37565	18306	18306	4227	4227	72108	72108	0	10661	24876	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 Houston, Hillcrest UMC	Dr. Ronald Worden		164	0	348	0	169	0	39	0	668	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 Houston, Love UMC	Rev. Vincent Harris		72	72	152	152	74	74	17	17	292	292	1005	37	88	0	200	0	0	0	0
18 Houston, Oakwood UMC	TBS TBS		986	986	2095	2095	1021	1021	236	236	4021	4041	0	516	1207	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 Houston, Reid Casa De Alabanza UMC	Rev. Eloy Tamez		131	0	277	0	135	0	31	0	532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 Houston, Sloan UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson		998	998	2120	0	1033	0	239	239	4069	4069	625	523	1220	0	267	189	0	0	0
21 Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett		614	614	1304	1304	635	635	147	147	2503	2503	50	321	751	0	100	0	0	0	0
22 Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. James Jackson, Jr.		245	50	520	200	253	23	59	0	999	900	36171	128	300	0	1450	110630	0	0	0
23 Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. David Porterfield		3	0	7	0	3	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
24 Houston, Fair Haven UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson		30	0	63	0	31	0	7	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	2115	5111	0	0	0
25 Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Park		35501	35501	75384	75384	36737	36737	8483	8483	144705	144705	0	18598	43396	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 Houston, Grace UMC (Heights Blvd.)	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III		731	731	1551	756	756	378	175	88	2978	2978	0	497	1162	0	900	0	0	0	0
27 Houston, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston		2638	2638	5601	5601	2729	2729	630	630	10751	10751	197	1291	3014	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Dr. Lewis Jackson, Sr.		189	189	400	400	195	195	45	45	769	769	0	0	0	0	233	0	0	0	0
29 Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Marilyn White		870	870	1847	1847	900	900	208	208	3546	3546	651	456	1063	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Lockett Conrell		133	133	282	282	137	137	32	32	541	541	0	69	163	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Patterson)	Rev. Gregory Johnson		693	322	1471	507	717	60	166	166	2824	2824	40	211	495	0	0	0	0	0	0

			APPORTIONMENTS																												
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY										
			88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121	122	123										
32	Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Pecore St)	Rev. Marilyn Meeker-Williams	639	639	1356	1356	661	661	153	153	2604	2604	2057	334	781	0	200	1618	0	0	156										
33	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	440	440	933	933	455	455	105	105	1792	1792	1482	230	538	0	840	0	0	0	0										
34	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Cramer Johnson	331	39	703	82	343	40	79	9	1349	158	662	173	405	0	2552	6709	0	0	0										
35	Houston, St. Timothy's UMC	Dr. Bettie Jo Hightower	2019	2019	4287	4287	2089	2089	482	482	8230	8230	0	1057	2469	0	650	613	0	0	0										
36	Houston, Terrace UMC	Dr. A. Allison Cambre	1456	1456	3092	1073	1507	150	348	100	5935	5935	2015	762	1781	0	600	5157	0	0	55										
37	Houston, Almeda UMC	Rev. TBS	2647	2647	5621	5621	2739	2739	633	633	10790	10790	345	1387	3236	0	0	0	0	0	0										
38	Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden	1221	0	2592	0	1263	0	292	0	4976	1021	26	640	1492	0	0	75	0	0	30										
39	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. James Turney	1992	1992	4230	4230	2061	2061	476	0	8120	8120	438	387	903	0	220	3521	0	0	0										
40	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Howard Turnley	338	338	718	718	350	350	81	81	1379	1379	667	177	414	0	0	950	0	0	0										
41	Houston, Christ UMC	Rev. Nadine Graham	302	25	642	54	313	26	72	6	1232	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0										
42	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luthur Walker	2520	2520	5351	5351	2608	2000	602	602	10271	10271	839	1320	3080	0	200	1000	0	0	0										
43	Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	Rev. Curley Laster	654	654	1389	1389	677	677	156	156	2666	2666	364	0	1142	0	100	0	0	0	71										
44	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC	Rev. William Reed	310	50	657	100	320	50	74	74	1262	130	604	162	379	0	650	3636	0	0	0										
45	Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	823	823	1747	1747	852	852	197	197	3354	3354	400	431	1006	0	0	255	0	0	0										
46	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas	358	358	759	759	370	370	85	85	1457	1457	0	189	441	0	200	0	0	0	0										
47	Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Ricky Georgetown	2416	0	5131	0	2500	0	577	0	9849	1780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0										
48	Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	392	392	832	832	406	406	94	94	1598	1598	9750	285	400	0	100	0	0	0	0										
49	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	654	0	1389	1389	677	0	156	156	2665	2665	0	342	800	0	0	160	0	0	0										
50	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Dr. L. James Bankston	1442	0	3061	0	1492	0	344	344	5876	5876	10662	0	0	0	5300	10814	0	0	0										
51	Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Bryan Dalco	9569	9569	20319	20319	9902	9902	2286	2286	39004	39004	941	5013	11697	0	1300	1655	0	0	0										
52	Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Maggie Young	210	0	446	0	217	210	50	0	856	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0										
53	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. James Flagg, Jr.	10463	10463	22217	22217	10827	10827	2500	2500	42646	42646	0	5481	12790	0	2766	170	0	0	0										
54	Houston, Bethany UMC	Rev. R. Daniel Jones	924	924	1962	1962	956	956	221	221	3766	3766	379	484	1130	0	633	0	0	0	0										
55	Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Wanda Bess	346	58	735	122	358	60	83	14	1411	235	641	181	424	0	2500	0	0	0	0										
56	Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	5291	5291	11236	11236	5476	5476	1264	1264	21568	21568	237	2772	6468	0	500	0	0	0	0										
57	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	1807	1807	3837	791	1870	386	432	89	7365	7365	0	946	2209	0	3000	53783	0	0	0										
58	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Thomas Walker	1339	1339	2843	2843	1386	1386	320	320	5458	5458	0	701	1637	0	133	0	0	0	0										
59	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. Anna Lisa Callaway	329	329	698	698	340	340	79	79	1340	1340	0	172	402	0	1125	2782	0	0	0										
60	Houston, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert McGee	30973	30973	65771	65771	32051	32051	7401	7401	126251	126251	834	15790	36844	0	200	2248	0	0	278										
61	Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	783	783	1662	1400	810	500	187	187	3190	2695	479	481	1124	0	0	3105	0	0	0										
62	Houston, Westchase UMC	Dr. Michael Franklin Varro	1314	1314	2789	2789	1359	1359	314	314	5354	5354	1165	688	1606	0	433	100	0	10	10										

			APPORTIONMENTS																		
			PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121	122	123
63	Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	2011	2011	4270	4270	2081	2081	480	480	8196	8196	2539	1053	2458	0	500	100	0	0	0
64	Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Carol Bruse	4250	0	9024	9024	4398	0	1015	0	17323	17323	0	2226	5194	0	250	0	0	0	0
65	LaPorte, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden	1144	1144	2428	2428	1183	1183	273	273	4662	4662	178	599	1398	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	Houston, Adkins Memorial UMC	Church Closed in 2010	2492	2492	5291	5291	2578	2578	595	595	10157	10157	0	1305	3046	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Houston, Vida Nueva UMC	Church Closed in 2010	6730	6730	14290	14290	6964	6964	1608	1608	27431	27431	0	3525	8227	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			168038	153610	356810	328468	173881	153986	40152	36341	684923	663375	78787	85198	199734	0	37592	222065	0	10	767
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			166800	156604	354187	320845	161604	142763	46887	42872	679889	663862	84293	76004	197898	410	40344	129670	0	0	1401
INCREASE			1238		2623	7623	12277	11223			5034			9194	1836			92395		10	
DECREASE				2994					6735	6531		487	5506			410	2752				634



																				CLERGY SUPPORT	
		ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOT AL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOT AL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
1 Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young -D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Galena Park, Galena Park UMC	Rev. Patrick Smith	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	100	558	0	3528	17200	8000
3 Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. James Crabbe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3739	7200	26000	15300
4 Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Margaret Edmondson	0	18	5	175	317	0	230	520	229	15	154	0	0	904	0	3225	3552	7225	30413	5039
5 Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Carolyn Gordon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	738	5200	0
6 Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev. Minnie Baxter	40	0	0	25	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	50	196	3147	7430	30108	10000
7 Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1892	5515	33420	6000
8 Houston, Aldine First UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	156	0	13	0	0	1419	982	0	0	12000	6000
9 Houston, Beneke UMC	Mr. Johnny Y'Barbo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13800	0
10 Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Audrey Mitchell	9	0	5	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	250	0	3817	9013	39920	9400
11 Houston, Dong San UMC	Mr. Hwacheong Yoo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	24000	0
12 Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0
13 Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Guidry	469	0	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	50	0	50	0	7985	6544	32194	10920
14 Houston, First UMC	Dr. Stephen Wende	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	433195	37529	87888	134140	14631
15 Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood Dr.)	Rev. Maggie Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	16516	6000
16 Houston, Hillcrest UMC	Dr. Ronald Worden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	5340
17 Houston, Love UMC	Rev. Vincent Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	750	0	9858	6000	33652	24535
18 Houston, Oakwood UMC	TBS TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0
19 Houston, Reid Casa De Alabanza UMC	Rev. Eloy Tamez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6548	6445	4956	24408	11000
20 Houston, Sloan UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	34	0	0	93	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	268	0	3615	8535	36204	12000
21 Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1082	2555	15037	0
22 Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. James Jackson, Jr.	0	665	0	1240	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	1578	4085	1000	30397	2192141	86961	184373	213134	90000
23 Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. David Porterfield	139	3	26	43	18	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	4591	9384	40863	9299
24 Houston, Fair Haven UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12508	28967	70320	11000
25 Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4500	3900	20000	4800
26 Houston, Grace UMC (Heights Blvd.)	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	110	0	0	0	0	118	156	150	4208	7455	38919	4058
27 Houston, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	26944	0
28 Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Dr. Lewis Jackson, Sr.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3977	9389	36050	12234
29 Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	1500	3935	9446	33649	17000
30 Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Lockett Conrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2029	1700	16768	6000
31 Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Patterson)	Rev. Gregory Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7647	35408	8500

																					CLERGY SUPPORT		
		ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES		
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143		
32 Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Pecore St)	Rev. Marilyn Meeker-Williams	585	205	182	41	256	0	0	0	0	0	37	90	0	37	25906	21352	6474	13842	57639	7500		
33 Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	5167	5510	48775	5400		
34 Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Cramer Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1222	0	0	1550	0	0	2772	6029	7354	6173	13164	61950	5758		
35 Houston, St. Timothy's UMC	Dr. Bettie Jo Hightower	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7237	3691	8714	24098	22054		
36 Houston, Terrace UMC	Dr. A. Allison Cambre	30	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	0	850	6420	10406	17513	41860	20985		
37 Houston, Almeda UMC	Rev. TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	9900	6000		
38 Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8029	5852	7500	11000		
39 Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. James Turney	0	305	0	492	0	0	0	0	714	714	0	12	0	0	0	85000	5925	8130	64500	8000		
40 Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Howard Turnley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	4300	10370	40000	21000		
41 Houston, Christ UMC	Rev. Nadine Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	805	1140	3206	5000	17900		
42 Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luthur Walker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	800	500	3596	8490	31720	18222		
43 Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	Rev. Curley Laster	41	0	14	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	100	0	0	4337	23080	0		
44 Houston, Servants of Christ UMC	Rev. William Reed	0	0	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1450	2107	5534	13013	45300	7000		
45 Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	250	4193	6603	23788	6000		
46 Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	6421	7826	30773	0		
47 Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Ricky Georgetown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4222	9460	43645	12000		
48 Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	0	0	0	264400	63612	52080	60000	65300		
49 Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1256	0	2114	15205	7300		
50 Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Dr. L. James Bankston	1774	0	30	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	600	0	42330	29408	38464	82812	135098	7129		
51 Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Bryan Dalco	0	0	0	1159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	4558	10166	29908	29893		
52 Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Maggie Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2730	14880	5400			
53 Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. James Flagg, Jr.	2986	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21240	98656	12488	24233	72000	8000		
54 Houston, Bethany UMC	Rev. R. Daniel Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	633	34136	5204	12288	48280	24000		
55 Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Wanda Bess	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	11940	12013	41780	22800			
56 Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	1022	3800	19000	4000		
57 Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22154	601893	45539	87449	174150	92375		
58 Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Thomas Walker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4090	9657	38039	18764		
59 Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. Anna Lisa Callaway	213	0	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	0	315	4900	16000	8023	17796	77000	6750		
60 Houston, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert McGee	399	189	86	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	7000	3000	14983	3817	54316	9030		
61 Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	1979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9394	5707	25222	33933	59813	7123		
62 Houston, Westchase UMC	Dr. Michael Franklin Varro	20	10	10	20	10	10	0	35	10	30	10	51	0	55	200	520	4978	12225	40756	2700		

																					CLERGY SUPPORT	
			ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
63 Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	8855	7334	13873	66856	6777
64 Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Carol Bruse		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1222	46029	6763	16809	78476	8074
65 LaPorte, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	22000	2400
66 Houston, Adkins Memorial UMC	Church Closed in 2010		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67 Houston, Vida Nueva UMC	Church Closed in 2010		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			8723	1395	483	4723	853	10	230	1917	1218	915	3066	3364	4735	5223	178748	3880855	534861	954113	2678952	803690
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			10054	2267	1003	3952	1060	0	106	2556	295	612	1212	129670	5525	3874	245747	3589086	532579	945558	2617595	843079
INCREASE						771		10	124		923	303	1854			1349		291769	2282	8555	61357	
DECREASE			1331	872	520		207			639				126306	790		66999					39389

		CLERGY SUPPORT													
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/ FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/ FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/ FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/ FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157
1	Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young -D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3983
2	Galena Park, Galena Park UMC	Rev. Patrick Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10926	4050	28943	0	0	84082
3	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. James Crabbe	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	5569	1696	0	0	60030
4	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Margaret Edmondson	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	42022	7702	158621	0	0	269371
5	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Carolyn Gordon	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11345	0	0	20909
6	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev. Minnie Baxter	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	19725	5170	16462	0	6000	115541
7	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24440	4000	10000	0	600	90790
8	Houston, Aldine First UMC	TBS	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	12323	8735	19311	0	11471	77303
9	Houston, Beneke UMC	Mr. Johnny Y'Barbo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4620	1150	26679	0	0	53992
10	Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Audrey Mitchell	0	3700	1200	0	0	0	0	10400	6857	17230	17265	0	126246
11	Houston, Dong San UMC	Mr. Hwacheong Yoo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17000	2200	5000	0	11500	73509
12	Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. TBS	5400	0	0	0	0	0	0	4900	455	9477	0	0	27169
13	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Guidry	5500	420	0	0	0	0	0	28670	3889	29479	6925	36355	174137
14	Houston, First UMC	Dr. Stephen Wende	14500	0	159193	144730	13450	0	72678	1753304	425571	601336	694525	241040	4849197
15	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood Dr.)	Rev. Maggie Young	0	2225	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	6150	0	0	368427
16	Houston, Hillcrest UMC	Dr. Ronald Worden	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	480	482	7207	0	0	14682
17	Houston, Love UMC	Rev. Vincent Harris	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	45240	21400	30000	3100	1000	184638
18	Houston, Oakwood UMC	TBS TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	0	50147
19	Houston, Reid Casa De Alabanza UMC	Rev. Eloy Tamez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47325	10460	45400	15620	16049	188211
20	Houston, Sloan UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	29360	2911	26396	10514	4401	146885
21	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10700	1200	23618	0	5000	75805
22	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. James Jackson, Jr.	52469	25704	551089	308436	61749	81561	0	3652492	596197	919917	1504676	623652	11332097
23	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. David Porterfield	2560	0	0	0	0	0	0	30638	6965	44507	0	0	149095
24	Houston, Fair Haven UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	5800	0	46652	16550	3234	0	0	167719	29212	188026	42229	0	629443
25	Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Park	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	6182	0	600	983843
26	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights Blvd.)	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	3818	0	0	0	0	0	0	49231	5499	72480	0	3255	202542
27	Houston, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8999	0	0	67973
28	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Dr. Lewis Jackson, Sr.	0	5693	0	0	0	0	0	30200	1000	43750	2000	15000	161943
29	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	500	2600	0	0	0	0	0	33560	19670	27491	2500	10500	186043
30	Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Lockett Conrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13720	1560	26010	0	0	71302
31	Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Patterson)	Rev. Gregory Johnson	1028	0	0	0	0	0	0	12600	2807	10973	0	4900	90640

			CLERGY SUPPORT														
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/ FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/ FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/ FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/ FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID		
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157		
32	Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Pecore St)	Rev. Marilyn Meeker-Williams	8500	0	0	0	0	0	0	169872	25399	115754	0	58400	532892		
33	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	1000	4825	0	0	0	0	0	98616	7503	106318	0	3400	298460		
34	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Cramer Johnson	2845	0	0	0	0	0	0	250887	58183	131452	13255	38945	610228		
35	Houston, St. Timothy's UMC	Dr. Bettie Jo Hightower	44	5105	0	0	0	0	0	67238	4476	74090	98811	11420	381741		
36	Houston, Terrace UMC	Dr. A. Allison Cambre	6437	0	7366	5346	0	0	600	188416	26202	161119	16161	24089	561883		
37	Houston, Almeda UMC	Rev. TBS	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	4000	11235	31116	0	0	111440		
38	Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden	0	2804	0	0	0	0	0	3868	675	18095	6235	0	67342		
39	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. James Turney	4883	0	0	0	0	0	0	186630	0	107400	91860	0	587727		
40	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Howard Turnley	2200	500	0	0	0	0	0	58012	1150	8500	4680	0	161290		
41	Houston, Christ UMC	Rev. Nadine Graham	1641	0	0	0	0	0	0	8468	5858	40942	0	0	85584		
42	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luthur Walker	0	5400	0	0	0	0	0	18500	20000	100000	0	8500	261957		
43	Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	Rev. Curley Laster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11200	9600	19600	0	0	85865		
44	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC	Rev. William Reed	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	156610	15080	259811	3761	0	517342		
45	Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	11623	4230	36100	0	0	118236		
46	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37073	1200	44561	0	0	137904		
47	Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Ricky Georgetown	3000	0	0	3400	0	0	0	57989	4230	76851	14200	40057	271374		
48	Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	0	0	98500	103800	0	0	0	438159	429221	852132	130495	0	2577932		
49	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10400	2640	10102	3845	2878	61297		
50	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Dr. L. James Bankston	17998	46120	209720	105972	9292	0	0	1097552	210003	83042	0	535833	2688538		
51	Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Bryan Dalco	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	70883	33438	69650	12700	3931	527123		
52	Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Maggie Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36000	4884	9055	4200	3200	81408		
53	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. James Flagg, Jr.	5844	0	32941	14633	10425	0	0	520335	51485	308622	204452	6810	1675193		
54	Houston, Bethany UMC	Rev. R. Daniel Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130568	24737	55083	0	18395	378809		
55	Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Wanda Bess	1308	950	7200	0	0	0	0	94526	34225	87649	30000	23300	372864		
56	Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	8720	1500	39830	0	0	138840		
57	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	5045	11601	284594	90635	7996	4600	53685	3379754	489294	2015679	0	125000	7567880		
58	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Thomas Walker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64147	28000	48000	9974	6250	262519		
59	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. Anna Lisa Callaway	6750	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	18500	60000	0	21000	335008		
60	Houston, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert McGee	0	24120	14000	0	0	0	0	63053	101550	117230	0	5500	1241023		
61	Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	4800	0	29309	24000	2500	0	50476	265669	26606	237559	0	70270	871549		
62	Houston, Westchase UMC	Dr. Michael Franklin Varro	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	28000	70000	65000	0	33820	298373		

		CLERGY SUPPORT													
		REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/POR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157
63 Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	6035	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	216640	53622	149696	9534	17384	612999
64 Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Carol Bruse	6039	0	17229	8108	1110	0	0	0	601313	55057	367467	2580	0	1268882
65 LaPorte, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden	0	372	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	2250	1500	0	0	65490
66 Houston, Adkins Memorial UMC	Church Closed in 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65995
67 Houston, Vida Nueva UMC	Church Closed in 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178239
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		201112	149464	1459018	825610	109756	86161	123154	54285	14498816	3009744	8343690	2956097	2049705	46991201
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		200027	139687	1513049	811376	116664	89777	206879	41528	13609764	2544823	8263582	5821965	3821637	50273146
INCREASE		1085	9777		14234				12757	889052	464921	80108			
DECREASE				54031		6908	3616	83725					2865868	1771932	3281945

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED														
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN(AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	30	31	
1 East	Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2 Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Kimberly Hagedorn		119	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	120	47	1	16	40	0	18	8	
3 Carthage, Allison Chapel UMC	Rev. Lynn Loe		20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4 Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomasson		70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	30	0	0	0	0	5	0	
5 Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomasson		37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	31	29	0	0	0	0	10	0	
6 Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. David Goodwin		57	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	40	21	11	15	3	18	8	
7 Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. David Goodwin		71	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	70	50	0	3	4	0	6	1	
8 Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Keefe Cropper		678	4	1	1	1	6	0	0	0	1	5	11	674	240	9	38	12	4	82	47	
9 Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Wade Harman		64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	60	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10 Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. Wade Harman		37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	34	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11 Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. Jack McMahan		170	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	2	4	158	47	1	1	18	0	10	18	
12 Carthage, St. Andrews UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde		50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	49	16	0	0	10	0	3	1	
13 Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde		50	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	27	0	5	9	0	1	8	
14 Henderson, Church Hill UMC	TBS		28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	16	0	0	0	0	3	3	
15 Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	TBS		15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16 Henderson, Oakland UMC	TBS		13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17 Henderson, Goodsprings UMC	Rev. Dime Manning		80	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	80	27	0	9	6	0	4	2	
18 Henderson, First UMC	Rev. Ricky Ricks		741	5	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	7	13	5	728	218	3	51	183	9	75	45	
19 Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Lynn Loe		134	1	0	5	2	0	0	1	0	2	3	8	128	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20 Beckville, Rock Hill UMC	TBS		34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	
21 Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. David Urban		193	0	0	1	1	5	43	0	0	4	0	3	150	58	1	8	15	0	7	8	
22 Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Shannon Hahn		213	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	212	55	1	15	30	0	20	3	
23 Woods UMC	Rev. James Bradley		8	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	
24 Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Lloyd Bonner		182	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	187	70	5	0	0	0	17	26	
25 Nacogdiches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Merlin Keith Tilley		120	2	0	0	3	0	9	9	12	0	0	1	94	32	0	2	13	0	40	3	
26 Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss		43	1	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	0	4	53	26	2	1	25	0	5	2	
27 Center, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon		481	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	0	1	0	7	480	128	6	6	40	0	41	6	
28 Center, St. Mark UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford		22	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	
29 Center, Campiti UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford		5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	14	0	7	3	
30 Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	TBS		44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	20	0	0	0	0	7	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED														
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN(AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	30	31	
31	Chireno, Chireno UMC	TBS	31	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	27	0	2	8	0	2	0	
32	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	Moscow, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	21	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	Corrigan, First UMC	TBS	127	3	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	2	0	3	99	34	0	0	0	0	9	0	
35	Moscow, Moscow UMC	TBS	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	10	0	0	0	0	3	4	
36	Jasper, Curtis UMC	TBS	45	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	48	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	Jasper, Homer UMC	TBS	31	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	30	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	Cushing, Cushing UMC	TBS	80	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	2	0	1	70	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	Cushing, Libert UMC	TBS	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	64	5	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	70	83	5	0	20	0	25	24	
41	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	113	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	115	74	3	12	17	0	16	16	
42	Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	29	18	0	0	3	0	0	0	
43	Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. Rebecca Love	213	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	4	2	207	83	2	1	12	8	11	15	
44	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	28	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	27	18	0	0	16	0	1	1	
45	Garrison, Garrison UMC	TBS	79	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	79	44	0	1	0	0	3	0	
46	Garrison, Caledonia UMC	TBS	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. Pam Howard	98	3	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	86	64	0	3	115	1	5	5	
48	Hemphill, Milam UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Gary Leinhart	186	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	187	89	1	3	32	0	4	3	
51	Lufkin, Homer UMC	TBS	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	66	26	0	0	0	0	9	4	
52	Lufkin, Burke UMC	TBS	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	17	0	0	0	0	1	1	
53	Huntington, Huntington UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	239	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	233	55	0	12	15	0	28	12	
54	Jasper, Circuit Memorial UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	48	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	46	37	3	1	0	0	9	12	
55	Jasper, First UMC	Rev. D. Fred Willis	771	7	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	13	3	10	765	219	8	98	74	6	74	50	
56	Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	47	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	47	34	0	0	16	0	13	5	
57	Center, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	15	0	0	2	0	0	0	
58	Lufkin, Keltys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Parker	109	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	110	35	1	0	0	0	3	2	
59	Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. Michael Toland	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	104	75	1	5	17	0	0	0	
60	Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Dime Manning	71	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	13	0	0	1	60	17	0	0	6	0	0	0	



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED														
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN(AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	30	31	
61	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	26	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	19	0	0	15	0	0	0	
62	Goodrich, Pleasant Hill UMC	Dr. Sandra Wright	74	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	74	44	0	16	0	0	0	0	
63	Livingston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Sandra Wright	49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	47	30	2	9	0	0	3	6		
64	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	1219	15	0	0	33	22	45	3	47	8	4	23	1159	520	9	52	116	0	78	120	
65	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. Rhene Johnson	482	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	0	1	255	97	2	13	15	0	35	62	
66	Lufkin, First UMC	Rev. D. Nick Sholars	2165	19	0	5	14	22	0	12	14	10	80	39	2070	545	15	262	317	29	159	173	
67	Lufkin, St. Paul's UMC	TBS	148	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	144	41	0	0	0	0	1	1	
68	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	TBS	28	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	32	0	0	0	0	4	10	
69	San Augustine, McMahan Chapel UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15	0	0	5	0	0	0	
70	Geneva, Geneva UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	0	0	5	0	4	2	
71	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	
72	Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. James Rhoads	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	
73	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	22	0	0	0	0	10	8	
74	Garrison, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	
75	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Dr. William Gandin, Jr.	1024	3	0	5	14	19	0	0	0	19	7	13	1026	356	3	0	0	11	182	65	
76	Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	Rev. David Brasher	314	0	0	0	7	7	0	1	0	7	2	3	315	141	4	21	30	0	15	10	
77	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. Paul Whittatch	215	1	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	6	7	5	208	71	0	0	0	0	3	0	
78	Pineland, Pineland UMC	Rev. Tom Ramsey	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
79	Brookeland, Brookland UMC	Rev. Tom Ramsey	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	
80	San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Sara Barberee	193	0	1	0	6	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	194	61	0	4	0	0	4	0	
81	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Carla Reed	55	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	37	5	4	26	2	10	4	
82	Stockman UMC	Rev. James Bradley	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	3	0	1	0	0	0	
83	Center, Short UMC	Rev. Carla Reed	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	12	0	0	6	0	0	0	
84	Tenaha First UMC	Rev. James Bradley	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	79	37	0	0	4	0	5	1	
85	Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	110	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	111	33	0	0	0	0	3	0	
86	Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	Rev. Joseph Beran	121	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	119	76	0	13	19	6	6	6	
87	Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness	385	5	0	1	11	16	0	1	0	12	31	6	368	151	8	30	49	2	33	38	
88	Zavalla Shady Chapel	Mr. Bob Brock	64	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	5	0	0	60	39	0	0	0	0	6	0	
89	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. Gregory Megill	277	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	1	4	275	93	2	2	8	0	10	10	
90	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. Gregory Megill	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	12	0	0	6	0	0	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED														
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN(AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	30	31	
91 Rusk, Atoy UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson		42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	16	0	0	0	0	5	2	
92 Crockett, First UMC	Dr. Jerry House, Sr.		615	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	2	11	595	128	4	4	35	0	25	10	
93 Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	Mr. Robert Craiker		60	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	20	0	0	0	0	3	1	
94 Grapeland, Percilla UMC	Ms. Carolyn Huntsman		4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	
95 Grapeland, First UMC	Rev. William Denham, III		281	1	0	0	3	9	0	0	20	0	2	8	264	114	3	23	15	0	20	8	
96 Groveton, First UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley		111	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	66	1	1	0	0	5	8	
97 Nogalious Prairie, Prairie View UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley		47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	
98 Latexo, Latexo UMC	Rev. Richard Gillet		18	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	23	2	0	0	1	1	2	
99 Crockett, New Energy UMC	Rev. Richard Gillet		9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	8	1	0	0	0	0	8	
100 Lovelady, Alexander UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	18	0	0	2	0	0	0	
101 Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Betty Drummond		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	
102 Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden		5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	
103 Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden		17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	
104 Lovelady, First UMC	Rev. James White		123	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	125	43	0	0	0	0	12	8	
105 Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. James White		15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	21	0	0	0	0	6	0	
106 Riverside, Riverside UMC	TBS		114	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	3	3	114	60	0	0	0	0	4	0	
107 Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Rev. Barbara Gust		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	
108 Trinity, First UMC	Dr. Russell Munch		323	2	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	3	14	320	73	3	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			15666	162	4	31	156	191	100	81	367	129	201	277	15055	5770	144	761	1464	82	1247	909	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			15550	288	9	13	199	214	105	49		143	77	233	15666	6030	182	892	1454	145	1081	760	
INCREASE			116			18				32	367		124	44				10			166	149	
DECREASE				126	5		43	23	5			14			611	260	38	131		63			









TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			UMM	UMM	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS					
			MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
1	East	Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1711				
2	Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Kimberly Hagedorn	0	0	0	0	15	0	860000	121000	65000	12000	0	1929	1929	660	660	263	263
3	Carthage, Allison Chapel UMC	Rev. Lynn Loe	0	0	0	0	0	0	135000	0	28547	0	0	295	295	101	101	40	40
4	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomasson	0	200	0	0	0	0	236000	31500	0	0	0	439	439	150	150	60	60
5	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomasson	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	15000	0	0	0	195	195	67	67	27	27
6	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	277500	75000	0	0	0	185	230	63	63	25	25
7	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	434000	0	60500	0	0	549	549	188	188	75	75
8	Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Keefe Cropper	0	0	46	1300	47	3100	26455978	144000	118000	0	0	9094	9094	3113	3113	1242	1242
9	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	0	0	0	0	0	0	215599	139426	22600	0	0	671	840	230	230	92	92
10	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	0	0	10	200	0	0	181048	139426	11204	0	0	571	571	196	196	78	78
11	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. Jack McMahan	10	551	12	500	18	0	932000	90200	0	0	0	1581	1581	541	541	216	216
12	Carthage, St. Andrews UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	0	0	0	0	0	0	671100	112000	14000	0	0	658	658	225	225	90	90
13	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	0	0	0	0	8	0	213000	0	55187	0	0	550	550	188	188	75	75
14	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	111000	0	0	0	0	145	145	49	49	20	20
15	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	98	98	33	33	13	13
16	Henderson, Oakland UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	103000	0	0	0	0	94	94	32	32	13	13
17	Henderson, Goodsprings UMC	Rev. Dime Manning	0	0	0	0	0	0	144400	55000	32500	0	0	398	398	136	136	54	54
18	Henderson, First UMC	Rev. Ricky Ricks	0	0	10	2765	24	615	7926784	541000	499288	0	0	10296	10296	3525	3525	1406	1406
19	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Lynn Loe	0	0	0	0	0	0	797000	169166	145049	0	0	1304	1304	446	446	178	178
20	Beckville, Rock Hill UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	125500	0	2945	0	0	118	118	40	40	16	16
21	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. David Urban	0	0	0	0	0	0	900000	232000	31486	0	0	2009	2009	688	688	274	274
22	Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Shannon Hahn	15	4500	6	0	2	0	459000	94000	0	0	0	1189	1189	407	407	162	162
23	Woods UMC	Rev. James Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	82000	0	0	0	0	213	213	73	73	29	29
24	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Lloyd Bonner	0	0	0	0	35	250	393000	135000	0	0	0	1093	1093	374	374	149	149
25	Nacogdiches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Merlin Keith Tilley	0	0	20	1500	0	0	532000	115000	21000	66840	0	1008	1008	345	345	138	138
26	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	0	0	10	588	0	0	357040	67700	123206	0	0	835	835	286	286	114	114
27	Center, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahan	11	0	0	0	7	0	2671555	426287	426546	0	0	5244	5244	1795	1795	716	716
28	Center, St. Mark UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	304000	0	130615	0	0	184	184	63	63	25	25
29	Center, Campiti UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	1700	0	0	0	162	162	55	55	22	22
30	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	245300	0	87254	0	0	554	554	190	190	76	76

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			UMM	UMM	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS					
			MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
31	Chireno, Chireno UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	420000	36000	19000	0	0	320	320	110	110	44	44
32	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	141200	0	6210	0	0	156	156	53	53	21	21
33	Moscow, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	1600	0	0	121	137	41	41	17	17
34	Corrigan, First UMC	TBS	0	0	11	1700	0	0	437000	142000	20000	0	3180	1070	1070	366	366	146	146
35	Moscow, Moscow UMC	TBS	0	0	3	550	0	0	50000	0	70000	0	0	171	171	58	58	23	23
36	Jasper, Curtis UMC	TBS	0	0	6	447	0	0	319300	0	123758	0	0	320	320	109	109	44	44
37	Jasper, Homer UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	117800	0	59927	0	0	200	200	69	69	27	27
38	Cushing, Cushing UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	325000	68000	85010	0	0	379	379	130	130	52	52
39	Cushing, Libert UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	0	17818	0	0	130	130	44	44	18	18
40	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0	392	392	134	134	54	54
41	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	15	0	0	0	16	1200	750000	0	83000	204000	0	868	868	297	297	118	118
42	Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	15000	0	0	175	175	60	60	24	24
43	Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. Rebecca Love	0	0	0	0	15	200	1000000	110000	17000	0	0	2846	2846	974	974	389	389
44	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	210000	0	30000	0	0	349	349	119	119	48	48
45	Garrison, Garrison UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	645000	80000	62082	0	0	687	687	235	235	94	94
46	Garrison, Caledonia UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	82000	0	4004	0	0	111	111	38	38	15	15
47	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. Pam Howard	18	750	9	725	0	0	418000	0	67772	0	0	1071	1071	366	366	146	146
48	Hemphill, Milam UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	12000	0	0	0	77	77	26	26	10	10
49	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	87000	0	420	0	0	133	133	45	45	18	18
50	Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Gary Leinhart	23	3803	34	4593	0	0	910000	125000	78000	20000	0	2362	2362	809	809	323	323
51	Lufkin, Homer UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	529000	88000	21642	0	0	497	497	170	170	68	68
52	Lufkin, Burke UMC	TBS	0	0	14	492	0	3184	407700	0	23451	0	0	575	575	197	197	78	78
53	Huntington, Huntington UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	0	0	12	509	28	300	800000	170000	21000	11750	0	1497	1497	512	512	204	204
54	Jasper, Circuit Memorial UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	0	0	0	392	392	134	134	54	54
55	Jasper, First UMC	Rev. D. Fred Willis	16	1601	41	2300	57	3000	7712000	230000	293333	0	0	9630	9630	3297	3297	1315	1315
56	Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	0	0	0	0	10	500	729000	0	77971	0	0	566	566	194	194	77	77
57	Center, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	30000	0	0	139	139	48	48	19	19
58	Lufkin, Keltys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Parker	0	0	0	0	0	34	340000	82500	28198	0	0	1021	1021	349	349	139	139
59	Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. Michael Toland	0	0	9	400	0	0	559503	104500	135883	0	0	2539	2539	869	869	347	347
60	Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Dime Manning	0	0	0	0	0	0	143800	90000	20000	0	0	324	324	111	111	44	44



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			UMM	UMM	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS					
			MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
61	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	16200	0	30520	0	0	315	315	108	108	43	43
62	Goodrich, Pleasant Hill UMC	Dr. Sandra Wright	0	0	10	471	0	0	125000	0	0	5000	0	419	419	144	144	57	57
63	Livingston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Sandra Wright	0	0	3	0	0	0	208900	0	0	0	0	350	350	120	120	48	48
64	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	64	3018	63	6957	151	2400	5666138	302000	6321589	0	0	13479	13479	4614	4614	1841	1841
65	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. Rhelol Johnson	12	0	43	0	33	0	318800	107810	0	0	0	1501	1501	514	514	205	205
66	Lufkin, First UMC	Rev. D. Nick Sholars	0	0	54	2640	54	19910	14808978	248320	508944	64000	0	25513	25513	8734	8734	3484	3484
67	Lufkin, St. Paul's UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	720000	0	80000	0	0	1049	1049	359	359	143	143
68	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	TBS	5	0	12	380	0	0	449601	0	49985	0	0	484	484	166	166	66	66
69	San Augustine, McMahan Chapel UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	40226	0	0	221	221	76	76	30	30
70	Geneva, Geneva UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	1875000	97400	28000	0	0	289	289	99	99	39	39
71	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	95000	0	42064	0	0	136	136	47	47	19	19
72	Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. James Rhoads	0	0	0	0	0	0	296000	0	10000	0	0	344	344	118	118	47	47
73	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	275000	75000	48172	0	0	520	180	178	62	71	25
74	Garrison, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	6109	0	0	98	98	34	34	13	13
75	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Dr. William Gandin, Jr.	7	0	148	7000	0	0	6200000	274000	618000	0	0	15454	15454	5290	5290	2111	2111
76	Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	Rev. David Brasher	20	1200	10	1200	10	2650	1990000	215000	66039	0	0	3320	3320	1136	1136	453	453
77	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. Paul Whittatch	15	1200	10	2000	0	0	1254000	124069	68181	0	0	2464	205	844	70	337	28
78	Pineland, Pineland UMC	Rev. Tom Ramsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	270000	66000	0	0	0	599	599	205	205	82	82
79	Brookeland, Brookland UMC	Rev. Tom Ramsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	95000	0	0	0	0	280	280	96	96	38	38
80	San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Sara Barberee	0	0	0	0	0	0	1572000	268600	267172	0	0	2156	2156	738	738	294	294
81	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Carla Reed	8	600	13	492	0	0	600000	140000	330000	0	0	612	612	210	210	84	84
82	Stockman UMC	Rev. James Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	88000	0	3000	0	0	201	201	69	69	28	28
83	Center, Short UMC	Rev. Carla Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	0	0	0	155	155	53	53	21	21
84	Tenaha First UMC	Rev. James Bradley	20	150	14	200	0	0	164000	100000	4000	0	0	721	721	247	247	98	98
85	Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1138000	153000	126710	0	0	696	696	238	238	95	95
86	Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	Rev. Joseph Beran	15	0	0	0	0	0	846882	75000	0	0	0	1427	1427	488	488	195	195
87	Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness	15	0	0	0	16	0	3625080	185755	572141	779201	0	5112	5112	1750	1750	698	698
88	Zavalla Shady Chapel	Mr. Bob Brock	0	0	17	900	0	0	153000	89000	1600	0	0	743	743	254	254	101	101
89	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. Gregory Megill	0	0	25	1840	21	1200	2048000	122000	47500	16840	0	2504	2504	857	857	342	342
90	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. Gregory Megill	0	0	0	0	0	0	288000	0	36000	0	0	315	315	108	108	43	43



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			APPORTIONMENTS																		
			AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
1 East	Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.																				
2 Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Kimberly Hagedorn		59	59	51	51	209	209	126	126	448	448	1054	1054	515	515	1460	1460	1565	1565	513
3 Carthage, Allison Chapel UMC	Rev. Lynn Loe		9	9	8	8	32	32	19	19	69	69	161	161	79	79	224	224	240	240	79
4 Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomasson		13	13	12	12	48	48	29	29	102	102	240	240	117	117	332	332	356	356	117
5 Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomasson		6	6	5	5	21	21	13	13	45	45	106	106	52	52	147	147	158	158	52
6 Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. David Goodwin		6	6	5	5	20	20	12	12	43	43	101	101	49	49	140	140	150	150	49
7 Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. David Goodwin		17	17	15	15	59	59	36	36	128	128	300	300	147	147	416	416	445	445	146
8 Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Keefe Cropper		278	278	242	242	985	985	594	594	2114	2114	4969	4969	2427	2427	6883	6883	7378	7378	2417
9 Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Wade Harman		21	21	18	18	73	73	44	44	156	156	367	367	179	179	508	508	545	545	178
10 Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. Wade Harman		17	17	15	15	62	62	37	37	133	133	312	312	152	152	432	432	464	464	152
11 Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. Jack McMahan		48	48	42	42	171	171	103	103	367	367	864	864	422	422	1197	1197	1283	1283	420
12 Carthage, St. Andrews UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde		20	20	18	18	71	71	43	43	153	153	360	360	176	176	498	498	534	534	175
13 Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde		17	17	15	15	60	60	36	36	128	128	300	300	147	147	416	416	446	446	146
14 Henderson, Church Hill UMC	TBS		4	4	4	4	16	16	9	9	34	34	79	79	39	39	109	109	117	117	38
15 Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	TBS		3	3	3	3	11	11	6	6	23	23	53	53	26	26	74	74	79	79	26
16 Henderson, Oakland UMC	TBS		3	3	3	3	10	10	6	6	22	22	51	51	25	25	71	71	76	76	25
17 Henderson, Goodsprings UMC	Rev. Dime Manning		12	12	11	11	43	43	26	26	93	93	218	218	106	106	302	302	323	323	106
18 Henderson, First UMC	Rev. Ricky Ricks		315	315	274	274	1116	1116	672	672	2393	2393	5625	5625	2748	2748	7793	7793	8353	8353	2737
19 Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Lynn Loe		40	40	35	35	141	141	85	85	303	303	713	713	348	348	987	987	1058	1058	347
20 Beckville, Rock Hill UMC	TBS		4	4	3	3	13	13	8	8	27	27	64	64	31	31	89	89	95	95	31
21 Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. David Urban		61	61	54	54	218	218	131	131	467	467	1098	1098	536	536	1521	1521	1630	1630	534
22 Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Shannon Hahn		36	36	32	32	129	129	78	78	276	276	650	650	317	317	900	900	964	964	316
23 Woods UMC	Rev. James Bradley		7	7	6	6	23	23	14	14	49	49	116	116	57	57	161	161	173	173	57
24 Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Lloyd Bonner		33	33	29	0	118	118	71	71	254	254	597	597	292	292	827	827	887	887	291
25 Nacogdiches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Merlin Keith Tilley		31	31	27	27	109	109	66	66	234	234	551	551	269	269	763	763	818	818	268
26 Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss		26	26	22	22	91	91	55	55	194	194	456	456	223	223	632	632	678	678	222
27 Center, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon		160	160	140	140	568	568	342	342	1219	1219	2866	2866	1400	1400	3969	3969	4255	4255	1394
28 Center, St. Mark UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford		6	6	5	5	20	20	12	12	43	43	101	101	49	49	139	139	149	149	49
29 Center, Campiti UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford		5	5	4	4	18	18	11	11	38	38	88	88	43	43	122	122	131	131	43
30 Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	TBS		17	17	15	15	60	60	36	36	129	129	303	303	148	148	419	419	449	449	147

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			APPORTIONMENTS																		
			AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
31	Chireno, Chireno UMC	TBS	10	10	9	9	35	35	21	21	74	74	175	175	86	86	243	243	260	260	85
32	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	5	5	4	4	17	17	10	10	36	36	85	85	42	42	118	118	126	126	41
33	Moscow, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	4	4	3	3	13	13	8	8	28	28	66	66	32	32	92	92	98	98	32
34	Corrigan, First UMC	TBS	33	33	29	29	116	116	70	70	249	249	585	585	286	286	810	810	868	868	285
35	Moscow, Moscow UMC	TBS	5	5	5	5	19	19	11	11	40	40	93	93	46	46	129	129	139	139	45
36	Jasper, Curtis UMC	TBS	10	10	9	9	35	35	21	21	74	74	175	175	85	85	242	242	259	259	85
37	Jasper, Homer UMC	TBS	6	6	5	5	22	22	13	13	47	47	109	109	53	53	152	152	162	162	53
38	Cushing, Cushing UMC	TBS	12	12	10	10	41	41	25	25	88	88	207	207	101	101	287	287	308	308	101
39	Cushing, Libbert UMC	TBS	4	4	3	3	14	14	8	8	30	30	71	71	35	35	98	98	105	105	34
40	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	12	12	10	10	43	43	26	26	91	91	214	214	105	105	297	297	318	318	104
41	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	27	27	23	23	94	94	57	57	202	202	474	474	232	232	657	657	704	704	231
42	Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	5	5	5	5	19	19	11	11	41	41	96	96	47	47	133	133	142	142	47
43	Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. Rebecca Love	87	87	76	76	308	308	186	186	661	661	1555	1555	760	760	2154	2154	2309	2309	756
44	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	11	11	9	9	38	38	23	23	81	81	191	191	93	93	264	264	283	283	93
45	Garrison, Garrison UMC	TBS	21	21	18	18	74	74	45	45	160	160	375	375	183	183	520	520	557	557	183
46	Garrison, Caledonia UMC	TBS	3	3	3	3	12	12	7	7	26	26	61	61	30	30	84	84	90	90	30
47	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. Pam Howard	33	33	29	29	116	116	70	70	249	249	585	585	286	286	810	810	869	869	285
48	Hemphill, Milam UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	2	2	2	2	8	8	5	5	18	18	42	42	21	21	58	58	62	62	20
49	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	4	4	4	4	14	14	9	9	31	31	72	72	35	35	100	100	108	108	35
50	Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Gary Leinhart	72	72	63	63	256	256	154	154	549	549	1291	1291	631	631	1788	1788	1917	1917	628
51	Lufkin, Homer UMC	TBS	15	15	13	13	54	54	32	32	116	116	272	272	133	133	376	376	403	403	132
52	Lufkin, Burke UMC	TBS	18	18	15	15	62	62	38	38	134	134	314	314	153	153	435	435	466	466	153
53	Huntington, Huntington UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	46	46	40	40	162	162	98	98	348	348	818	818	400	400	1133	1133	1214	1214	398
54	Jasper, Circuit Memorial UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	12	12	10	10	42	42	26	26	91	91	214	214	105	105	297	297	318	318	104
55	Jasper, First UMC	Rev. D. Fred Willis	294	294	257	257	1043	1043	629	629	2238	2238	5262	5262	2570	2570	7289	7289	7813	7813	2560
56	Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	17	17	15	15	61	61	37	37	132	132	309	309	151	151	429	429	459	459	151
57	Center, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	4	4	4	4	15	15	9	9	32	32	76	76	37	37	105	105	113	113	37
58	Lufkin, Keltys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Parker	31	31	27	27	111	111	67	67	237	237	558	558	272	272	773	773	828	828	271
59	Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. Michael Toland	78	78	68	68	275	275	166	166	590	590	1387	1387	678	678	1922	1922	2060	2060	675
60	Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Dime Manning	10	10	9	9	35	35	21	21	75	75	177	177	87	87	245	245	263	263	86

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			APPORTIONMENTS																		
			AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
61	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	10	10	8	8	34	34	21	21	73	73	172	172	84	84	238	238	255	255	84
62	Goodrich, Pleasant Hill UMC	Dr. Sandra Wright	13	13	11	11	45	45	27	27	97	97	229	229	112	112	317	317	340	340	111
63	Livingston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Sandra Wright	11	11	9	9	38	38	23	23	81	81	191	191	94	94	265	265	284	284	93
64	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	412	412	359	359	1460	1460	880	880	3133	3133	7364	7364	3598	3598	10202	10202	10935	10935	3583
65	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. Rhelol Johnson	46	46	40	40	163	163	98	98	349	349	820	820	401	401	1136	1136	1218	1218	399
66	Lufkin, First UMC	Rev. D. Nick Sholars	780	780	680	680	2764	2764	1666	1666	5930	5930	13940	13940	6810	6810	19310	19310	20699	20699	6782
67	Lufkin, St. Paul's UMC	TBS	32	32	28	28	114	114	69	69	244	244	573	573	280	280	794	794	851	851	279
68	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	TBS	15	15	13	13	52	52	32	32	113	113	265	265	129	129	366	366	393	393	129
69	San Augustine, McMahan Chapel UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	7	7	6	6	24	24	14	14	51	51	121	121	59	59	167	167	179	179	59
70	Geneva, Geneva UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	9	9	8	8	31	31	19	19	67	67	158	158	77	77	219	219	234	234	77
71	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	4	4	4	4	15	15	9	9	32	32	74	74	36	36	103	103	110	110	36
72	Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. James Rhoads	11	11	9	9	37	37	22	22	80	80	188	188	92	92	260	260	279	279	91
73	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	16	6	14	5	56	19	34	12	121	42	284	98	139	48	393	136	421	146	138
74	Garrison, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	3	3	3	3	11	11	6	6	23	23	54	54	26	26	74	74	80	80	26
75	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Dr. William Gandin, Jr.	472	472	412	412	1674	1674	1009	1009	3592	3592	8444	8444	4125	4125	11697	11697	12538	12538	4108
76	Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	Rev. David Brasher	101	101	88	88	360	360	217	217	772	772	1814	1814	886	886	2512	2512	2693	2693	882
77	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. Paul Whittlatch	75	6	66	6	267	22	161	13	573	48	1346	112	658	55	1865	155	1999	167	655
78	Pineland, Pineland UMC	Rev. Tom Ramsey	18	18	16	16	65	65	39	39	139	139	328	328	160	160	454	454	486	486	159
79	Brookeland, Brookland UMC	Rev. Tom Ramsey	9	9	7	7	30	30	18	18	65	65	153	153	75	75	212	212	227	227	74
80	San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Sara Barberee	66	66	57	57	234	234	141	141	501	501	1178	1178	576	576	1632	1632	1749	1749	573
81	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Carla Reed	19	19	16	16	66	66	40	40	142	142	334	334	163	163	463	463	497	497	163
82	Stockman UMC	Rev. James Bradley	6	6	5	5	22	22	13	13	47	47	110	110	54	54	152	152	163	163	54
83	Center, Short UMC	Rev. Carla Reed	5	5	4	4	17	17	10	10	36	36	85	85	41	41	117	117	126	126	41
84	Tenaha First UMC	Rev. James Bradley	22	22	19	19	78	78	47	47	168	168	394	394	192	192	546	546	585	585	192
85	Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	21	21	19	19	75	75	45	45	162	162	380	380	186	186	527	527	565	565	185
86	Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	Rev. Joseph Beran	44	44	38	38	155	155	93	93	332	332	780	780	381	381	1080	1080	1158	1158	379
87	Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness	156	156	136	136	554	554	334	334	1188	1188	2793	2793	1364	1364	3869	3869	4147	4147	1359
88	Zavalla Shady Chapel	Mr. Bob Brock	23	23	20	20	80	80	49	49	173	173	406	406	198	198	562	562	603	603	197
89	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. Gregory Megill	77	77	67	67	271	271	164	164	582	582	1368	1368	668	668	1896	1896	2032	2032	666
90	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. Gregory Megill	10	10	8	8	34	34	21	21	73	73	172	172	84	84	238	238	255	255	84

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			APPORTIONMENTS																		
			AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
91	Rusk, Atoy UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	8	8	7	7	28	28	17	17	59	59	139	139	68	68	193	193	207	207	68
92	Crockett, First UMC	Dr. Jerry House, Sr.	209	209	182	141	741	741	447	0	1589	1589	3737	0	1825	1618	5176	0	5548	0	1818
93	Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	Mr. Robert Craiker	13	13	12	12	48	48	29	29	102	102	240	240	117	117	333	333	357	357	117
94	Grapeland, Percilla UMC	Ms. Carolyn Huntsman	5	5	5	5	18	18	11	11	39	39	93	93	45	45	128	128	138	138	45
95	Grapeland, First UMC	Rev. William Denham, III	79	79	69	69	280	280	168	168	600	600	1409	1409	689	689	1952	1952	2093	2093	686
96	Groveton, First UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley	24	24	21	21	84	84	51	51	181	181	424	424	207	207	588	588	630	630	206
97	Nogalious Prairie, Prairie View UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley	6	6	5	5	20	20	12	12	44	44	103	103	50	50	143	143	153	153	50
98	Latexo, Latexo UMC	Rev. Richard Gillet	6	6	5	5	22	22	13	13	48	48	112	112	55	55	155	155	166	166	54
99	Crockett, New Energy UMC	Rev. Richard Gillet	3	3	3	3	12	12	7	7	26	26	61	61	30	30	85	85	91	91	30
100	Lovelady, Alexander UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson	3	3	3	3	11	11	7	7	24	24	55	55	27	27	77	77	82	82	27
101	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Betty Drummond	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	7	7	15	15	8	8	21	21	23	23	8
102	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	2	2	1	1	6	6	4	4	13	13	30	30	15	15	41	41	44	44	15
103	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	5	5	5	5	19	19	11	11	40	40	95	95	46	46	131	131	141	141	46
104	Lovelady, First UMC	Rev. James White	38	22	33	19	134	78	81	47	288	167	677	394	331	192	938	545	1005	583	329
105	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. James White	7	7	6	6	26	26	15	15	55	55	129	129	63	63	178	178	191	191	63
106	Riverside, Riverside UMC	TBS	28	28	25	25	100	100	60	60	215	215	506	506	247	247	701	701	751	751	246
107	Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Rev. Barbara Gust	3	3	3	3	11	11	7	7	24	24	56	56	28	28	78	78	84	84	27
108	Trinity, First UMC	Dr. Russell Munch	115	115	100	100	408	408	246	246	875	875	2056	2056	1004	1004	2848	2848	3053	3053	1000
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			5213	5118	4546	4393	18466	18128	11132	10481	39620	38895	93127	87687	45497	44457	129003	121467	138278	130201	45308
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			4853	4630	4249	4054	17515	16711	10824	10329	34951	33347	90575	86421	45436	43352	122045	115368	157491	148875	44063
INCREASE			360	488	297	339	951	1417	308	152	4669	5548	2552	1266	61	1105	6958	6099			1245
DECREASE																			19213	18674	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			APPORTIONMENTS																			
			AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goats Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121	122	123	124	
1	East	Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.										0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Kimberly Hagedorn	513	1089	1089	530	530	122	122	2090	2090	523	34	2150	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Carthage, Allison Chapel UMC	Rev. Lynn Loe	79	167	167	81	81	19	19	320	320	80	5	329	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomasson	117	248	248	121	121	28	28	475	475	119	8	489	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomasson	52	110	110	54	54	12	12	211	211	52	3	217	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	49	105	105	51	51	12	12	201	201	49	3	206	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	146	310	310	151	151	35	35	595	595	148	10	612	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Keefe Cropper	2417	5133	5133	2501	2501	578	578	9853	9853	2158	160	10137	0	640	4729	0	0	0	0	0
9	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	178	379	379	185	185	43	43	727	727	182	12	749	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	152	322	322	157	157	36	36	619	619	155	10	637	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. Jack McMahan	420	892	892	435	435	100	100	1713	1713	429	28	1762	0	111	848	0	0	0	0	0
12	Carthage, St. Andrews UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	175	372	372	181	181	42	42	713	713	179	12	734	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	146	310	310	151	151	35	35	596	596	302	10	613	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	TBS	38	82	82	40	40	9	9	157	157	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	TBS	26	55	55	27	27	6	6	106	106	27	2	109	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Henderson, Oakland UMC	TBS	25	53	53	26	26	6	6	102	102	26	2	105	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Henderson, Goodsprings UMC	Rev. Dime Manning	106	225	225	110	110	25	25	432	432	107	7	444	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Henderson, First UMC	Rev. Ricky Ricks	2737	5811	5811	2832	2832	654	654	11155	11155	2794	181	11477	0	725	310	0	0	0	0	0
19	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Lynn Loe	347	736	736	359	359	83	83	1413	1413	354	23	1454	0	92	53	0	0	0	0	0
20	Beckville, Rock Hill UMC	TBS	31	66	66	32	32	7	7	127	127	58	2	131	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. David Urban	534	1134	1134	553	553	128	128	2177	2177	543	35	2240	0	141	809	0	0	0	0	426
22	Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Shannon Hahn	316	671	671	327	327	76	76	1288	1288	321	21	1325	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Woods UMC	Rev. James Bradley	57	120	120	59	59	14	14	231	231	145	4	238	0	15	100	0	0	0	0	0
24	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Lloyd Bonner	291	617	617	301	301	69	69	1184	1184	0	19	1218	0	77	122	0	0	0	0	0
25	Nacogdiches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Merlin Keith Tilley	268	569	569	277	277	64	64	1092	1092	272	18	1124	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	222	472	472	230	230	53	53	905	905	227	15	931	0	59	60	0	0	0	3	5
27	Center, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon	1394	2960	2960	1443	1443	333	333	5682	5682	1422	92	5846	0	369	2532	0	0	0	0	0
28	Center, St. Mark UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	49	104	104	51	51	12	12	200	200	49	3	205	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Center, Campiti UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	43	91	91	44	44	10	10	175	175	44	3	180	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	TBS	147	313	313	152	152	35	35	600	600	150	10	618	0	39	45	0	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			APPORTIONMENTS																			
			AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goats Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121	122	123	124	
31	Chireno, Chireno UMC	TBS	85	181	181	88	88	20	20	347	347	86	6	357	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	41	88	88	43	43	10	10	169	169	42	3	174	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Moscow, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	32	68	68	33	33	8	8	131	131	18	2	135	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Corrigan, First UMC	TBS	285	604	604	294	294	68	68	1160	1160	291	0	1193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Moscow, Moscow UMC	TBS	45	96	96	47	47	11	11	185	185	46	3	190	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Jasper, Curtis UMC	TBS	85	180	180	88	88	20	20	346	346	86	6	356	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	600
37	Jasper, Homer UMC	TBS	53	113	113	55	55	13	13	217	217	53	4	223	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Cushing, Cushing UMC	TBS	101	214	214	104	104	24	24	411	411	0	7	423	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Cushing, Libert UMC	TBS	34	73	73	36	36	8	8	140	140	35	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	104	221	221	108	108	25	25	425	425	107	7	437	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	231	490	490	239	239	55	55	940	940	234	15	967	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	47	99	99	48	48	11	11	190	190	48	3	196	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. Rebecca Love	756	1606	1606	783	783	181	181	3083	3083	771	50	3172	0	200	931	0	0	46	0	0
44	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	93	197	197	96	96	22	22	378	378	95	6	389	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Garrison, Garrison UMC	TBS	183	388	388	189	189	44	44	744	744	186	12	766	0	48	900	0	0	0	0	0
46	Garrison, Caledonia UMC	TBS	30	63	63	31	31	7	7	120	120	30	2	124	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. Pam Howard	285	604	604	294	294	68	68	1160	1160	291	19	1194	0	75	252	0	0	0	0	0
48	Hemphill, Milam UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	20	43	43	21	21	5	5	83	83	22	1	85	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	35	75	75	36	36	8	8	144	144	37	2	148	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Gary Leinhart	628	1333	1333	650	650	150	150	2559	2559	638	42	2633	0	166	315	0	0	0	0	337
51	Lufkin, Homer UMC	TBS	132	281	281	137	137	32	32	539	539	135	9	554	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	Lufkin, Burke UMC	TBS	153	324	324	158	158	36	36	623	623	156	10	641	0	40	2000	0	0	0	0	0
53	Huntington, Huntington UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	398	845	845	412	412	95	95	1622	1622	0	26	1669	0	105	480	0	0	0	0	0
54	Jasper, Circuit Memorial UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	104	221	221	108	108	25	25	425	425	107	7	471	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	Jasper, First UMC	Rev. D. Fred Willis	2560	5436	5436	2649	2649	612	612	10434	10434	2608	169	10735	0	678	2528	0	0	65	199	0
56	Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	151	320	320	156	156	36	36	614	614	154	10	631	0	40	100	0	0	0	0	0
57	Center, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	37	78	78	38	38	9	9	151	151	71	2	155	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	Lufkin, Keltys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Parker	271	576	576	281	281	65	65	1106	1106	277	18	1138	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. Michael Toland	675	1433	1433	698	698	161	161	2751	2751	688	45	2830	0	200	1829	0	266	147	387	0
60	Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Dime Manning	86	183	183	89	89	21	21	351	351	88	6	361	0	23	260	0	0	0	0	0



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			APPORTIONMENTS																			
			AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goats Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121	122	123	124	
61	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	84	178	178	87	87	20	20	341	341	85	6	351	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	Goodrich, Pleasant Hill UMC	Dr. Sandra Wright	111	237	237	115	115	27	27	454	454	113	7	467	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	Livingston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Sandra Wright	93	198	198	96	96	22	22	380	380	95	6	390	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	3583	7608	7608	3707	3707	856	856	14604	14604	200	237	15025	0	949	18343	0	0	0	0	0
65	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. Rhelol Johnson	399	847	847	413	413	95	95	1626	1626	406	26	1673	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	Lufkin, First UMC	Rev. D. Nick Sholars	6782	14400	14400	7018	7018	1620	1620	27642	27642	0	449	28439	0	1796	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Lufkin, St. Paul's UMC	TBS	279	592	592	289	289	67	67	1137	1137	0	18	1170	0	74	360	0	0	0	0	0
68	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	TBS	129	273	273	133	133	31	31	525	525	132	9	540	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	350
69	San Augustine, McMahan Chapel UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	59	125	125	61	61	14	14	239	239	62	4	247	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	Geneva, Geneva UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	77	163	163	79	79	18	18	313	313	77	5	322	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	36	77	77	37	37	9	9	147	147	38	2	153	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. James Rhoads	91	194	194	95	95	22	22	373	373	201	6	383	0	24	45	0	0	0	0	0
73	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	48	293	102	143	50	33	11	563	195	49	9	579	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	Garrison, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	26	55	55	27	27	6	6	106	106	28	2	110	0	7	500	0	0	0	0	0
75	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Dr. William Gandin, Jr.	4108	8723	8723	4251	4251	982	982	16744	16744	1200	272	17227	0	1088	158	0	0	102	144	
76	Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	Rev. David Brasher	882	1874	1874	913	913	211	211	3597	3597	900	58	3700	0	234	3029	0	0	0	0	0
77	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. Paul Whittlatch	55	1391	116	678	57	156	13	2670	2670	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	Pineland, Pineland UMC	Rev. Tom Ramsey	159	338	338	165	165	38	38	649	649	161	11	668	0	42	200	0	0	0	0	0
79	Brookeland, Brookland UMC	Rev. Tom Ramsey	74	158	158	77	77	18	18	303	303	76	5	312	0	20	89	0	0	42	60	
80	San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Sara Barberee	573	1217	1217	593	593	137	137	2336	2336	584	38	2403	0	152	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Carla Reed	163	346	346	168	168	39	39	663	663	166	11	682	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	Stockman UMC	Rev. James Bradley	54	114	114	55	55	13	13	218	218	53	4	224	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	Center, Short UMC	Rev. Carla Reed	41	87	87	43	43	10	10	168	168	42	3	173	0	11	400	0	0	0	0	0
84	Tenaha First UMC	Rev. James Bradley	192	407	407	198	198	46	46	781	781	196	13	804	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	185	393	393	191	191	44	44	754	754	187	12	775	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	Rev. Joseph Beran	379	805	805	392	392	91	91	1546	1546	387	25	1591	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness	1359	2885	2885	1406	1406	325	325	5539	5539	0		4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	Zavalla Shady Chapel	Mr. Bob Brock	197	419	419	204	204	47	47	805	805	201	13	828	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. Gregory Megill	666	1414	1414	689	689	159	159	2713	2713	0	44	2792	0	176	455	0	0	0	0	73
90	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. Gregory Megill	84	178	178	87	87	20	20	341	341	0	6	351	0	22	30	0	0	0	0	25

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			APPORTIONMENTS																			
			AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goats Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121	122	123	124	
91	Rusk, Atoy UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	68	144	144	70	70	16	16	276	276	70	4	284	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	Crockett, First UMC	Dr. Jerry House, Sr.	1818	3860	3860	1881	1000	434	434	7410	7410	741	120	7623	0	481	1257	0	0	0	0	0
93	Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	Mr. Robert Craiker	117	248	248	121	121	28	28	477	477	60	8	490	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Grapeland, Percilla UMC	Ms. Carolyn Huntsman	45	96	96	47	47	11	11	184	184	46	3	189	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Grapeland, First UMC	Rev. William Denham, III	686	1456	1456	710	710	164	164	2795	2795	698	45	2876	0	182	2710	0	0	0	0	0
96	Groveton, First UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley	206	438	438	214	214	49	49	842	842	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	Nogalious Prairie, Prairie View UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley	50	106	106	52	52	12	12	204	204	0	3	210	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	Latexo, Latexo UMC	Rev. Richard Gillet	54	116	116	56	56	13	13	222	222	57	4	228	0	14	300	0	0	0	0	0
99	Crockett, New Energy UMC	Rev. Richard Gillet	30	63	63	31	31	7	7	121	121	30	2	120	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	Lovelady, Alexander UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson	27	57	57	28	28	6	6	110	110	28	2	113	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Betty Drummond	8	16	16	8	8	2	2	31	31	11	1	32	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	15	31	31	15	15	3	3	59	59	17	1	61	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	46	98	98	48	48	11	11	188	188	47	3	193	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
104	Lovelady, First UMC	Rev. James White	191	699	406	341	198	79	46	1342	779	190	0	296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. James White	63	133	133	65	65	15	15	255	255	65	4	263	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
106	Riverside, Riverside UMC	TBS	246	522	522	255	255	59	59	1003	1003	252	16	1032	0	65	1021	0	0	0	0	100
107	Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Rev. Barbara Gust	27	58	58	28	28	7	7	112	112	28	2	115	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
108	Trinity, First UMC	Dr. Russell Munch	1000	2124	2124	1035	1035	239	239	4077	4077	644	66	4194	0	265	1289	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			44480	96203	94444	46885	45147	10827	10629	184672	183741	27190	2809	183862	0	11251	49389	0	266	405	2706	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			44083	93564	93608	42699	42719	12386	12282	179601	179645	26350	2891	186537	0	14041	68046	0	267	1220	3572	
INCREASE			397	2639	836	4186	2428			5071	4096	840										
DECREASE							1559	1653					82	2675		2790	18657		1	815	866	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CLERGY SUPPORT																			
		PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC, MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 8%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/PASTOR
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
1 East	Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Kimberly Hagedorn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	4300	9233	10094	36000	5250	1000
3 Carthage, Allison Chapel UMC	Rev. Lynn Loe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7032	0	1500
4 Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomasson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	950	0	4875	1200	0
5 Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomasson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	360	7800	0	0
6 Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7013	0	1440
7 Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	16362	0	3360
8 Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Keefe Cropper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	107	0	0	15000	9000	16612	15782	64500	3666	14000
9 Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	4262	4460	16176	2000	500
10 Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	110	55	7	55	115	0	250	3728	3847	16176	2000	500
11 Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. Jack McMahan	0	0	36	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	19	0	240	0	8859	4236	6428	33000	3150	6600
12 Carthage, St. Andrews UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1050	6500	909	2070	14000	1500	1200
13 Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	900	1500	909	2070	14000	1500	1200
14 Henderson, Church Hill UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6210	0	0
15 Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3780	0	0
16 Henderson, Oakland UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3780	0	0
17 Henderson, Goodsprings UMC	Rev. Dime Manning	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	0	0	5	0	147	0	0	1155	1507	12184	2515	300
18 Henderson, First UMC	Rev. Ricky Ricks	0	0	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	7450	20461	7839	14710	71497	8987	8131
19 Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Lynn Loe	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	33	73	0	15	0	0	0	205	6102	4910	16012	3100	4200
20 Beckville, Rock Hill UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	730	0	0	0	3600	0	432
21 Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. David Urban	76	137	118	80	0	0	225	0	700	0	24	0	225	700	115	3934	8778	41308	2855	0
22 Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Shannon Hahn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	500	1655	2080	25355	5700	2900
23 Woods UMC	Rev. James Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	200	200	865	1560	6000	0	0
24 Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Lloyd Bonner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	1000	7027	7682	31150	5000	0
25 Nacogdiches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Merlin Keith Tilley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	3800	5040	23850	4000	600
26 Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	0	1	22	0	0	0	1	75	75	74	10	0	75	12	100	4443	1050	15000	0	8179
27 Center, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon	0	0	499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	3473	0	4871	3818	61353	5000	7000
28 Center, St. Mark UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0	0
29 Center, Campiti UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0
30 Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	130	0	0	0	7292	0	1024

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CLERGY SUPPORT																			
			PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC, MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 8%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/PASTOR
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
31	Chireno, Chireno UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0
32	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0
33	Moscow, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0
34	Corrigan, First UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	12713	4000	4000
35	Moscow, Moscow UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5905	1000	0
36	Jasper, Curtis UMC	TBS	0	0	110	0	0	0	600	600	600	0	4	0	600	1360	9936	0	0	0	4820	4180
37	Jasper, Homer UMC	TBS	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	2	0	0	1116	2044	0	0	0	4820	4180
38	Cushing, Cushing UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	250	0	793	10000	0	120
39	Cushing, Libbert UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1000	0	0	3600	0	0
40	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	993	0	0	0	24000	0
41	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	12300	0	12300
42	Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0	2400
43	Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. Rebecca Love	0	0	62	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	34	0	44	136	7023	4437	9627	39142	6163	4991
44	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	11520	0	0
45	Garrison, Garrison UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	1476	3480	16380	0	0
46	Garrison, Caledonia UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	155	551	2591	0	0
47	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. Pam Howard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	3885	12600	14400	0
48	Hemphill, Milam UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0
49	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0
50	Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Gary Leinhart	0	0	0	0	0	0	238	0	0	281	28	175	519	2814	904	4800	6923	28380	3600	9600
51	Lufkin, Homer UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	13608	0	2100
52	Lufkin, Burke UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	250	0	0	7250	0	450
53	Huntington, Huntington UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2840	7968	37497	2750	7100
54	Jasper, Circuit Memorial UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2100	15000	0	0
55	Jasper, First UMC	Rev. D. Fred Willis	30	30	30	30	0	0	650	535	795	130	114	0	780	1238	6962	6971	15460	58510	6236	6164
56	Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	50	0	7	0	100	0	6451	0	2100	8000	7000	0
57	Center, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3750	0	0	4896	0	0
58	Lufkin, Keltys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Parker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1525	1719	1514	2593	20000	2670	895
59	Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. Michael Toland	35	60	34	145	0	0	189	0	527	170	30	0	359	0	2444	5607	11285	53104	4500	3422
60	Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Dime Manning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9334	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CLERGY SUPPORT																			
			PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC, MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 8%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/PASTOR
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
61 Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Karen Jones		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	600	706	1485	6000	2000	0
62 Goodrich, Pleasant Hill UMC	Dr. Sandra Wright		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1344	9600	0	0
63 Livingston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Sandra Wright		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1078	7200	0	0
64 Livingston, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh		0	0	291	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	140571	8843	17564	82654	5151	15000
65 Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. Rheloh Johnson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	2576	6720	38900	5000	0
66 Lufkin, First UMC	Rev. D. Nick Sholars		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7800	73823	15465	33573	106690	6900	15730
67 Lufkin, St. Paul's UMC	TBS		0	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	1986	1500	26277	2083	5583
68 Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	TBS		0	0	0	0	0	0	125	100	256	125	6	0	250	0	0	210	378	7887	0	2730
69 San Augustine, McMahan Chapel UMC	Rev. Karen Jones		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	125	0	352	743	3000	0	0
70 Geneva, Geneva UMC	Rev. Karen Jones		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	606	245	906	1059	6000	3000	0
71 Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Rev. Gary Davis		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3120	0	0
72 Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. James Rhoads		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73 Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5600	3600	0
74 Garrison, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson		0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	1	50	0	50	0	0	0	3600	0	0
75 Nacogdoches, First UMC	Dr. William Gandin, Jr.		101	259	0	199	0	0	129	0	262	0	183	0	129	451	158	12583	26527	67802	13131	10712
76 Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	Rev. David Brasher		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	305	74	5075	9110	36118	7100	8096
77 Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. Paul Whittatch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2745	8090	38088	3600	6000
78 Pineland, Pineland UMC	Rev. Tom Ramsey		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	324	1234	0	3675	12000	2596	0
79 Brookeland, Brookland UMC	Rev. Tom Ramsey		46	0	37	33	0	0	0	75	0	81	3	0	81	0	646	0	0	9000	0	0
80 San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Sara Barberee		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	200	0	7338	8701	43360	0	0
81 Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Carla Reed		0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	7	0	500	4740	8370	2441	4647	21756	2995	547
82 Stockman UMC	Rev. James Bradley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	50	0	866	1561	7384	0	0
83 Center, Short UMC	Rev. Carla Reed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	500	600	0	0	4800	0	0
84 Tenaha First UMC	Rev. James Bradley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1781	200	985	2325	14000	8500	4860
85 Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	745	3500	1476	3480	13380	2500	0
86 Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	Rev. Joseph Beran		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	3339	7884	35900	0	600
87 Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	808	10717	8837	11766	44758	5200	2761
88 Zavalla Shady Chapel	Mr. Bob Brock		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	903	0	0	0	0	0	0
89 Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. Gregory Megill		0	25	0	0	0	0	0	153	153	50	0	0	50	0	210	4525	6595	42700	5000	4200
90 Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. Gregory Megill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	93	771	1617	7800	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CLERGY SUPPORT																			
			PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 8%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/PASTOR
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
91	Rusk, Atoy UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5600	3600	0
92	Crockett, First UMC	Dr. Jerry House, Sr.	0	0	172	0	0	0	126	0	227	0	81	0	126	0	1351	15513	15122	64000	7000	9000
93	Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	Mr. Robert Craiker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16933	0	0
94	Grapeland, Percilla UMC	Ms. Carolyn Huntsman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Grapeland, First UMC	Rev. William Denham, III	0	0	96	0	0	0	289	186	0	155	30	1055	444	0	0	5256	11305	43450	5200	7330
96	Groveton, First UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	5040	2376	18738	4800	2340
97	Nogalious Prairie, Prairie View UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	991	3710	890	800
98	Latexo, Latexo UMC	Rev. Richard Gillet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2200	500	0	1080	7000	0	0
99	Crockett, New Energy UMC	Rev. Richard Gillet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1000	500	0	1140	3000	0	0
100	Lovelady, Alexander UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	300
101	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Betty Drummond	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	100
102	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	360
103	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2760	0	0
104	Lovelady, First UMC	Rev. James White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	200	1000	2634	9117	18550	7486	3000
105	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. James White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	235	501	8760	0	1190
106	Riverside, Riverside UMC	TBS	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	250	250	0	11	0	100	0	8565	0	0	17300	8700	4456
107	Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Rev. Barbara Gust	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0
108	Trinity, First UMC	Dr. Russell Munch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	4811	3856	21961	5000	39870
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			288	512	1994	649	0	0	3763	2677	4399	1121	1369	2335	4884	61375	349813	225991	369921	1925271	264414	271533
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			1120	1325	1596	912	178	0	4017	3464	9983	1810	68313	17976	6005	24583	380346	227097	361325	1942723	237644	261884
INCREASE					398											36792			8596		26770	9649
DECREASE			832	813		263	178		254	787	5584	689	66944	15641	1121		30533	1106		17452		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CLERGY SUPPORT												
			OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157
1	East	Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1711
2	Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Kimberly Hagedorn	5250	0	0	0	0	0	0	7600	3411	15600	21000	2433	136697
3	Carthage, Allison Chapel UMC	Rev. Lynn Loe	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1572	4028	0	0	18910
4	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomasson	3400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	13181	0	0	27991
5	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomasson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2165	0	0	12092
6	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5945	0	0	15931
7	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5214	0	0	29357
8	Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Keefe Cropper	4500	30000	0	5000	1000	0	0	136535	47587	99600	0	0	540607
9	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1550	562	8970	0	0	44055
10	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1075	575	6855	0	0	39933
11	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. Jack McMahan	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	16305	1504	20250	0	0	114981
12	Carthage, St. Andrews UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	1004	0	0	0	0	0	0	4035	750	15000	0	0	53318
13	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	1004	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	500	13684	0	650	43297
14	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	8701
15	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1485	0	0	6052
16	Henderson, Oakland UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	6038
17	Henderson, Goodsprings UMC	Rev. Dime Manning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2180	1553	0	0	24747
18	Henderson, First UMC	Rev. Ricky Ricks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180612	38155	192366	0	16128	649806
19	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Lynn Loe	500	2142	0	0	0	0	0	15400	0	31796	0	0	95042
20	Beckville, Rock Hill UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	540	1680	0	0	7952
21	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. David Urban	4987	0	0	0	0	0	0	15815	4582	27673	0	19286	148776
22	Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Shannon Hahn	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	5350	2000	21644	0	0	77453
23	Woods UMC	Rev. James Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	11529
24	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Lloyd Bonner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1650	6950	0	1250	70692
25	Nacogdiches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Merlin Keith Tilley	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3692	1777	10701	5520	3100	70694
26	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1364	8398	0	0	45588
27	Center, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82863	14697	104572	0	23791	356684
28	Center, St. Mark UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8281	0	10160	27570
29	Center, Campiti UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4135	0	0	8435
30	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8500	1564	7045	0	0	30060

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CLERGY SUPPORT												
			OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157
31	Chireno, Chireno UMC	TBS	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2350	8875	0	0	19805
32	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	619	3571	0	792	9836
33	Moscow, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3999	0	4619	12593
34	Corrigan, First UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15474	3250	16591	3180	15986	83717
35	Moscow, Moscow UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	1040	1900	0	0	12719
36	Jasper, Curtis UMC	TBS	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	1334	4646	0	4118	41276
37	Jasper, Homer UMC	TBS	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	459	5099	0	0	20374
38	Cushing, Cushing UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1756	7560	0	0	23630
39	Cushing, Libbert UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	1500	0	900	8923
40	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17727	12265	0	0	58143
41	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3762	4386	26352	14320	80405
42	Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	865	2115	0	0	13992
43	Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. Rebecca Love	642	0	0	0	0	0	0	43646	8527	30432	0	5002	183758
44	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1985	0	6550	0	0	22865
45	Garrison, Garrison UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1009	2300	9865	0	27960	68899
46	Garrison, Caledonia UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2404	0	0	6596
47	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. Pam Howard	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	7450	4130	17394	0	0	69481
48	Hemphill, Milam UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2160	0	0	5176
49	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2050	0	0	6717
50	Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Gary Leinhart	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	27865	6450	23500	0	42000	177796
51	Lufkin, Homer UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	15305	0	5741	41857
52	Lufkin, Burke UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4119	9374	0	0	28069
53	Huntington, Huntington UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	12500	3980	0	91759
54	Jasper, Circuit Memorial UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	10045	13802	0	44638
55	Jasper, First UMC	Rev. D. Fred Willis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150788	40609	163827	0	79906	619211
56	Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	9934	0	12720	52814
57	Center, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	1366	0	0	11964
58	Lufkin, Keltys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Parker	2200	0	0	0	0	0	0	4125	4372	14810	0	17220	81860
59	Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. Michael Toland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26569	3572	26002	0	0	160754
60	Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Dime Manning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	7309	0	0	20312



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CLERGY SUPPORT												
			OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157
61	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	4420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	664	1905	0	0	20315
62	Goodrich, Pleasant Hill UMC	Dr. Sandra Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4400	6800	0	0	25515
63	Livingston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Sandra Wright	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	7550	0	0	21147
64	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	373443	93491	137545	0	43209	1042721
65	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. Rhel Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7346	0	0	72624
66	Lufkin, First UMC	Rev. D. Nick Sholars	0	45760	20000	1000	0	0	0	553519	265011	292326	11913	120685	1768651
67	Lufkin, St. Paul's UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9366	9335	11580	0	0	76487
68	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	TBS	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	3343	1080	9570	0	0	30411
69	San Augustine, McMahan Chapel UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	8030	0	0	16232
70	Geneva, Geneva UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	2865	0	0	18179
71	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	5736	15954
72	Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. James Rhoads	0	0	0	0	0	0	9600	0	0	4100	0	0	16621
73	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	2800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	16514	0	0	30873
74	Garrison, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	0	11592
75	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Dr. William Gandin, Jr.	18307	37066	11000	5684	5201	0	0	427863	91034	153591	0	106457	1110334
76	Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	Rev. David Brasher	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	60349	8068	44215	0	0	210660
77	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. Paul Whitlatch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12939	3000	33000	0	0	111260
78	Pineland, Pineland UMC	Rev. Tom Ramsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4819	0	0	29670
79	Brookeland, Brookland UMC	Rev. Tom Ramsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	406	2971	0	0	15739
80	San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Sara Barberee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17355	3188	94669	0	0	192166
81	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Carla Reed	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4200	2850	7315	0	42218	108506
82	Stockman UMC	Rev. James Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	12280
83	Center, Short UMC	Rev. Carla Reed	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1345	3116	0	1903	14662
84	Tenaha First UMC	Rev. James Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	3600	0	0	42756
85	Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	1200	22648	0	0	56028
86	Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	Rev. Joseph Beran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6649	6000	23800	0	0	95659
87	Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55117	34287	88072	215654	190387	706479
88	Zavalla Shady Chapel	Mr. Bob Brock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18508	2850	5000	0	22000	55239
89	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. Gregory Megill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32990	7161	34500	8052	0	166323
90	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. Gregory Megill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	730	242	5493	0	0	19291



			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
			RECEIVED						REMOVED												
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	30	31
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN(AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
1 North	Rev. William Taylor - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	23	0	0	0	0	2	10
3 Diana, Diana UMC	TBS	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	65	14	1	0	0	0	0	0
4 Gilmer, Bettie UMC	TBS	20	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	19	18	0	0	0	0	1	0
5 Gilmer, First UMC	Rev. Richard Laster	460	8	0	0	10	4	0	1	0	8	4	8	461	173	4	38	0	4	25	23
6 Gladewater, First UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins	631	15	0	0	2	6	0	3	0	1	2	5	643	188	9	5	102	9	42	13
7 Hallsville, First UMC	Dr. James Hodge	638	12	3	0	4	6	17	0	0	4	14	6	622	236	4	50	68	12	96	23
8 Harleton, Harleton UMC	Rev. Charles Schoon	113	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	30	0	0	0	0	1	3
9 Ore City, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	45	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 Marshall, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 Marshall, Red Oak UMC	TBS	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 Glimer, Hopewell UMC	Mr. Doug Green	59	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	62	25	0	0	4	0	6	2
13 Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Jerry Turner	90	0	0	0	2	2	0	5	0	4	4	5	76	27	0	0	0	0	4	4
14 Kilgore, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Ralph Rudy	74	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	39	1	15	15	0	15	15
15 Kilgore St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darwood Galaway	667	24	0	0	5	11	0	4	0	5	4	15	679	255	16	2	93	3	78	53
16 Hallsville, Lagrones Chapel UMC	Rev. James Fleet	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 Laird Hill, Pirtle UMC	Rev. Dudley Plaisance, Jr.	65	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 Longview, First UMC	Rev. John Matkin	2231	14	27	0	28	12	0	6	147	16	0	18	2125	606	20	36	120	21	163	182
19 Longview, Greggton UMC	Dr. Jonathan Bynum	1731	2	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	3	0	13	1732	295	4	2	70	0	53	50
20 Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Christopher Charles	161	5	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	167	49	0	0	0	0	4	2
21 Longview, Trinity UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	66	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	67	24	1	0	0	0	0	0
22 Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall	230	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	237	89	1	8	15	7	13	7
23 Longview, Winterfield UMC	Rev. Rita Sims	436	3	0	0	8	5	0	0	1	4	3	14	430	178	1	20	75	2	25	14
24 Marshall, Concordia UMC	TBS	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 Marshall, Zion UMC	TBS	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	11	0	10	0	12	0	0
26 Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	114	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	61	0	0	0	0	0	1
27 Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Rodger Garbs	802	4	0	0	9	0	178	15	0	6	5	12	599	249	3	39	84	3	85	30
28 Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	TBS	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	26	2	2	4	0	0	0
29 Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	15	0	0	0	0	13	3
30 Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Edward Blackstone	121	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	68	0	0	0	0	14	0
31 Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	454	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	460	143	6	6	0	0	18	15

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
			RECEIVED					REMOVED													
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	30	31
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN(AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
32	Marshall, Wesley UMC	TBS	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Leslie Daly	58	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	3	1	4	35	20	0	0	0	0	2	3
34	Kilgore, McCary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Charlotte Austin	158	4	0	0	1	3	0	10	0	5	3	148	53	4	8	8	0	10	4
35	Elysian Fields, Elysian Fields Bethel	Rev. Harold Coburn	66	1	0	0	16	2	0	0	0	0	2	83	38	0	6	18	0	5	3
36	New London, New London UMC	TBS	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	27	0	0	0	0	0	7	2
37	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Scottsville, Mission UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Douglas Smith	238	2	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	248	128	2	26	40	0	26	18	
40	Diana, Smyrna UMC	Rev. Deborah Brown	87	10	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	90	40	6	1	38	4	13	3	
41	Overton, Overton UMC	TBS	154	0	0	0	2	0	0	112	0	0	43	29	0	0	0	0	4	1	
42	Marshall, Rose Hill UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Timothy Ruland	89	14	5	0	2	3	0	0	2	2	3	106	62	12	0	6	11	14	
44	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	TBS	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	22	0	0	10	0	0	0	
45	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	2	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	
46	Perryville, Perryville UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	14	0	1	0	0	4	1	
47	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Leslie Daly	63	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	1	61	34	0	5	60	1	7	5
48	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	152	45	0	12	42	2	12	1
49	Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Guy Williams	601	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	5	0	8	600	183	5	3	130	0	70	65
50	Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Lester Colley	80	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	79	19	0	0	0	0	0	
51	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Lester Colley	26	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	26	14	0	0	0	0	0	
52	Hughes Springs, Bradfield Chapel U	TBS	63	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	63	18	0	0	7	0	0	
53	Daingerfield, Jenkins UMC	TBS	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	29	1	1	6	0	1	1	
54	Mount Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	20	0	2	5	0	0	
55	Mount Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz	93	1	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	4	1	109	92	5	0	0	17	15	
56	Daingerfield, First UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	303	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	301	69	3	3	55	0	4	5	
57	DeKalb, First UMC	Rev. Tony Hoefner	379	5	0	0	8	0	0	9	18	10	355	145	2	25	47	6	29	20	
58	Hubbard	Rev. Greg Fagan	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	Douglassville, Douglassville UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	77	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	5	67	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	Douglassville, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	2	2	
62	Jefferson, Logan's Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	43	18	0	0	0	0	11	7	

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
			RECEIVED						REMOVED													
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN(AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	30	31
63	Hooks, First UMC	Rev. James Keith Ducroz	195	2	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	204	71	0	0	15	2	11	4
64	Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Heidi Cain	248	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	7	247	77	2	10	10	0	25	14
65	Marietta, Cornett UMC	Rev. Heidi Cain	49	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	48	24	0	5	5	0	2	0
66	Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. George Hancock	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	Rev. George Hancock	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	39	0	0	14	4	0	8
68	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	Rev. George Hancock	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	220	4	0	0	5	2	10	0	2	3	0	4	212	95	2	18	21	4	8	16
70	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	26	17	0	2	0	0	3	6
71	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	37	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	47	0	0	0	0	10	5
72	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	15	0	0	0	0	4	0
73	Karnack, Karnack UMC	TBS	97	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	97	42	3	9	8	0	0	0
74	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Vickers	49	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	52	46	0	5	10	0	8	9
75	Jefferson, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	15	2	0	0	0	0	0
76	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Kevin Young	384	5	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	6	1	9	378	97	2	2	64	3	11	12
77	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	TBS	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	Cason, Cason UMC	TBS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	115	36	1	19	8	0	15	6
80	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	10	0	0	2	0	9	0
81	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Dowden	95	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	102	66	1	0	5	0	6	8
82	Mt. Pleasant, Renacer UMC	Rev. Keith Swatel	56	7	2	0	0	4	0	12	32	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	295	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	291	76	4	12	24	2	7	8
84	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	46	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	1	50	35	2	0	2	0	10	0
85	Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	Rev. Charles Huffman	527	5	0	0	0	6	0	2	10	4	1	9	512	184	4	41	11	4	20	35
86	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	176	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	172	49	1	0	15	0	12	1
87	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Danny Carter	104	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	99	33	1	6	6	0	2	6
88	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	413	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	412	139	1	61	25	0	50	40
89	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	38	21	0	0	0	0	2	2
90	Pittsburg, First UMC	Dr. Richard Heyduck	438	11	1	0	7	3	0	0	1	1	0	4	454	187	6	24	154	0	58	42
91	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Melissa Crawford	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	23	0	0	6	0	4	1
92	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pinelopa Ann Fields	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	24	2	0	4	0	4	2
93	Queen City, First UMC	Rev. John Burhcell	101	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	42	2	1	0	0	4	2

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
			RECEIVED						REMOVED													
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	30	31	
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN(AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	
94	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	TBS	61	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	66	34	1	3	10	2	9	5	
95	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	TBS	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	18	0	0	8	0	2	3	
96	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	263	3	0	0	2	0	24	2	0	3	2	6	231	105	1	5	24	2	23	14
97	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Danny Carter	142	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	138	19	0	0	0	0	0	
98	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. Wayne Welborn	90	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	96	58	1	1	0	0	10	6	
99	Texarkana, Eylau UMC	Rev. Patrick Papp	172	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	170	60	0	0	15	0	4	2	
100	Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	6	0	5	79	29	0	0	12	0	0	0	
101	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Garry Masterson	495	16	0	0	16	18	0	8	0	1	0	12	524	242	9	5	32	10	158	85
102	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Forest Garrett	224	2	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	228	49	3	20	10	0	11	17
103	Texarkana, St. Paul's UMC	TBS	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	22	0	0	0	0	2	0	
104	Texarkana, South Texarkana UMC	Rev. Helen Fazor	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	
105	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Dr. Dan P. Wayman	2055	22	0	0	25	21	0	3	0	7	7	17	2089	515	14	0	163	16	125	67
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			20627	279	43	5	227	172	245	106	483	130	94	300	19995	6915	178	575	1799	141	1523	1046
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			20434	369	79	93	230	228	104	74		196	141	291	20627	7033	201	716	1889	172	1746	1122
INCREASE			193						141	32	483			9								
DECREASE				90	36	88	3	56				66	47		632	118	23	141	90	31	223	76

			MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS												UMVIM							
			YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
1 North	Rev. William Taylor - D.S.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble		4	4	20	17	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
3 Diana, Diana UMC	TBS		0	0	0	12	0	25	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Gilmer, Bettie UMC	TBS		0	0	1	18	5	0	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Gilmer, First UMC	Rev. Richard Laster		5	42	95	105	26	64	13	4	2	6	6	8	20	2	15	7	43	5	245	3
6 Gladewater, First UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins		2	130	187	109	0	69	14	6	6	3	2	21	26	2	22	1	16	1	45	12
7 Hallsville, First UMC	Dr. James Hodge		7	108	234	165	29	80	19	7	7	7	5	28	40	0	0	2	23	0	0	0
8 Harleton, Harleton UMC	Rev. Charles Schoon		24	85	113	10	0	35	25	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Ore City, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison		0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
10 Marshall, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison		0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 Marshall, Red Oak UMC	TBS		0	14	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 Glimer, Hopewell UMC	Mr. Doug Green		1	9	18	21	5	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Jerry Turner		0	0	8	14	0	0	5	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 Kilgore, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Ralph Rudy		1	18	49	28	0	50	3	1	1	2	2	2	6	0	2	0	0	1	50	2
15 Kilgore St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darwood Galaway		37	158	326	122	65	121	12	8	3	13	3	9	25	1	2	6	72	1	95	6
16 Hallsville, Lagrones Chapel UMC	Rev. James Fleet		0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 Laird Hill, Pirtle UMC	Rev. Dudley Plaisance, Jr.		0	19	19	19	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 Longview, First UMC	Rev. John Matkin		314	1350	2009	350	200	125	33	25	20	20	7	16	43	0	0	8	200	2	290	7
19 Longview, Greggton UMC	Dr. Jonathan Bynum		26	292	421	180	0	150	18	2	6	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Christopher Charles		0	44	50	39	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
21 Longview, Trinity UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks		0	10	10	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
22 Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall		5	65	90	57	15	60	9	7	15	3	2	5	10	0	0	0	0	2	350	10
23 Longview, Winterfield UMC	Rev. Rita Sims		14	250	303	125	21	68	12	8	3	6	3	10	19	3	10	6	35	3	40	4
24 Marshall, Concordia UMC	TBS		0	0	0	9	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
25 Marshall, Zion UMC	TBS		0	12	12	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Develous Bright		4	23	28	15	23	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Rodger Garbs		8	150	273	163	0	145	13	5	10	6	3	13	22	0	0	3	19	4	215	12
28 Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	TBS		0	16	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Develous Bright		0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Edward Blackstone		0	35	49	35	4	12	7	3	3	2	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Mario Parga		1	112	146	57	5	24	8	2	2	3	1	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0





			MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS												UMVIM							
			YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
63	Hooks, First UMC	Rev. James Keith Ducroz	2	25	42	42	0	19	6	0	0	2	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Heidi Cain	6	45	90	50	10	25	10	2	0	4	2	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	Marietta, Cornett UMC	Rev. Heidi Cain	0	1	3	15	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	Rev. George Hancock	6	9	23	10	7	37	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	Rev. George Hancock	6	0	6	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	4	30	58	13	0	30	2	1	1	2	1	3	6	0	0	2	20	0	0	6
70	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	1	6	16	11	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
71	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	6	8	29	11	6	0	22	6	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	0	11	15	15	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	Karnack, Karnack UMC	TBS	0	0	0	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Vickers	4	19	40	18	18	6	4	2	2	2	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	Jefferson, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Kevin Young	8	72	103	87	17	30	11	4	2	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	33	2	10	10
77	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	TBS	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	Cason, Cason UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	0	11	32	8	0	59	2	1	2	4	1	3	8	0	0	0	0	1	29	8
80	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	0	0	9	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Dowden	0	35	49	45	40	0	5	1	0	2	1	3	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
82	Mt. Pleasant, Renacer UMC	Rev. Keith Swatel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	24	50	89	30	0	21	51	22	15	2	2	5	9	2	10	3	12	0	0	1
84	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	0	0	10	8	0	6	12	2	10	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
85	Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	Rev. Charles Huffman	7	147	209	98	63	90	12	8	10	5	4	16	25	1	6	2	28	1	28	1
86	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	2	31	46	20	2	45	3	3	1	1	1	5	7	0	0	0	0	1	20	1
87	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Danny Carter	0	24	32	18	12	0	30	15	38	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	50	180	320	110	80	45	12	2	3	5	8	14	27	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
89	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	0	14	18	15	9	0	3	0	1	2	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Pittsburg, First UMC	Dr. Richard Heyduck	6	70	176	96	6	115	12	32	12	5	4	14	23	0	0	3	1	1	115	3
91	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Melissa Crawford	4	0	9	12	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
92	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pinelopa Ann Fields	2	13	21	6	4	15	2	3	9	2	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	Queen City, First UMC	Rev. John Burhcell	0	22	28	31	0	6	4	1	1	2	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS													UMVIM					
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
		YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY
94	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	TBS	6	10	30	10	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
95	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	TBS	6	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	13	38	88	59	0	32	7	2	0	3	2	1	6	0	0	2	14	0	4
97	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Danny Carter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. Wayne Welborn	0	96	112	30	0	44	5	1	0	2	1	2	5	0	0	2	6	0	2
99	Texarkana, Eylau UMC	Rev. Patrick Papp	3	45	54	32	22	8	4	2	1	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	0	5	5	5	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Garry Masterson	40	500	783	195	40	75	13	5	5	3	15	23	0	0	2	45	2	100	5
102	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Forest Garrett	0	5	33	45	0	65	5	3	1	1	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
103	Texarkana, St. Paul's UMC	TBS	9	0	11	26	0	11	15	11	26	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
104	Texarkana, South Texarkana UMC	Rev. Helen Fazor	0	3	4	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Dr. Dan P. Wayman	230	100	522	272	70	250	33	1	3	6	2	8	16	0	0	1	26	1	147
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			1173	5188	8930	3852	1087	2848	939	527	859	127	345	644	12	71	61	689	33	1945	140
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			1781	4117	4294	3863	1127	2920	1678	966	1882	163	288	573	22	120	34	434	16	1349	99
INCREASE				1071	4636						9	5	57	71			27	255	17	596	41
DECREASE			608			11	40	72	739	439	1023				10	49					

			UMM	UMM	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS				
			NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
1 North	Rev. William Taylor - D.S.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14374	0	0
2 Jefferson, Conners Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48000	0	35000	0	0	103	103	35	35
3 Diana, Diana UMC	TBS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325000	132000	55134	0	0	521	521	178	178
4 Gilmer, Bettie UMC	TBS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131540	0	0	0	0	190	190	65	65
5 Gilmer, First UMC	Rev. Richard Laster		2855	20	2200	2	367	25	410	5528534	100000	7500013	439618	30651	7373	7373	2524	2524
6 Gladewater, First UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins		1171	0	0	0	0	35	175	2000000	161000	0	52424	0	5189	3000	1776	0
7 Hallsville, First UMC	Dr. James Hodge		0	0	0	6	833	0	0	4329600	96930	206547	338155	0	9059	9059	3101	3101
8 Harleton, Harleton UMC	Rev. Charles Schoon		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312900	0	0	0	0	761	761	260	260
9 Ore City, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	95500	0	0	0	0	252	0	86	0
10 Marshall, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207500	0	0	0	0	220	220	75	75
11 Marshall, Red Oak UMC	TBS		0	0	0	0	300	0	1000	142420	0	0	0	0	222	0	76	0
12 Glimer, Hopewell UMC	Mr. Doug Green		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210000	0	0	0	0	259	259	89	89
13 Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Jerry Turner		0	0	200	8	2800	0	0	850000	90000	50000	0	0	555	555	190	190
14 Kilgore, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Ralph Rudy		210	0	0	0	0	12	248	450000	0	25000	0	0	336	336	115	115
15 Kilgore St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darwood Galaway		2013	38	300	37	8297	20	6963	6406000	292000	1221644	0	0	9464	9464	3240	3240
16 Hallsville, Lagrones Chapel UMC	Rev. James Fleet		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220000	0	6572	0	0	160	160	55	55
17 Laird Hill, Pirtle UMC	Rev. Dudley Plaisance, Jr.		0	10	476	10	2270	0	0	705250	153750	49514	0	0	965	965	330	330
18 Longview, First UMC	Rev. John Matkin		560	0	0	59	5100	30	5205	16131453	554000	3074719	0	81612	28080	28030	9613	9613
19 Longview, Greggton UMC	Dr. Jonathan Bynum		0	0	0	65	16563	30	10594	3746549	352529	182298	28166	0	10961	10961	3752	3752
20 Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Christopher Charles		100	11	1500	17	3000	0	0	966140	13660	37022	48000	0	1810	604	619	207
21 Longview, Trinity UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks		376	0	0	0	0	0	0	649000	119000	62325	0	0	636	636	218	218
22 Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall		540	0	0	0	0	15	0	239480	90000	74237	0	0	3133	3133	1072	1072
23 Longview, Winterfield UMC	Rev. Rita Sims		600	24	700	18	1220	14	0	1812218	222820	312499	160334	0	5307	5307	1817	1817
24 Marshall, Concordia UMC	TBS		20	8	0	13	0	0	0	97000	0	0	0	0	90	90	31	31
25 Marshall, Zion UMC	TBS		0	3	0	10	925	0	0	157000	0	0	0	0	132	132	45	45
26 Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Develous Bright		0	17	3500	50	1000	0	0	1061000	82000	0	0	0	1710	1710	585	585
27 Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Rodger Garbs		7264	0	0	0	0	30	0	2000000	300000	635079	0	0	12828	12828	4391	4391
28 Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	TBS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	376000	134000	56400	0	0	625	125	214	116
29 Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Develous Bright		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79000	0	0	0	0	104	0	35	0
30 Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Edward Blackstone		0	16	1000	17	4200	0	0	1176000	127470	629	0	0	1958	1958	670	670
31 Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Mario Parga		0	48	4227	40	1800	15	0	2000000	96500	360802	0	0	3074	3074	1052	1052

			UMM	UMM	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS				
			NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
32	Marshall, Wesley UMC	TBS	0	4	125	14	550	0	0	494000	110000	64000	0	0	1120	1120	383	383
33	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Leslie Daly	0	0	0	7	900	0	0	300000	0	31000	0	0	470	470	161	161
34	Kilgore, McCary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Charlotte Austin	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	346000	85000	28808	0	0	1303	1303	446	446
35	Elysian Fields, Elysian Fields Bethel	Rev. Harold Coburn	0	6	0	16	1893	5	0	151000	0	5000	0	0	380	380	130	130
36	New London, New London UMC	TBS	18	6	150	8	50	4	0	975000	124800	35701	0	975	1111	0	380	0
37	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154530	0	16538	0	0	248	248	85	85
38	Scottsville, Mission UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
39	Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Douglas Smith	1200	0	0	0	0	27	2500	1335000	184000	0	132022	0	2713	2713	929	929
40	Diana, Smyrna UMC	Rev. Deborah Brown	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	194000	0	82539	0	0	454	454	155	155
41	Overton, Overton UMC	TBS	60	5	100	8	100	0	0	1130000	119000	129510	0	0	1205	0	412	0
42	Marshall, Rose Hill UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0	97	0	33	0
43	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Timothy Ruland	0	18	3500	8	250	9	0	612000	114000	29451	0	0	881	881	302	302
44	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	36000	0	0	161	161	55	55
45	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160000	10000	4610	0	0	132	132	45	45
46	Perryville, Perryville UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza	6	0	0	0	150	0	230	125000	0	0	0	0	127	127	43	43
47	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Leslie Daly	67	0	0	16	4649	3	459	499000	134000	16879	0	0	751	751	257	257
48	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	942500	185000	20365	0	0	1106	1106	379	379
49	Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Guy Williams	400	0	0	0	0	50	0	4421245	411000	478613	1490461	0	7131	7131	2441	2441
50	Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Lester Colley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	386500	7000	5273	0	0	447	447	153	153
51	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Lester Colley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20300	0	14897	0	0	179	179	61	61
52	Hughes Springs, Bradfield Chapel U	TBS	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	367000	0	80350	0	0	628	628	215	215
53	Daingerfield, Jenkins UMC	TBS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	540000	0	2742310	0	0	610	611	209	209
54	Mount Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz	0	0	0	14	545	0	0	203680	93760	127203	0	0	625	625	214	214
55	Mount Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz	70	15	0	12	0	15	0	260000	0	54300	0	5300	1554	1554	532	532
56	Daingerfield, First UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	20	27	0	24	13997	3	3900	1698000	153000	31004	0	0	2504	2504	857	857
57	DeKalb, First UMC	Rev. Tony Hoefner	30	0	0	36	1000	15	1200	1785000	190000	115000	29327	0	3125	3125	1070	1070
58	Hubbard	Rev. Greg Fagan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132000	0	0	0	0	181	181	62	62
59	Douglassville, Douglassville UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	470000	119000	0	0	0	841	841	288	288
60	Douglassville, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	516000	0	0	0	0	424	424	145	145
61	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	300	1	100	60000	0	0	0	0	60	60	21	21
62	Jefferson, Logan's Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	93	32	32

			UMM	UMM	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS				
			NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
63 Hooks, First UMC	Rev. James Keith Ducroz		0	0	0	22	2500	11	0	284150	8500	916	0	0	707	707	242	242
64 Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Heidi Cain		0	0	0	0	0	15	2300	2000000	97500	14000	0	0	2055	1505	703	0
65 Marietta, Cornett UMC	Rev. Heidi Cain		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19300	0	2626	0	0	360	360	123	123
66 Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. George Hancock		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	75	0	26	0
67 Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	Rev. George Hancock		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203000	80000	0	0	11000	493	0	169	0
68 Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	Rev. George Hancock		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180000	0	0	2657	1742	134	0	46	0
69 Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley		1040	0	0	8	324	20	2792	1011000	165000	56778	0	0	2153	1072	737	737
70 Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71000	0	35880	0	0	231	231	79	79
71 Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan		0	0	0	6	0	0	150	100000	0	0	0	0	629	629	215	215
72 Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. John Burchell		0	0	0	8	0	0	0	255000	0	0	0	0	328	328	112	112
73 Karnack, Karnack UMC	TBS		0	0	0	10	1116	0	0	427000	110000	64000	0	0	808	808	276	276
74 Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Vickers		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600000	0	0	0	0	644	644	220	220
75 Jefferson, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	7370	0	0	73	73	25	25
76 Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Kevin Young		2920	0	0	0	0	20	0	1821400	196200	34367	0	2485	3250	3250	1113	1113
77 Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	TBS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	678000	0	42000	0	0	527	527	180	180
78 Cason, Cason UMC	TBS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	21	0
79 Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. William Lanigan		533	0	0	8	774	2	0	249000	95000	43430	0	0	1555	518	532	177
80 Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. William Lanigan		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0	5642	0	0	95	95	32	32
81 Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Dowden		150	0	0	40	1500	0	0	550000	0	53000	0	0	1318	1318	451	451
82 Mt. Pleasant, Renacer UMC	Rev. Keith Swatel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83 Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart		650	14	200	20	522	10	400	1985000	124000	335578	0	0	2702	13	925	0
84 Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart		30	0	0	0	0	0	0	62000	0	150000	0	0	219	219	75	75
85 Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	Rev. Charles Huffman		300	0	0	63	4725	20	325	6311470	199000	64763	637377	20000	7262	7262	2486	2486
86 Naples, First UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley		250	0	0	0	0	1	400	710000	179500	196153	45000	0	2443	2443	836	836
87 Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Danny Carter		0	7	476	15	847	0	0	633500	101494	14100	0	0	972	972	333	333
88 New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.		215	39	16000	93	1000	43	350	197390	142000	10000	892572	0	5427	5427	1858	1858
89 Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley		0	0	0	0	0	2	0	806000	111622	78120	0	0	924	924	316	316
90 Pittsburg, First UMC	Dr. Richard Heyduck		900	38	3000	25	300	45	656	2920672	112570	253961	262969	0	4930	4930	1688	1688
91 Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Melissa Crawford		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334500	0	23000	0	0	585	585	200	200
92 Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pinelopa Ann Fields		0	0	0	15	380	0	0	152800	0	1260	0	0	105	105	36	36
93 Queen City, First UMC	Rev. John Burhcell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	715260	101300	0	0	0	1348	0	461	461

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			UMM	UMM	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS				
			NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
94 New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	TBS		50	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	68240	0	0	182	182	62	62
95 New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	TBS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110000	0	12044	0	0	125	125	43	43
96 Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington		160	12	1700	22	3000	14	800	780000	334000	72502	166141	0	2437	978	834	337
97 Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Danny Carter		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	386000	60000	0	0	0	1237	1237	423	423
98 Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. Wayne Welborn		150	15	1200	22	1500	6	500	1250000	150000	25000	0	0	1538	1538	527	527
99 Texarkana, Eylau UMC	Rev. Patrick Papp		0	0	0	20	1140	0	0	731000	88000	38451	0	0	1342	1342	459	459
100 Texarkana, First UMC	TBS		0	5	0	0	0	0	0	283000	0	753892	0	0	1258	1258	430	430
101 Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Garry Masterson		100	50	2500	65	5000	31	2416	4598000	250000	1757500	3119818	0	6635	6635	2271	2271
102 Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Forest Garrett		12	12	1000	19	2000	15	275	1193535	145860	56401	0	0	1874	1874	642	642
103 Texarkana, St. Paul's UMC	TBS		0	0	0	14	0	0	0	36200	5000	0	0	0	400	400	137	137
104 Texarkana, South Texarkana UMC	Rev. Helen Fazor		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	26906	0	0	187	187	64	64
105 Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Dr. Dan P. Wayman		750	45	0	115	13473	65	10000	14354000	527760	442659	945975	130000	21110	21110	7227	7227
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			26400	513	44054	1125	113160	686	54348	118270016	8541525	22835324	8791016	283765	217478	215989	74440	68390
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			11758	547	24960	1098	73661	842	69748	125661563	9936277	14483331	9875598	93513	200812	188047	69448	65197
INCREASE			14642		19094	27	39499					8351993		190252	16666	27942	4992	3193
DECREASE				34				156	15400	7391547	1394752		1084582					

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			APPORTIONMENTS																	
			BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
1	North	Rev. William Taylor - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Jefferson, Conners Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble	14	14	3	3	3	3	11	11	7	7	24	24	56	56	28	28	78	78
3	Diana, Diana UMC	TBS	71	71	16	16	14	14	56	56	34	34	121	121	285	285	139	139	394	394
4	Gilmer, Bettie UMC	TBS	26	26	6	6	5	5	21	21	12	12	44	44	104	104	51	51	143	143
5	Gilmer, First UMC	Rev. Richard Laster	1007	1007	225	225	196	196	799	799	481	481	1714	1714	4028	4028	1968	1968	5580	5580
6	Gladewater, First UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins	709	0	159	0	138	0	562	0	339	0	1206	0	2835	0	1385	0	3928	0
7	Hallsville, First UMC	Dr. James Hodge	1237	1237	277	277	241	241	982	982	592	592	2105	2105	4949	4949	2418	2418	6856	6856
8	Harleton, Harleton UMC	Rev. Charles Schoon	104	104	23	23	20	20	82	82	50	50	177	177	416	416	203	203	576	576
9	Ore City, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison	34	0	8	0	7	0	27	0	16	0	59	0	138	0	67	0	191	0
10	Marshall, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison	30	30	7	7	6	6	24	24	14	14	51	51	120	120	59	59	166	166
11	Marshall, Red Oak UMC	TBS	30	0	7	0	6	0	24	0	14	0	52	0	121	0	59	0	168	0
12	Glimer, Hopewell UMC	Mr. Doug Green	35	35	8	8	7	7	28	28	17	17	60	60	142	142	69	69	196	196
13	Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Jerry Turner	76	76	17	17	15	15	60	60	36	36	129	129	303	303	148	148	420	420
14	Kilgore, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Ralph Rudy	46	46	10	10	9	9	36	36	22	22	78	78	184	184	90	90	255	255
15	Kilgore St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darwood Galaway	1292	1292	289	289	252	252	1025	1025	618	618	2200	2200	5171	5171	2526	2526	7163	7163
16	Hallsville, Lagrones Chapel UMC	Rev. James Fleet	22	22	5	5	4	4	17	17	10	10	37	37	87	87	43	43	121	121
17	Laird Hill, Pirtle UMC	Rev. Dudley Plaisance, Jr.	132	132	30	30	26	26	105	105	63	63	224	224	527	527	258	258	731	731
18	Longview, First UMC	Rev. John Matkin	3835	3835	858	858	748	748	3042	3042	1834	1834	6526	6526	15342	15342	7495	7495	21253	21253
19	Longview, Greggton UMC	Dr. Jonathan Bynum	1497	1497	335	335	292	292	1188	1188	716	716	2547	2547	5989	5989	2925	2925	8296	8296
20	Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Christopher Charles	247	82	55	18	48	16	196	65	118	39	421	140	989	330	483	161	1370	457
21	Longview, Trinity UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	87	87	19	19	17	17	69	69	42	42	148	148	347	347	170	170	481	481
22	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall	428	428	96	96	83	83	339	339	205	205	728	728	1712	1712	836	836	2371	2371
23	Longview, Winterfield UMC	Rev. Rita Sims	725	725	162	162	141	141	575	575	347	347	1233	1233	2900	2900	1416	1416	4017	4017
24	Marshall, Concordia UMC	TBS	12	12	3	3	2	2	10	10	6	6	21	21	49	49	24	24	68	68
25	Marshall, Zion UMC	TBS	18	18	4	4	4	4	14	14	9	9	31	31	72	72	35	35	100	100
26	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	234	234	52	52	46	46	185	15	112	112	397	33	934	78	456	38	1294	108
27	Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Rodger Garbs	1752	1752	392	392	342	342	1390	1390	838	838	2981	2981	7009	7009	3424	3424	9709	9709
28	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	TBS	85	85	19	19	17	17	68	68	41	41	145	145	341	185	167	167	473	73
29	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	14	0	3	0	3	0	11	0	7	0	24	0	57	0	28	0	78	0
30	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Edward Blackstone	267	267	60	60	52	52	212	212	128	128	455	455	1070	1070	523	523	1482	1482
31	Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	420	420	94	94	82	82	333	333	201	201	714	714	1680	1680	821	821	2327	2327

			APPORTIONMENTS																	
			BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
32	Marshall, Wesley UMC	TBS	153	153	34	34	30	30	121	121	73	73	260	260	612	612	299	299	847	847
33	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Leslie Daly	64	64	14	14	13	13	51	51	31	31	109	109	257	257	125	125	356	356
34	Kilgore, McCary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Charlotte Austin	178	178	40	40	35	35	141	141	85	85	303	303	712	712	348	348	986	986
35	Elysian Fields, Elysian Fields Bethel	Rev. Harold Coburn	52	52	12	12	10	10	41	41	25	25	88	88	208	208	102	102	288	288
36	New London, New London UMC	TBS	152	0	34	0	30	0	120	0	73	0	258	0	607	0	297	297	841	0
37	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	34	34	8	8	7	7	27	27	16	16	58	58	136	136	66	66	188	188
38	Scottsville, Mission UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
39	Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Douglas Smith	371	371	83	83	72	72	294	294	177	177	631	631	1483	1483	724	724	2054	2054
40	Diana, Smyrna UMC	Rev. Deborah Brown	62	62	14	14	12	12	49	49	30	30	105	105	248	248	121	121	343	343
41	Overton, Overton UMC	TBS	165	0	37	0	32	0	131	0	79	0	280	0	658	0	322	0	912	0
42	Marshall, Rose Hill UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison	13	0	3	0	3	0	11	0	6	0	23	0	53	0	26	0	74	0
43	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Timothy Ruland	120	120	27	27	23	23	95	95	58	58	205	205	481	481	235	235	667	667
44	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	TBS	22	22	5	5	4	4	17	17	11	11	37	37	88	88	43	43	122	122
45	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza	18	18	4	4	4	4	14	14	9	9	31	31	72	72	35	35	100	100
46	Perryville, Perryville UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza	17	17	4	4	3	3	14	14	8	8	29	29	69	69	34	34	96	96
47	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Leslie Daly	103	103	23	23	20	20	81	81	49	49	175	175	410	410	200	200	568	568
48	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	151	0	34	0	29	29	120	120	72	0	257	129	604	0	295	148	837	419
49	Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Guy Williams	974	974	218	218	190	190	773	773	466	466	1657	1657	3896	3896	1903	1903	5397	5397
50	Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Lester Colley	61	61	14	14	12	12	48	48	29	29	104	104	244	244	119	119	338	338
51	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Lester Colley	24	24	5	5	5	5	19	19	12	12	42	42	98	98	48	48	136	136
52	Hughes Springs, Bradfield Chapel U	TBS	86	86	19	19	17	17	68	68	41	41	146	146	343	343	168	168	476	476
53	Daingerfield, Jenkins UMC	TBS	83	83	19	19	16	16	66	66	40	40	142	142	333	333	163	163	462	462
54	Mount Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz	85	85	19	19	17	17	68	68	41	41	145	145	341	341	167	167	473	473
55	Mount Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz	212	212	47	47	41	41	168	168	101	101	361	361	849	849	415	415	1176	1176
56	Daingerfield, First UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	342	342	77	77	67	67	271	271	164	164	582	582	1368	1368	668	668	1895	1895
57	DeKalb, First UMC	Rev. Tony Hoefner	427	427	96	96	83	83	339	339	204	204	726	726	1708	1708	834	834	2366	2366
58	Hubbard	Rev. Greg Fagan	25	25	6	6	5	5	20	20	12	12	42	42	99	99	48	48	137	137
59	Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	115	115	26	26	22	22	91	91	55	55	195	195	459	459	224	224	636	636
60	Douglasville, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	58	58	13	13	11	11	46	46	28	28	98	98	231	231	113	113	321	321
61	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	8	8	2	2	2	2	7	7	4	4	14	14	33	33	16	16	46	46
62	Jefferson, Logan's Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	13	13	3	3	2	2	10	10	6	6	22	22	51	51	25	25	71	71



			APPORTIONMENTS																	
			BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
63	Hooks, First UMC	Rev. James Keith Ducroz	97	97	22	22	19	19	77	77	46	46	164	164	386	386	189	189	535	535
64	Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Heidi Cain	281	0	63	0	55	55	223	0	134	134	478	0	1123	0	548	0	1555	0
65	Marietta, Cornett UMC	Rev. Heidi Cain	49	49	11	11	10	10	39	39	24	24	84	84	197	197	96	96	273	273
66	Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. George Hancock	10	0	2	0	2	0	8	0	5	0	17	0	41	0	20	0	56	0
67	Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	Rev. George Hancock	67	0	15	0	13	0	53	0	32	0	115	0	270	0	132	0	373	0
68	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	Rev. George Hancock	18	0	4	0	4	0	14	0	9	0	31	0	73	0	36	0	101	0
69	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	294	294	66	66	57	57	233	233	141	141	500	500	1176	1176	575	575	1629	629
70	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	32	32	7	7	6	6	25	25	15	15	54	54	126	126	62	62	175	175
71	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	86	86	19	19	17	17	68	68	41	41	146	146	344	344	168	168	476	476
72	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	45	45	10	10	9	9	36	36	21	21	76	76	179	179	88	88	248	248
73	Karnack, Karnack UMC	TBS	110	110	25	25	22	22	88	88	53	53	188	188	441	441	216	216	611	611
74	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Vickers	88	88	20	20	17	17	70	70	42	42	150	150	352	352	172	172	487	487
75	Jefferson, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	10	10	2	2	2	2	8	8	5	5	17	17	40	40	20	20	56	56
76	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Kevin Young	444	444	99	99	87	87	352	352	212	212	755	755	1776	1776	867	867	2460	2460
77	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	TBS	72	72	16	16	14	14	57	57	34	34	122	122	288	288	141	141	399	399
78	Cason, Cason UMC	TBS	8	0	2	0	2	0	7	0	4	0	14	0	34	0	17	0	47	0
79	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	212	71	48	16	41	14	168	56	102	34	361	120	850	283	415	138	1177	392
80	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	13	13	3	3	3	3	10	10	6	6	22	22	52	52	25	25	72	72
81	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Dowden	180	180	40	40	35	35	143	143	86	86	306	306	720	720	352	352	998	998
82	Mt. Pleasant, Renacer UMC	Rev. Keith Swatel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	369	369	83	0	72	72	293	293	176	176	628	628	1477	650	721	650	2045	650
84	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	30	30	7	7	6	6	24	24	14	14	51	51	120	120	59	59	166	166
85	Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	Rev. Charles Huffman	992	992	222	222	193	193	787	787	474	474	1688	1688	3968	3968	1938	1938	5496	5496
86	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	334	334	75	75	65	65	265	265	160	160	568	568	1335	1335	652	652	1849	1849
87	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Danny Carter	133	0	30	0	26	26	105	105	63	0	226	226	531	131	259	259	735	300
88	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	741	741	166	166	145	145	588	588	354	354	1261	1261	2965	2965	1448	1448	4107	4107
89	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	126	126	28	28	25	25	100	100	60	60	215	215	505	505	247	247	699	699
90	Pittsburg, First UMC	Dr. Richard Heyduck	673	673	151	151	131	131	534	534	322	322	1146	1146	2694	2694	1316	1316	3732	3732
91	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Melissa Crawford	80	80	18	18	16	16	63	63	38	38	136	136	320	320	156	156	443	443
92	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pinelopa Ann Fields	14	14	3	3	3	3	11	11	7	7	24	24	57	57	28	28	79	79
93	Queen City, First UMC	Rev. John Burhcell	184	184	41	41	36	36	146	0	88	88	313	313	736	0	360	0	1020	0



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			APPORTIONMENTS																	
			CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120
1 North	Rev. William Taylor - D.S.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Jefferson, Conners Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble		84	84	27	27	58	58	28	28	7	7	112	112	28	56	80	0	12	0
3 Diana, Diana UMC	TBS		423	423	139	139	294	294	143	143	33	33	565	565	142	285	405	0	33	0
4 Gilmer, Bettie UMC	TBS		154	154	50	50	107	107	52	52	12	12	205	205	104	104	147	0	0	0
5 Gilmer, First UMC	Rev. Richard Laster		5982	5982	1960	1960	4161	4161	2028	2028	468	468	7988	7988	1996	4031	5726	0	226	7534
6 Gladewater, First UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins		4210	0	1379	0	2929	0	1427	0	330	0	5622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 Hallsville, First UMC	Dr. James Hodge		7349	7349	2408	2408	5113	5113	2492	2492	575	575	9815	9815	2454	4953	7035	0	323	4814
8 Harleton, Harleton UMC	Rev. Charles Schoon		617	617	202	202	429	429	209	209	48	48	824	824	207	416	591	0	55	0
9 Ore City, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison		204	0	67	0	142	0	69	0	16	0	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 Marshall, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison		178	178	58	58	124	124	60	60	14	14	238	238	61	120	171	0	12	0
11 Marshall, Red Oak UMC	TBS		180	0	59	0	125	0	61	0	14	0	240	0	0	41	58	0	7	0
12 Glimer, Hopewell UMC	Mr. Doug Green		210	210	69	69	146	146	71	71	16	16	281	281	70	142	201	0	30	0
13 Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Jerry Turner		450	450	147	147	313	313	153	153	35	35	601	601	150	0	0	0	0	0
14 Kilgore, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Ralph Rudy		273	273	89	89	190	190	93	93	21	21	364	364	90	184	261	0	32	2141
15 Kilgore St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darwood Galaway		7678	7678	2516	2516	5342	5342	2603	2603	601	601	10254	10254	2565	5174	7350	0	326	24556
16 Hallsville, Lagrones Chapel UMC	Rev. James Fleet		130	130	42	42	90	90	44	44	10	10	173	173	44	87	124	0	19	0
17 Laird Hill, Pirtle UMC	Rev. Dudley Plaisance, Jr.		783	783	257	257	545	545	266	266	61	61	1046	1046	260	528	750	0	18	1361
18 Longview, First UMC	Rev. John Matkin		22781	22781	7464	7464	15849	15849	7724	7724	1783	1783	30423	30423	0	15353	21807	0	0	5378
19 Longview, Greggton UMC	Dr. Jonathan Bynum		8892	8892	2913	2913	6187	6187	3015	3015	696	696	11875	11875	0	5992	8512	0	0	9095
20 Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Christopher Charles		1468	490	481	160	1021	340	498	166	115	38	1961	1961	0	989	1405	0	84	0
21 Longview, Trinity UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks		516	516	169	169	359	359	175	175	40	40	689	689	172	348	494	0	33	0
22 Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall		2542	2542	833	833	1768	1768	862	862	199	199	3394	3394	848	1713	2433	0	119	122
23 Longview, Winterfield UMC	Rev. Rita Sims		4306	4306	1411	1411	2995	2995	1460	1460	337	337	5750	5750	1079	2902	4122	0	225	1265
24 Marshall, Concordia UMC	TBS		73	73	24	24	51	51	25	25	6	6	97	97	25	49	70	0	16	0
25 Marshall, Zion UMC	TBS		107	107	35	35	75	75	36	36	8	8	143	143	37	72	103	0	7	0
26 Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Develous Bright		1387	116	455	38	965	167	470	39	109	109	1853	1853	0	935	1328	0	77	700
27 Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Rodger Garbs		10407	10407	3410	3410	7240	7240	3528	3528	815	815	13898	13898	0	7013	9962	0	394	2190
28 Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	TBS		507	107	166	66	353	53	172	71	40	40	677	677	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Develous Bright		84	0	28	0	59	0	28	0	7	0	112	16	0	39	55	0	19	0
30 Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Edward Blackstone		1588	1588	520	520	1105	1105	539	539	124	124	2121	2121	529	1070	1520	0	70	275
31 Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Mario Parga		2494	2494	817	817	1735	1735	846	846	195	195	3331	3331	832	1681	2387	0	216	0

			APPORTIONMENTS																	
			CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120
32 Marshall, Wesley UMC	TBS		908	908	298	298	632	632	308	308	71	71	1213	1213	302	357	508	0	28	400
33 Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Leslie Daly		381	381	125	125	265	265	129	129	30	30	509	509	127	0	0	0	0	0
34 Kilgore, McCary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Charlotte Austin		1057	1057	346	346	735	735	358	358	83	83	1411	1411	353	712	1012	0	89	0
35 Elysian Fields, Elysian Fields Bethel	Rev. Harold Coburn		309	309	101	101	215	215	105	105	24	24	412	412	102	208	295	0	32	0
36 New London, New London UMC	TBS		902	0	295	0	627	627	306	0	71	71	1204	1204	79	608	863	0	74	1000
37 Hallsville, Noonday UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring		201	201	66	66	140	140	68	68	16	16	269	269	67	136	193	0	6	0
38 Scottsville, Mission UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	2	3	0	2	0
39 Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Douglas Smith		2201	2201	721	721	1532	1532	746	746	172	172	2940	2940	734	1483	2107	0	108	528
40 Diana, Smyrna UMC	Rev. Deborah Brown		368	368	121	121	256	256	125	125	29	29	491	491	122	248	352	0	42	0
41 Overton, Overton UMC	TBS		978	0	320	0	680	94	331	0	77	0	1306	1306	0	0	0	0	0	620
42 Marshall, Rose Hill UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison		79	0	26	0	55	0	27	0	6	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Timothy Ruland		715	715	234	234	497	497	242	242	56	56	955	955	239	0	0	0	0	0
44 Gilmer, Harmony UMC	TBS		130	130	43	43	91	91	44	44	10	10	174	174	44	88	125	0	9	0
45 Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza		107	107	35	35	74	74	36	36	8	8	143	143	37	0	0	0	0	0
46 Perryville, Perryville UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza		103	103	34	34	72	72	35	35	8	8	137	137	34	69	98	0	16	0
47 Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Leslie Daly		609	609	200	200	424	424	207	207	48	48	814	814	205	411	583	0	32	4937
48 White Oak, White Oak UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks		897	449	294	294	624	624	304	304	70	70	1199	1199	0	605	859	0	78	0
49 Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Guy Williams		5785	5785	1895	1895	4025	4025	1961	1961	453	453	7726	7726	1931	3898	5538	0	302	2570
50 Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Lester Colley		363	363	119	119	252	252	123	123	28	28	484	484	122	244	347	0	39	0
51 Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Lester Colley		145	145	48	48	101	101	49	49	11	11	194	194	49	98	139	0	11	0
52 Hughes Springs, Bradfield Chapel UMC	TBS		510	510	167	167	355	355	173	173	40	40	681	681	171	344	488	0	32	100
53 Daingerfield, Jenkins UMC	TBS		495	495	162	162	344	344	168	168	39	39	661	661	166	334	474	0	26	338
54 Mount Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz		507	507	166	166	353	353	172	172	40	40	677	677	169	342	485	0	33	0
55 Mount Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz		1261	1261	413	413	877	877	427	427	99	99	1683	1683	420	849	1206	0	41	0
56 Daingerfield, First UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam		2032	2032	666	666	1414	1414	689	689	159	159	2713	2713	678	1369	1945	0	153	0
57 DeKalb, First UMC	Rev. Tony Hoefner		2536	2536	831	831	1764	1764	860	860	199	199	3386	3386	0	1709	2428	0	185	1836
58 Hubbard	Rev. Greg Fagan		147	147	48	48	102	102	50	50	11	11	196	196	0	99	141	0	9	0
59 Douglassville, Douglassville UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell		682	682	224	224	475	475	231	231	53	53	911	911	229	460	653	0	39	448
60 Douglassville, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell		344	344	113	113	239	239	117	117	27	27	459	459	115	232	329	0	19	142
61 Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan		49	49	16	16	34	34	17	17	4	4	65	65	17	33	47	0	5	0
62 Jefferson, Logan's Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan		76	76	25	25	53	53	26	26	6	6	101	101	26	51	73	0	24	0

			APPORTIONMENTS																	
			CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120
63	Hooks, First UMC	Rev. James Keith Ducroz	573	573	188	188	399	399	194	194	45	45	766	766	192	387	549	0	95	0
64	Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Heidi Cain	1667	0	546	546	1160	0	565	0	131	0	2226	2226	0	1123	1596	0	124	220
65	Marietta, Cornett UMC	Rev. Heidi Cain	292	292	96	96	203	203	99	99	23	23	390	390	0	197	280	0	24	0
66	Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. George Hancock	60	0	20	0	42	0	20	0	5	0	81	0	0	41	58	0	6	0
67	Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	Rev. George Hancock	400	0	131	0	279	0	136	0	31	0	535	0	0	270	383	0	26	0
68	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	Rev. George Hancock	108	0	36	0	75	0	37	0	8	0	145	0	0	73	104	0	19	0
69	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	1746	746	572	572	1215	1215	592	592	137	137	2332	2332	161	1177	1672	0	113	271
70	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	188	188	61	61	130	130	64	64	15	15	250	250	62	126	179	0	14	0
71	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	510	510	167	167	355	355	173	173	40	40	682	682	171	344	489	0	19	0
72	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	266	266	87	87	185	185	90	90	21	21	355	355	88	179	255	0	23	200
73	Karnack, Karnack UMC	TBS	655	655	215	215	456	456	222	222	51	51	875	875	220	442	627	0	49	391
74	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Vickers	522	522	171	171	363	363	177	177	41	41	697	697	175	352	500	0	20	0
75	Jefferson, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	60	60	20	20	41	41	20	20	5	5	80	80	22	40	57	0	0	0
76	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Kevin Young	2637	2637	864	864	1834	1834	894	894	206	206	3521	3521	880	1777	2524	0	193	2000
77	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	TBS	427	427	140	140	297	297	145	145	33	33	571	571	143	288	409	0	39	0
78	Cason, Cason UMC	TBS	50	0	17	0	35	0	17	0	4	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	1261	420	413	138	878	293	428	143	99	33	1685	562	140	850	1207	0	59	726
80	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	77	77	25	25	53	53	26	26	6	6	103	103	26	51	74	0	6	100
81	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Dowden	1069	1069	350	350	744	744	363	363	84	84	1428	1428	358	721	1024	0	40	1000
82	Mt. Pleasant, Renacer UMC	Rev. Keith Swatel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	2192	650	718	0	1525	0	743	0	172	172	2928	2928	733	0	0	0	0	0
84	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	178	178	58	58	124	124	60	60	14	14	238	238	61	120	171	0	21	0
85	Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	Rev. Charles Huffman	5892	5892	1930	1930	4099	4099	1997	1997	461	461	7868	7868	1968	3970	5640	0	259	2685
86	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	1982	1982	649	649	1379	1379	672	672	155	155	2647	2647	661	1336	1897	0	92	275
87	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Danny Carter	788	300	258	258	548	548	267	267	62	62	1053	1053	0	0	750	0	0	47
88	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	4403	4403	1442	1442	3063	3063	1493	1493	345	345	5880	5880	843	2967	4215	0	203	380
89	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	749	749	246	246	521	521	254	254	59	59	1001	1001	0	505	717	0	22	50
90	Pittsburg, First UMC	Dr. Richard Heyduck	4000	4000	1311	1311	2783	2783	1356	1356	313	313	5342	5342	0	2695	3829	0	214	2954
91	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Melissa Crawford	475	475	156	156	330	330	161	161	37	37	634	634	158	320	454	0	32	291
92	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pinelopa Ann Fields	85	85	28	28	59	59	29	29	7	7	114	114	28	57	81	0	12	0
93	Queen City, First UMC	Rev. John Burhcell	1094	0	358	358	761	0	371	0	86	86	1460	1460	0	387	593	0	20	0

			APPORTIONMENTS																			
			CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120		
94	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	TBS	148	148	48	48	103	103	50	50	12	12	197	197	49	100	142	0	29	411		
95	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	TBS	102	102	33	33	71	71	35	35	8	8	136	136	34	69	97	0	13	0		
96	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	1977	794	648	263	1376	554	670	272	155	66	2640	2640	290	1332	1893	0	127	652		
97	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Danny Carter	1003	1003	329	329	698	698	340	340	79	79	1340	1340	335	676	961	0	72	118		
98	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. Wayne Welborn	1248	1248	409	409	868	868	423	423	98	98	1667	1667	415	841	1195	0	50	0		
99	Texarkana, Eylau UMC	Rev. Patrick Papp	1089	1089	357	357	757	757	369	369	85	85	1454	1454	364	734	1042	0	81	0		
100	Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	1020	1020	334	334	710	710	346	346	80	80	1362	1362	340	687	977	0	97	0		
101	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Garry Masterson	5383	5383	1764	1764	3745	3745	1825	1825	421	421	7189	7189	0	3627	5153	0	231	0		
102	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Forest Garrett	1520	1520	498	498	1058	1058	515	515	119	119	2030	2030	80	1025	1455	0	113	0		
103	Texarkana, St. Paul's UMC	TBS	324	324	106	106	226	226	110	110	25	25	433	433	108	0	0	0	0	0		
104	Texarkana, South Texarkana UMC	Rev. Helen Fazor	152	152	50	50	106	106	51	51	12	12	203	203	50	102	145	0	13	0		
105	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Dr. Dan P. Wayman	17127	17127	5611	5611	11915	11915	5806	5806	1341	1341	22872	22872	180	11542	16393	0	996	9425		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			176434	158267	57808	53214	122747	111788	59817	54132	13815	12954	235622	227335	27573	110796	158175	0	7353	94546		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			201229	179261	56296	53203	119546	107728	54540	50429	15826	14927	229474	228399	20841	125873	156395	0	8593	19792		
INCREASE					1512	11	3201	4060	5277	3703			6148		6732		1780			74754		
DECREASE			24795	20994							2011	1973		1064		15077			1240			

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141
1	North	Rev. William Taylor - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Diana, Diana UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2759	1844	1626
4	Gilmer, Bettie UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Gilmer, First UMC	Rev. Richard Laster	0	0	0	114	0	0	0	74	0	0	60	74	0	0	87	0	60	1462	28401	6672	13823
6	Gladewater, First UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12899	10159	0
7	Hallsville, First UMC	Dr. James Hodge	0	0	0	190	0	0	132	0	0	0	60	90	0	107	0	0	4674	21822	9064	17887	0
8	Harleton, Harleton UMC	Rev. Charles Schoon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Ore City, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1245
10	Marshall, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1113
11	Marshall, Red Oak UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Glimer, Hopewell UMC	Mr. Doug Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Jerry Turner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Kilgore, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Ralph Rudy	0	0	0	60	35	35	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1823	8366	0	0
15	Kilgore St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darwood Galaway	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	100	100	0	112	0	0	7500	7588	7572	8684	0
16	Hallsville, Lagrones Chapel UMC	Rev. James Fleet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Laird Hill, Pirtle UMC	Rev. Dudley Plaisance, Jr.	0	0	0	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1200	10517	3424	6417
18	Longview, First UMC	Rev. John Matkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36500	28500	15674	43062	0
19	Longview, Greggton UMC	Dr. Jonathan Bynum	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	12001	19511	11167	23703
20	Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Christopher Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4675	5880	0
21	Longview, Trinity UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	3095	12342	3757	7787
23	Longview, Winterfield UMC	Rev. Rita Sims	0	0	0	0	66	5	5	0	0	0	293	0	0	0	47	0	293	8314	5262	4904	9610
24	Marshall, Concordia UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	1	0	35	35	0	0	0
25	Marshall, Zion UMC	TBS	0	5	5	5	5	10	10	10	10	0	10	10	10	10	2	20	30	0	0	0	0
26	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2070	8280
27	Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Rodger Garbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101277	6868	14940
28	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Edward Blackstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	23	0	43	200	0	3764	8889
31	Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	303	1791	4883	11688

			WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOT AL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOT AL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141
32	Marshall, Wesley UMC	TBS	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	150	225	0	0
33	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Leslie Daly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	536	1648
34	Kilgore, McCary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Charlotte Austin	0	0	87	78	103	71	78	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	3836
35	Elysian Fields, Elysian Fields Bethel	Rev. Harold Coburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1104	499	0	0
36	New London, New London UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2335	4175
37	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	200	140	0	336
38	Scottsville, Mission UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Douglas Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	2835	6067
40	Diana, Smyrna UMC	Rev. Deborah Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	4576	8107	0	0
41	Overton, Overton UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	321	3470	0	0
42	Marshall, Rose Hill UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Timothy Ruland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1500	4100
44	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	TBS	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Perryville, Perryville UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Leslie Daly	0	0	200	0	125	819	200	0	0	0	0	0	430	0	9	1498	0	0	3053	690	875
48	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	4716
49	Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Guy Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	331	331	0	84	0	0	889	11613	6309	13817
50	Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Lester Colley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	5	0	87	0	0	0	0
51	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Lester Colley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	423	0	0
52	Hughes Springs, Bradfield Chapel U	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	Daingerfield, Jenkins UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3490	0	0
54	Mount Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	170	0	1837	4404
55	Mount Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	1837	4404
56	Daingerfield, First UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	373	373	0	30	0	0	2177	1958	4524	9101
57	DeKalb, First UMC	Rev. Tony Hoefner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	724	2401	0	0	0	0	0	1639	4659	8687
58	Hubbard	Rev. Greg Fagan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	275
59	Douglassville, Douglassville UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	406	0	134261	176856
60	Douglassville, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	652	1004
61	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	Jefferson, Logan's Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0



			WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOT AL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOT AL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141
63	Hooks, First UMC	Rev. James Keith Ducroz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Heidi Cain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	9738	7117
65	Marietta, Cornett UMC	Rev. Heidi Cain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	554	850
66	Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	122	0	0	3843	7191
70	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	14395	0	178	997
71	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	Karnack, Karnack UMC	TBS	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0	100	100	100	100	10	200	300	2500	15838	0	0
74	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Vickers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	895	6424	0	0
75	Jefferson, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	200	199	0	392
76	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Kevin Young	0	0	50	500	50	50	116	25	0	0	50	0	0	0	38	84	50	1950	485	4892	11432
77	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	120	0	607
78	Cason, Cason UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3821	7442
80	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	1	0	0	100	100	270	638
81	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Dowden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	2088	4075
82	Mt. Pleasant, Renacer UMC	Rev. Keith Swatel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	5837	10600
84	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	140	0	0	0
85	Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	Rev. Charles Huffman	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	132	0	0	0	834	250	0	86	0	0	250	5540	7799	18317
86	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	0	0	100	0	105	125	100	325	0	0	0	100	0	0	29	0	0	0	120	3395	7910
87	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Danny Carter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	2693	5076
88	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	2000	5319	9425
89	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	0	0	75	0	37	50	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1541	3638
90	Pittsburg, First UMC	Dr. Richard Heyduck	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	200	1750	562	5703	12216
91	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Melissa Crawford	0	0	0	472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	0	7	600	0	418	2668	0	1050
92	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pinelopa Ann Fields	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	Queen City, First UMC	Rev. John Burhcell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	3710	4227

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141
94	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	TBS	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	430	2	211	530	260	881	0	0
95	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	TBS	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	50	1	0	124	160	443	0	0
96	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	3717	10574
97	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Danny Carter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	1080	2555
98	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. Wayne Welborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	120	0	3060	5950
99	Texarkana, Eylau UMC	Rev. Patrick Papp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	1055	1820	4046	9553
100	Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	2136	1670
101	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Garry Masterson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15887	17560
102	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Forest Garrett	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	31	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	2982	4862
103	Texarkana, St. Paul's UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
104	Texarkana, South Texarkana UMC	Rev. Helen Fazor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	100	0	473
105	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Dr. Dan P. Wayman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	29461	15914	32018
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			0	105	617	2063	626	1265	1343	823	110	0	1143	2937	4408	747	1143	2777	2000	111659	352114	373946	637509
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			0	145	306	4076	445	819	1252	340	90	0	5002	2098	10249	1117	19937	18579	6209	41033	234587	245481	490921
INCREASE					311		181	446	91	483	20		839							70626	117527	128465	146588
DECREASE				40		2013							3859		5841	370	18794	15802	4209				

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CLERGY SUPPORT		CLERGY SUPPORT															
			PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID		
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157		
1	North	Rev. William Taylor - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14374		
2	Jefferson, Conners Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble	3600	0	0	575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	2434	0	0	7788		
3	Diana, Diana UMC	TBS	0	8350	6941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20761	0	0	46572		
4	Gilmer, Bettie UMC	TBS	5457	0	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	4720	0	0	12212		
5	Gilmer, First UMC	Rev. Richard Laster	65049	6733	3582	0	0	0	0	0	0	109944	38254	142267	0	20839	505343			
6	Gladewater, First UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins	51100	5103	3402	0	0	0	0	0	0	89147	18761	74183	17601	0	285355			
7	Hallsville, First UMC	Dr. James Hodge	63708	5400	6000	600	26098	6750	2400	455	0	192104	28935	75026	41345	16666	598554			
8	Harleton, Harleton UMC	Rev. Charles Schoon	18000	0	5400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3276	26676	0	0	59622			
9	Ore City, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison	6720	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	1525	3066	0	0	12856			
10	Marshall, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison	7800	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	700	400	3941	0	0	16112			
11	Marshall, Red Oak UMC	TBS	4200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	9000	0	0	14506			
12	Glimer, Hopewell UMC	Mr. Doug Green	7843	1037	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100	500	4000	0	0	18426			
13	Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Jerry Turner	14500	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1620	5200	0	0	28718			
14	Kilgore, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Ralph Rudy	5600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5985	11555	0	13478	51926			
15	Kilgore St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darwood Galaway	75735	6000	2732	8684	0	0	0	0	0	213306	44176	129730	0	0	614262			
16	Hallsville, Lagrones Chapel UMC	Rev. James Fleet	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	238	3324	0	654	12440			
17	Laird Hill, Pirtle UMC	Rev. Dudley Plaisance, Jr.	43801	4899	5019	0	0	0	0	0	0	8500	6205	12673	0	25819	137937			
18	Longview, First UMC	Rev. John Matkin	104307	10925	5573	0	102704	6900	6239	0	0	642864	119076	395250	53223	115677	1913612			
19	Longview, Greggton UMC	Dr. Jonathan Bynum	72774	4300	6000	0	36866	3200	2130	0	0	253810	38987	116679	8526	0	705646			
20	Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Christopher Charles	33600	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	17340	2389	22500	3512	0	98148			
21	Longview, Trinity UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	9063	7258	207	300	0	0	0	0	0	7200	2376	9843	0	0	41476			
22	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall	37037	3209	3285	500	0	0	0	0	0	65181	14796	42580	0	24010	243415			
23	Longview, Winterfield UMC	Rev. Rita Sims	39425	3190	9000	5705	0	0	0	0	0	119626	28131	73888	58424	13341	423681			
24	Marshall, Concordia UMC	TBS	3912	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	2990	0	2170	10594			
25	Marshall, Zion UMC	TBS	3600	150	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	3160	0	0	8517			
26	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	31200	0	0	2300	0	0	0	0	0	10000	1450	6270	0	0	69943			
27	Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Rodger Garbs	62993	9400	10123	9256	0	0	0	0	0	338999	64862	172908	122094	165465	1183130			
28	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	TBS	22000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2340	880	7024	0	0	34299			
29	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	5200	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22000	0	0	27629			
30	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Edward Blackstone	33232	4800	3800	0	0	0	0	0	0	22733	4772	32085	0	0	130656			
31	Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	34797	10000	7200	5807	0	0	0	0	0	55509	16053	53950	0	15868	243181			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CLERGY SUPPORT		CLERGY SUPPORT															
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID		
			142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157		
32	Marshall, Wesley UMC	TBS	18000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2030	13906	0	0	43368		
33	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Leslie Daly	8029	0	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5435	850	11614	0	16423	48003		
34	Kilgore, McCary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Charlotte Austin	17200	10200	3800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12686	8593	3111	8604	79282		
35	Elysian Fields, Elysian Fields Bethel	Rev. Harold Coburn	3974	6293	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	2497	9642	0	3609	31357		
36	New London, New London UMC	TBS	18600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	16825	0	0	47958		
37	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	2400	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5852	0	0	12163		
38	Scottsville, Mission UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	32		
39	Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Douglas Smith	37400	6593	4378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27578	7608	30512	39590	18110	203474		
40	Diana, Smyrna UMC	Rev. Deborah Brown	7478	7478	1700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9778	0	6600	49464		
41	Overton, Overton UMC	TBS	27600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11080	0	14166	0	0	58657		
42	Marshall, Rose Hill UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison	1620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3070	0	0	4690		
43	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Timothy Ruland	20580	2000	500	2800	0	0	0	0	0	0	8080	7750	19495	0	2250	75087		
44	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	TBS	4750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	3500	0	0	9813		
45	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	2450	0	0	8154		
46	Perryville, Perryville UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	650	215	4344	0	0	10809		
47	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Leslie Daly	10200	4800	4342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8677	15010	0	2176	64202		
48	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	16840	7460	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1560	3153	16463	0	0	60604		
49	Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Guy Williams	55819	9200	5667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142362	35434	74097	42092	272726	731817		
50	Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Lester Colley	11100	0	1275	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	2194	3657	0	5161	29464		
51	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Lester Colley	3900	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	1000	3200	0	3194	14191		
52	Hughes Springs, Bradfield Chapel U	TBS	12393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	846	5182	0	0	25489		
53	Daingerfield, Jenkins UMC	TBS	12393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1768	8577	0	0	31579		
54	Mount Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz	10500	1600	0	6850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	9996	0	0	41096		
55	Mount Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz	29025	1800	0	1675	0	0	0	0	0	0	29445	0	20350	736	2771	104775		
56	Daingerfield, First UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	42828	4800	4500	1143	0	0	0	0	0	0	18806	5212	26556	0	4167	147131		
57	DeKalb, First UMC	Rev. Tony Hoefner	40881	4500	9100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45519	21779	39822	11738	11314	229475		
58	Hubbard	Rev. Greg Fagan	3105	243	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355	4772	0	4212	14833		
59	Douglassville, Douglassville UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	20015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3552	11387	0	0	353834		
60	Douglassville, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	6852	2160	4929	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	444	4413	0	0	24078		
61	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	100	0	1200	4700		
62	Jefferson, Logan's Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	400	300	0	3000	8389		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CLERGY SUPPORT		CLERGY SUPPORT															
			PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID		
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157		
63	Hooks, First UMC	Rev. James Keith Ducroz	11200	0	0	5900	0	0	0	0	0	0	6700	0	16238	0	0	45910		
64	Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Heidi Cain	29083	5515	8831	950	0	0	0	0	0	0	16538	4165	27938	0	8245	125949		
65	Marietta, Cornett UMC	Rev. Heidi Cain	8208	0	1450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2142	6062	0	457	22593		
66	Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. George Hancock	1920	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1600	3480	2100	9505		
67	Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	Rev. George Hancock	15033	6443	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	800	4050	0	6000	34105		
68	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	Rev. George Hancock	4160	806	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	600	500	0	0	7362		
69	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	35542	4948	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21237	3924	31423	0	68266	193964		
70	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	4500	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1835	3942	0	0	28748		
71	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	21600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4100	2500	4800	0	0	38159		
72	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	8034	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12080	0	0	23015		
73	Karnack, Karnack UMC	TBS	26900	0	5850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1837	11058	0	7445	79869		
74	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Vickers	10000	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2508	3745	8370	0	0	47222		
75	Jefferson, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	1400	1400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1916	0	0	6110		
76	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Kevin Young	48000	0	8333	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	52340	11959	34991	0	17181	227233		
77	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	TBS	15325	0	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	455	114	5305	0	0	26474		
78	Cason, Cason UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
79	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	35021	4501	4500	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3120	0	25486	0	0	91281		
80	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	1781	0	0	8042		
81	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Dowden	17108	12000	5700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13100	7000	19941	0	700	93522		
82	Mt. Pleasant, Renacer UMC	Rev. Keith Swatel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
83	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	40869	5400	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39590	6770	14693	0	0	138943		
84	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	7800	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	846	2578	0	0	13680		
85	Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	Rev. Charles Huffman	54678	8000	9540	11544	28600	0	0	0	0	0	103393	39232	105522	78443	10563	545034		
86	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	13888	7200	8171	5408	0	0	0	0	0	0	18762	7162	24509	2484	3231	123422		
87	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Danny Carter	20000	4468	500	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	3556	7932	0	1789	53921		
88	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	48200	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79498	9688	56076	125355	0	385041		
89	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	15408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	501	10355	0	5194	47098		
90	Pittsburg, First UMC	Dr. Richard Heyduck	44000	5481	5852	5497	0	0	0	0	0	0	102416	16066	57939	84305	3200	387301		
91	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Melissa Crawford	12228	2300	3472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13964	0	6844	49519		
92	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pinelopa Ann Fields	2800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	3075	0	0	6842		
93	Queen City, First UMC	Rev. John Burchell	35408	2969	4420	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14635	0	0	72096		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CLERGY SUPPORT		CLERGY SUPPORT															
			PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID		
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157		
94	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	TBS	2340	0	2340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1689	4628	0	2138	17062		
95	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	TBS	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	2790	0	773	10314		
96	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	33808	3500	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16875	28236	35337	13560	18980	181933		
97	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Danny Carter	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	819	11682	0	3862	44293		
98	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. Wayne Welborn	35000	0	6500	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	13900	12040	12412	0	0	102600		
99	Texarkana, Eylau UMC	Rev. Patrick Papp	41961	3818	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8586	4212	21371	0	3683	111149		
100	Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	9762	3899	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11647	10467	33959	0	2000	85953		
101	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Garry Masterson	60176	14627	3773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164998	34500	126662	154679	67895	713399		
102	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Forest Garrett	18358	5000	2160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	6839	20946	0	0	84265		
103	Texarkana, St. Paul's UMC	TBS	10400	0	1800	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	8000	0	0	25337		
104	Texarkana, South Texarkana UMC	Rev. Helen Fazor	3380	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	308	2809	0	11544	21045		
105	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Dr. Dan P. Wayman	85707	5271	4497	14774	35996	4751	2393	4503	0	1	447927	99743	291003	160075	157000	1568567		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			2237640	282427	229117	109318	230264	21601	13162	5008	0	1	3592558	891597	2987671	1024373	1188594	16036775		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			2255270	302298	241510	118682	267653	25983	10249	4966	1	0	3564033	942179	2869227	1089136	1582565	15935897		
INCREASE									2913	42		1	28525		118444			100878		
DECREASE			17630	19871	12393	9364	37389	4382			1			50582		64763	393971			

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
		RECEIVED						REMOVED													
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	30	31
1 Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	17	0	4	16	0	0	0
3 Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	12	0	3	8	0	0	0
4 Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	5	5	51	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Athens, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Calhoun	678	5	0	0	16	2	10	0	0	5	1	17	668	246	8	5	0	4	63	37
6 Athens, Wesley UMC	TBS	46	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	4	42	21	0	0	3	0	2	0
7 Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	TBS	11	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	17	1	0	6	0	0	0
8 Palestine, Brushy Creek UMC	TBS	83	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	81	41	2	1	12	0	0	0
9 Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	TBS	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	76	29	0	0	0	0	4	3
10 Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	213	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	211	74	2	1	15	0	7	6
11 Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	63	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	65	29	0	0	10	0	1	1
12 Kemp, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	411	5	5	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	421	149	5	20	30	0	75	10
13 Jacksonville, Cove Springs UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	76	32	1	0	0	0	0	7
15 Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. Raymond Vermillion	23	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	17	0	0	0	0	7	0
16 Elkhart, First UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	170	2	5	3	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	179	68	0	23	38	5	23	10
17 Slocum, Slocum UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	0	0	4	0	0	0
18 Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Jerry Williams	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	9	1	0	0	0	0	0
19 Fairfield, First UMC	Rev. Timothy Paul Kethley	438	2	4	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	1	10	429	160	2	0	10	14	80	65
20 Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Elnora Nunnally	111	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	53	3	0	4	3	2	5
21 Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	TBS	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	28	0	0	1	0	30	0
22 Frankston, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Howell	365	7	0	0	2	7	0	3	0	3	5	5	365	104	5	28	39	0	22	16
23 Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	924	17	0	0	13	16	0	0	0	11	0	10	949	310	20	45	113	8	114	40
24 Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. David Daviss	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	23	15	0	0	0	0	2	1
25 Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	33	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	28	0	0	0	0	9	2
26 Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	21	0	0	0	0	5	0
27 LaRue, LaRue UMC	TBS	47	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	3	38	30	2	2	12	0	10	0
28 Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. Ben Rigsby	120	5	4	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	131	67	8	0	20	0	15	18
29 Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 Malakoff, First UMC	Rev. Charles Kimble	169	6	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	179	66	2	6	33	0	5	11
31 Athens, Cross Roads UMC	TBS	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	17	0	0	0	0	2	4

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
			RECEIVED						REMOVED												
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHURCH CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
32	Springfield, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	14	17	0	0	12	0	0	0
33	Neches, Neches UMC	TBS	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	22	1	0	2	0	0	0
34	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	33	2	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	12	0	0	0	0	2	2
36	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	14	0	0	0	0	4	2
37	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	39	1	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	4	1	24	9	1	0	0	0	0	0
38	Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Bruce Hay	717	4	0	8	17	0	0	8	0	11	727	226	4	4	14	3	22	20	
39	Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Curtis Matthys	101	6	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	112	51	5	0	0	6	8	9
40	Palestine, St. Paul's UMC	TBS	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	14	0	0	1	0	0	0
41	Oakwood, Union UMC	TBS	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	14	0	0	1	0	0	0
42	Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Ray Prince	137	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	141	70	0	6	0	0	22	3
43	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. David Diller	132	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	134	65	0	0	0	0	5	0
44	Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Charles Lightle	371	7	0	4	0	0	6	0	2	5	1	368	116	0	2	0	5	22	20
45	Teague, St. James UMC	Mr. Joseph Fields	31	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	1	19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Teague, Titus UMC	Mr. Joseph Fields	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Teague, First UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	309	5	0	13	0	1	0	0	5	0	3	318	127	1	0	5	0	50	40
48	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	TBS	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	56	20	0	0	3	0	3	0
49	Arp, Arp UMC	Rev. David Banks	107	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	113	45	7	2	15	2	17	6
50	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	TBS	34	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	12	1	1	8	0	0	0
51	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Gary White, Jr.	107	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	61	8	4	17	7	16	30
52	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	28	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	Bullard, First UMC	Dr. Randy Fitzgerald	455	5	8	13	5	0	0	5	0	5	476	143	1	0	0	0	29	13	
54	Canton, First UMC	Rev. Samuel Jones	372	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	364	176	8	2	43	7	35	19
55	Chandler, First UMC	Rev. Jeffery McDonald	564	4	0	12	17	11	0	90	0	5	13	490	267	5	3	65	8	65	54
56	Canton, Colfax UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	69	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	69	36	1	1	20	0	0	1
57	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	151	2	0	2	2	14	0	0	0	0	2	141	59	1	1	50	0	15	6
58	Canton, Oakland UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	327	4	0	5	9	0	0	0	3	0	1	341	132	2	22	18	0	99	4
60	Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	33	5	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	1	1	13	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	225	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	1	0	10	66	42	0	0	56	0	5	0
62	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	172	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	177	76	2	15	16	2	40	12



			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
			RECEIVED						REMOVED													
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	30	31
63	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	31	0	0	0	0	6	2
64	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	81	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	86	41	1	4	0	0	0	0
65	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Donald Brown	280	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	284	96	1	5	0	0	5	15
66	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. David Daviss	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	31	16	0	0	0	0	4	1
67	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. David Daviss	29	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. David Hicks	309	1	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	2	3	318	143	1	2	40	2	15	20
69	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Richard Prather	148	1	0	0	5	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	152	77	3	15	38	0	7	0
70	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Charles Wayne Flowers	895	15	0	13	7	12	10	0	0	2	4	15	911	354	6	80	140	12	145	101
71	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda McCullough	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	77	35	0	0	0	0	7	3
72	Mineola, Johnsons Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	31	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	27	0	0	0	2	7	4
73	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	464	8	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	476	189	3	0	4	5	75	26
74	Canton, Wallace UMC	Rev. Micah Welcher	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	87	40	0	6	15	0	10	5
75	Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	69	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	61	21	0	0	4	0	0	0
76	Lindale, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	34	0	0	0	0	6	5
77	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	89	11	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	54	10	2	21	0	17	0
78	Point, Point UMC	Rev. Douglas Walker	47	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0	0	3	44	12	3	0	0	0	2	2
79	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Dr. Richard White, Jr.	466	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	1	2	2	9	457	199	1	0	76	0	40	20
80	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Dr. Richard White, Jr.	70	3	0	0	5	3	0	0	7	0	0	4	70	51	4	1	12	0	4	0
81	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	124	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	121	53	1	0	0	0	27	4
82	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	207	4	1	0	7	7	19	0	11	7	14	4	171	118	4	30	20	4	16	21
84	Whitehouse, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	13	0	0	0	0	1	0
85	Tyler, Asbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	54	21	1	6	8	0	0	2
86	Tyler, Bascom UMC	TBS	93	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	59	0	2	2	0	0	0
87	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	65	2	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	62	35	2	0	6	7	6	11
88	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. Lou Thomas	763	38	14	0	12	21	0	210	0	8	0	4	626	354	38	0	450	5	45	50
89	Tyler, Liberty Hill UMC	TBS	35	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	2	23	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. John Robbins	2832	51	0	0	26	55	0	0	0	17	14	31	2902	1225	24	335	113	33	483	229
92	Flint, Noonday UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	124	2	0	0	3	4	0	2	3	2	3	4	119	54	0	0	0	0	9	0
93	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. James McMillian	527	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	526	204	6	20	20	0	30	20

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
			RECEIVED						REMOVED															
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS			
94	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Robert Fisher	1113	14	0	0	16	17	0	0	0	18	2	15	1125	390	5	83	165	10	127	45		
95	Tyler, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Gerry Giles	128	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	128	73	7	31	35	0	9	7		
96	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Rickey Tate	189	8	5	0	9	4	0	1	0	6	2	9	197	95	1	0	0	5	17	5		
97	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	92	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	90	22	2	5	20	0	6	4		
98	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	TBS	101	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	61	1	0	5	4	7	7		
99	Van, Van UMC	Dr. Michael Deaton	553	5	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	1	0	5	569	159	5	90	8	0	24	36		
100	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	TBS	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	16	0	0	0	0	2	2		
101	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	499	7	0	0	5	1	0	5	0	4	1	6	496	127	9	5	25	2	26	29		
102	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. William Watson	632	1	2	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	639	202	4	4	95	0	40	18		
103	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Paul Porter	82	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	91	33	4	4	40	0	7	2		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			20766	354	58	42	255	263	90	539	37	151	83	330	20508	8383	257	931	2082	165	2169	1173		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			20938	392	141	2	329	254	239	243		250	231	327	20766	8395	264	1109	2479	165	1946	1016		
INCREASE						40		9		296	37			3							223	157		
DECREASE			172	38	83		74		149			99	148		258	12	7	178	397					

		MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS													UMVIM					
		YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
1 Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	12	12	10	0	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Athens, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Calhoun	38	223	361	166	23	197	15	7	6	4	1	6	11	0	0	7	63	2	151
6 Athens, Wesley UMC	TBS	0	15	17	10	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	TBS	0	5	5	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Palestine, Brushy Creek UMC	TBS	0	20	20	18	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	TBS	0	9	16	16	4	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	9	0	0	0	0
10 Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	22	20	55	32	0	35	8	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	255
11 Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	5	40	47	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 Kemp, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	5	125	215	77	10	50	5	4	3	2	2	9	13	0	0	1	2	2	50
13 Jacksonville, Cove Springs UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	0	9	16	15	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. Raymond Vermillion	0	14	21	21	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 Elkhart, First UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	2	36	71	32	0	41	7	6	6	5	3	11	19	0	0	1	3	0	0
17 Slocum, Slocum UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Jerry Williams	1	7	8	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 Fairfield, First UMC	Rev. Timothy Paul Kethley	8	312	465	60	170	120	9	8	2	4	4	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Elnora Nunnally	12	23	42	14	23	67	2	4	18	2	5	10	17	1	30	0	0	0	0
21 Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	TBS	12	12	54	20	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 Frankston, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Howell	0	96	134	60	0	0	9	1	0	5	3	7	15	0	0	1	9	0	0
23 Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	14	264	432	222	5	65	19	11	9	4	3	16	23	0	0	7	72	2	76
24 Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. David Daviss	8	6	17	9	6	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	10	9	30	20	20	35	4	1	0	2	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	1	4	10	8	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 LaRue, LaRue UMC	TBS	11	9	30	17	0	23	3	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. Ben Rigsby	40	45	118	40	30	50	5	3	5	2	3	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	0	2	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 Malakoff, First UMC	Rev. Charles Kimble	8	143	167	51	167	53	5	5	4	3	2	2	7	0	0	0	2	2	23
31 Athens, Cross Roads UMC	TBS	0	8	14	2	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

			MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMVIM				
			YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
32	Springfield, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Neches, Neches UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	5	8	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	4	5	13	11	0	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	0	15	21	15	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	0	8	8	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Bruce Hay	17	109	168	129	37	130	12	3	15	3	1	8	12	0	0	2	12	2	60
39	Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Curtis Matthys	1	28	46	21	0	23	5	4	0	3	3	6	12	0	0	1	22	1	16
40	Palestine, St. Paul's UMC	TBS	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Oakwood, Union UMC	TBS	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Ray Prince	22	25	72	45	16	0	6	3	2	4	2	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. David Diller	0	26	31	34	26	0	5	1	1	2	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Charles Lightle	1	85	128	63	0	50	8	1	3	3	2	5	10	0	0	1	22	0	0
45	Teague, St. James UMC	Mr. Joseph Fields	1	20	21	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Teague, Titus UMC	Mr. Joseph Fields	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Teague, First UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	12	9	111	45	53	130	6	4	2	2	3	5	10	0	0	1	8	1	29
48	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	TBS	0	0	3	9	0	18	2	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Arp, Arp UMC	Rev. David Banks	9	39	71	21	20	74	4	4	2	4	1	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	TBS	0	10	10	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Gary White, Jr.	2	35	83	37	35	72	5	3	0	3	2	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	0	12	12	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	Bullard, First UMC	Dr. Randy Fitzgerald	12	62	116	110	0	40	11	0	3	6	2	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	Canton, First UMC	Rev. Samuel Jones	0	40	94	103	20	0	8	2	4	3	2	7	12	0	0	1	22	1	60
55	Chandler, First UMC	Rev. Jeffery McDonald	13	86	218	147	45	100	17	7	2	5	5	17	27	1	1	6	102	1	28
56	Canton, Colfax UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	2	14	17	12	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	20	35	76	36	25	18	8	2	0	3	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	Canton, Oakland UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	0	10	10	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	0	76	179	48	67	117	6	3	10	6	4	14	24	0	0	2	12	0	0
60	Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	0	10	10	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	0	15	20	20	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	5	35	92	35	0	40	6	6	3	2	2	5	9	0	0	0	0	2	60

			MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS													UMVIM					
			YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
63	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	11	19	11	9	22	3	0	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	3	6	9	4	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Donald Brown	5	35	60	35	0	50	7	1	2	5	2	2	9	0	0	0	0	1	44
66	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. David Daviss	0	6	11	8	6	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. David Daviss	6	0	6	4	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. David Hicks	0	162	197	86	21	60	10	2	6	4	1	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Richard Prather	2	39	48	17	10	33	3	3	0	1	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Charles Wayne Flowers	34	421	701	341	75	225	15	9	8	13	6	29	48	0	0	2	28	2	161
71	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda McCullough	4	10	24	14	0	10	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	Mineola, Johnsons Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	10	21	42	10	0	10	3	4	3	1	2	30	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	8	183	292	125	0	50	11	10	4	5	3	13	21	0	0	9	12	2	100
74	Canton, Wallace UMC	Rev. Micah Welcher	2	16	33	15	0	22	3	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	0	12	12	12	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Lindale, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	0	12	23	13	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	0	21	38	16	0	17	3	3	1	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	Point, Point UMC	Rev. Douglas Walker	0	6	10	6	5	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Dr. Richard White, Jr.	15	206	281	107	0	74	10	7	3	4	3	5	12	0	0	3	29	1	34
80	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Dr. Richard White, Jr.	0	25	29	23	0	8	25	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	33	64	27	6	36	4	2	1	3	1	5	9	0	0	0	0	1	22
82	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	14	48	99	54	8	52	5	4	3	4	3	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	Whitehouse, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	0	2	3	7	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	Tyler, Asbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	6	10	18	7	0	0	2	4	4	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	Tyler, Bascom UMC	TBS	0	21	21	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	12	20	49	11	10	4	5	6	2	3	5	5	13	0	0	0	0	2	8
88	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. Lou Thomas	75	82	252	63	185	80	233	50	25	12	5	15	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	Tyler, Liberty Hill UMC	TBS	0	0	0	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	5	0	0
90	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	0	11	11	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. John Robbins	85	1853	2650	629	31	290	45	34	49	101	19	71	191	3	25	11	662	1	150
92	Flint, Noonday UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	0	18	27	14	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0
93	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. James McMillian	25	82	157	118	0	80	15	0	17	6	2	10	18	0	0	2	13	0	0

			MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS															UMVIM				
			YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	
			32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR																				
94	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Robert Fisher	25	518	715	254	45	230	22	11	10	14	7	22	43	7	114	9	184	7	1454	
95	Tyler, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Gerry Giles	6	54	76	43	0	0	6	2	8	2	1	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	
96	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Rickey Tate	11	80	113	53	28	108	6	7	1	1	1	4	6	0	0	2	9	1	60	
97	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	0	25	35	16	20	0	4	5	4	2	1	4	7	0	0	1	12	8	1300	
98	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	TBS	6	40	60	34	0	38	6	0	4	3	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	
99	Van, Van UMC	Dr. Michael Deaton	28	98	186	86	27	92	152	26	26	2	2	6	10	2	18	0	0	1	92	
100	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	TBS	2	12	18	8	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	
101	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	20	41	116	60	55	68	7	6	4	2	1	5	8	0	40	0	0	0	0	
102	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. William Watson	75	50	183	100	70	75	12	5	0	2	2	0	4	2	15	0	0	1	85	
103	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Paul Porter	0	16	25	6	0	27	1	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		802	6596	10740	4417	1428	3333	896	315	305	290	132	481	903	18	253	73	1309	45	4319	
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		1503	7385	9104	4494	1399	3199	2003	1411	2327	183	112	407	702	19	240	80	1256	46	3764	
	INCREASE				1636		29	134				107	20	74	201		13		53		555	
	DECREASE		701	789		77			1107	1096	2022					1		7			1	

				UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTION			
		NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
1	Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1567	0
2	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	22424	0	0	158	158	54
3	Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135000	0	1352	0	0	97	97	33
4	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	1	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	0	0	0	195	195	67
5	Athens, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Calhoun	12	843	89	12000	56	2000	9	0	5878946	160000	613181	716000	0	9012	9012	3085
6	Athens, Wesley UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183207	0	45024	0	0	488	488	167
7	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79600	0	7906	0	0	97	97	33
8	Palestine, Brushy Creek UMC	TBS	5	71	25	1500	0	0	0	0	802000	0	30000	0	0	457	457	156
9	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	TBS	10	400	0	0	9	1012	3	0	350000	0	114304	0	0	308	308	105
10	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	6	450	20	50	8	1500	6	750	1663500	125000	860000	0	0	3500	3500	1198
11	Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350000	0	32800	0	0	647	647	222
12	Kemp, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	4	3600	30	700	35	400	5	0	1248043	150000	50000	0	0	4100	4100	1404
13	Jacksonville, Cove Springs UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33500	0	6000	0	0	101	101	35
14	Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34000	0	6500	0	0	394	394	135
15	Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. Raymond Vermillion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92700	0	23231	0	0	174	174	60
16	Elkhart, First UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	1	300	0	0	0	0	10	774	1458200	120000	192721	0	0	2428	2428	831
17	Slocum, Slocum UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	138	47
18	Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Jerry Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177490	65000	1500	0	0	249	249	85
19	Fairfield, First UMC	Rev. Timothy Paul Kethley	0	0	15	0	18	0	50	0	3000000	224500	40000	970000	0	7305	4261	2501
20	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Elnora Nunnally	1	2	12	0	51	0	7	0	480000	40000	25000	15000	0	1507	1507	516
21	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235000	0	0	0	0	270	270	92
22	Frankston, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Howell	14	1400	40	3786	27	9678	9	300	3260117	158000	460032	0	0	3948	3948	1351
23	Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	1	451	15	0	59	450	30	12405	7194185	275800	395429	1012991	0	12758	12758	4367
24	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. David Daviss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118000	0	5000	0	0	333	333	114
25	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	1	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	544000	159000	20254	0	0	1082	1082	370
26	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	20000	0	0	228	228	78
27	LaRue, LaRue UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285000	104100	22510	0	0	498	498	170
28	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. Ben Rigsby	4	40	12	0	30	0	25	0	230000	111000	14292	10250	0	826	826	283
29	Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53680	0	0	0	0	91	91	31
30	Malakoff, First UMC	Rev. Charles Kimble	2	8	31	1325	0	0	11	0	1188000	230000	31124	0	0	1552	1552	531
31	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205000	0	38688	0	0	404	404	138

			UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTION			
			NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
32	Springfield, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	87000	0	12000	0	0	344	344	118
33	Neches, Neches UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145000	0	0	0	0	235	235	80
34	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	9380	0	0	226	226	77
35	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	1	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	0	0	0	0	91	91	31
36	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	578300	0	11250	0	0	269	269	92
37	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220234	0	4135	0	0	158	158	54
38	Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Bruce Hay	3	495	0	0	63	4732	20	761	5537996	125858	164470	270603	0	7831	7831	2681
39	Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Curtis Matthys	0	0	16	0	0	0	7	0	577500	216000	89939	199759	0	2338	2338	800
40	Palestine, St. Paul's UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	343000	3000	0	0	0	495	495	169
41	Oakwood, Union UMC	TBS	0	0	7	0	8	0	0	0	106000	0	0	0	0	388	388	133
42	Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Ray Prince	0	0	6	0	16	0	6	0	465000	113000	70761	0	0	1282	1282	439
43	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. David Diller	6	20	16	1478	18	588	0	0	76200	139000	199000	0	0	2352	2352	805
44	Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Charles Lightle	0	0	20	0	12	227	18	0	608930	104110	309343	0	0	3411	3411	1168
45	Teague, St. James UMC	Mr. Joseph Fields	0	0	9	0	7	0	0	0	267680	34200	0	0	0	492	492	169
46	Teague, Titus UMC	Mr. Joseph Fields	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	110	110	38
47	Teague, First UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	0	0	0	0	20	1000	36	350	1016800	101810	3471	14919	0	3242	3242	1110
48	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	TBS	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	513000	59000	39885	0	0	655	655	224
49	Arp, Arp UMC	Rev. David Banks	2	375	12	0	0	0	6	0	210099	120000	9827	0	0	1647	1647	564
50	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	TBS	2	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	340000	90000	30000	0	3000	529	529	181
51	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Gary White, Jr.	2	100	0	0	0	0	15	0	647000	151000	0	0	0	1152	1152	394
52	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	25000	20000	0	0	317	317	108
53	Bullard, First UMC	Dr. Randy Fitzgerald	2	6000	25	6250	23	2150	12	2000	4090000	0	140367	993752	0	3330	3330	1140
54	Canton, First UMC	Rev. Samuel Jones	4	100	16	500	32	490	26	5000	2591000	122000	33000	460000	0	4314	2807	1477
55	Chandler, First UMC	Rev. Jeffery McDonald	2	56	28	4909	55	3014	47	8452	4389410	163000	78172	195075	0	6471	6471	2215
56	Canton, Colfax UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	0	0	0	0	7	400	0	0	182500	91000	121270	0	0	555	555	190
57	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	300000	0	93577	0	0	904	904	309
58	Canton, Oakland UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	12994	0	0	71	71	24
59	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	8	6984	41	4795	0	0	4	453	1109500	134000	166000	60129	0	2513	2513	860
60	Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	10000	0	0	416	416	142
61	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	0	0	15	4834	25	2635	0	0	538000	145000	99000	0	0	1538	1538	527
62	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	4	180	0	0	25	2350	12	0	391300	78033	403558	1166	0	1770	1770	606



			UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTION			
			NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
63	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	1	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	355000	150000	19044	11750	0	760	760	260
64	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	0	0	24	0	16	0	0	0	580000	0	110060	0	0	852	852	292
65	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Donald Brown	3	80	0	0	9	125	9	850	1680000	175000	16800	24500	0	3718	3718	1273
66	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. David Daviss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196200	38700	8000	0	0	424	424	145
67	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. David Daviss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289900	37000	0	0	0	284	284	97
68	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. David Hicks	14	1530	20	700	40	2500	20	0	1301642	119000	102997	22992	0	3157	3157	1081
69	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Richard Prather	0	0	11	2820	12	1499	0	0	365162	110850	34110	39505	0	1859	1859	636
70	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Charles Wayne Flowers	6	3600	21	3758	6	0	65	0	3093000	171500	404913	869210	0	9180	9180	3143
71	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda McCullough	2	10	5	0	7	0	0	0	500000	0	843048	640000	0	429	429	147
72	Mineola, Johnsons Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	0	0	13	200	15	2300	8	480	11800	65500	0	0	0	232	232	79
73	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	10	1800	23	1526	27	1622	15	0	4196620	141000	525000	0	0	7559	7559	2588
74	Canton, Wallace UMC	Rev. Micah Welcher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320892	124675	15000	0	0	691	691	237
75	Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	343000	58000	0	0	0	539	539	184
76	Lindale, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	0	0	15	45	16	200	0	0	130000	0	7000	0	0	440	440	151
77	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	8	817	0	0	0	0	0	0	328000	98000	10325	0	0	1089	1089	373
78	Point, Point UMC	Rev. Douglas Walker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110000	49000	0	0	0	411	411	141
79	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Dr. Richard White, Jr.	11	1200	41	400	0	0	23	750	2016664	176734	393392	526603	2467	6062	6062	2075
80	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Dr. Richard White, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198000	0	47321	0	0	311	311	106
81	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	13	0	18	2166	4	0	515000	81000	92009	0	0	1409	1409	482
82	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	0	9289	0	0	129	129	44
83	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	3	548	16	200	8	421	23	624	1330973	158000	0	0	0	2894	2894	991
84	Whitehouse, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	1	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	246100	0	42000	0	0	358	358	123
85	Tyler, Asbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	1	100	4	0	6	100	2	100	608000	0	53000	0	0	435	435	149
86	Tyler, Bascom UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425000	40000	40000	0	0	697	697	238
87	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	2	3	20	200	24	1400	9	100	15535000	61000	237000	0	0	1622	0	555
88	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. Lou Thomas	0	0	12	0	54	0	50	0	5590715	0	318363	2815962	0	14267	10701	4884
89	Tyler, Liberty Hill UMC	TBS	2	4	0	0	5	580	0	0	353174	60000	10000	0	0	605	230	207
90	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124600	0	2011	0	0	349	349	119
91	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. John Robbins	14	8000	55	250	219	13500	150	50000	23896210	266838	4694081	0	0	46935	50501	16067
92	Flint, Noonday UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	2	599	5	248	16	536	0	0	1415000	109000	2730	0	0	1881	0	644
93	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. James McMillian	3	0	20	3500	52	1500	20	0	1636420	179588	0	236369	0	4818	4818	1649

			UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTION				
			NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
94	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Robert Fisher	13	3949	0	0	81	1495	44	9000	9065000	265000	856000	71400	20000	17917	17917	6134
95	Tyler, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Gerry Giles	0	0	12	0	24	2977	0	0	750000	125000	415162	0	0	2483	2483	850
96	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Rickey Tate	1	20	8	2372	31	3300	5	0	1879000	204000	200000	0	0	3282	3282	1124
97	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	1035000	0	10000	0	0	1811	1811	620
98	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405800	0	112492	0	0	1126	1126	386
99	Van, Van UMC	Dr. Michael Deaton	0	0	26	0	39	900	61	6400	2900000	175000	350000	181000	10000	4316	4034	1477
100	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	TBS	3	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	665000	64500	14941	0	0	438	438	150
101	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	1	75	20	0	0	0	25	0	4306602	215000	338892	0	0	3860	3860	1321
102	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. William Watson	0	0	37	1000	35	4250	15	3000	2608958	177500	98107	200076	0	4898	4898	1677
103	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Paul Porter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	632500	139000	800	0	1785	1155	0	395
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			204	45390	929	59346	1368	73997	934	102549	147702549	7772796	15644558	10559011	37252	258473	250174	88478
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			104	33271	925	75476	323627	92005	1095	121649	145050797	7817068	15660379	11845771	35450	244357	240281	84519
INCREASE			100	12119	4						2651752				1802	14116	9893	3959
DECREASE						16130	322259	18008	161	19100		44272	15821	1286760				

		MENTS			APPORTIONMENTS																
		AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	
1 Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2 Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	54	22	22	5	5	4	4	17	17	10	10	37	37	86	86	42	42	120	120	
3 Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	33	13	13	3	3	3	3	11	11	6	6	23	23	53	53	26	26	74	74	
4 Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	67	27	27	6	6	5	5	21	21	13	13	45	45	107	107	52	52	148	148	
5 Athens, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Calhoun	3085	1231	1231	275	275	240	240	976	976	589	589	2095	2095	4924	4924	2405	2405	6821	6821	
6 Athens, Wesley UMC	TBS	167	67	67	15	15	13	13	53	53	32	32	114	114	267	267	130	130	370	370	
7 Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	TBS	33	13	13	3	3	3	3	11	11	6	6	23	23	53	53	26	26	74	74	
8 Palestine, Brushy Creek UMC	TBS	156	62	62	14	14	12	12	49	49	30	30	106	106	250	250	122	122	346	346	
9 Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	TBS	105	42	42	9	9	8	8	33	33	20	20	71	71	168	168	82	82	233	233	
10 Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	1198	478	478	107	107	93	93	379	379	229	229	814	814	1913	1913	934	934	2649	2649	
11 Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	222	88	88	20	20	17	17	70	70	42	42	150	150	354	354	173	173	490	490	
12 Kemp, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	1404	560	560	125	125	109	109	444	444	268	268	953	953	2240	2240	1094	1094	3103	3103	
13 Jacksonville, Cove Springs UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	35	14	14	3	3	3	3	11	11	7	7	24	24	55	55	27	27	77	77	
14 Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	135	54	54	12	12	11	11	43	43	26	26	92	92	216	216	105	105	299	299	
15 Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. Raymond Vermillion	60	24	24	5	5	5	5	19	19	11	11	40	40	95	95	46	46	132	132	
16 Elkhart, First UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	831	332	332	74	74	65	65	263	263	159	159	564	564	1327	1327	648	648	1838	1838	
17 Slocum, Slocum UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	47	19	19	4	4	4	4	15	15	9	9	32	32	75	75	37	37	104	104	
18 Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Jerry Williams	85	34	34	8	8	7	7	27	27	16	16	58	58	136	136	67	67	189	189	
19 Fairfield, First UMC	Rev. Timothy Paul Kethley	1459	998	582	223	130	195	113	792	462	477	279	1698	990	3991	2328	1950	1138	5529	3225	
20 Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Elnora Nunnally	516	206	206	46	46	40	40	163	163	98	98	350	350	823	823	402	402	1141	1141	
21 Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	TBS	92	37	37	8	8	7	7	29	29	18	18	63	63	148	148	72	72	204	204	
22 Frankston, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Howell	1351	539	539	121	121	105	105	428	428	258	258	918	918	2157	2157	1054	1054	2988	2988	
23 Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	4367	1742	1742	390	390	340	340	1382	1382	833	833	2965	2965	6971	6971	3405	3405	9656	9656	
24 Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. David Daviss	114	46	46	10	10	9	9	36	36	22	22	78	78	182	182	89	89	252	252	
25 Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	370	148	148	33	33	29	29	117	117	71	71	251	251	591	591	289	289	819	819	
26 Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	78	31	31	7	7	6	6	25	25	15	15	53	53	124	124	61	61	172	172	
27 LaRue, LaRue UMC	TBS	170	68	68	15	15	13	13	54	54	33	33	116	116	272	272	133	133	377	377	
28 Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. Ben Rigsby	283	113	113	25	25	22	22	90	90	54	54	192	192	452	452	221	221	626	626	
29 Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	31	12	12	3	3	2	2	10	10	6	6	21	21	50	50	24	24	69	69	
30 Malakoff, First UMC	Rev. Charles Kimble	531	212	212	47	47	41	41	168	168	101	101	361	361	848	848	414	414	1175	1175	
31 Athens, Cross Roads UMC	TBS	138	55	55	12	12	11	11	44	44	26	26	94	94	221	221	108	108	306	306	

			MENTS				APPORTIONMENTS														
			AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	
32 Springfield, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	118	47	47	11	11	9	9	37	37	22	22	80	80	188	188	92	92	260	260	
33 Neches, Neches UMC	TBS	80	32	32	7	7	6	6	25	25	15	15	55	55	128	128	63	63	178	178	
34 New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	77	31	31	7	7	6	6	24	24	15	15	52	52	123	123	60	60	171	171	
35 Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	31	12	12	3	3	2	2	10	10	6	6	21	21	50	50	24	24	69	69	
36 Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	92	37	37	8	8	7	7	29	29	18	18	63	63	147	147	72	72	204	204	
37 Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	54	22	22	5	5	4	4	17	17	10	10	37	37	86	86	42	42	120	120	
38 Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Bruce Hay	2681	1069	1069	239	239	209	209	848	848	511	511	1820	1820	4278	4278	2090	2090	5927	5927	
39 Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Curtis Matthys	800	319	319	71	71	62	62	253	253	153	153	543	543	1277	1277	624	624	1769	1769	
40 Palestine, St. Paul's UMC	TBS	169	68	68	15	15	13	13	54	54	32	32	115	115	270	270	132	132	375	375	
41 Oakwood, Union UMC	TBS	133	53	53	12	12	10	10	42	42	25	25	90	90	212	212	103	103	293	293	
42 Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Ray Prince	439	175	175	39	39	34	34	139	139	84	84	298	298	700	700	342	342	970	970	
43 Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. David Diller	805	321	321	72	72	63	63	255	255	154	154	547	547	1285	1285	628	628	1780	1780	
44 Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Charles Lightle	1168	466	466	104	104	91	91	370	370	223	223	793	793	1864	1864	910	910	2582	2582	
45 Teague, St. James UMC	Mr. Joseph Fields	169	67	67	15	15	13	13	53	53	32	32	114	114	269	269	131	131	373	373	
46 Teague, Titus UMC	Mr. Joseph Fields	38	15	15	3	3	3	3	12	12	7	7	25	25	60	60	29	29	83	83	
47 Teague, First UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	1110	443	443	99	99	86	86	351	351	212	212	754	754	1771	1771	865	865	2454	2454	
48 Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	TBS	224	89	89	20	20	17	17	71	71	43	43	152	152	358	358	175	175	496	496	
49 Arp, Arp UMC	Rev. David Banks	564	225	225	50	50	44	44	178	178	108	108	383	383	900	900	440	440	1247	1247	
50 Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	TBS	181	72	72	16	16	14	14	57	57	35	35	123	123	289	289	141	141	400	400	
51 Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Gary White, Jr.	394	157	157	35	35	31	31	125	125	75	75	268	268	629	629	307	307	872	872	
52 Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	108	43	43	10	10	8	8	34	34	21	21	74	74	173	173	85	85	240	240	
53 Bullard, First UMC	Dr. Randy Fitzgerald	1140	455	455	102	102	89	89	361	361	217	217	774	774	1819	1819	889	889	2520	2520	
54 Canton, First UMC	Rev. Samuel Jones	0	589	589	132	132	115	115	467	467	282	282	1003	0	2357	0	1151	0	3265	0	
55 Chandler, First UMC	Rev. Jeffery McDonald	2215	884	884	198	198	172	172	701	701	423	423	1504	1504	3536	3536	1727	1727	4898	4898	
56 Canton, Colfax UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	190	76	76	17	17	15	15	60	60	36	36	129	129	303	303	148	148	420	420	
57 Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	309	123	123	28	28	24	24	98	98	59	59	210	210	494	494	241	241	684	684	
58 Canton, Oakland UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	24	10	10	2	2	2	2	8	8	5	5	17	17	39	39	19	19	54	54	
59 Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	860	343	343	77	77	67	67	272	272	164	164	584	584	1373	1373	671	671	1902	1902	
60 Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	142	57	57	13	13	11	11	45	45	27	27	97	97	227	227	111	111	315	315	
61 Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	527	210	210	47	47	41	41	167	167	100	100	358	358	840	840	411	411	1164	1164	
62 Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	606	242	242	54	54	47	47	192	192	116	116	411	411	967	967	472	472	1340	1340	

			MENTS				APPORTIONMENTS														
			AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
63	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	260	104	104	23	23	20	20	82	82	50	50	177	177	415	415	203	203	575	575
64	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	292	116	116	26	26	23	23	92	92	56	56	198	198	466	466	227	227	645	645
65	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Donald Brown	1273	508	508	114	114	99	99	403	403	243	243	864	864	2032	2032	992	992	2814	2814
66	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. David Daviss	145	58	58	13	13	11	11	46	46	28	28	99	99	232	232	113	113	321	321
67	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. David Daviss	97	39	39	9	9	8	8	31	31	19	19	66	66	155	155	76	76	215	215
68	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. David Hicks	1081	431	431	96	96	84	84	342	342	206	206	734	734	1725	1725	843	843	2389	2389
69	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Richard Prather	636	254	254	57	57	50	50	201	201	121	121	432	432	1016	1016	496	496	1407	1407
70	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Charles Wayne Flowers	3143	1254	1254	281	281	245	245	995	995	599	599	2134	2134	5016	5016	2450	2450	6948	6948
71	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda McCullough	147	59	59	13	13	11	11	47	47	28	28	100	100	235	235	115	115	325	325
72	Mineola, Johnsons Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	79	32	32	7	7	6	6	25	25	15	15	54	54	127	127	62	62	176	176
73	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	2588	1032	1032	231	231	201	201	819	819	494	494	1757	1757	4130	4130	2018	2018	5721	5721
74	Canton, Wallace UMC	Rev. Micah Welcher	237	94	94	21	21	18	18	75	75	45	45	161	161	378	378	184	184	523	523
75	Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	184	74	74	16	16	14	14	58	58	35	35	125	125	294	294	144	144	408	408
76	Lindale, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	151	60	60	13	13	12	12	48	48	29	29	102	102	240	240	117	117	333	333
77	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	373	149	149	33	33	29	29	118	118	71	71	253	253	595	595	291	291	825	825
78	Point, Point UMC	Rev. Douglas Walker	141	56	56	13	13	11	11	45	45	27	27	96	96	225	225	110	110	311	311
79	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Dr. Richard White, Jr.	2075	828	828	185	185	162	162	657	657	396	396	1409	1409	3312	3312	1618	1618	4588	4588
80	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Dr. Richard White, Jr.	106	42	42	9	9	8	8	34	34	20	20	72	72	170	170	83	83	235	235
81	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	482	192	192	43	43	38	38	153	153	92	92	327	327	770	770	376	376	1066	1066
82	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	44	18	18	4	4	3	3	14	14	8	8	30	30	70	70	34	34	97	97
83	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	991	395	395	88	88	77	77	314	314	189	189	673	673	1581	1581	773	773	2191	2191
84	Whitehouse, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	123	49	49	11	11	10	10	39	39	23	23	83	83	196	196	96	96	271	271
85	Tyler, Asbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	149	59	59	13	13	12	12	47	47	28	28	101	101	237	237	116	116	329	329
86	Tyler, Bascom UMC	TBS	238	95	95	21	21	19	19	75	75	45	45	162	162	381	381	186	186	527	527
87	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	0	221	0	50	0	43	0	176	0	106	0	377	0	886	0	433	0	1227	0
88	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. Lou Thomas	3663	1948	1461	436	327	380	285	1546	1160	932	699	3316	2487	7795	5846	3808	2856	10798	8099
89	Tyler, Liberty Hill UMC	TBS	17	83	7	19	2	16	1	66	6	40	3	141	12	331	28	162	14	458	88
90	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	119	48	48	11	11	9	9	38	38	23	23	81	81	191	191	93	93	264	264
91	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. John Robbins	16067	6410	6410	1435	1435	1250	1250	5086	5086	3065	3065	10908	10908	25645	25645	12527	12527	35524	35524
92	Flint, Noonday UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	200	257	127	57	0	50	50	204	0	123	123	437	0	1028	0	502	502	1424	119
93	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. James McMillian	0	658	0	147	0	128	0	522	0	315	0	1120	0	2633	0	1286	0	3647	3395

			MENTS			APPORTIONMENTS															
			AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
94	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Robert Fisher	6134	2447	2447	548	548	477	477	1941	1941	1170	1170	4164	4164	9790	9790	4782	4782	13561	13561
95	Tyler, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Gerry Giles	850	339	339	76	76	66	66	269	269	162	162	577	577	1357	1357	663	663	1879	1879
96	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Rickey Tate	1124	448	448	100	100	87	87	356	356	214	214	763	763	1793	1793	876	876	2484	2484
97	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	0	247	0	55	0	48	48	196	196	118	0	421	421	989	0	483	483	1371	600
98	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	TBS	386	154	154	34	34	30	30	122	122	74	74	262	262	615	615	301	301	853	853
99	Van, Van UMC	Dr. Michael Deaton	1439	589	589	132	132	115	37	468	361	282	282	1003	1003	2358	118	1152	59	3266	1027
100	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	TBS	150	60	60	13	13	12	12	47	47	29	29	102	102	239	239	117	117	331	331
101	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	1321	527	527	118	118	103	103	418	418	252	252	897	897	2109	2109	1030	1030	2922	2922
102	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. William Watson	1677	669	669	150	150	130	130	531	531	320	320	1138	1138	2676	2676	1307	1307	3707	3707
103	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Paul Porter	0	158	0	35	0	31	0	125	0	75	0	268	0	631	0	308	0	874	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			80847	35300	32907	7895	7332	6883	6411	28006	26096	16882	15800	60079	55208	141225	126546	68986	62803	195636	180134
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			80654	33719	32161	7552	7226	6593	6307	27230	26140	16827	16040	54331	52147	140817	132904	70636	67218	189743	180455
INCREASE			193	1581	746	343	106	290	104	776		55		5748	3061	408				5893	
DECREASE											44		240			6358	1650	4415			321

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
		CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121
1 Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	128	128	42	42	89	89	43	43	10	10	171	171	44	0	79	0	60	0	0
3 Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	79	79	26	26	55	55	27	27	6	6	105	105	27	0	49	0	37	0	0
4 Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	158	158	52	52	110	110	54	54	12	12	211	211	52	0	98	0	75	0	0
5 Athens, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Calhoun	7311	7311	2395	2395	5087	5087	2479	2479	572	572	9764	9764	0	0	4508	0	3446	6866	0
6 Athens, Wesley UMC	TBS	396	396	130	130	276	276	134	134	31	31	529	529	133	0	244	0	187	0	0
7 Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	TBS	79	79	26	26	55	55	27	27	6	6	106	106	27	0	49	0	37	0	0
8 Palestine, Brushy Creek UMC	TBS	371	371	121	121	258	258	126	126	29	29	495	495	122	0	228	0	175	0	0
9 Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	TBS	250	250	82	82	174	174	85	85	20	20	333	333	83	0	154	0	118	0	0
10 Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	2840	2840	930	930	1976	1976	963	963	222	222	3793	3793	948	0	1751	0	761	3185	0
11 Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	525	525	172	172	365	365	178	178	41	41	701	701	175	0	0	0	0	486	0
12 Kemp, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	3327	3327	1090	1090	2314	2314	1128	1128	260	260	4443	4443	1110	0	2051	0	1568	1857	0
13 Jacksonville, Cove Springs UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	82	82	27	27	57	57	28	28	6	6	110	110	8	0	51	0	39	116	0
14 Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	320	320	105	105	223	223	109	109	25	25	427	427	107	0	197	0	151	38	0
15 Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. Raymond Vermillion	141	141	46	46	98	98	48	48	11	11	189	189	47	0	87	0	67	0	0
16 Elkhart, First UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	1970	1970	645	645	1371	1371	668	668	154	154	2631	2631	143	0	1215	0	929	516	0
17 Slocum, Slocum UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	112	112	37	37	78	78	38	38	9	9	149	149	76	0	69	0	53	0	0
18 Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Jerry Williams	202	202	66	66	141	141	69	69	16	16	270	270	69	0	125	0	95	210	0
19 Fairfield, First UMC	Rev. Timothy Paul Kethley	5927	3457	1942	1133	4123	2405	2009	1172	464	271	7915	7915	495	0	3654	0	2794	2125	0
20 Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Elnora Nunnally	1223	1223	401	401	851	851	414	414	96	96	1633	1633	408	0	754	0	576	0	0
21 Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	TBS	219	219	72	72	152	152	74	74	17	17	293	293	3	0	135	0	103	231	0
22 Frankston, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Howell	3203	3203	1049	1049	2228	2228	1086	1086	251	251	4277	4277	0	0	1975	0	1510	685	0
23 Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	10351	10351	3391	3391	7201	7201	3509	3509	810	810	13823	13823	3455	0	6381	0	4879	21180	0
24 Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. David Daviss	271	271	89	89	188	188	92	92	21	21	361	361	90	0	167	0	128	0	0
25 Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	878	878	287	287	610	610	298	298	69	69	1172	1172	0	0	541	0	414	0	0
26 Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	185	185	61	61	129	129	63	63	14	14	247	247	62	0	114	0	87	0	0
27 LaRue, LaRue UMC	TBS	404	404	132	132	281	281	137	137	32	32	539	539	135	0	249	0	190	0	0
28 Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. Ben Rigsby	670	670	220	220	466	466	227	227	52	52	895	895	224	0	413	0	316	0	0
29 Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	74	74	24	24	52	52	25	25	6	6	99	99	25	0	46	0	35	100	0
30 Malakoff, First UMC	Rev. Charles Kimble	1259	1259	413	413	876	876	427	427	99	99	1682	1682	420	0	776	0	594	0	0
31 Athens, Cross Roads UMC	TBS	328	328	107	107	228	228	111	111	26	26	437	437	110	0	202	0	154	54	0

			APPORTIONMENTS																								
			CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS						
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121						
32	Springfield, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	279	279	91	91	194	194	95	95	22	22	373	373	93	0	172	0	132	1375	0						
33	Neches, Neches UMC	TBS	190	190	62	62	132	132	65	65	15	15	254	254	65	0	117	0	90	100	0						
34	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	183	183	60	60	127	127	62	62	14	14	245	245	62	0	113	0	86	0	0						
35	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	74	74	24	24	52	52	25	25	6	6	99	99	25	0	46	0	35	0	0						
36	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	218	218	72	72	152	152	74	74	17	17	292	292	73	0	135	0	103	200	0						
37	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	128	128	42	42	89	89	44	44	10	10	171	171	44	0	79	0	60	200	0						
38	Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Bruce Hay	6353	6353	2081	2081	4420	4420	2154	2154	497	497	8484	8484	0	0	3917	0	2994	0	0						
39	Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Curtis Matthys	1897	1897	621	621	1319	1319	643	643	148	148	2533	2533	633	0	1169	0	894	0	0						
40	Palestine, St. Paul's UMC	TBS	401	401	132	132	279	279	136	136	31	31	536	536	135	0	248	0	0	0	0						
41	Oakwood, Union UMC	TBS	314	314	103	103	219	219	107	107	25	25	420	420	105	0	194	0	148	0	0						
42	Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Ray Prince	1040	1040	341	341	724	724	353	353	81	81	1389	1389	347	0	641	0	490	0	0						
43	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. David Diller	1908	1908	625	625	1328	1328	647	647	149	149	2548	2548	636	0	1176	0	899	542	0						
44	Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Charles Lightle	2767	2767	907	907	1925	1925	938	938	217	217	3696	3696	512	0	1706	0	1305	10	0						
45	Teague, St. James UMC	Mr. Joseph Fields	400	400	131	131	278	278	135	135	31	31	534	534	135	0	246	0	188	0	0						
46	Teague, Titus UMC	Mr. Joseph Fields	89	89	29	29	62	62	30	30	7	7	119	119	30	0	55	0	42	0	0						
47	Teague, First UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	2630	2630	862	862	1830	1830	892	892	206	206	3513	3513	0	0	1622	0	1240	1085	0						
48	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	TBS	531	531	174	174	370	370	180	180	42	42	710	710	178	0	328	0	251	125	0						
49	Arp, Arp UMC	Rev. David Banks	1336	1336	438	438	930	930	453	453	105	105	1785	1785	0	0	824	0	630	0	0						
50	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	TBS	429	429	141	141	299	299	145	145	34	34	573	573	143	0	265	0	202	0	0						
51	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Gary White, Jr.	935	935	306	306	650	650	317	317	73	73	1248	1248	314	0	576	0	441	0	0						
52	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	257	0	84	84	179	179	87	87	20	20	343	343	0	0	158	0	121	60	0						
53	Bullard, First UMC	Dr. Randy Fitzgerald	2702	2702	885	885	1880	1880	916	916	212	212	3608	3608	0	0	1666	0	1274	0	0						
54	Canton, First UMC	Rev. Samuel Jones	3500	0	1147	1147	2435	2435	1187	1187	274	274	4674	2385	0	0	2166	0	8	0	0						
55	Chandler, First UMC	Rev. Jeffery McDonald	5250	5250	1720	1720	3652	3652	1780	1780	411	411	7011	7011	501	0	3237	0	2475	2743	0						
56	Canton, Colfax UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	450	450	148	148	313	313	153	153	35	35	602	602	150	0	278	0	212	449	0						
57	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	733	733	240	240	510	510	249	249	57	57	979	979	245	0	452	0	346	967	0						
58	Canton, Oakland UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	58	58	19	19	40	40	20	20	5	5	77	77	21	0	36	0	27	200	0						
59	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	2039	2039	668	668	1418	1418	691	691	160	160	2723	2723	682	0	1257	0	961	932	0						
60	Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	337	337	111	111	235	235	114	114	26	26	450	450	112	0	208	0	159	0	0						
61	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	1248	1248	409	409	868	868	423	423	98	98	1667	1667	415	0	769	0	588	481	0						
62	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	1436	1436	470	470	999	999	487	487	112	112	1918	1918	479	0	885	0	677	140	0						



			APPORTIONMENTS																						
			CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS				
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121				
63	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	617	617	202	202	429	429	209	209	48	48	823	823	207	0	380	0	291	619	0				
64	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	691	691	227	227	481	481	234	234	54	54	923	923	231	0	426	0	326	0	0				
65	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Donald Brown	3017	3017	988	988	2099	2099	1023	1023	236	236	4029	4029	1006	0	1860	0	1422	1675	0				
66	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. David Daviss	344	344	113	113	240	240	117	117	27	27	460	460	115	0	212	0	162	0	0				
67	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. David Daviss	231	231	76	76	160	160	78	78	18	18	308	308	76	0	142	0	109	0	0				
68	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. David Hicks	2561	2561	839	839	1782	1782	868	868	201	201	3420	3420	855	0	1579	0	1207	1813	0				
69	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Richard Prather	1508	1508	494	494	1049	1049	511	511	118	118	2014	2014	505	0	930	0	711	776	0				
70	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Charles Wayne Flowers	7448	7448	2440	2440	5181	5181	2525	2525	583	583	9946	9946	0	0	4592	0	3511	0	0				
71	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda McCullough	348	348	114	114	242	242	118	118	27	27	465	465	117	0	215	0	164	509	0				
72	Mineola, Johnsons Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	188	188	62	62	131	131	64	64	15	15	251	251	63	0	116	0	47	0	0				
73	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	6133	6133	2009	2009	4266	4266	2079	2079	480	480	8190	8190	171	0	3781	0	2891	0	0				
74	Canton, Wallace UMC	Rev. Micah Welcher	561	561	184	184	390	390	190	190	44	44	749	749	187	0	672	0	0	0	0				
75	Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	437	437	143	143	304	304	148	148	34	34	584	584	253	0	269	0	206	0	0				
76	Lindale, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	357	357	117	117	248	248	121	121	28	28	477	477	219	0	164	0	168	0	0				
77	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	884	884	290	290	615	615	300	300	69	69	1180	1180	295	0	545	0	417	0	0				
78	Point, Point UMC	Rev. Douglas Walker	334	334	109	109	232	232	113	113	26	26	446	446	110	0	206	0	157	170	0				
79	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Dr. Richard White, Jr.	4918	4918	1611	1611	3421	3421	1667	1667	385	385	6568	6568	1643	0	3367	0	2574	1681	0				
80	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Dr. Richard White, Jr.	252	252	83	83	175	175	85	85	20	20	337	337	85	0	155	0	119	189	0				
81	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	1143	1143	375	375	795	795	388	388	89	89	1527	1527	382	0	705	0	539	582	0				
82	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	104	104	34	34	73	73	35	35	8	8	139	139	36	0	64	0	49	0	0				
83	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	2348	2348	769	769	1634	1634	796	796	184	184	3136	3136	782	0	1448	0	1107	0	0				
84	Whitehouse, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	291	291	95	95	202	202	99	99	23	23	388	388	97	0	179	0	137	0	0				
85	Tyler, Asbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	353	353	115	115	245	245	120	120	28	28	471	471	118	0	332	0	166	0	0				
86	Tyler, Bascom UMC	TBS	565	565	185	185	393	393	192	192	44	44	755	755	187	0	348	0	266	500	0				
87	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	1316	0	431	0	915	0	446	0	103	0	1757	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
88	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. Lou Thomas	11575	8682	3792	2844	8053	6040	3924	2943	906	680	15457	15457	2898	0	7136	0	5456	0	0				
89	Tyler, Liberty Hill UMC	TBS	491	41	161	13	342	29	167	14	38	3	656	73	0	0	303	0	117	0	0				
90	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	283	283	93	93	197	197	96	96	22	22	378	378	95	0	0	0	0	400	0				
91	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. John Robbins	38079	38079	12476	12476	26492	26492	12910	12910	2981	2981	50852	50852	4159	0	23477	0	17949	51270	0				
92	Flint, Noonday UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	1526	127	500	500	1062	139	517	150	119	119	2038	2038	0	0	150	0	0	455	0				
93	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. James McMillian	3909	0	1281	1281	2719	0	1325	0	306	0	5220	5220	0	0	1000	0	0	1320	0				

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			APPORTIONMENTS																		
			CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121
94	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Robert Fisher	14536	14536	4763	4763	10113	10113	4928	4928	1138	1138	19413	19413	0	0	8962	0	6852	10043	0
95	Tyler, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Gerry Giles	2014	2014	660	660	1401	1401	683	683	158	158	2690	2690	672	0	1242	0	949	0	0
96	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Rickey Tate	2663	2663	872	872	1853	1853	903	903	208	208	3556	3556	890	0	1642	0	1255	1371	0
97	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	1469	600	481	481	1022	500	498	0	115	0	1962	1962	0	0	900	0	692	0	0
98	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	TBS	914	914	299	299	636	636	310	310	71	71	1220	1220	305	0	642	0	491	741	0
99	Van, Van UMC	Dr. Michael Deaton	3501	177	1147	152	2436	1161	1187	59	274	15	4676	4676	0	0	2159	0	1650	4082	0
100	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	TBS	355	355	116	116	247	247	120	120	28	28	474	474	119	0	219	0	167	0	0
101	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	3132	3132	1026	1026	2179	2179	1062	1062	245	245	4182	4182	0	0	1931	0	1476	1439	0
102	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. William Watson	3974	3974	1302	1302	2765	2765	1347	1347	311	311	5307	5307	928	0	2450	0	1873	0	0
103	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Paul Porter	937	0	307	0	652	0	318	0	73	1	1251	1251	314	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			209702	188378	68704	65066	145891	134841	71099	65046	16412	15103	280049	276220	32853	0	126003	0	92329	126892	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			244871	232302	68501	66837	145472	138448	66370	62716	19256	18362	279241	273467	34868	5029	119191	0	88262	42071	0
INCREASE					203		419		4729	2330			808	2753			6812		4067	84821	
DECREASE			35169	43924		1771		3607			2844	3259			2015	5029					

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	
1 Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2 Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	40	0	0	
3 Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	60	0	0	
4 Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1040	
5 Athens, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8031	24686	
6 Athens, Wesley UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	300	1855	0	0	
7 Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	100	0	0	0	
8 Palestine, Brushy Creek UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	837	0	0	
9 Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	500	297	0	0	
10 Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	0	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	0	0	41	0	126	0	4200	8296	8287	
11 Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12 Kemp, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	0	50	50	50	50	50	50	0	0	0	0	400	100	48	198	100	0	6605	11688		
13 Jacksonville, Cove Springs UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14 Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15 Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. Raymond Vermillion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	60	0	0	0	
16 Elkhart, First UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	29	0	92	0	0	3774	7990	
17 Slocum, Slocum UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	150	234	690	
18 Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Jerry Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	200	0	0	588	
19 Fairfield, First UMC	Rev. Timothy Paul Kethley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	455	455	0	130	0	0	2500	0	9985	9537	
20 Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Elnora Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	3695	7577	
21 Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22 Frankston, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Howell	0	69	121	137	0	88	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	452	1011	5432	10837	
23 Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	0	532	642	517	239	477	574	0	0	795	840	451	0	151	0	795	11402	5940	7793	15806	
24 Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. David Daviss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1139	1943	
25 Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3523	
26 Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	500	1000	0	0	
27 LaRue, LaRue UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	460	0	0	
28 Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. Ben Rigsby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	140	3000	1500	4680	
29 Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	100	0	0	
30 Malakoff, First UMC	Rev. Charles Kimble	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	170	751	3615	7566	
31 Athens, Cross Roads UMC	TBS	0	0	490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	

			YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOT AL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOT AL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141
32	Springfield, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	11000	0	0
33	Neches, Neches UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1386
36	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	3	0	0	200	600	0	0
37	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	200	500	0	0
38	Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Bruce Hay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16633	2572	8458	12688
39	Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Curtis Mathtys	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	554	0	2860	0
40	Palestine, St. Paul's UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Oakwood, Union UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Ray Prince	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	3406	0
43	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. David Diller	0	60	122	92	0	80	84	0	0	165	0	0	25	28	120	190	722	5050	4073	7577
44	Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Charles Lightle	0	20	45	0	20	178	0	0	0	20	0	100	0	40	0	20	310	2305	10438	11016
45	Teague, St. James UMC	Mr. Joseph Fields	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Teague, Titus UMC	Mr. Joseph Fields	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Teague, First UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10800	5126	9478
48	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	8	0	100	0	0	0	0
49	Arp, Arp UMC	Rev. David Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	8750	2508	8287
50	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	700	0	0
51	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Gary White, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	7815	6555
52	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	Bullard, First UMC	Dr. Randy Fitzgerald	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4708	908	5492	11730
54	Canton, First UMC	Rev. Samuel Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	3620	500	4828	9733
55	Chandler, First UMC	Rev. Jeffery McDonald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	4796	20399	6168	12509
56	Canton, Colfax UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1350	450	1490	3519
57	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	100	776	1786	4216
58	Canton, Oakland UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	200	100	203	480
59	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	1361	5114	11370
60	Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	100	0	2927	6453
62	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	0	0	95	0	40	0	0	0	0	88	35	90	55	21	0	143	2100	3280	5234	8457

			YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)				
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141				
63	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1200	0	1310	2659				
64	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	221	474	1710	3996				
65	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Donald Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	4018	8468				
66	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. David Daviss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1000	1029				
67	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. David Daviss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	500	610				
68	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. David Hicks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	37	0	175	1027	1542	4631	9265				
69	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Richard Prather	0	20	0	41	0	25	67	0	0	56	0	378	0	22	0	56	536	220	3781	7465				
70	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Charles Wayne Flowers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6184	0	6751	14064				
71	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda McCullough	0	0	123	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	124	0	0	1371				
72	Mineola, Johnsons Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1200	1000				
73	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	8209	17852				
74	Canton, Wallace UMC	Rev. Micah Welcher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0				
75	Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1508	3270				
76	Lindale, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0				
77	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	100	0	0	2754				
78	Point, Point UMC	Rev. Douglas Walker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	175	0	0	0				
79	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Dr. Richard White, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	523	0	0	0	459	0	0	0	72	0	459	4193	4319	15540	14106				
80	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Dr. Richard White, Jr.	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	0	105	100	4	100	200	349	1023	804	1568				
81	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	3088	6269				
82	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	300	0	281	570				
83	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	1230	100	4371	8524				
84	Whitehouse, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	316	99	912	1776				
85	Tyler, Asbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1000	660	936				
86	Tyler, Bascom UMC	TBS	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	100	8	0	200	300	7000	0	0				
87	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5390	6484				
88	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. Lou Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	127	0	500	10500	81825	12361	11049				
89	Tyler, Liberty Hill UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
90	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2067	1689				
91	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. John Robbins	0	0	4236	0	0	0	250	0	0	4885	4835	4915	0	0	0	4885	421041	27924	45465	89346				
92	Flint, Noonday UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2274	4425				
93	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. James McMillian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5778	12620				

			YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOT AL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOT AL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141
94	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Robert Fisher	0	0	853	0	0	704	0	0	0	0	712	0	381	0	0	381	34579	33061	17397	37543
95	Tyler, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Gerry Giles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	1612	3807
96	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Rickey Tate	0	206	122	153	160	57	172	0	0	157	138	307	138	39	0	295	2722	8266	3461	5994
97	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1000	7106	7769
98	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	58	11771	0	0
99	Van, Van UMC	Dr. Michael Deaton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	0	2795	2452	5127	5100
100	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2517	3230	0	0
101	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1666	1767	5110	11305
102	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. William Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	11483	11750
103	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Paul Porter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1209	0	3363	6163
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		0	957	7225	990	595	2607	1296	0	0	7818	7015	7299	899	1373	703	8717	545971	276825	326293	564488
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		0	690	10835	649	887	3775	1544	0	0	8459	19371	18303	2251	42071	40957	10710	370001	343173	327679	560571
	INCREASE			267		341													175970			3917
	DECREASE				3610		292	1168	248			641	12356	11004	1352	40698	40254	1993		66348	1386	

		CLERGY SUPPORT				CLERGY SUPPORT												
		PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR																
	1 Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1567	
	2 Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	2200	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	4641	0	1957	13262	
	3 Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	1500	2140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1261	0	2200	7914	
	4 Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	7500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5064	0	0	15112	
	5 Athens, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Calhoun	68836	5743	3696	0	0	0	0	0	0	183023	26030	147855	93577	0	635558	
	6 Athens, Wesley UMC	TBS	8700	0	0	5286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11679	0	0	31596
	7 Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	TBS	3000	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2013	0	0	7667	
	8 Palestine, Brushy Creek UMC	TBS	15600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	980	3578	0	0	26924	
	9 Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	TBS	10200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2181	1200	2362	0	5895	25013	
	10 Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	32036	6078	5602	0	0	0	0	0	0	16245	7708	33437	0	15600	167404	
	11 Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	7800	0	2100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	11480	0	0	27496	
	12 Kemp, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	55000	0	18500	0	0	0	0	0	0	55926	18703	50000	0	8800	259768	
	13 Jacksonville, Cove Springs UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3097	0	0	7578	
	14 Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	10200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	3770	0	0	17159	
	15 Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. Raymond Vermillion	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	4958	0	0	11763	
	16 Elkhart, First UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	32750	5100	3700	0	0	0	0	0	0	22450	4180	29880	0	82000	210773	
	17 Slocum, Slocum UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	3300	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0	0	8579	
	18 Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Jerry Williams	4200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	516	4435	0	0	12078	
	19 Fairfield, First UMC	Rev. Timothy Paul Kethley	45585	12000	13100	0	0	0	0	0	0	123807	38000	125000	139584	0	560396	
	20 Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Elnora Nunnally	35658	0	5650	1100	0	0	0	0	0	16000	0	2308	0	0	83636	
	21 Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	TBS	4310	0	1000	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	754	4755	0	0	19066	
	22 Frankston, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Howell	50997	4701	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	81153	4838	50842	10628	0	258536	
	23 Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	53455	10800	5800	12105	8620	6900	0	0	0	176527	39652	166734	466523	4537	1117450	
	24 Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. David Daviss	9788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	1000	4000	0	0	21448	
	25 Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	21310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9120	1152	20313	0	0	63487	
	26 Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	4200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2340	0	4175	0	0	13977	
	27 LaRue, LaRue UMC	TBS	12485	4158	2070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	9721	0	100	36202	
	28 Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. Ben Rigsby	26706	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2750	7480	4560	0	61203	
	29 Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	3600	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	1589	0	0	6343	
	30 Malakoff, First UMC	Rev. Charles Kimble	25202	5966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19539	11490	31507	0	0	117802	
	31 Athens, Cross Roads UMC	TBS	14400	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	0	4134	0	0	25425	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CLERGY SUPPORT		CLERGY SUPPORT													
			PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157
32	Springfield, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	10400	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	4200	723	9209	0	653	40919
33	Neches, Neches UMC	TBS	6500	0	1000	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	3725	0	0	16014
34	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6620	0	0	11964
35	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1923	0	0	7614
36	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	7380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	6575	0	0	17705
37	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	6120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	3350	0	0	11832
38	Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Bruce Hay	68613	7500	6101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144003	27528	127627	137022	1869	619017
39	Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Curtis Matthys	31500	9716	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34715	3733	31552	25600	0	158296
40	Palestine, St. Paul's UMC	TBS	9935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7805	0	0	21376
41	Oakwood, Union UMC	TBS	10627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19144	0	0	32767
42	Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Ray Prince	31988	4000	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5844	0	15003	0	0	70649
43	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. David Diller	35654	5000	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19694	6077	24445	0	4800	139560
44	Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Charles Lightle	51522	4000	912	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51870	9224	52174	0	5692	225811
45	Teague, St. James UMC	Mr. Joseph Fields	5400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13184	8000	0	0	30390
46	Teague, Titus UMC	Mr. Joseph Fields	3025	565	0	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1155	300	0	0	6168
47	Teague, First UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	39160	6000	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38389	8584	43386	9200	8200	210790
48	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	TBS	3648	6000	3900	7538	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	457	17761	0	12931	57524
49	Arp, Arp UMC	Rev. David Banks	39000	4000	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9100	4000	8510	0	0	102554
50	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	TBS	16800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	4000	40588
51	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Gary White, Jr.	26651	6000	5700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5071	15327	0	0	82024
52	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	6750	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1700	3850	0	0	14519
53	Bullard, First UMC	Dr. Randy Fitzgerald	38400	24000	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55499	22181	94111	98509	0	381948
54	Canton, First UMC	Rev. Samuel Jones	45800	4800	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123704	12102	68017	75010	75010	442138
55	Chandler, First UMC	Rev. Jeffery McDonald	44688	21764	5090	7153	0	0	0	0	0	0	157493	37448	81104	50757	11960	512848
56	Canton, Colfax UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	11856	4100	0	602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	8250	0	0	37856
57	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	12960	6276	0	602	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	4568	17356	0	16575	74667
58	Canton, Oakland UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	1620	480	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	1386	0	0	5576
59	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	52904	4210	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	28529	14099	40935	3371	0	182850
60	Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	2520	5330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	835	3984	0	0	15882
61	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	22805	4200	2300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1947	22233	0	3049	78383
62	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	33600	5000	1400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11070	10000	19000	3993	0	117357



			CLERGY SUPPORT		CLERGY SUPPORT														
			PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	
63	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	15000	968	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	13623	3500	0	45494	
64	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	19000	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	2770	1782	12814	0	0	49603	
65	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Donald Brown	35190	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50576	5325	35156	6000	15059	196207	
66	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. David Daviss	9288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16280	0	0	30877	
67	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. David Daviss	6332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	8393	500	0	0	18732	
68	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. David Hicks	43600	3870	5491	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42380	19421	48294	31960	30042	267911	
69	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Richard Prather	31530	3600	8600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11873	10195	18954	19766	2125	134377	
70	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Charles Wayne Flowers	64089	5039	5794	0	19515	0	4521	0	0	0	191292	23848	177912	141810	0	729290	
71	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda McCullough	9600	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	6271	7565	0	30836	
72	Mineola, Johnsons Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	4700	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	3000	7300	0	0	20352	
73	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	65275	6180	9000	12553	0	0	0	0	0	0	114024	6675	123887	64087	0	484292	
74	Canton, Wallace UMC	Rev. Micah Welcher	15000	6261	0	2497	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	924	10807	0	1089	44382	
75	Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	17280	600	3600	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400	12900	0	0	45427	
76	Lindale, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	5100	7500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	2250	0	0	25494	
77	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	23706	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6089	21500	0	0	65570	
78	Point, Point UMC	Rev. Douglas Walker	4000	8000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	478	9199	0	0	25201	
79	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Dr. Richard White, Jr.	58793	4572	6532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100509	44152	94157	225833	1245	624060	
80	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Dr. Richard White, Jr.	6000	793	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	9510	0	13798	39040	
81	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	25136	3353	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8950	4861	27563	0	1810	99703	
82	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	2160	207	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1911	0	0	7622	
83	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	40000	5500	7100	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	49895	12800	41200	0	7140	200830	
84	Whitehouse, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	7200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2200	7000	0	0	23473	
85	Tyler, Asbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	5200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	14300	0	1880	28650	
86	Tyler, Bascom UMC	TBS	27000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	400	6500	0	120000	176981	
87	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	26000	10800	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	12500	2500	42900	0	0	107574	
88	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. Lou Thomas	46992	15062	8517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248289	41606	164693	193203	61924	986241	
89	Tyler, Liberty Hill UMC	TBS	10866	1410	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8890	12250	0	0	35417	
90	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	6199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	371	9767	0	0	22883	
91	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. John Robbins	166500	17500	10000	0	252868	76722	28511	0	0	0	1387934	469263	476641	0	198023	4095922	
92	Flint, Noonday UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	28688	5519	3642	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5481	1137	29778	0	0	85743	
93	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. James McMillian	50203	4000	2000	9194	0	0	0	0	0	0	109939	22829	58320	22332	19000	333249	

			CLERGY SUPPORT		CLERGY SUPPORT															
			PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID		
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157		
94	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Robert Fisher	86615	7980	5925	0	39917	18500	5321	0	55625	0	314520	62826	173764	34014	29773	1103689		
95	Tyler, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Gerry Giles	17916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38117	3782	49828	0	0	134252		
96	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Rickey Tate	37906	4200	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91728	7303	64106	0	0	257036		
97	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	28001	7500	0	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	9040	2300	27000	0	1400	105410		
98	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	TBS	10300	12300	3331	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	28796	5321	12914	0	685	97462		
99	Van, Van UMC	Dr. Michael Deaton	38560	6000	5560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78869	19830	91654	34492	6026	319962		
100	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	TBS	11000	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	1000	11857	0	0	39487		
101	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	47200	6000	4468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74977	16615	51833	0	44895	296065		
102	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. William Watson	40731	6875	3773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67142	9612	85000	48000	0	321826		
103	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Paul Porter	29000	3433	1382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16816	0	10488	73420		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			2465490	392359	239186	83915	320920	102122	38353	0	55625	200	4451347	1188057	3631139	1950896	832230	19469809		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			2483936	393116	243795	81647	307490	80400	32110	9000	55586	200	4389035	1586448	3523877	2109973	3158766	22049936		
INCREASE						2268	13430	21722	6243		39		62312		107262					
DECREASE			18446	757	4609					9000				398391		159077	2326536	2580127		

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
		RECEIVED						REMOVED														
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN(AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
1 South	Dr. Roy James - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2 Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. Carol Turner	0	0	0	0	1916	2	0	0	0	5	1	11	1901	390	5	256	175	14			
3 Baytown, Cedar Bayou UMC	Rev. Carol Turner	1467	0	5	0	4	3	0	0	0	1475	0	4	0	332	12	184	169	11			
4 Baytown, Grace UMC	Rev. Beverly Tune	439	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	436	0	1	0	110	0	0	0	0			
5 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Silverio Sanchez	76	17	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	12	0	0	76	130	2	2	170	0			
6 Baytown, St. Emily's UMC	Rev. Howard Bell	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	67	49	1	0	0	0			
7 Baytown, St. John's UMC	Dr. Donnie Lewis	157	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	154	66	1	10	4	0			
8 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Michael Proctor	835	14	0	0	14	13	0	9	0	8	5	13	841	344	19	109	195	0			
9 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Clay Whitaker	189	20	0	6	3	2	0	0	0	7	0	6	207	99	21	9	50	30			
10 Crosby, First UMC	Dr. Barbara Gail Harrelson	711	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	5	0	9	707	150	0	59	51	0			
11 Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	590	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	3	7	588	138	6	3	30	12			
12 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Deborah Proctor	1326	29	0	0	8	11	38	0	0	12	6	10	1308	349	15	107	44	16			
13 Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. E. Lorraine Brown	187	1	0	0	3	0	9	0	0	0	2	5	175	67	1	9	5	0			
14 Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Reasons	944	16	0	0	19	14	0	0	0	8	3	10	972	341	5	4	0	0			
15 Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. James C. Dorman	69	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	66	18	2	2	0	0			
16 Galveston, Moody Memorial UMC	Rev. Bert Bagley	1300	33	0	0	24	23	0	6	0	28	4	15	1327	546	21	13	510	17			
17 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	73	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	24	0	17	17	0			
18 Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Dwayne Thompson	212	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	211	49	4	0	0	0			
19 Highlands, Highlands UMC	Rev. Nathan Gossett	179	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	180	66	5	2	100	0			
20 Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	21	0	3	0	0			
21 Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	Rev. Randall Hageman	588	126	0	0	2	2	0	243	0	2	2	4	467	1519	125	40	1163	120			
22 League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Rev. John Newsome	669	24	2	9	20	16	0	2	0	10	3	3	722	454	22	225	131	17			
23 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Anthony Vinson	3248	70	5	0	47	12	7	20	0	36	7	20	3292	1022	30	312	624	56			
24 LaMarque, First UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	314	0	3	0	1	1	19	4	3	4	3	14	272	65	1	2	29	0			
25 La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	502	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	32	9	457	263	22	18	107	0			
26 LaPorte, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Sullivan	1183	20	0	0	15	11	250	2	0	10	5	10	952	255	22	150	528	6			
27 League City, League City UMC	Rev. Christopher Harrison	784	24	0	0	19	14	14	1	0	11	3	11	801	419	15	182	134	13			
28 Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Rev. James Lea	380	7	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	391	137	3	2	62	0			
29 Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Rev. Michael Lindstrom	494	11	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	3	0	10	522	253	15	47	66	0			
30 Pasadena, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	2167	27	0	0	7	20	26	42	15	44	24	14	2056	496	14	249	269	13			
31 Pasadena, Golden Acres UMC	Rev. Jack Womack	119	35	0	0	14	5	0	2	42	121	2	6	0	72	14	2	30	2			

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
			RECEIVED						REMOVED												
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN(AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	
32	Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	Rev. Royce Scott	89	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	2	0	3	80	42	0	1	15	0	6	
33	Pasadena, Sunset UMC	Rev. R. Winston Goens, Jr.	752	4	2	0	2	5	0	1	0	21	0	15	728	196	5	91	28	2	47
34	Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	Dr. Anthony McCollum	848	17	1	0	17	12	0	0	0	29	7	4	855	288	7	208	176	11	138
35	Texas City, First UMC	Rev. Michael Holcomb	364	2	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	10	3	9	350	124	1	0	18	0	22
36	Texas City, Galilee UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	45	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	55	36	4	36	4	9	15	
37	Texas City, Grace UMC	TBS	116	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	8	0	2	108	38	0	16	70	0	4	
38	Texas City, St. John's UMC	Rev. Tom Crowe	380	6	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	4	9	0	366	139	0	0	37	0	10
39	Alvin, First UMC	Rev. Eric Ryburn	1388	6	0	0	2	9	13	1	0	12	1	8	1370	370	9	6	239	18	270
40	Angleton, Ward Chapel UMC	TBS	61	1	1	0	0	0	11	13	0	3	1	35	29	0	0	0	0	0	
41	Angleton, Haven Chapel UMC	TBS	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	
42	Angleton, St. Joseph UMC	TBS	25	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	4	0	13	24	0	0	0	0	0	
43	Angleton, First UMC	Rev. Robert Sinclair	845	20	1	0	11	3	11	2	0	7	4	16	840	222	11	90	277	14	65
44	Clute, Wesley First UMC	Rev. Kendall Graham	140	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	140	44	0	0	0	0	7
45	Freeport, First UMC	Dr. James Keith Broyles	195	9	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	202	88	3	85	22	0	44
46	Freeport, Oyster Creek UMC	Dr. James Keith Broyles	65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	62	26	1	24	2	0	10
47	Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	3360	82	5	4	35	11	17	24	0	16	3	13	3424	1051	40	685	219	58	352
48	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	88	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	29	2	2	2	2	0	
49	Houston, Cokesbury UMC	Dr. William Newcomb	753	11	0	0	14	7	0	0	0	8	0	7	770	263	5	34	42	5	60
50	Pearland, Hope Church UMC	Rev. Thaddeus Eastland	365	86	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	1	360	287	7	3	32	0	78	
51	Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirbyjon Caldwell	18408	524	5	0	15	166	0	0	2809	0	3	22	16284	5859	141	0	3215	325	470
52	Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. George Wesley Welborn	942	5	0	0	6	5	0	1	15	3	5	929	310	2	112	110	4	52	
53	Lake Jackson, First UMC	Rev. Charles Geller	1489	21	0	0	8	6	0	22	0	15	37	10	1440	369	10	103	133	18	132
54	Manvel, Grace UMC	Rev. James Love	213	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	212	43	0	0	8	0	5
55	Pearland, First UMC	Dr. Keith Whitaker	2708	25	0	0	66	37	0	19	0	24	1	18	2774	864	26	540	218	19	600
56	Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. William Webb	525	5	0	0	0	4	13	0	0	6	2	7	506	168	5	34	42	0	35
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			53487	1347	32	24	2342	443	421	540	2906	2427	189	366	50826	19170	682	4088	9572	812	7283
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			52474	1519	51	12	484	604	338	334	369	266	350	53487	18959	767	4057	8985	827	7275	
INCREASE			1013			12	1858		83	206	2906	2058	16		211		31	587		8	
DECREASE				172	19			161				77		2661		85				15	

		MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMVIM					
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION
1 South	Dr. Roy James - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. Carol Turner	70	20	360	611	245	8	307	20	0	8	15	12	19	46	1	15	3	65	90	235
3 Baytown, Cedar Bayou UMC	Rev. Carol Turner	54	10	332	557	232	10	0	22	0	12	8	4	6	18	0	0	0	75	2	98
4 Baytown, Grace UMC	Rev. Beverly Tune	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
5 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Silverio Sanchez	14	15	16	69	53	20	85	5	4	3	1	1	4	6	0	0	0	1	0	0
6 Baytown, St. Emily's UMC	Rev. Howard Bell	4	0	10	20	10	0	40	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 Baytown, St. John's UMC	Dr. Donnie Lewis	15	0	30	65	30	0	0	5	1	0	2	3	2	7	0	0	1	7	0	0
8 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Michael Proctor	45	22	58	239	156	0	145	14	8	3	5	2	12	19	2	17	6	115	5	346
9 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Clay Whitaker	30	45	45	180	80	50	48	142	74	200	1	1	5	7	1	1	0	0	0	0
10 Crosby, First UMC	Dr. Barbara Gail Harrelson	12	0	108	153	58	0	75	10	6	4	5	6	3	14	0	0	2	14	4	86
11 Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	42	15	70	165	52	0	70	7	12	3	8	6	6	20	0	0	2	18	0	0
12 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Deborah Proctor	62	32	250	399	125	50	198	14	4	4	6	5	16	27	0	0	3	65	1	211
13 Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. E. Lorraine Brown	4	15	40	64	12	40	60	3	7	4	4	4	9	17	0	0	2	60	0	0
14 Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Reasons	60	30	150	405	139	0	190	16	4	3	4	2	14	20	0	0	1	0	0	0
15 Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. James C. Dorman	0	0	0	0	10	0	35	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
16 Galveston, Moody Memorial UMC	Rev. Bert Bagley	239	239	449	1134	144	159	184	22	21	18	8	9	28	45	2	16	2	7	0	0
17 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	1	0	10	14	14	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Dwayne Thompson	4	1	8	17	12	8	0	2	2	0	1	4	1	6	0	0	3	0	1	75
19 Highlands, Highlands UMC	Rev. Nathan Gossett	10	0	30	54	30	6	37	5	1	2	3	2	4	9	0	0	2	8	0	0
20 Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	0	0	6	19	6	0	13	1	0	2	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	Rev. Randall Hageman	347	160	1186	2314	449	786	437	20	80	27	0	14	96	110	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Rev. John Newsome	94	65	239	571	294	494	220	20	3	39	10	7	42	59	0	0	6	105	6	245
23 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Anthony Vinson	127	20	311	2703	457	50	595	39	9	21	36	13	30	79	5	59	118	412	8	750
24 LaMarque, First UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	3	0	35	58	18	2	9	2	0	3	2	1	3	6	0	0	2	2	0	0
25 La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	40	0	85	192	37	0	77	4	5	0	3	3	6	12	0	0	0	0	1	5
26 LaPorte, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Sullivan	104	20	41	313	104	8	120	9	7	2	14	13	3	30	0	0	9	75	2	100
27 League City, League City UMC	Rev. Christopher Harrison	50	41	195	404	128	23	245	29	4	18	16	8	22	46	7	25	6	102	2	110
28 Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Rev. James Lea	50	19	96	360	49	25	68	96	80	122	4	3	7	14	0	0	1	51	5	136
29 Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Rev. Michael Lindstrom	27	38	198	308	145	36	165	14	12	2	3	2	20	25	0	0	6	75	1	105
30 Pasadena, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	77	31	221	462	220	119	116	37	9	46	5	3	29	37	0	0	17	177	4	1569
31 Pasadena, Golden Acres UMC	Rev. Jack Womack	5	12	41	71	46	0	42	5	7	4	5	3	6	14	0	0	0	0	3	140

			MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMVIM				
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
		YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION
32 Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	Rev. Royce Scott	0	6	6	18	10	0	25	3	1	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	30
33 Pasadena, Sunset UMC	Rev. R. Winston Goens, Jr.	16	20	375	458	126	0	195	12	1	2	7	6	17	30	0	0	2	35	2	51
34 Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	Dr. Anthony McCollum	57	6	101	302	94	0	133	11	3	8	10	4	17	31	0	0	3	78	1	53
35 Texas City, First UMC	Rev. Michael Holcomb	12	26	49	109	49	0	53	7	2	2	3	3	6	12	0	0	1	12	1	45
36 Texas City, Galilee UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	9	6	9	39	39	7	21	5	2	0	2	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 Texas City, Grace UMC	TBS	2	3	34	43	13	24	0	1	3	2	1	2	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 Texas City, St. John's UMC	Rev. Tom Crowe	15	3	50	78	30	25	112	9	5	2	3	1	5	9	1	20	0	0	0	0
39 Alvin, First UMC	Rev. Eric Ryburn	274	0	364	908	198	0	310	21	4	25	8	7	35	50	0	44	3	0	3	143
40 Angleton, Ward Chapel UMC	TBS	3	0	8	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 Angleton, Haven Chapel UMC	TBS	1	0	4	5	5	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 Angleton, St. Joseph UMC	TBS	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 Angleton, First UMC	Rev. Robert Sinclair	45	10	60	180	78	12	120	12	7	2	6	5	10	21	0	0	1	2	0	0
44 Clute, Wesley First UMC	Rev. Kendall Graham	0	0	8	15	25	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 Freeport, First UMC	Dr. James Keith Broyles	22	43	63	172	30	9	85	13	2	2	3	1	5	9	0	1	0	0	1	35
46 Freeport, Oyster Creek UMC	Dr. James Keith Broyles	0	0	0	10	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	339	52	756	1499	420	38	250	45	19	2	35	5	40	80	3	52	12	75	0	0
48 Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 Houston, Cokesbury UMC	Dr. William Newcomb	14	25	142	241	158	50	106	12	4	4	4	2	3	9	0	0	4	5	2	147
50 Pearland, Hope Church UMC	Rev. Thaddeus Eastland	52	25	63	218	45	60	65	6	8	4	4	4	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirbyjon Caldwell	1025	100	702	2297	935	0	1535	1313	106	166	11	30	69	110	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. George Wesley Welborn	35	12	235	334	230	42	125	229	35	125	3	5	7	15	0	0	2	41	1	85
53 Lake Jackson, First UMC	Rev. Charles Geller	106	47	205	490	186	88	150	23	20	19	5	6	32	43	0	0	22	150	2	138
54 Manvel, Grace UMC	Rev. James Love	12	6	40	63	10	20	50	3	4	2	2	2	5	9	0	0	2	12	1	20
55 Pearland, First UMC	Dr. Keith Whitaker	100	25	740	1465	370	50	450	32	1	15	4	4	40	48	0	0	20	591	5	1500
56 Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. William Webb	20	20	50	125	120	0	75	5	7	2	3	2	13	18	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		3749	1285	8685	21002	6538	2319	7441	2350	599	936	291	225	714	1230	23	251	264	2447	155	6458
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		3440	1675	8501	16107	6700	2253	7090	4079	1695	2267	259	214	623	1096	26	291	135	2172	55	8239
INCREASE		309		184	4895		66	351				32	11	91	134			129	275	100	
DECREASE			390			162			1729	1096	1331					3	40				1781

				UMM	UMM	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIC	
		NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
1 South	Dr. Roy James - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
2 Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. Carol Turner	3	375	0	0	35	2798	70	250	11000000	1246000	565000	0	0	0	17013	0
3 Baytown, Cedar Bayou UMC	Rev. Carol Turner	0	47	0	0	0	0	32	0	5600000	410000	500000	0	0	11042	0	3780
4 Baytown, Grace UMC	Rev. Beverly Tune	12	0	17	0	36	0	21	0	61000000	170000	275000	0	0	6439	0	2204
5 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Silverio Sanchez	1	1	15	350	20	150	29	150	500000	0	0	0	0	1285	1000	440
6 Baytown, St. Emily's UMC	Rev. Howard Bell	0	2	9	0	21	360	0	0	305000	0	0	0	0	618	618	212
7 Baytown, St. John's UMC	Dr. Donnie Lewis	0	18	18	331	11	83	20	0	1363800	200100	149238	0	0	2529	2529	866
8 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Michael Proctor	32	400	30	0	76	2323	50	178	4282523	448000	698060	0	0	11653	11653	3989
9 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Clay Whitaker	0	0	8	0	6	965	25	0	1530437	207000	7500	0	0	3177	3177	1088
10 Crosby, First UMC	Dr. Barbara Gail Harrelson	4	268	16	1200	19	1590	18	225	1970000	116700	127646	0	0	4914	4914	1682
11 Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	4	160	25	1983	40	6215	30	7321	172660	158600	135535	0	0	4526	4526	1549
12 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Deborah Proctor	2	380	28	500	27	1342	62	5000	4928000	203000	0	977197	0	8202	8202	2808
13 Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. E. Lorraine Brown	4	352	14	300	16	1250	5	0	600000	150000	40000	31000	0	2030	2030	695
14 Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	4676500	560900	1346102	0	0	10716	10716	3668
15 Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. James C. Dorman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1430000	0	100000	0	0	1085	1085	371
16 Galveston, Moody Memorial UMC	Rev. Bert Bagley	4	2000	0	0	0	0	75	0	25022611	0	933037	0	0	16750	16750	5734
17 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	1	100	2	0	26	0	0	0	1092300	122700	0	0	0	846	846	290
18 Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Dwayne Thompson	1	1	10	145	30	135	0	0	2413836	0	0	0	0	1038	1038	355
19 Highlands, Highlands UMC	Rev. Nathan Gossett	1	44	0	0	0	0	10	1200	1048505	234833	13022	18000	0	2307	2307	790
20 Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	260000	85000	0	0	0	442	442	151
21 Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	Rev. Randall Hageman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9115699	0	1106602	5400658	0	32894	178	11261
22 League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Rev. John Newsome	10	475	0	0	0	0	75	14665	4927280	196000	493715	1719856	0	12356	12356	4230
23 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Anthony Vinson	34	10470	0	0	172	13994	71	11716	18407347	0	943547	6451928	0	41775	41775	14301
24 LaMarque, First UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	2	8	0	0	20	1272	0	0	2446000	283000	143000	0	0	3228	3228	1105
25 La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	2	20	40	500	80	500	27	300	1353000	166500	28000	283590	270374	5360	1899	1835
26 LaPorte, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Sullivan	4	20	48	2000	16	1450	20	0	4162652	149260	639967	10924192	0	8292	2838	2838
27 League City, League City UMC	Rev. Christopher Harrison	11	347	0	0	0	0	45	0	4000000	450000	228000	705566	10000	12923	12923	4424
28 Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Rev. James Lea	11	2522	6	0	31	8193	34	2728	1466758	160000	45812	0	29684	3501	3501	1199
29 Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Rev. Michael Lindstrom	0	0	40	588	80	500	35	0	2636250	0	142305	1226333	0	5644	4515	1932
30 Pasadena, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	16	8805	0	0	0	0	74	812	11617047	284241	283742	3469301	0	20782	14271	7114
31 Pasadena, Golden Acres UMC	Rev. Jack Womack	5	142	11	0	21	2075	3	0	1500000	0	163000	0	0	959	959	328

			UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIC		
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
32 Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	Rev. Royce Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	611000	142000	12335	0	0	995	0	341
33 Pasadena, Sunset UMC	Rev. R. Winston Goens, Jr.	1	950	22	2422	75	840	31	1000	4332307	290360	357257	0	0	8824	3624	3021
34 Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	Dr. Anthony McCollum	1	25	20	7280	34	407	44	3700	5048000	0	1224345	869275	0	9290	9290	3180
35 Texas City, First UMC	Rev. Michael Holcomb	0	0	0	0	25	2000	12	0	1970000	146000	53590	12045	28500	3896	3896	1334
36 Texas City, Galilee UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	0	0	10	0	10	0	9	0	248800	59700	0	0	0	737	737	252
37 Texas City, Grace UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	23	699	2	0	380000	103500	38027	0	0	1256	1256	430
38 Texas City, St. John's UMC	Rev. Tom Crowe	7	835	0	0	0	0	15	0	582000	160000	0	0	0	4603	4603	1576
39 Alvin, First UMC	Rev. Eric Ryburn	1	200	20	0	45	1253	50	650	5720795	395062	3014148	0	1500	13479	13479	4614
40 Angleton, Ward Chapel UMC	TBS	1	0	0	0	12	150	0	0	95000	0	2500	0	0	226	226	77
41 Angleton, Haven Chapel UMC	TBS	2	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	53000	0	5000	0	0	74	74	25
42 Angleton, St. Joseph UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49400	0	0	0	0	73	73	25
43 Angleton, First UMC	Rev. Robert Sinclair	0	0	24	0	50	1156	35	4696	4523700	279000	690669	1089100	0	8420	8420	2883
44 Clute, Wesley First UMC	Rev. Kendall Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	784200	165600	128852	0	0	1548	1548	530
45 Freeport, First UMC	Dr. James Keith Broyles	0	0	0	0	17	1150	22	0	750000	157000	475848	0	0	3741	3741	1281
46 Freeport, Oyster Creek UMC	Dr. James Keith Broyles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156700	0	18400	0	0	484	484	166
47 Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	3	2136	20	849	25	2315	35	23000	15776777	356000	796735	4752294	32979	35307	35307	12087
48 Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080000	40000	0	0	0	530	530	182
49 Houston, Cokesbury UMC	Dr. William Newcomb	11	2000	23	1000	72	1600	14	4850	2896380	117800	90581	600305	0	5995	5995	2052
50 Pearland, Hope Church UMC	Rev. Thaddeus Eastland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	3787760	2024200	0	7683	7683	2630
51 Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirbyjon Caldwell	0	0	0	0	50	6000	0	0	5557846	0	2553247	3098114	0	191636	17500	65602
52 Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. George Wesley Welborn	12	350	54	2322	26	2910	58	3500	6284000	241000	251962	38885	0	10780	10780	3690
53 Lake Jackson, First UMC	Rev. Charles Geller	11	6850	0	5100	0	0	86	2500	2172509	195000	1342583	0	0	13071	13071	4475
54 Manvel, Grace UMC	Rev. James Love	1	400	20	300	0	0	12	1350	600000	150000	5000	7000	0	2674	0	915
55 Pearland, First UMC	Dr. Keith Whitaker	7	5000	0	0	0	0	76	10568	5640000	0	590784	1657275	2876	30530	30530	10451
56 Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. William Webb	3	40	25	1000	49	565	20	75	2160000	150000	115000	84490	0	4480	4480	1534
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		229	45767	575	28170	1297	66240	1396	100434	259375619	9149856	24662453	45440604	375913	597645	364636	204592
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		216	35468	642	26422	1276	57364	1612	117936	192004693	7973713	24406898	34857786	2150399	554048	523913	191622
INCREASE		13	10299		1748	21	8876			67370926	1176143	255555	10582818		43597		12970
DECREASE				67				216	17502					1774486		159277	



		NMENTS			APPORTIONMENTS														
		AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84
1 South	Dr. Roy James - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. Carol Turner	3780	0	1508	0	337	0	294	0	1894	0	721	0	2566	0	6033	0	2947	0
3 Baytown, Cedar Bayou UMC	Rev. Carol Turner	0	1508	0	337	0	294	0	1196	0	721	0	2566	0	6033	0	2947	0	8357
4 Baytown, Grace UMC	Rev. Beverly Tune	0	879	0	197	0	172	0	698	0	420	0	1496	0	3518	0	1719	0	4873
5 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Silverio Sanchez	100	175	0	39	0	34	0	139	100	84	42	299	299	702	300	343	343	973
6 Baytown, St. Emily's UMC	Rev. Howard Bell	212	84	84	19	19	16	16	67	67	40	40	144	144	338	338	165	165	468
7 Baytown, St. John's UMC	Dr. Donnie Lewis	866	345	345	77	77	67	67	274	274	165	165	588	588	1382	1382	675	675	1914
8 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Michael Proctor	3989	1591	1591	356	356	310	310	1263	1263	761	761	2708	2708	6367	6367	3110	3110	8820
9 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Clay Whitaker	1088	434	434	97	97	85	85	344	344	207	207	738	738	1736	1517	848	247	2405
10 Crosby, First UMC	Dr. Barbara Gail Harrelson	1682	671	671	150	150	131	131	532	532	321	321	1142	1142	2685	2685	1312	1312	3719
11 Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	1549	618	618	138	138	121	121	490	490	296	296	1052	1052	2473	2473	1208	1208	3426
12 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Deborah Proctor	1170	1120	467	251	105	219	91	889	370	536	223	1906	972	4482	2615	2189	1277	6208
13 Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. E. Lorraine Brown	695	277	277	62	62	54	54	220	220	133	133	472	472	1109	1109	542	542	1537
14 Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Reasons	3668	1463	1463	328	328	286	286	1161	1161	700	700	2491	2491	5855	5855	2860	2860	8111
15 Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. James C. Dorman	371	148	148	33	33	29	29	118	118	71	71	252	252	593	593	290	290	821
16 Galveston, Moody Memorial UMC	Rev. Bert Bagley	5734	2288	2288	512	512	446	446	1815	1815	1094	1094	3893	3893	9152	9152	4471	4471	12678
17 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	290	116	116	26	26	23	23	92	92	55	55	197	197	462	462	226	226	640
18 Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Dwayne Thompson	355	142	142	32	32	28	28	112	112	68	68	241	241	567	567	277	277	785
19 Highlands, Highlands UMC	Rev. Nathan Gossett	790	315	315	70	70	61	61	250	250	151	151	536	536	1260	1260	616	616	1746
20 Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	151	60	60	14	14	12	12	48	48	29	29	103	103	241	241	118	118	334
21 Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	Rev. Randall Hageman	61	4492	24	1005	5	876	5	3564	19	2148	12	7645	41	17973	98	8780	48	24897
22 League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Rev. John Newsome	4230	1687	1687	378	378	329	329	1339	1339	807	807	2872	2872	6751	6751	3298	3298	9352
23 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Anthony Vinson	14301	5705	5705	1277	1277	1113	1113	4526	4526	2728	2728	9709	9709	22825	22825	11150	11150	31619
24 LaMarque, First UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	1105	441	441	99	99	86	86	350	350	211	211	750	750	1764	1764	862	862	2444
25 La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	712	732	732	164	164	143	143	581	242	350	324	1246	519	2929	1076	1431	439	4057
26 LaPorte, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Sullivan	0	1132	0	253	25	221	21	898	50	541	10	1927	0	4530	0	2213	1702	6276
27 League City, League City UMC	Rev. Christopher Harrison	4424	1765	1765	395	395	344	344	1400	1400	844	844	3004	3004	7061	7061	3449	3449	9781
28 Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Rev. James Lea	1199	478	478	107	107	93	93	379	379	229	229	814	814	1913	1913	934	934	2650
29 Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Rev. Michael Lindstrom	1546	771	617	173	138	150	120	612	490	369	295	1312	1050	3084	2603	1507	1206	4272
30 Pasadena, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	7114	2838	0	635	0	554	0	2252	0	1357	0	4830	0	11355	0	5547	0	15730
31 Pasadena, Golden Acres UMC	Rev. Jack Womack	328	131	131	29	29	26	26	104	104	63	63	223	223	524	524	256	256	726

		NMENTS			APPORTIONMENTS														
		AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84
32 Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	Rev. Royce Scott	0	136	0	30	0	27	0	108	0	65	0	231	0	544	0	266	0	753
33 Pasadena, Sunset UMC	Rev. R. Winston Goens, Jr.	1221	1205	482	270	108	235	94	956	396	576	246	2051	831	4821	1941	2355	942	6678
34 Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	Dr. Anthony McCollum	3180	1269	1269	284	284	247	247	1007	1007	607	607	2159	2159	5076	5076	2479	2479	7031
35 Texas City, First UMC	Rev. Michael Holcomb	1334	532	532	119	119	104	104	422	422	254	254	906	906	2129	2129	1040	1040	2949
36 Texas City, Galilee UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	252	101	101	23	23	20	20	80	80	48	48	171	171	403	403	197	197	558
37 Texas City, Grace UMC	TBS	430	172	172	38	38	33	33	136	136	82	82	292	292	686	686	335	335	951
38 Texas City, St. John's UMC	Rev. Tom Crowe	1576	629	629	141	141	123	123	499	499	301	301	1070	1070	2515	2515	1229	1229	3484
39 Alvin, First UMC	Rev. Eric Ryburn	4614	1841	1841	412	412	359	359	1460	1460	880	880	3133	3133	7364	7364	3598	3598	10202
40 Angleton, Ward Chapel UMC	TBS	77	31	31	7	7	6	6	25	25	15	15	53	53	124	124	60	60	171
41 Angleton, Haven Chapel UMC	TBS	25	10	10	2	2	2	2	8	8	5	5	17	17	40	40	20	20	56
42 Angleton, St. Joseph UMC	TBS	25	10	10	2	2	2	2	8	8	5	5	17	17	40	40	20	20	56
43 Angleton, First UMC	Rev. Robert Sinclair	2883	1150	1150	257	257	224	224	912	912	550	550	1957	1957	4601	4601	2247	2247	6373
44 Clute, Wesley First UMC	Rev. Kendall Graham	530	211	211	47	47	41	41	168	168	101	101	360	360	846	846	413	413	1171
45 Freeport, First UMC	Dr. James Keith Broyles	1281	511	511	114	114	100	100	405	405	244	244	870	870	2044	2044	999	999	2832
46 Freeport, Oyster Creek UMC	Dr. James Keith Broyles	166	66	66	15	15	13	13	52	52	32	32	113	113	265	265	129	129	367
47 Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	12087	4822	4822	1079	1079	941	941	3826	3826	2306	2306	8206	8206	19291	19291	9424	9424	26723
48 Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	182	72	72	16	16	14	14	57	57	35	35	123	123	290	290	142	142	401
49 Houston, Cokesbury UMC	Dr. William Newcomb	0	819	0	183	0	160	0	649	0	392	0	1393	0	3275	0	1600	0	4537
50 Pearland, Hope Church UMC	Rev. Thaddeus Eastland	2630	1049	1049	235	235	205	205	832	832	502	502	1786	1786	4198	4198	2051	2051	5815
51 Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirbyjon Caldwell	0	26171	0	5857	0	5106	0	20764	0	12515	0	44539	0	104707	0	51149	0	145045
52 Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. George Wesley Welborn	3690	1472	1472	329	329	287	287	1168	1168	704	704	2505	2505	5890	5890	2877	2877	8159
53 Lake Jackson, First UMC	Rev. Charles Geller	4475	1785	1785	400	400	348	348	1416	1416	854	854	3038	3038	7142	7142	3489	3489	9893
54 Manvel, Grace UMC	Rev. James Love	0	365	0	82	0	71	0	290	0	175	0	622	125	1461	282	714	140	2024
55 Pearland, First UMC	Dr. Keith Whitaker	10451	4169	4169	933	933	813	813	3308	3308	1994	1994	7096	7096	16681	16681	8149	8149	23107
56 Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. William Webb	1534	612	612	137	137	119	119	485	485	293	293	1041	1041	2448	2448	1196	1196	3391
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		114153	81616	43103	18265	9671	15923	8429	64754	34719	39034	20658	138905	73245	326545	171860	159521	85204	452346
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		127050	76446	68271	17110	15556	14934	13592	61740	54958	38162	34460	123212	108755	319286	204684	160156	141278	430223
INCREASE			5170		1155		989		3014		872		15693		7259				22123
DECREASE		12897		25168		5885		5163		20239		13802		35510		32824	635	56074	

		APPORTIONMENTS																
		AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117
1 South	Dr. Roy James - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. Carol Turner	8357	0	8958	0	4646	0	9866	0	4808	0	1110	0	18940	748	1824	3210	0
3 Baytown, Cedar Bayou UMC	Rev. Carol Turner	0	8958	0	2935	0	6232	0	3037	0	701	0	11964	0	0	0	0	0
4 Baytown, Grace UMC	Rev. Beverly Tune	0	5224	0	1711	0	3634	0	1771	0	409	0	6976	0	0	0	0	0
5 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Silverio Sanchez	400	1042	850	342	342	725	725	353	353	82	0	1392	1392	0	212	373	0
6 Baytown, St. Emily's UMC	Rev. Howard Bell	468	502	502	164	164	349	349	170	170	39	39	670	670	168	102	180	0
7 Baytown, St. John's UMC	Dr. Donnie Lewis	1914	2052	2052	672	672	1428	1428	696	696	161	161	2740	2740	685	418	735	0
8 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Michael Proctor	8820	9454	9454	3097	3097	6577	6577	3205	3205	740	740	12626	12626	127	1925	3387	0
9 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Clay Whitaker	1000	2578	0	845	845	1793	1793	874	874	202	202	3442	3442	297	525	924	0
10 Crosby, First UMC	Dr. Barbara Gail Harrelson	3719	3987	3987	1306	1306	2774	2774	1352	1352	312	312	5324	5324	1330	812	1428	0
11 Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	3426	3672	3672	1203	1203	2555	2555	1245	1245	287	287	4904	4904	1225	748	1316	0
12 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Deborah Proctor	3621	6655	3882	2180	1272	4630	2701	2256	1316	521	304	8887	8887	0	1355	2385	0
13 Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. E. Lorraine Brown	1537	1647	1647	540	540	1146	1146	558	558	129	129	2200	2200	550	335	590	0
14 Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Reasons	8111	8694	8694	2848	2848	6049	6049	2948	2948	681	681	11611	11611	2902	1770	3115	0
15 Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. James C. Dorman	821	880	880	288	288	612	612	298	298	69	69	1176	1176	294	179	315	0
16 Galveston, Moody Memorial UMC	Rev. Bert Bagley	12678	13589	13589	4452	4452	9454	9454	4607	4607	1064	1064	18148	18148	1600	2767	4869	0
17 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	640	686	686	225	225	478	478	233	233	54	54	917	917	0	140	246	0
18 Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Dwayne Thompson	785	842	842	276	276	586	586	285	285	66	66	1124	1124	282	171	302	0
19 Highlands, Highlands UMC	Rev. Nathan Gossett	1746	1871	1871	613	613	1302	1302	634	634	146	146	2499	2499	623	381	670	0
20 Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	334	359	359	117	117	249	249	122	122	28	28	479	479	119	73	128	0
21 Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	Rev. Randall Hageman	135	26687	145	8744	47	18567	101	9048	49	2089	11	35640	35640	0	255	795	0
22 League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Rev. John Newsome	9352	10025	10025	3284	3284	6974	6974	3399	3399	785	785	13387	13387	0	2041	3592	0
23 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Anthony Vinson	31619	33892	33892	11104	11104	23579	23579	11491	11491	2653	2653	45262	45262	942	6900	12144	0
24 LaMarque, First UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	2444	2619	2619	858	858	1822	1822	888	888	205	205	3498	3498	0	533	939	0
25 La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	876	4348	875	1425	388	3025	654	1474	382	340	340	5807	2760	1452	885	1558	0
26 LaPorte, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Sullivan	0	6727	0	2204	100	4680	4680	2281	0	527	120	8984	8984	0	1370	2410	0
27 League City, League City UMC	Rev. Christopher Harrison	9781	10485	10485	3435	3435	7294	7294	3555	3555	821	821	14002	14002	0	2135	3757	0
28 Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Rev. James Lea	2650	2840	2840	931	931	1976	1976	963	963	222	222	3793	3793	948	578	1018	0
29 Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Rev. Michael Lindstrom	3418	4579	3663	1500	1200	3186	2549	1553	1553	358	286	6116	6116	0	1001	1584	0
30 Pasadena, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	0	16861	0	5524	5524	11730	11730	5716	5716	1320	1320	22517	22517	0	0	0	0
31 Pasadena, Golden Acres UMC	Rev. Jack Womack	726	778	778	255	255	541	541	264	264	61	61	1039	1039	259	158	279	0

		APPORTIONMENTS																
		AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117
32 Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	Rev. Royce Scott	0	807	0	264	264	562	0	274	0	63	0	1078	1078	0	164	9	0
33 Pasadena, Sunset UMC	Rev. R. Winston Goens, Jr.	2678	7159	2879	2345	2345	4980	4980	2427	1721	560	224	9560	9560	0	1457	2565	0
34 Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	Dr. Anthony McCollum	7031	7537	7537	2469	2469	5243	5243	2555	2555	590	590	10065	10065	0	1534	2701	0
35 Texas City, First UMC	Rev. Michael Holcomb	2949	3161	3161	1036	1036	2199	2199	1072	1072	247	247	4222	4222	0	644	1133	0
36 Texas City, Galilee UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	558	598	598	196	196	416	416	203	203	47	47	798	798	199	122	214	0
37 Texas City, Grace UMC	TBS	951	1019	1019	334	334	709	709	346	346	80	80	1361	1361	366	207	365	0
38 Texas City, St. John's UMC	Rev. Tom Crowe	3484	3735	3735	1224	1224	2598	2598	1266	1266	292	292	4987	4987	0	760	1338	0
39 Alvin, First UMC	Rev. Eric Ryburn	10202	10935	10935	3583	3583	7608	7608	3707	3707	856	856	14604	14604	0	3163	5567	0
40 Angleton, Ward Chapel UMC	TBS	171	183	183	60	60	128	128	62	62	14	14	245	245	62	37	66	0
41 Angleton, Haven Chapel UMC	TBS	56	60	60	20	20	42	42	20	20	5	5	80	80	22	12	22	0
42 Angleton, St. Joseph UMC	TBS	56	60	60	20	20	41	41	20	20	5	5	79	79	22	12	21	0
43 Angleton, First UMC	Rev. Robert Sinclair	6373	6831	6831	2238	2238	4753	4753	2316	2316	535	535	9123	9123	0	1391	2448	0
44 Clute, Wesley First UMC	Rev. Kendall Graham	1171	1255	1255	411	411	873	873	426	426	98	98	1677	1677	0	256	450	0
45 Freeport, First UMC	Dr. James Keith Broyles	2832	3035	3035	994	994	2112	2112	1029	1029	238	238	4053	4053	1013	618	1088	0
46 Freeport, Oyster Creek UMC	Dr. James Keith Broyles	367	393	393	129	129	273	273	133	133	31	31	525	525	132	80	141	0
47 Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	26723	28645	28645	9385	9385	19928	19928	9712	9712	2242	2242	38254	38254	782	5832	10264	0
48 Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	401	430	430	141	141	299	299	146	146	34	34	575	575	144	88	154	0
49 Houston, Cokesbury UMC	Dr. William Newcomb	0	4863	0	1593	0	3384	0	1649	0	381	0	6495	6495	0	1230	2165	0
50 Pearland, Hope Church UMC	Rev. Thaddeus Eastland	5815	6233	6233	2042	2042	4337	4337	2113	2113	488	488	8324	8324	2082	1269	2234	0
51 Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirbyjon Caldwell	0	155475	0	50938	0	108165	0	52711	0	12171	0	207630	0	0	31653	55709	0
52 Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. George Wesley Welborn	8159	8746	8746	2865	2865	6085	6085	2965	2965	685	685	11680	11680	2919	1781	3134	0
53 Lake Jackson, First UMC	Rev. Charles Geller	9893	10605	10605	3474	3474	7378	7378	3595	3595	830	830	14162	14162	420	2159	3800	0
54 Manvel, Grace UMC	Rev. James Love	400	2170	711	711	0	1509	300	736	145	170	170	2897	2897	0	0	0	0
55 Pearland, First UMC	Dr. Keith Whitaker	23107	24769	24769	8115	8115	17232	17232	8398	8398	1939	1939	33078	33078	2525	5043	8875	0
56 Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. William Webb	3391	3635	3635	1191	1191	2529	2529	1232	1232	285	287	4854	4854	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		236146	484872	252702	158856	92568	337330	200607	164389	95146	37958	22153	647530	436853	25239	89105	156712	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		259090	555197	331267	155330	144361	329833	306094	150500	139257	43663	40701	633139	634304	28627	96097	156984	0
INCREASE					3526		7497		13889				14391					
DECREASE		22944	70325	78565		51793		105487		44111	5705	18548		197451	3388	6992	272	

		OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOT AL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOT AL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139
1 South	Dr. Roy James - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. Carol Turner	0	5498	0	0	0	0	0	88	176	176	0	0	0	2236	2236	0	0	0	0	0	10265
3 Baytown, Cedar Bayou UMC	Rev. Carol Turner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0
4 Baytown, Grace UMC	Rev. Beverly Tune	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Silverio Sanchez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 Baytown, St. Emily's UMC	Rev. Howard Bell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
7 Baytown, St. John's UMC	Dr. Donnie Lewis	550	689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
8 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Michael Proctor	1025	11960	0	0	207	0	0	0	331	0	0	0	194	0	25	0	0	0	194	0	36376
9 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Clay Whitaker	0	495	0	0	0	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0
10 Crosby, First UMC	Dr. Barbara Gail Harrelson	0	3627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	4445	2520
11 Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	500	2192	0	0	122	283	129	90	113	123	0	0	190	568	76	134	53	0	324	0	7791
12 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Deborah Proctor	0	3178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1195	2499
13 Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. E. Lorraine Brown	0	550	0	0	100	147	118	0	150	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	500
14 Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Reasons	3950	3365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	475	378	127	300	478	2285	41531
15 Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. James C. Dorman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
16 Galveston, Moody Memorial UMC	Rev. Bert Bagley	100	25267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	1600	0	0	1858610	47759
17 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0
18 Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Dwayne Thompson	0	400	0	0	0	100	0	100	100	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	489	0
19 Highlands, Highlands UMC	Rev. Nathan Gossett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	158	1312
20 Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	50	0	50	517
21 Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	Rev. Randall Hageman	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159549
22 League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Rev. John Newsome	0	2259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	907	0	0	1024	0	0	1931	3200	29345
23 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Anthony Vinson	7675	39884	0	0	0	2151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	5000	0	56668	226668
24 LaMarque, First UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297	0	0	647
25 La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	0	1333	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0
26 LaPorte, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 League City, League City UMC	Rev. Christopher Harrison	0	10334	0	0	0	862	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	910	0	0	910	900	8447
28 Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Rev. James Lea	1000	0	0	0	0	125	0	30	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	41	0	125	908	9142
29 Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Rev. Michael Lindstrom	1000	745	0	0	221	0	132	200	340	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	500
30 Pasadena, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	482	4753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1094	266	0	0	266	58494	1958
31 Pasadena, Golden Acres UMC	Rev. Jack Womack	0	1858	0	0	36	103	62	117	74	61	0	0	94	153	153	20	11	0	114	0	720

		OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOT AL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOT AL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139
32 Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	Rev. Royce Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
33 Pasadena, Sunset UMC	Rev. R. Winston Goens, Jr.	0	5752	0	0	0	98	0	0	68	0	0	0	50	175	0	58	0	0	108	536	14523
34 Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	Dr. Anthony McCollum	0	5264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44088	0
35 Texas City, First UMC	Rev. Michael Holcomb	0	935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 Texas City, Galilee UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
37 Texas City, Grace UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	959	0	16	0	0	0	0
38 Texas City, St. John's UMC	Rev. Tom Crowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1170	829
39 Alvin, First UMC	Rev. Eric Ryburn	2340	4209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	48091
40 Angleton, Ward Chapel UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
41 Angleton, Haven Chapel UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
42 Angleton, St. Joseph UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
43 Angleton, First UMC	Rev. Robert Sinclair	5390	2794	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	285	0	0	200	0	0	285	0	0	485	0	0
44 Clute, Wesley First UMC	Rev. Kendall Graham	0	890	0	0	173	51	40	104	27	6	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	3040	4339
45 Freeport, First UMC	Dr. James Keith Broyles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	1413
46 Freeport, Oyster Creek UMC	Dr. James Keith Broyles	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1200
47 Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	10000	21053	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2157	0	0	0	0	20317	14514
48 Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	0	10	0	10	42	10	10	10	10	20	10	0	10	10	10	10	6	20	30	0	0
49 Houston, Cokesbury UMC	Dr. William Newcomb	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000
50 Pearland, Hope Church UMC	Rev. Thaddeus Eastland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	0	0
51 Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirbyjon Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400
52 Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. George Wesley Welborn	4000	7278	0	0	0	709	16	230	205	95	0	0	704	0	0	0	127	0	704	0	37209
53 Lake Jackson, First UMC	Rev. Charles Geller	2400	2300	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	952	934	1209	0	0	0	952	0	61537
54 Manvel, Grace UMC	Rev. James Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 Pearland, First UMC	Dr. Keith Whitaker	2710	415	0	0	300	150	300	100	200	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	361	0	0	0	61563
56 Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. William Webb	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2525
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		44522	169451	0	10	1201	5229	912	1069	1897	1206	10	0	3634	4276	8594	3085	2847	5667	6729	2056778	842439
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		21085	55982	0	120	1023	4442	1118	1256	1475	812	10	0	3013	6968	8602	2469	56102	16772	5492	2047958	749021
INCREASE		23437	113469			178	787			422	394			621			616			1237	8820	93418
DECREASE					110			206	187					2692	8			53255	11105			

				CLERGY SUPPORT		CLERGY SUPPORT																	
		GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID				
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157				
1 South	Dr. Roy James - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20			
2 Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. Carol Turner	6849	13520	46655	4233	7240	0	15583	2141	1363	0	0	0	178146	29451	190594	0	0	616010				
3 Baytown, Cedar Bayou UMC	Rev. Carol Turner	3788	7507	33325	2207	2730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119396	21872	81722	0	0	272547				
4 Baytown, Grace UMC	Rev. Beverly Tune	2311	3907	17729	2339	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46587	11009	53025	0	0	139407				
5 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Silverio Sanchez	5200	6180	41300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	11200	0	1000	74211				
6 Baytown, St. Emily's UMC	Rev. Howard Bell	0	2772	5400	10600	0	3800	0	0	0	0	0	0	12200	3200	7800	0	0	50287				
7 Baytown, St. John's UMC	Dr. Donnie Lewis	3721	8456	33794	6000	2594	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36127	3190	45795	0	6612	165997				
8 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Michael Proctor	10678	23627	57100	7500	7000	14086	39000	7700	3500	0	0	0	229492	59972	151274	34637	10000	787750				
9 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Clay Whitaker	4804	8920	41395	6240	8012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39220	18502	72908	0	0	218680				
10 Crosby, First UMC	Dr. Barbara Gail Harrelson	7038	15003	70600	3000	6500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75621	11093	91015	0	0	326346				
11 Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	6624	12708	58196	8604	10200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73782	11584	77010	0	56471	360542				
12 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Deborah Proctor	9768	22335	65232	4866	4979	0	30545	17544	1067	0	0	0	176457	21872	163267	79837	0	645856				
13 Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. E. Lorraine Brown	3940	7807	36740	3000	5800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32240	12662	16068	10440	1525	146715				
14 Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Reasons	12482	28099	67603	6830	6215	9990	33371	7088	2042	7164	0	0	235265	43944	137432	0	7963	736129				
15 Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. James C. Dorman	744	1478	15000	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	4305	500	30000	0	0	60449				
16 Galveston, Moody Memorial UMC	Rev. Bert Bagley	27264	39736	109217	29870	9524	0	65109	27940	0	0	0	88436	345149	54938	42563	0	0	2890965				
17 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	1325	1888	12744	2000	1000	1700	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	600	18006	0	0	45675				
18 Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Dwayne Thompson	0	6362	31124	6300	5200	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	26000	10000	8000	0	5000	107424				
19 Highlands, Highlands UMC	Rev. Nathan Gossett	3858	8600	36966	3500	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48101	5514	31892	1116	6800	167658				
20 Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	0	0	9000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	533	16718	0	2153	32547				
21 Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	Rev. Randall Hageman	9712	22506	89893	45000	0	11264	0	0	0	0	0	0	958975	249895	432511	386356	3865	2407795				
22 League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Rev. John Newsome	7482	15160	71339	4400	10274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315909	51930	227142	195309	13803	1036369				
23 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Anthony Vinson	30328	67657	96995	39660	7260	0	186978	77334	12926	0	0	2603	1045330	145120	556681	699286	289383	3890282				
24 LaMarque, First UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	4473	9712	39300	2400	5000	4000	5400	0	0	0	0	0	46488	1295	36761	0	2748	181723				
25 La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	0	0	48000	23600	7100	0	12360	0	0	0	0	0	56023	0	52352	29220	3101	249601				
26 LaPorte, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Sullivan	8382	23757	70000	17000	0	0	41750	6674	1500	0	0	0	117192	18599	185769	79520	0	592453				
27 League City, League City UMC	Rev. Christopher Harrison	12340	24974	77426	5564	5297	0	38779	4471	667	0	0	0	246605	58071	214343	68565	0	869529				
28 Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Rev. James Lea	5188	10172	39858	8008	5040	1413	0	0	0	0	0	0	54589	17818	77782	5469	36799	299032				
29 Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Rev. Michael Lindstrom	5979	11764	42598	26600	1731	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124714	6237	114365	77760	133553	582682				
30 Pasadena, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	11631	24495	72000	13776	5400	0	42090	12000	4500	0	0	0	357447	41775	380122	344466	44891	1489832				
31 Pasadena, Golden Acres UMC	Rev. Jack Womack	0	0	17820	0	6000	0	2100	0	0	0	0	0	10906	2691	25218	0	17581	92770				





			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED							REMOVED													
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1 Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion		468	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	478	94	6	23	44	5	32	17	
3 Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Shotlow		27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	27	0	2	2	0	3	3	
4 Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Shotlow		37	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	27	2	2	5	1	3	5	
5 Batson, Batson UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson		16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6 Port Bolivar, Bay Vue UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.		119	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	125	67	0	0	0	0	4	4	
7 Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.		42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	39	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8 Beaumont, First UMC	Dr. Frank Alegria		675	5	1	0	2	2	0	4	0	6	0	5	670	208	5	4	0	4	28	27	
9 Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Yong-Seok Joseph Jung		14	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10 Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Dr. Carla Shield		98	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	97	54	1	2	6	0	10	2	
11 Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves		176	15	2	0	0	10	3	1	0	3	5	5	186	84	2	11	7	0	19	12	
12 Beaumont, St. James UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips		216	16	0	0	0	5	17	0	0	0	0	8	212	230	3	0	0	8	18	21	
13 Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Liedy, Sr.		142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	140	20	0	0	0	0	10	2	
14 Beaumont, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Ruby Nelson		78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	73	37	0	5	11	0	4	0	
15 Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield		1413	20	0	0	8	8	50	4	1	25	1	26	1342	436	12	216	154	32	401	78	
16 Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Robert Besser		1666	73	2	7	31	21	38	4	0	13	17	26	1702	708	43	207	42	20	296	162	
17 Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steven Morgan		473	37	1	0	11	8	0	1	0	9	3	6	511	253	17	71	355	12	45	53	
18 Buna, First UMC	Rev. James Jones		319	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	316	96	3	66	20	5	12	15	
19 Call, Call UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson		50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	0	0	0	0	0	8	
20 Kirbyville, Watson Chapel UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson		48	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	19	1	0	0	0	4	8	
21 China, China UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards		134	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	29	0	11	22	0	8	12	
22 Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett		68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	
23 Daisetta, Devers UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett		24	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24 Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. William Ramsey		329	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	330	65	1	5	95	0	25	8	
25 Groves, First UMC	Rev. Beverly Tune		364	2	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	4	3	9	354	129	4	2	2	2	27	10	
26 Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson		235	15	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	4	4	250	75	8	9	16	0	16	5	
27 High Island, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.		84	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	80	15	3	14	14	0	0	0	
28 Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch		277	4	0	0	4	2	44	0	0	1	0	4	238	60	1	5	5	2	22	3	
29 Kountze, First UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.		194	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	0	3	186	58	1	19	94	1	16	17	
30 Kountze, Warren UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.		33	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	35	22	0	9	5	0	2	4	
31 Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes		581	1	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	7	0	16	570	132	3	2	4	4	68	0	

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			RECEIVED						REMOVED														
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
32 Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton		816	25	0	0	7	18	5	11	0	11	12	4	823	293	17	58	71	6	115	88	
33 Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs U	Rev. Larry Shows		63	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	
34 Orange, Mauriceville UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell		95	0	0	0	6	2	0	6	0	5	2	1	89	45	3	3	16	3	8	25	
35 Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell		38	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	31	16	1	1	1	0	0	0	
36 Nederland, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe		1019	1	0	0	16	5	0	0	0	14	6	12	1009	249	5	4	68	13	45	48	
37 Nederland, Wesley UMC	Rev. Kevin Otto		581	10	1	2	11	15	0	0	0	5	3	10	602	244	10	54	20	10	132	47	
38 Orange, First UMC	Rev. C. Thomas Stephenson, Jr.		1287	7	0	0	1	11	680	2	0	20	3	7	594	237	4	1	38	4	44	34	
39 Orange, Faith UMC	Rev. Kevin Kissel		151	13	1	0	25	10	0	0	0	4	0	13	183	103	17	33	31	4	26	19	
40 Orange, Salem UMC	Dr. Carolyn McCall		186	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	9	190	106	10	10	3	7	10	2	
41 Orange, Wesley UMC	Rev. Randy Branch		171	0	0	0	13	4	0	0	0	4	0	13	171	58	0	0	0	0	2	0	
42 Port Arthur, Aldersgate Trinity UMC	Rev. Russell Hall		115	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	108	1	2	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43 Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	TBS		224	5	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	210	61	0	0	0	0	18	10	
44 Port Arthur, St. John UMC	TBS		133	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	132	29	0	2	25	0	4	1	
45 Port Arthur, First UMC	Rev. Christina Hale		63	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	64	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	
46 Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Patricia Wells		235	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	2	0	5	210	92	0	5	36	2	6	11	
47 Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Dr. Jesse Brannen, Jr.		824	31	0	0	108	12	0	3	0	3	1	8	960	434	13	27	37	14	117	81	
48 Port Neches, First UMC	Rev. Peter Cammarano, Jr.		421	9	9	0	6	7	34	0	9	2	2	6	399	200	10	26	23	0	74	25	
49 Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	TBS		50	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	3	47	20	1	2	0	0	1	2	
50 Silsbee, First UMC	Rev. Danny Darby		746	5	0	0	3	2	12	0	0	0	0	11	733	154	2	300	350	4	30	35	
51 Sour Lake, Sour Lake UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards		39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	37	15	0	0	0	0	3	3	
52 Liberty, South Liberty UMC	TBS		40	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	25	2	0	0	0	6	2	
53 Spurger, Spurger UMC	Rev. Larry Shows		76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	72	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54 Vidor, First UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen		354	2	0	0	1	4	23	3	18	6	5	18	288	148	2	0	21	0	105	45	
55 Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion		69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	68	40	0	10	15	0	22	3	
56 Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Rev. David Foster		231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	215	86	0	0	22	0	7	6	
57 Winnie, First UMC	Rev. Kevin King		505	14	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	5	7	505	136	7	0	75	9	51	45	
58 Newton, Newton UMC	Rev. Terry Brown		138	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7	131	46	0	6	0	0	15	2	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			17070	361	20	20	275	185	912	68	54	284	78	297	16238	5994	222	1227	1755	172	1914	1011	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			17834	334	23	95	175	164	765	143		211	145	291	17070	5966	196	1059	1774	148	1773	1005	
INCREASE				27			100	21	147		54	73		6		28	26	168		24	141	6	
DECREASE			764		3	75				75			67	832				19					

			MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS													UMVIM					
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
		YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY
1 Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	50	46	145	47	0	45	6	3	2	2	2	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
3 Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Shotlow	2	14	22	5	7	15	2	3	0	2	3	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	25	5
4 Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Shotlow	4	25	37	15	15	20	2	8	2	4	6	9	19	0	1	0	3	0	0	5
5 Batson, Batson UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 Port Bolivar, Bay Vue UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	2	10	20	10	10	32	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Beaumont, First UMC	Dr. Frank Alegria	11	221	287	135	39	78	12	5	3	4	2	5	11	0	0	30	210	1	75	28
9 Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Yong-Seok Joseph Jung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Dr. Carla Shield	7	50	69	18	0	22	3	1	2	4	1	7	12	0	0	2	10	1	22	1
11 Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	3	52	86	32	9	87	4	2	1	1	1	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 Beaumont, St. James UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	45	60	144	75	62	127	7	10	4	3	4	12	19	2	10	0	0	0	0	0
13 Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Liedy, Sr.	9	6	27	9	0	12	7	7	14	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 Beaumont, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Ruby Nelson	0	20	24	0	0	6	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
15 Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	17	405	901	231	17	288	17	25	53	24	16	55	95	1	2	3	21	1	359	15
16 Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Robert Besser	64	434	956	297	193	605	29	22	12	30	8	40	78	2	48	2	56	1	168	6
17 Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steven Morgan	8	43	149	92	3	146	13	3	37	3	3	6	12	0	0	4	21	1	42	1
18 Buna, First UMC	Rev. James Jones	35	28	90	61	21	68	5	2	3	2	1	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
19 Call, Call UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	0	2	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	150	1
20 Kirbyville, Watson Chapel UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	0	10	22	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 China, China UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards	14	8	42	15	0	20	3	1	1	2	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
22 Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	0	0	0	10	0	17	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	17	2
23 Daisetta, Devers UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	20	2
24 Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	13	51	97	35	18	8	7	5	3	1	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	2	30	3
25 Groves, First UMC	Rev. Beverly Tune	18	118	173	72	0	75	11	2	3	1	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	32	21	74	40	7	65	7	1	1	3	2	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
27 High Island, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch	4	51	80	29	18	0	6	1	5	2	1	4	7	0	0	2	14	0	0	3
29 Kountze, First UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	10	26	69	26	0	40	5	3	1	1	1	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 Kountze, Warren UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	2	6	14	14	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
31 Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	0	75	143	60	12	82	6	4	4	3	3	12	18	2	26	2	0	1	55	3

			MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS													UMVIM						
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	
		YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	
32	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	28	110	341	100	246	227	13	12	13	9	11	13	33	0	0	7	161	9	434	6
33	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs U	Rev. Larry Shows	0	16	17	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	
34	Orange, Mauriceville UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	6	16	55	19	0	42	6	3	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	1	16	1	20	0
35	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	0	9	9	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	Nederland, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	15	85	193	85	25	100	14	3	3	1	3	5	9	0	0	2	15	1	18	1
37	Nederland, Wesley UMC	Rev. Kevin Otto	15	148	342	140	8	125	16	18	18	11	4	12	27	0	0	13	165	12	438	14
38	Orange, First UMC	Rev. C. Thomas Stephenson, Jr.	8	96	182	182	31	65	9	0	2	3	1	5	9	0	0	2	222	2	15	3
39	Orange, Faith UMC	Rev. Kevin Kissel	10	56	111	45	1	78	7	4	4	3	3	6	12	0	1	0	0	1	78	1
40	Orange, Salem UMC	Dr. Carolyn McCall	1	25	38	20	25	60	4	3	2	2	1	2	5	0	10	0	0	0	6	
41	Orange, Wesley UMC	Rev. Randy Branch	0	33	35	21	20	0	3	2	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	Port Arthur, Aldersgate Trinity UMC	Rev. Russell Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	TBS	14	16	58	42	15	90	6	11	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0		
44	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	TBS	2	10	17	11	0	30	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0		
45	Port Arthur, First UMC	Rev. Christina Hale	0	18	18	15	5	0	2	4	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	
46	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Patricia Wells	0	38	55	28	0	44	5	2	1	2	2	82	86	0	4	0	0	0	4	
47	Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Dr. Jesse Brannen, Jr.	62	314	574	181	101	321	15	15	26	8	9	32	49	0	0	9	2	3	361	47
48	Port Neches, First UMC	Rev. Peter Cammarano, Jr.	7	86	192	102	20	68	9	2	2	1	1	3	5	0	0	3	0	1	44	0
49	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	TBS	0	14	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
50	Silsbee, First UMC	Rev. Danny Darby	30	130	225	91	30	90	12	6	4	5	5	5	15	0	0	2	12	8	607	5
51	Sour Lake, Sour Lake UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards	0	12	18	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
52	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	TBS	10	10	28	12	10	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	Spurger, Spurger UMC	Rev. Larry Shows	0	16	16	8	0	12	1	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	
54	Vidor, First UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen	5	180	335	72	25	55	10	13	23	9	2	9	20	0	0	1	5	8	75	4
55	Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	0	10	35	6	10	22	3	2	3	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Rev. David Foster	0	87	100	58	0	0	6	0	0	1	2	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	Winnie, First UMC	Rev. Kevin King	5	35	136	53	0	70	8	4	4	4	3	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	Newton, Newton UMC	Rev. Terry Brown	2	20	39	25	0	50	4	1	3	4	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	1	75	6
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			570	3375	6870	2663	1003	3424	319	236	268	162	109	401	672	7	102	87	941	61	3128	190
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			992	2902	5478	2573	979	3268	1080	559	1469	153	102	278	533	10	133	55	594	45	3376	111
INCREASE				473	1392	90	24	156				9	7	123	139			32	347	16		79
DECREASE			422						761	323	1201					3	31				248	

			UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS						
			NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	52																		
1	Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25443	0	0	0	0	
2	Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	50	0	0	0	24	250	967400	175000	39154	23000	0	2836	2836	971	971	387	387	
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Shotlow	25	0	0	10	0	0	248500	1000	15056	0	0	262	262	90	90	36	36	
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Shotlow	300	0	0	13	0	0	140000	0	30000	0	0	207	207	71	71	28	28	
5	Batson, Batson UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	3940	0	0	123	123	42	42	17	17	
6	Port Bolivar, Bay Vue UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	15	0	15	0	8	200000	0	370530	0	0	1646	1646	564	564	225	225	
7	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	77375	0	22422	0	0	376	376	129	129	51	51	
8	Beaumont, First UMC	Dr. Frank Alegria	1500	30	12137	59	1305	19	27984	12911975	558750	3808133	0	95000	13124	2453	4493	0	1792	0
9	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Yong-Seok Joseph Jung	0	0	0	13	0	0	200000	0	0	0	0	592	49	203	17	81	7	
10	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Dr. Carla Shield	1500	0	0	13	533	0	1927500	0	455430	0	0	1547	1547	530	530	211	211	
11	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	0	9	218	4	656	0	1222350	119000	25000	0	13477	3483	3483	1192	0	476	476	
12	Beaumont, St. James UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	0	54	7500	105	892	0	971700	140000	157000	35025	5000	3283	3283	1124	1124	448	448	
13	Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Liedy, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	550476	80000	10000	13000	0	513	513	176	176	70	70	
14	Beaumont, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Ruby Nelson	0	0	0	14	233	0	1146488	98010	15493	0	0	1596	1596	546	546	218	218	
15	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	1917	0	0	70	5043	40	7186	7302162	485000	995898	352285	0	23166	23166	7930	7930	3164	3164
16	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Robert Besser	310	25	400	15	2010	53	25707	5388300	274705	1932236	0	0	21934	21934	7509	7509	2995	2995
17	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steven Morgan	15	20	2500	22	978	18	127	5250000	190062	69550	1248958	0	4309	4309	1475	1475	589	589
18	Buna, First UMC	Rev. James Jones	130	14	1500	29	20	14	100	1397200	142200	123175	10446	0	2498	2498	855	855	341	341
19	Call, Call UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	575000	0	31139	0	0	460	460	158	158	63	63
20	Kirbyville, Watson Chapel UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	205000	9500	15800	0	0	471	471	161	161	64	64
21	China, China UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards	12	0	0	0	0	10	0	655000	127000	153460	0	0	966	966	331	331	132	132
22	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	415000	150000	0	0	0	548	548	188	188	75	75
23	Daisetta, Devers UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	148000	0	0	0	0	396	396	136	136	54	54
24	Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	300	6	0	10	450	10	0	322160	197990	18455	0	0	2757	2757	944	944	377	377
25	Groves, First UMC	Rev. Beverly Tune	0	0	0	10	450	10	255	2684662	182600	0	70891	0	3597	3016	1231	0	491	0
26	Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	54	0	0	0	0	15	1459	814500	84000	130397	0	0	2063	2063	706	706	282	282
27	High Island, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	404900	119200	48983	0	0	724	724	248	248	99	99
28	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch	200	10	570	12	800	0	0	1750000	214370	25811	8366	8367	1953	1953	669	669	267	267
29	Kountze, First UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	10530000	95000	348568	0	0	1868	1868	639	639	255	255
30	Kountze, Warren UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	347000	0	28173	0	0	644	644	221	221	88	88
31	Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	500	0	0	18	300	15	0	3628244	386111	571452	0	0	5248	5248	1797	1797	717	717

		UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS						
		NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR																			52
32	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	658	10	0	25	789	52	6870	4777912	440000	155877	1120581	0	8621	8621	2951	2951	1177	1177
33	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs U	Rev. Larry Shows	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	426000	220000	57000	0	0	406	406	139	139	55	55
34	Orange, Mauriceville UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	26	3500	1158901	137660	43999	0	0	1888	1888	646	75	258	10
35	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128000	0	12105	0	0	416	416	142	0	57	0
36	Nederland, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	0	0	0	60	3812	45	0	3924489	162000	735758	57077	0	7592	7592	2599	2599	1037	1037
37	Nederland, Wesley UMC	Rev. Kevin Otto	4478	15	185	20	736	65	0	3400000	138000	636500	1434420	0	4848	4848	1660	1660	662	662
38	Orange, First UMC	Rev. C. Thomas Stephenson, Jr.	463	24	0	45	0	34	3120	3483530	337496	660005	0	0	10153	5392	3476	2054	1387	1009
39	Orange, Faith UMC	Rev. Kevin Kissel	90	10	200	19	1437	19	0	2500000	185000	280000	1334540	0	2943	2943	1007	1007	402	402
40	Orange, Salem UMC	Dr. Carolyn McCall	7	20	800	15	300	3	100	759000	16300	0	925730	0	2301	2301	788	788	314	314
41	Orange, Wesley UMC	Rev. Randy Branch	0	7	0	30	896	0	0	590000	0	86237	0	0	1206	1206	413	413	165	165
42	Port Arthur, Aldersgate Trinity UMC	Rev. Russell Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2533	2533	867	867	346	346
43	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	TBS	0	22	0	35	1000	0	0	250000	36000	0	0	0	685	685	234	234	93	93
44	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	625000	40000	4500	0	0	738	738	253	253	101	101
45	Port Arthur, First UMC	Rev. Christina Hale	4	8	100	12	1250	0	0	1635755	164429	162783	0	0	1832	0	627	627	250	250
46	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Patricia Wells	2100	0	0	38	1400	0	0	773970	185558	3000	0	0	1713	1713	587	587	234	234
47	Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Dr. Jesse Brannen, Jr.	3507	27	510	10	525	50	1500	9689110	478190	835785	818895	0	10851	10851	3715	3715	1482	1482
48	Port Neches, First UMC	Rev. Peter Cammarano, Jr.	0	21	1203	71	1450	25	135	4682698	202450	350883	0	0	5958	5958	2040	2040	814	814
49	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	TBS	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	175000	280000	33400	0	0	883	883	302	302	121	0
50	Silsbee, First UMC	Rev. Danny Darby	7532	0	0	0	0	30	500	3392000	204000	208999	231667	0	5809	5809	1989	1989	793	793
51	Sour Lake, Sour Lake UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	385000	0	139571	0	0	539	539	184	184	74	74
52	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163540	0	0	0	0	462	462	158	158	63	63
53	Spurger, Spurger UMC	Rev. Larry Shows	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	688000	189000	8091	0	0	935	935	320	320	128	128
54	Vidor, First UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen	70	0	0	0	0	30	400	2562200	168875	24024	0	0	3868	3868	1324	1324	528	528
55	Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	640000	100000	143200	0	0	693	693	237	237	95	95
56	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Rev. David Foster	0	29	963	23	4548	0	0	1233955	147412	67693	97080	0	2580	2580	883	883	352	352
57	Winnie, First UMC	Rev. Kevin King	0	14	960	18	1400	43	1800	2190000	323400	74503	67000	0	3696	3696	1265	1265	505	505
58	Newton, Newton UMC	Rev. Terry Brown	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	1015000	120000	0	0	0	1678	867	575	297	229	118
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			28302	390	29746	855	33213	672	81088	113689952	8105268	14169168	7848961	121844	189017	195261	64710	55195	25815	22543
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			13214	411	26959	913	33211	723	64339	105307854	7891182	14402410	8144443	27537	174762	183338	60439	59242	24115	23638
INCREASE			15088		2787		2		16749	8382098	214086			94307	14255	11923	4271		1700	
DECREASE				21		58		51				233242	295482					4047		1095

			APPORTIONMENTS																
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
1 Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	87	87	76	76	307	307	185	185	659	659	1549	1549	757	757	2146	2146	2301	2301
3 Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Shotlow	8	8	7	7	28	28	17	17	61	61	143	143	70	70	198	198	213	213
4 Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Shotlow	6	6	6	6	22	22	14	14	48	48	113	113	55	55	157	157	168	168
5 Batson, Batson UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	4	4	3	3	13	13	8	8	28	28	67	67	33	33	93	93	99	99
6 Port Bolivar, Bay Vue UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	50	50	44	44	178	178	108	108	383	383	899	899	439	439	1246	1246	1336	1336
7 Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	11	11	10	10	41	41	25	25	87	87	205	205	100	100	284	284	305	305
8 Beaumont, First UMC	Dr. Frank Alegria	401	0	350	0	1422	0	857	0	3050	0	7170	0	3503	0	9933	0	10647	0
9 Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Yong-Seok Joseph Jung	18	18	16	16	64	5	39	39	138	12	324	27	158	13	448	37	480	40
10 Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Dr. Carla Shield	47	47	41	41	168	168	101	101	360	360	845	845	413	413	1171	1171	1255	1255
11 Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	106	106	93	93	377	0	227	0	809	0	1903	0	930	0	2636	0	2825	396
12 Beaumont, St. James UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	100	100	87	87	356	356	214	214	763	763	1794	1794	876	876	2484	2484	2663	2663
13 Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Liedy, Sr.	16	16	14	14	56	56	34	34	119	119	281	281	137	137	389	389	417	417
14 Beaumont, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Ruby Nelson	49	49	43	43	173	173	104	104	371	371	872	872	426	426	1208	1208	1295	1295
15 Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	708	708	617	617	2510	2510	1513	1513	5384	5384	12657	12657	6183	6183	17534	17534	18794	18794
16 Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Robert Besser	670	670	584	584	2377	2377	1432	1432	5098	5098	11984	11984	5854	5854	16601	16601	17795	17795
17 Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steven Morgan	132	132	115	115	467	467	281	281	1002	1002	2355	2355	1150	1150	3262	3262	3496	3496
18 Buna, First UMC	Rev. James Jones	76	76	67	67	271	271	163	163	581	581	1365	1365	667	667	1891	1891	2027	2027
19 Call, Call UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	14	14	12	12	50	50	30	30	107	107	251	251	123	123	348	348	373	373
20 Kirbyville, Watson Chapel UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	14	14	13	13	51	51	31	31	109	109	257	257	126	126	356	356	382	382
21 China, China UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards	30	30	26	26	105	105	63	63	224	224	528	528	258	258	731	731	783	783
22 Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	17	17	15	15	59	59	36	36	127	127	300	300	146	146	415	415	445	445
23 Daisetta, Devers UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	12	12	11	11	43	43	26	26	92	92	216	216	106	106	300	300	321	321
24 Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	84	84	73	73	299	299	180	180	641	641	1506	1506	736	736	2087	2087	2237	2237
25 Groves, First UMC	Rev. Beverly Tune	110	0	96	0	390	0	235	0	836	0	1965	0	960	0	2722	0	2918	0
26 Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	63	63	55	55	224	224	135	135	480	480	1127	1127	551	551	1562	1562	1674	1674
27 High Island, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	22	22	19	19	78	78	47	47	168	168	396	396	193	193	548	548	587	587
28 Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch	60	60	52	52	212	212	128	128	454	454	1067	1067	521	521	1478	1478	1585	1585
29 Kountze, First UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	57	57	50	50	202	202	122	122	434	434	1021	1021	499	499	1414	1414	1516	1516
30 Kountze, Warren UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	20	20	17	17	70	70	42	42	150	150	352	352	172	172	488	488	523	523
31 Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	160	160	140	140	569	569	343	343	1220	1220	2868	2868	1401	1401	3972	3972	4258	4258

			APPORTIONMENTS																	
			AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
32 Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton		263	263	230	230	934	934	563	563	2004	2004	4710	4710	2301	2301	6525	6525	6994	6994
33 Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs U	Rev. Larry Shows		12	12	11	11	44	44	27	27	94	94	222	222	108	108	308	308	330	330
34 Orange, Mauriceville UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell		58	10	50	10	205	60	123	20	439	40	1031	165	504	40	1429	350	1531	400
35 Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell		13	0	11	0	45	0	27	0	97	0	227	0	111	0	315	0	338	0
36 Nederland, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe		232	232	202	202	823	823	496	496	1765	1765	4148	4148	2026	2026	5746	5746	6160	6160
37 Nederland, Wesley UMC	Rev. Kevin Otto		148	149	129	129	525	525	317	316	1127	1127	2649	2649	1294	1294	3669	3669	3933	3933
38 Orange, First UMC	Rev. C. Thomas Stephenson, Jr.		310	310	271	271	1100	865	663	647	2360	1495	5548	3089	2710	1670	7685	4158	8237	4434
39 Orange, Faith UMC	Rev. Kevin Kissel		90	90	78	78	319	319	192	192	684	684	1608	1608	785	785	2227	2227	2387	2387
40 Orange, Salem UMC	Dr. Carolyn McCall		70	70	61	61	249	249	150	150	535	535	1257	1257	614	614	1741	1741	1866	1866
41 Orange, Wesley UMC	Rev. Randy Branch		37	37	32	32	131	131	79	79	280	280	659	659	322	322	913	913	978	978
42 Port Arthur, Aldersgate Trinity UMC	Rev. Russell Hall		77	77	67	67	274	274	165	165	589	589	1384	1384	676	676	1917	1917	2055	2055
43 Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	TBS		21	21	18	18	74	74	45	45	159	159	374	374	183	183	518	518	555	555
44 Port Arthur, St. John UMC	TBS		23	23	20	20	80	80	48	48	171	171	403	403	197	197	558	558	599	599
45 Port Arthur, First UMC	Rev. Christina Hale		56	56	49	49	199	199	120	120	426	426	1001	0	489	489	1387	0	1486	0
46 Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Patricia Wells		52	52	46	46	186	186	112	112	398	398	936	936	457	457	1297	1297	1390	1390
47 Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Dr. Jesse Brannen, Jr.		332	332	289	289	1176	1176	709	709	2522	2522	5929	5929	2896	2896	8213	8213	8804	8804
48 Port Neches, First UMC	Rev. Peter Cammarano, Jr.		182	182	159	159	646	646	389	389	1385	1385	3256	3256	1590	1590	4510	4510	4834	4834
49 Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	TBS		27	0	24	0	96	0	58	0	205	82	482	0	236	95	668	268	716	286
50 Silsbee, First UMC	Rev. Danny Darby		178	178	155	155	629	629	379	379	1350	1350	3174	3174	1551	1551	4397	4397	4713	4713
51 Sour Lake, Sour Lake UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards		16	16	14	14	58	58	35	35	125	125	294	294	144	144	408	408	437	437
52 Liberty, South Liberty UMC	TBS		14	14	12	12	50	50	30	30	107	107	252	252	123	123	350	350	375	375
53 Spurger, Spurger UMC	Rev. Larry Shows		29	29	25	25	101	101	61	61	217	217	511	511	250	250	708	708	759	759
54 Vidor, First UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen		118	118	103	103	419	419	253	253	899	899	2113	2113	1032	1032	2927	2927	3138	3138
55 Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion		21	21	18	18	75	75	45	45	161	161	379	379	185	185	524	524	562	562
56 Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Rev. David Foster		79	79	69	69	280	280	169	169	600	600	1410	1410	689	689	1953	1953	2094	2094
57 Winnie, First UMC	Rev. Kevin King		113	113	98	98	400	400	241	241	859	859	2019	2019	986	986	2797	2797	2998	2998
58 Newton, Newton UMC	Rev. Terry Brown		51	26	45	23	182	94	110	57	390	201	917	474	448	231	1270	656	1362	703
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			5774	5151	5038	4495	20482	17625	12346	10769	43931	37437	103273	86460	50450	42939	143062	120038	153349	129068
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			5399	5292	4707	4613	19475	19089	12035	11797	38865	38865	100710	98715	50519	50519	135700	135781	175131	174062
INCREASE			375		331		1007		311		5066		2563				7362			
DECREASE				141		118		1464		1028		1428		12255	69	7580		15743	21782	44994



			APPORTIONMENTS																		
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	
1 Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1660	0	0	0	
2 Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	754	754	1600	1600	780	780	180	180	3072	3072	768	484	2103	0	1386	125	0	0	0	
3 Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Shotlow	70	70	148	148	72	72	17	17	284	284	71	35	150	0	99	0	0	0	0	
4 Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Shotlow	55	55	117	117	57	57	13	13	225	225	57	27	118	0	78	0	0	0	30	
5 Batson, Batson UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	33	33	69	69	34	34	8	8	133	133	34	16	70	0	46	0	0	0	0	
6 Port Bolivar, Bay Vue UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	438	438	929	929	453	453	105	105	1784	1784	445	217	941	0	621	0	0	0	0	
7 Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	100	100	212	212	103	103	24	24	407	407	101	49	215	0	142	0	0	0	0	
8 Beaumont, First UMC	Dr. Frank Alegria	3488	3488	7407	0	3610	0	834	0	14219	14219	3539	1728	7503	0	10994	2974	0	0	103	
9 Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Yong-Seok Joseph Jung	157	13	334	334	163	14	38	3	642	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10 Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Dr. Carla Shield	411	411	873	873	426	426	98	98	1676	1676	418	204	884	0	583	52	0	0	65	
11 Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	926	926	1966	120	958	0	221	0	3773	3773	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12 Beaumont, St. James UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	873	873	1853	1853	903	903	208	208	3556	3556	890	432	1877	0	1237	0	0	0	0	
13 Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Liedy, Sr.	136	136	290	290	141	141	33	33	556	556	138	68	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14 Beaumont, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Ruby Nelson	424	424	901	901	439	439	101	101	1729	1729	432	210	912	0	602	402	0	0	0	
15 Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	6158	6158	13075	13075	6372	6372	1471	1471	25099	25099	6274	8291	13244	0	10930	0	0	0	297	
16 Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Robert Besser	5830	5830	12380	12380	6033	6033	1393	1393	23764	23764	5941	2888	12540	0	28266	9856	0	0	0	
17 Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steven Morgan	1145	1145	2432	2432	1185	1185	274	274	4669	4669	1166	567	2463	0	1624	0	0	0	0	
18 Buna, First UMC	Rev. James Jones	664	664	1410	1410	687	687	159	159	2707	2707	676	329	1428	0	1863	547	0	0	0	
19 Call, Call UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	122	122	260	260	127	127	29	29	499	499	125	61	263	0	173	0	0	0	0	
20 Kirbyville, Watson Chapel UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	125	125	266	266	130	130	30	30	510	510	127	62	269	0	177	0	0	0	0	
21 China, China UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards	257	257	545	545	266	266	61	61	1046	1046	260	127	552	0	364	166	0	0	0	
22 Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	146	146	309	309	151	151	35	35	594	594	148	72	313	0	471	500	0	0	0	
23 Daisetta, Devers UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	105	105	224	224	109	109	25	25	429	429	107	52	226	0	267	300	0	0	0	
24 Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	733	733	1556	1556	758	758	175	175	2987	2987	746	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25 Groves, First UMC	Rev. Beverly Tune	956	956	2030	0	989	0	228	0	3897	3897	175	474	2056	0	1356	275	0	0	0	
26 Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	548	548	1165	1165	568	568	131	131	2236	2236	558	272	1180	0	778	1000	0	0	0	
27 High Island, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	192	192	409	409	199	199	46	46	784	784	196	95	414	0	273	0	0	0	0	
28 Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch	519	519	1102	1102	537	537	124	124	2116	2116	100	257	1117	0	736	928	0	0	6	
29 Kountze, First UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	497	497	1054	1054	514	514	119	119	2024	2024	506	246	1068	0	1262	605	0	0	0	
30 Kountze, Warren UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	171	171	364	364	177	177	41	41	698	698	175	85	368	0	388	258	0	0	0	
31 Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	1395	1395	2962	2962	1444	1444	333	333	5686	5686	0	691	3000	0	1978	0	0	0	0	

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
		PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121	122	123
32 Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	2291	2291	4866	4866	2371	2371	548	548	9340	9340	509	1135	4928	0	3249	25	0	0	0
33 Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs U	Rev. Larry Shows	108	108	229	229	112	112	26	26	440	440	110	53	232	0	153	0	0	0	0
34 Orange, Mauriceville UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	502	502	1065	1065	519	519	120	120	2045	2045	0	249	1079	0	711	2125	0	0	0
35 Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	111	111	235	235	114	114	26	26	451	451	0	55	238	0	157	375	0	0	0
36 Nederland, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	2018	2018	4285	4285	2088	2088	482	482	8226	8226	873	1000	4340	0	2862	3619	0	0	0
37 Nederland, Wesley UMC	Rev. Kevin Otto	1289	1289	2736	2736	1334	1334	308	308	5253	5253	0	638	2772	0	3405	1250	0	0	6
38 Orange, First UMC	Rev. C. Thomas Stephenson, Jr.	2699	1665	5731	3181	2793	1712	645	638	11001	5816	0	1337	5805	0	7916	5263	0	0	0
39 Orange, Faith UMC	Rev. Kevin Kissel	782	782	1661	1661	809	809	187	187	3188	3188	798	387	1682	0	1109	1201	0	0	195
40 Orange, Salem UMC	Dr. Carolyn McCall	612	612	1299	1299	633	633	146	146	2493	2493	616	303	1315	0	867	0	0	0	0
41 Orange, Wesley UMC	Rev. Randy Branch	321	321	681	681	332	332	77	77	1306	1306	326	159	690	0	455	1186	0	0	0
42 Port Arthur, Aldersgate Trinity UMC	Rev. Russell Hall	673	673	1429	1429	697	697	161	161	2744	2744	686	333	1448	0	955	0	0	0	0
43 Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	TBS	182	182	386	386	188	188	43	43	742	742	185	90	391	0	258	0	0	0	0
44 Port Arthur, St. John UMC	TBS	196	196	416	416	203	203	47	47	799	799	199	97	422	0	278	0	0	0	0
45 Port Arthur, First UMC	Rev. Christina Hale	487	487	1034	1034	504	504	116	116	1985	1985	497	241	1047	0	691	2023	0	0	34
46 Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Patricia Wells	455	455	967	967	471	471	109	109	1856	1856	464	226	979	0	646	0	0	0	200
47 Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Dr. Jesse Brannen, Jr.	2884	2884	6125	6125	2985	2985	689	689	11757	11757	3156	1429	6203	0	4090	0	0	0	0
48 Port Neches, First UMC	Rev. Peter Cammarano, Jr.	1584	1584	3363	3363	1639	1639	378	378	6456	6456	1613	785	3406	0	4580	3095	0	0	0
49 Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	TBS	235	235	498	498	243	243	56	56	956	956	0	0	505	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 Silsbee, First UMC	Rev. Danny Darby	1544	1544	3279	3279	1598	1598	369	369	6294	6294	1575	765	3321	0	4395	3808	0	0	90
51 Sour Lake, Sour Lake UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards	143	143	304	304	148	148	34	34	584	584	146	71	308	0	203	0	0	0	0
52 Liberty, South Liberty UMC	TBS	123	123	261	261	127	127	29	29	500	500	125	61	264	0	174	0	0	0	0
53 Spurger, Spurger UMC	Rev. Larry Shows	249	249	528	528	257	257	59	59	1013	1013	253	123	535	0	352	0	0	0	0
54 Vidor, First UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen	1028	1028	2183	2183	1064	1064	246	246	4191	4191	1049	509	2211	0	3087	0	0	0	100
55 Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	184	184	391	391	191	191	44	44	751	751	186	91	396	0	261	0	0	0	0
56 Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Rev. David Foster	686	686	1457	1457	710	710	164	164	2796	2796	698	340	1475	0	1690	1184	0	0	57
57 Winnie, First UMC	Rev. Kevin King	982	982	2086	2086	1017	1017	235	235	4004	4004	0	487	2113	0	1393	1465	0	0	0
58 Newton, Newton UMC	Rev. Terry Brown	446	416	947	489	462	239	107	55	1818	1696	234	221	601	0	274	1392	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		50242	49034	106684	92393	51994	44984	12005	10628	204790	198872	38471	29224	104774	0	110905	47659	0	0	1183
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		48994	49173	104038	101978	47471	46531	13770	13497	199707	199707	36582	30216	101199	1629	141759	15651	0	0	1558
INCREASE		1248		2646		4523				5083		1889		3575			32008			
DECREASE			139		9585		1547	1765	2869		835		992		1629	30854				375

																								CLERGY SUPPORT	
			ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES			
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143				
1 Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	34	0	75	125	5200	6092	11087	41768	9600				
3 Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Shotlow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1350	0	292	579	3750	0				
4 Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Shotlow	30	20	45	25	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	25	648	1745	292	579	6424	0				
5 Batson, Batson UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0				
6 Port Bolivar, Bay Vue UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	7580	5908	22000	0				
7 Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0				
8 Beaumont, First UMC	Dr. Frank Alegria	554	0	55	103	0	0	0	763	500	714	0	155	0	763	0	34564	10534	18759	56365	11456				
9 Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Yong-Seok Joseph Jung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4228	18000	1020				
10 Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Dr. Carla Shield	87	51	68	0	38	0	40	36	59	57	469	18	0	545	2550	50	0	4383	31000	0				
11 Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	0	120	0	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	70	5449	11760	55341	4133				
12 Beaumont, St. James UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	2696	0	3754	12501	49689	3278				
13 Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Liedy, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	8400	0				
14 Beaumont, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Ruby Nelson	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	261	120	2974	6410	37708	3600				
15 Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	668	280	273	290	322	0	0	0	0	0	306	274	0	306	16630	176282	21787	44177	127737	6000				
16 Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Robert Besser	2679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259	0	0	25179	7637	50511	65001	80830	50400				
17 Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steven Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	4679	8463	5242	12378	54050	4200				
18 Buna, First UMC	Rev. James Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	475	1815	5721	11928	56132	3861				
19 Call, Call UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	948	0	0	11264	0				
20 Kirbyville, Watson Chapel UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	307	8480	0	0	7200	0				
21 China, China UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards	52	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	11	0	19	0	0	2371	4991	22600	3152				
22 Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	200	1897	0	1085	10000	0				
23 Daisetta, Devers UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	300	1902	0	1085	6500	0				
24 Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	2600	8417	44190	3200				
25 Groves, First UMC	Rev. Beverly Tune	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4439	4713	9569	43820	3828				
26 Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	5839	7120	27360	5472				
27 High Island, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	3600				
28 Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch	96	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	928	941	0	6387	30058	5250				
29 Kountze, First UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	30	0	0	21	31	0	0	12	0	58	48	22	0	60	0	1100	3785	6652	29383	4600				
30 Kountze, Warren UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	50	20	150	37	8	0	87	0	1456	1231	3372	17763	0				
31 Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	23979	5158	45310	8000				

																					CLERGY SUPPORT	
			ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	
32 Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	413	0	0	216	256	0	0	443	0	0	367	116	0	810	0	21428	9367	22614	93983	9600	
33 Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs U	Rev. Larry Shows	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	929	1551	10410	0	
34 Orange, Mauriceville UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3267	7714	26155	9720	
35 Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1089	2550	12124	0	
36 Nederland, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	442	0	0	306	0	0	0	0	0	379	295	0	0	295	0	652	16565	15590	73365	7200	
37 Nederland, Wesley UMC	Rev. Kevin Otto	26	22	78	23	27	0	0	15	6	36	54	0	0	69	0	261	5843	12606	60009	3565	
38 Orange, First UMC	Rev. C. Thomas Stephenson, Jr.	275	0	0	0	40	0	0	199	0	382	0	0	0	199	0	0	8478	18129	85310	5113	
39 Orange, Faith UMC	Rev. Kevin Kissel	224	127	301	179	101	0	0	132	0	0	0	35	0	132	351	600	5274	10106	48256	6290	
40 Orange, Salem UMC	Dr. Carolyn McCall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	1000	8489	9744	39675	4700	
41 Orange, Wesley UMC	Rev. Randy Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	250	7057	0	0	21600	15000	
42 Port Arthur, Aldersgate Trinity UMC	Rev. Russell Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	275	261	873	2062	9645	0	
43 Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	24180	0	
44 Port Arthur, St. John UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	81	0	714	1258	16232	0	
45 Port Arthur, First UMC	Rev. Christina Hale	43	39	42	46	29	33	0	45	39	220	47	22	0	125	535	2050	7913	6537	30761	3940	
46 Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Patricia Wells	200	200	200	200	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	20	0	200	400	2500	3710	7060	33222	2500	
47 Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Dr. Jesse Brannen, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	0	2193	25285	11369	23542	54366	14731	
48 Port Neches, First UMC	Rev. Peter Cammarano, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	8772	6563	14798	64838	4800	
49 Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	1730	11726	3876	
50 Silsbee, First UMC	Rev. Danny Darby	173	0	0	106	306	0	0	1001	592	314	139	69	182	1140	150	24222	6582	13633	61753	8595	
51 Sour Lake, Sour Lake UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	6	0	0	120	225	1334	2807	14100	0	
52 Liberty, South Liberty UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	187	0	0	0	2100	7500	
53 Spurger, Spurger UMC	Rev. Larry Shows	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1089	0	6051	2987	13355	4083	
54 Vidor, First UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen	75	50	100	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	4870	5199	7927	49766	3587	
55 Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	11400	0	
56 Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Rev. David Foster	87	59	126	48	55	0	0	33	0	0	55	30	0	88	4620	2718	6150	11472	53985	6643	
57 Winnie, First UMC	Rev. Kevin King	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	675	0	0	675	1410	228	6558	14201	66830	5350	
58 Newton, Newton UMC	Rev. Terry Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	0	10	0	0	0	2000	3555	6694	27900	5000	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		6407	978	1332	1982	1430	33	40	2954	1441	2672	2586	1735	182	5613	68839	361888	290728	480826	1972588	266443	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		2879	1543	1705	1981	1701	0	77	1532	2595	4896	1208	15651	8201	2817	100183	349996	290904	456059	1957679	289892	
INCREASE		3528			1		33		1422			1378			2796		11892		24767	14909		
DECREASE			565	373		271		37		1154	2224		13916	8019		31344		176			23449	

			CLERGY SUPPORT																
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID				
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157				
1 Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27103				
2 Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	9800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40434	7240	46828	9000	0	210762				
3 Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Shotlow	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	3200	1236	7284	0	0	19970				
4 Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Shotlow	75	2650	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	1966	5305	0	0	21926				
5 Batson, Batson UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1250	537	3780	0	0	9040				
6 Port Bolivar, Bay Vue UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	5100	2718	26572	0	0	83429				
7 Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	7321	0	0	12925				
8 Beaumont, First UMC	Dr. Frank Alegria	10044	0	29619	5794	2136	0	0	0	242396	36736	203797	516	153021	865427				
9 Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Yong-Seok Joseph Jung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	5843	0	0	30066				
10 Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Dr. Carla Shield	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20582	1711	22381	0	22390	122331				
11 Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	2583	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	41587	12473	52819	2520	2824	206605				
12 Beaumont, St. James UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	0	16063	0	0	0	0	0	0	49856	23000	31000	0	10500	228358				
13 Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Liedy, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2216	18520	4000	0	37014				
14 Beaumont, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Ruby Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9934	692	25823	0	747	101366				
15 Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	10000	0	37671	5000	7000	0	0	67483	559013	48289	266342	65808	89471	1742200				
16 Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Robert Besser	7200	0	88593	6000	4009	0	0	97334	438978	84231	335850	45380	28678	1622214				
17 Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steven Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101439	33641	110961	64431	2121	435763				
18 Buna, First UMC	Rev. James Jones	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28988	5283	33504	4130	11747	189656				
19 Call, Call UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	549	7289	0	1560	25258				
20 Kirbyville, Watson Chapel UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	284	5300	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	4437	6339	0	3927	42505				
21 China, China UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2423	14541	0	2000	61205				
22 Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4175	1164	15185	0	8647	47641				
23 Daisetta, Devers UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	485	2872	0	0	23676				
24 Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	3250	0	5000	0	0	0	0	1300	44255	14600	18000	0	0	163688				
25 Groves, First UMC	Rev. Beverly Tune	5000	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	61589	15530	41269	5940	8446	216848				
26 Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	3403	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	34493	23080	27278	0	0	151703				
27 High Island, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	3600	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	982	12737	0	0	35356				
28 Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14415	3294	40206	450	7023	131048				
29 Kountze, First UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	4256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18756	4445	33510	0	3117	125776				
30 Kountze, Warren UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	1853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3840	529	6791	0	0	42635				
31 Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	7000	0	36920	0	3500	12180	0	0	109085	19630	78518	0	17348	407460				

		CLERGY SUPPORT														
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	
32	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	4800	6550	0	0	0	0	0	172090	56800	135200	349367	5671	955700	
33	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs U	Rev. Larry Shows	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32054	0	3334	51997	
34	Orange, Mauriceville UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	500	170	0	0	0	0	0	12856	3590	29581	0	0	105036	
35	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1860	592	6555	0	0	26948	
36	Nederland, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	9000	0	24051	12000	1000	0	0	155233	26694	139370	3882	4410	553053	
37	Nederland, Wesley UMC	Rev. Kevin Otto	2934	0	0	0	0	0	0	98326	14640	97503	91104	0	427030	
38	Orange, First UMC	Rev. C. Thomas Stephenson, Jr.	6000	0	9500	0	0	0	0	243697	9702	45811	188478	0	679841	
39	Orange, Faith UMC	Rev. Kevin Kissel	8400	0	0	0	0	0	0	15302	27765	41366	78347	81597	349439	
40	Orange, Salem UMC	Dr. Carolyn McCall	8111	0	0	0	0	0	0	44761	14291	42157	9846	4800	205804	
41	Orange, Wesley UMC	Rev. Randy Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8786	3482	25291	0	0	92214	
42	Port Arthur, Aldersgate Trinity UMC	Rev. Russell Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6830	1313	11462	0	9690	62487	
43	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4420	5136	12722	0	1704	53586	
44	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	TBS	0	850	0	0	0	0	0	4512	1568	15529	0	0	46592	
45	Port Arthur, First UMC	Rev. Christina Hale	4100	0	0	0	0	0	0	19445	508	30019	0	1475	118741	
46	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Patricia Wells	7500	0	0	0	0	0	0	18440	9588	15596	0	0	115497	
47	Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Dr. Jesse Brannen, Jr.	14731	0	34458	9174	0	0	0	231338	28267	125609	132363	39940	833602	
48	Port Neches, First UMC	Rev. Peter Cammarano, Jr.	5775	0	0	0	0	0	0	125338	32786	85756	0	31851	433939	
49	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	7417	0	0	29472	
50	Silsbee, First UMC	Rev. Danny Darby	5081	0	15875	0	721	0	0	108629	24961	103750	30000	16425	475345	
51	Sour Lake, Sour Lake UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	791	12355	0	0	37441	
52	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	TBS	2564	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13470	0	0	29481	
53	Spurger, Spurger UMC	Rev. Larry Shows	3875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21526	0	550	60929	
54	Vidor, First UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen	3271	0	0	0	0	0	0	74961	6585	64424	0	9779	263117	
55	Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2700	928	17368	0	0	37886	
56	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Rev. David Foster	5839	0	0	0	0	0	0	17578	6131	42727	21216	0	201957	
57	Winnie, First UMC	Rev. Kevin King	2200	0	0	0	0	0	0	62790	16000	48700	0	100000	354701	
58	Newton, Newton UMC	Rev. Terry Brown	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	6400	2000	30700	0	0	98975	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			189729	37883	281687	37968	18366	12180	0	166117	3277357	647966	2762483	1106778	684793	14141764
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			209238	73098	246502	47507	16234	0	0	142617	3191056	695569	2700806	1059358	1447388	14839344
INCREASE					35185		2132	12180		23500	86301		61677	47420		
DECREASE			19509	35215		9539							47603		762595	697580

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
			RECEIVED						REMOVED												
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	30	31
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
1 Southwest	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Dorthea Dumas	211	6	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	219	87	2	22	47	3	15	13	
3 San Felipe, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	34	0	0	4	0	3	1	
4 Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. C. Edward Hilliard	73	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	50	0	0	35	35	1	3	0	0	0	0	
5 Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Dr. J. Burt Palmer	2012	33	1	0	17	19	745	44	0	24	3	4	1262	492	19	12	46	22	284	169
6 Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. Charles Simmons	7005	99	0	0	81	57	0	12	0	48	6	41	7135	1643	80	965	8381	60	2467	1365
7 Houston, Trinity UMC (Barker Cypress R	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	79	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	82	60	2	29	79	3	24	13	
8 Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Rev. James Leggett	2441	81	71	0	17	58	0	6	0	7	23	2	2630	2442	89	1070	2987	47	1238	902
9 Katy, First UMC	Rev. Marlin Fenn	1597	27	2	0	22	2	167	11	0	22	19	16	1415	444	21	183	625	8	524	270
10 Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	1320	41	0	0	21	20	0	22	0	11	7	8	1354	539	33	0	216	21	253	54
11 Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Rev. Donald Smith	3799	47	0	0	86	32	193	297	0	86	53	16	3319	1018	26	222	715	36	484	300
12 Pattison, Pattison UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski	278	13	3	0	5	0	90	0	60	1	0	5	143	74	7	0	14	0	21	1
13 San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 Sealy, Coles Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	36	0	0	0	0	6	5	
15 Sealy, First UMC	Rev. John Tyler	334	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	10	325	107	3	17	0	1	14	18
16 Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	142	4	0	0	16	0	7	0	0	2	1	2	150	134	6	3	30	0	47	12
17 Bay City, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	525	0	1	0	1	1	14	16	0	10	7	11	470	257	9	65	41	0	32	17
18 Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan	237	17	2	0	0	6	0	10	0	3	3	9	237	59	8	1	9	4	9	11
19 Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	15	3	0	0	0	0	0
20 Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Gregory Oberg	152	3	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	4	1	3	155	88	10	8	25	3	20	10
21 East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Lupo	370	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	378	114	3	32	0	9	28	24
22 Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Alicia Coltzer	348	6	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	2	3	354	135	0	0	116	10	12	15
23 Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Christ Norton	506	1	2	0	5	4	45	6	0	5	0	5	457	159	1	44	136	0	68	81
24 Houston, First Filipino American UMC	TBS	253	12	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	3	2	1	269	144	3	0	140	6	36	22
25 Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Levingston	824	14	0	0	30	56	0	0	90	0	0	10	824	431	19	17	77	21	52	47
26 Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. David Meeker-Williams	577	9	5	0	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	615	351	11	3	46	10	112	56
27 Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	71	49	0	7	5	0	0	10
28 Wharton, Thompson Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 Lissie, First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	58	39	0	0	0	0	7	3
30 Matagorda, First UMC	Rev. Frances Pauline Harvey	97	1	0	0	2	2	10	0	0	0	0	2	90	40	0	18	24	1	0	1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
			RECEIVED						REMOVED													
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	30	31	
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN(AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	
31	Missouri City, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress	2384	141	6	0	4	70	13	13	0	9	21	13	2536	1430	20	14	289	80	276	175
32	Missouri City, First UMC	Dr. Lynne Settlemyre	1207	33	3	3	15	8	176	13	0	12	0	15	1053	584	25	20	116	12	343	140
33	Needville, First UMC	Rev. Mark McClanhan	228	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	5	2	6	217	61	3	14	7	0	19	6
34	Boling, First UMC	TBS	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Orchard, First UMC	Rev. Mark McClanhan	40	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Richmond, Mt Vernon UMC	Rev. Vastine Watson, Jr.	103	21	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	127	39	3	4	12	0	20	10
37	Richmond, Faith UMC	Dr. Karen Dorris	1695	54	0	0	14	10	0	40	0	29	30	5	1669	463	22	0	628	41	747	228
38	Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. David Luckert	809	5	0	0	22	6	0	25	0	5	0	12	800	261	9	7	113	3	125	110
39	Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. John Black	670	4	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	6	2	6	664	197	8	21	20	3	51	24
40	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	51	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	35	0	0	0	0	6	8
41	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Rev. Morris Matthis	5182	81	0	18	63	56	0	16	0	24	0	26	5334	1144	66	1035	6139	71	1041	305
42	Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas	3751	33	0	0	16	9	0	34	0	68	12	17	3678	745	25	21	240	22	580	212
43	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel	631	34	0	6	6	0	10	5	10	5	9	3	635	506	8	6	405	18	58	52
44	Sweeny, Grace UMC	TBS	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	22	0	0	0	0	3	1
45	Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	TBS	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Sweeny, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Crenshaw	369	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	367	95	5	5	101	0	35	29
47	Van Vleck, First UMC	TBS	79	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	74	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Wallis, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters	82	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	87	40	0	3	18	0	9	3
49	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. Gregory Rogers	507	5	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	5	9	502	139	6	42	195	0	14	17
50	Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	547	8	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	8	551	115	2	2	20	0	14	15
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			41817	866	98	28	489	468	1475	572	211	398	209	294	40607	14986	558	3915	22066	515	9097	4755
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			42803	902	105	301	495	408	1348	826		591	199	233	41817	14881	760	2785	15462	597	9345	4287
INCREASE								60	127		211		10	61		105		1130	6604			468
DECREASE			986	36	7	273	6			254		193			1210		202			82	248	



			MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS													UMVIM						
			YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OLDER IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
1 Southwest	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Dorthea Dumas		2	53	83	47	0	40	8	2	7	5	4	10	19	0	0	0	0	2	24	29
3 San Felipe, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington		5	5	14	4	0	6	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. C. Edward Hilliard		0	8	8	19	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0
5 Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Dr. J. Burt Palmer		30	196	679	214	24	131	35	13	27	13	8	2	23	5	41	28	0	36	859	6
6 Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. Charles Simmons		394	3587	7813	797	49	707	48	85	113	84	19	95	198	5	52	6	380	9	1780	48
7 Houston, Trinity UMC (Barker Cypress R	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.		26	36	99	53	0	45	6	0	0	3	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Rev. James Leggett		120	2037	4297	835	1940	0	51	17	4	45	46	98	189	17	2932	2	38	0	0	17
9 Katy, First UMC	Rev. Marlin Fenn		137	618	1549	195	12	341	25	6	19	15	16	24	55	1	11	0	0	3	262	8
10 Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson		94	421	822	269	94	210	26	26	29	16	12	43	71	2	34	18	234	1	286	4
11 Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Rev. Donald Smith		150	625	1559	522	0	535	30	31	12	34	17	55	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 Pattison, Pattison UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski		2	23	47	22	0	124	6	5	9	2	1	6	9	0	0	0	0	4	321	10
13 San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0
14 Sealy, Coles Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington		5	4	20	7	0	10	3	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15 Sealy, First UMC	Rev. John Tyler		10	81	123	53	16	38	5	4	2	3	2	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	53	3
16 Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder		24	32	115	88	0	0	8	11	1	3	1	16	20	0	0	11	32	12	143	2
17 Bay City, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz		17	140	206	109	0	65	13	2	0	3	2	16	21	0	0	0	0	1	115	18
18 Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan		31	59	110	17	16	43	4	6	10	2	1	3	6	0	0	2	12	0	0	0
19 Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan		0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Gregory Oberg		0	50	80	20	0	48	1	3	2	1	1	2	4	0	0	2	11	0	0	3
21 East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Lupo		125	77	254	59	0	70	9	5	2	1	1	6	8	0	0	0	70	0	0	3
22 Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Alicia Coltzer		3	69	99	49	11	42	19	5	4	2	2	3	7	0	0	4	42	31	85	5
23 Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Christ Norton		13	412	574	61	57	99	9	10	11	4	4	22	30	1	1	0	0	1	96	16
24 Houston, First Filipino American UMC	TBS		30	75	163	80	20	25	6	2	0	2	1	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
25 Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Livingston		29	85	213	93	46	160	9	6	8	4	6	9	19	0	0	0	0	6	72	5
26 Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. David Meeker-Williams		42	157	367	160	60	260	300	575	850	10	6	13	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed		0	0	10	15	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 Wharton, Thompson Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed		0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 Lissie, First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell		0	20	30	20	0	40	4	0	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
30 Matagorda, First UMC	Rev. Frances Pauline Harvey		0	8	9	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	25	1

			MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS													UMVIM						
			YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OLDER IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMWIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMWIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
31 Missouri City, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress		61	180	692	125	50	425	160	692	176	11	8	10	29	1	12	0	1	1	151	10
32 Missouri City, First UMC	Dr. Lynne Settlemire		209	137	829	277	172	413	28	17	45	6	7	14	27	5	127	3	67	1	231	3
33 Needville, First UMC	Rev. Mark McClanhan		0	26	51	30	0	12	6	2	1	4	2	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 Boling, First UMC	TBS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 Orchard, First UMC	Rev. Mark McClanhan		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 Richmond, Mt Vernon UMC	Rev. Vastine Watson, Jr.		8	25	63	12	0	50	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	8	0	0	0	0	2
37 Richmond, Faith UMC	Dr. Karen Dorris		20	459	1454	362	59	235	28	10	10	5	16	36	57	0	0	0	0	2	173	17
38 Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. David Luckert		117	83	435	140	15	85	8	3	4	8	2	4	14	0	1	3	15	1	109	1
39 Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. John Black		77	63	215	71	47	212	8	3	9	3	4	17	24	0	0	8	56	0	0	4
40 Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks		6	0	20	8	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Rev. Morris Matthis		185	1859	3390	715	170	407	37	50	60	97	4	51	152	0	0	12	384	1	201	41
42 Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas		20	843	1655	463	567	380	32	24	17	11	7	39	57	1	12	3	22	4	540	10
43 Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel		128	100	338	152	0	300	19	22	16	6	14	22	42	0	0	4	80	1	153	1
44 Sweeny, Grace UMC	TBS		10	6	20	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	TBS		0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 Sweeny, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Crenshaw		109	171	344	38	0	69	5	2	3	5	1	9	15	0	0	206	295	6	3008	8
47 Van Vleck, First UMC	TBS		0	0	0	7	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
48 Wallis, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters		2	19	33	16	11	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
49 West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. Gregory Rogers		23	52	106	53	24	36	83	78	52	3	3	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Polly Standing		2	48	79	50	0	72	8	4	2	1	2	1	4	0	0	4	90	1	32	2
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			2266	12951	29069	6352	3466	5763	1063	1726	1518	416	225	655	1296	39	3232	320	1845	125	8719	290
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			3279	11565	26916	6895	5052	5588	3343	3336	4479	400	268	929	1597	47	3396	278	1211	765	7474	245
INCREASE				1386	2153			175				16						42	634		1245	45
DECREASE			1013			543	1586		2280	1610	2961		43	274	301	8	164			640		

			UMM	UMM	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS				
			NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68
1	Southwest	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0
2	Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Dorthea Dumas	4000	22	607	30	2045	12	2000	1252667	236133	113988	0	0	2768	2768	948	948	378
3	San Felipe, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	0	5	0	14	0	0	0	137000	3000	0	0	0	141	141	48	48	19
4	Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. C. Edward Hilliard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300000	80000	485732	0	0	1086	1086	372	372	148
5	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Dr. J. Burt Palmer	1842	65	71000	100	12000	83	10000	7353700	226272	423353	2007367	10000	25132	2929	8603	8603	3432
6	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. Charles Simmons	23400	130	20000	310	59550	358	79550	44294912	255000	4606921	4049233	0	56741	56741	19424	19424	7749
7	Houston, Trinity UMC (Barker Cypress R	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	0	27	406	32	1825	22	184	1295000	0	35000	180000	0	1161	1161	398	398	159
8	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Rev. James Leggett	4733	0	0	0	0	902	0	20000000	200000	2163169	2460900	64866	61304	61304	20986	20986	8372
9	Katy, First UMC	Rev. Marlin Fenn	2400	75	2250	60	2315	35	12560	5250469	293700	803771	0	0	16909	16909	5788	5788	2309
10	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	89	56	2000	112	7000	56	1426	5462591	136100	441997	2440629	11963	14594	14594	4996	4996	1993
11	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Rev. Donald Smith	0	0	0	38	7050	325	33445	11870000	235356	688637	0	23162	38671	38671	13238	13238	5281
12	Pattison, Pattison UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski	250	6	500	14	1000	0	0	504000	126000	56000	0	0	3112	3112	1065	1065	425
13	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	24811	0	0	277	277	95	95	38
14	Sealy, Coles Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	58	7	0	24	0	0	0	166000	2000	0	0	0	253	253	86	86	35
15	Sealy, First UMC	Rev. John Tyler	37	34	5415	6	977	19	1935	1650000	250000	45000	69500	0	3548	3548	1214	1214	484
16	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	1500	0	0	0	0	12	1222	2717000	175000	0	1184958	0	2911	2911	997	997	398
17	Bay City, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	9000	0	0	27	560	12	0	1238520	201940	474661	0	0	5309	5309	1818	1818	725
18	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan	0	5	100	13	1500	5	500	675000	75000	220000	0	0	1735	1735	594	594	237
19	Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan	0	0	0	4	200	0	0	91000	0	15500	0	0	203	203	69	69	28
20	Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Gregory Oberg	150	18	600	0	0	0	0	861000	166400	78436	0	0	1904	1904	652	652	260
21	East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Lupo	477	0	0	0	0	52	19111	1970000	230000	100000	0	0	3613	3613	1237	1237	493
22	Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Alicia Coltzer	14	15	721	20	376	15	1490	2083939	105221	349284	134975	17309	5215	5215	1785	1785	712
23	Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Christ Norton	526	0	0	0	0	20	0	1941203	199570	82411	36791	4618	7996	7996	2737	2737	1092
24	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	TBS	250	43	2500	35	2500	25	1500	1955930	0	0	0	0	1733	1733	593	593	237
25	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Livingston	250	30	4200	56	3500	70	500	740000	0	36000	1800000	0	7055	7055	2415	2415	963
26	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. David Meeker-Williams	0	10	0	0	0	50	3800	3000205	0	167769	547639	12177	11929	11929	4084	4084	1629
27	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	0	17	500	12	0	10	0	250000	75000	0	297000	3000	510	510	175	175	70
28	Wharton, Thompson Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93000	0	2700	0	0	83	83	29	29	11
29	Lissie, First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	300000	100000	78215	0	0	1143	1143	391	391	156
30	Matagorda, First UMC	Rev. Frances Pauline Harvey	240	0	0	12	717	0	573	748700	147100	0	0	0	1234	1234	423	423	169

			UMM	UMM	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS				
			NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68
31	Missouri City, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress	400	175	2000	51	1500	209	1000	590000	0	0	401000	17900	10540	10540	3608	3608	1439
32	Missouri City, First UMC	Dr. Lynne Settlemire	149	40	300	39	300	131	7986	8265829	0	0	2994342	0	11663	11663	3993	3993	1593
33	Needville, First UMC	Rev. Mark McClanhan	0	12	2600	7	475	30	400	729611	124227	74203	174794	2832	2676	1323	916	0	365
34	Boling, First UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	11368	0	0	210	210	72	72	29
35	Orchard, First UMC	Rev. Mark McClanhan	0	0	0	5	200	0	0	25000	0	150000	0	0	502	502	172	172	69
36	Richmond, Mt Vernon UMC	Rev. Vastine Watson, Jr.	124	3	0	30	1000	0	0	200000	50000	150000	0	0	626	626	214	214	86
37	Richmond, Faith UMC	Dr. Karen Dorris	2519	0	0	0	0	0	0	6023708	0	175396	2804173	3328	20778	15452	7113	6742	2838
38	Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. David Luckert	20	146	2500	150	300	41	2000	4969000	250000	50000	942027	0	9597	9597	3285	3285	1311
39	Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. John Black	820	29	3800	0	0	24	18000	1956893	163542	298757	0	0	7396	7396	2532	2532	1010
40	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	0	6	0	12	0	12	0	158000	0	3000	0	0	377	377	129	129	51
41	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Rev. Morris Matthis	46636	1	0	0	0	305	15000	14849315	0	991493	1978505	0	48260	48260	16520	16520	6591
42	Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas	4835	65	0	30	4825	56	8000	14990185	0	1381762	3381163	0	34150	30735	11691	11691	4664
43	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	9082883	0	482365	5774105	0	19776	7000	6770	3000	2701
44	Sweeny, Grace UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	113	113	39	39	15
45	Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	16000	0	0	0	78	78	27	27	11
46	Sweeny, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Crenshaw	6275	26	1040	42	5565	0	0	1100000	88000	58150	0	0	2581	2581	883	883	352
47	Van Vleck, First UMC	TBS	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	546200	113800	55826	0	0	1007	1007	345	345	138
48	Wallis, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters	276	18	0	18	0	0	0	143000	0	35000	0	0	402	402	138	138	55
49	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. Gregory Rogers	0	0	0	29	1985	26	6215	1815000	72500	101	18000	0	4998	4998	1711	1711	683
50	Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	35	0	0	0	0	13	0	2163826	170000	829823	0	0	4151	4151	1420	1420	567
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			112005	1086	123039	1332	119265	2930	228397	187260286	4566861	16240599	33677101	171155	458151	413278	156838	151781	62570
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			84826	1118	124354	1443	100687	2825	1131806	182216724	5001691	16148445	33899704	205191	411392	352682	142286	119272	56767
INCREASE			27179				18578	105		5043562		92154		46759	60596	14552	32509	5803	
DECREASE				32	1315	111		903409			434830		222603	34036					

			APPORTIONMENTS																		
			AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	
1	Southwest	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Dorthea Dumas	378	85	85	74	74	300	300	181	181	643	643	1513	1513	739	739	2095	2095	2246	
3	San Felipe, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	19	4	4	4	4	15	15	9	9	33	33	77	77	38	38	107	107	115	
4	Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. C. Edward Hilliard	148	33	33	29	29	118	118	71	71	252	252	593	593	290	290	822	822	881	
5	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Dr. J. Burt Palmer	0	768	0	670	0	2723	0	1641	0	5841	2336	13731	0	6708	2683	19021	16075	20389	
6	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. Charles Simmons	7749	1734	1734	1512	1512	6148	6148	3705	3705	13187	13187	31002	31002	15144	15144	42945	42945	46034	
7	Houston, Trinity UMC (Barker Cypress R	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	159	35	35	31	31	126	126	76	76	270	270	634	634	310	310	879	879	942	
8	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Rev. James Leggett	8372	1874	1874	1633	1633	6642	6642	4003	4003	14248	14248	33495	33495	16362	16362	46399	46399	49736	
9	Katy, First UMC	Rev. Marlin Fenn	2309	517	517	450	450	1832	1832	1104	1104	3930	3930	9239	9239	4513	4513	12798	12798	13718	
10	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	1993	446	446	389	389	1581	1581	953	953	3392	3392	7974	7974	3895	3895	11046	11046	11840	
11	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Rev. Donald Smith	5281	1182	1182	1030	1030	4190	4190	2525	2525	8988	8988	21129	21129	10322	10322	29269	29269	31374	
12	Pattison, Pattison UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski	425	95	95	83	83	337	337	203	203	723	723	1700	1700	831	831	2356	2356	2525	
13	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke	38	8	8	7	7	30	30	18	18	64	64	151	151	74	74	210	210	225	
14	Sealy, Coles Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	35	8	8	7	7	27	27	16	16	59	59	138	138	67	67	191	191	205	
15	Sealy, First UMC	Rev. John Tyler	484	108	108	95	95	384	384	232	232	824	824	1938	1938	947	947	2685	2685	2878	
16	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	398	89	89	78	78	315	315	190	190	677	677	1591	1591	777	777	2203	2203	2362	
17	Bay City, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	725	162	162	141	141	575	575	347	347	1234	1234	2901	2901	1417	1417	4019	4019	4308	
18	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan	237	53	53	46	46	188	188	113	113	403	403	948	948	463	463	1314	1314	1408	
19	Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan	28	6	6	5	5	22	22	13	13	47	47	111	111	54	54	153	153	164	
20	Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Gregory Oberg	260	58	58	51	51	206	206	124	124	443	443	1040	1040	508	508	1441	1441	1545	
21	East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Lupo	493	110	110	96	96	391	391	236	236	840	840	1974	1974	964	964	2734	2734	2931	
22	Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Alicia Coltzer	712	159	159	139	139	565	565	341	341	1212	1212	2850	2850	1392	1392	3947	3947	4231	
23	Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Christ Norton	1092	244	244	213	213	866	866	522	522	1858	1858	4369	4369	2134	2134	6052	6052	6487	
24	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	TBS	237	53	53	46	46	188	188	113	113	403	403	947	947	462	462	1311	1311	1406	
25	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Levingston	963	216	216	188	188	764	764	461	461	1640	1640	3855	3855	1883	1883	5339	5339	5723	
26	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. David Meeker-Williams	1629	365	365	318	318	1293	1293	779	779	2772	2772	6518	6518	3184	3184	9029	9029	9678	
27	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	70	16	16	14	14	55	55	33	33	119	119	279	279	136	136	386	386	414	
28	Wharton, Thompson Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	11	3	3	2	2	9	9	5	5	19	19	46	46	22	22	63	63	68	
29	Lissie, First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	156	35	35	30	30	124	124	75	75	266	266	624	624	305	305	865	865	927	
30	Matagorda, First UMC	Rev. Frances Pauline Harvey	169	38	38	33	33	134	134	81	81	287	287	674	674	329	329	934	934	1001	



			APPORTIONMENTS																	
			AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121
1	Southwest	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Dorthea Dumas	2246	736	736	1563	1563	761	761	176	176	3000	3000	749	542	654	0	0	712	0
3	San Felipe, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	115	38	38	80	80	39	39	9	9	153	153	39	45	55	0	0	0	0
4	Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. C. Edward Hilliard	881	289	289	613	613	299	299	69	69	1177	1177	294	321	387	0	0	0	0
5	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Dr. J. Burt Palmer	16075	6680	6680	14185	14185	6913	6913	1596	1596	27229	27229	0	6468	7805	0	0	0	0
6	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. Charles Simmons	46034	15082	15082	32026	32026	15607	15607	3604	3604	61476	61476	15367	13574	16380	0	0	21250	0
7	Houston, Trinity UMC (Barker Cypress R	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	942	309	309	655	655	319	319	74	74	1258	1258	315	221	284	0	0	0	0
8	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Rev. James Leggett	49736	16295	16295	34602	34602	16862	16862	3894	3894	66420	66420	0	13099	15806	0	0	12070	0
9	Katy, First UMC	Rev. Marlin Fenn	13718	4495	4495	9544	9544	4651	4651	1074	1074	18320	18320	1955	3928	4740	0	0	15388	0
10	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	11840	3879	3879	8237	8237	4014	4014	927	927	15812	15812	3952	3627	4376	0	0	0	0
11	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Rev. Donald Smith	31374	10279	10279	21827	21827	10637	10637	2456	2456	41899	41899	10474	8358	10086	0	3806	1340	0
12	Pattison, Pattison UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski	2525	827	827	1757	1757	856	856	198	198	3372	3372	844	704	850	0	0	0	0
13	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke	225	74	74	156	156	76	76	18	18	300	300	75	71	86	0	0	0	0
14	Sealy, Coles Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	205	67	67	143	143	69	69	16	16	274	274	69	53	64	0	0	0	0
15	Sealy, First UMC	Rev. John Tyler	2878	943	943	2002	2002	976	976	225	225	3844	3844	0	846	1021	0	0	0	0
16	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	2362	774	774	1643	1643	801	801	185	185	3154	3154	786	678	818	0	0	87	0
17	Bay City, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	4308	1411	1411	2997	2997	1460	1460	337	337	5753	5753	1438	1172	1414	0	0	1974	0
18	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan	1408	461	461	980	980	477	477	110	110	1880	1880	470	438	528	0	0	0	0
19	Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan	164	54	54	114	114	56	56	13	13	219	219	53	51	62	0	0	200	0
20	Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Gregory Oberg	1545	506	506	1075	1075	524	524	121	121	2063	2063	0	503	606	0	0	500	0
21	East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Lupo	2931	960	960	2039	2039	994	994	229	229	3914	3914	979	916	1106	0	0	1185	0
22	Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Alicia Coltzer	4231	1386	1386	2944	2944	1435	1435	331	331	5651	5651	1414	1277	1541	0	0	2687	0
23	Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Christ Norton	6487	2125	2125	4513	4513	2199	2199	508	508	8663	8663	0	1943	2344	0	0	772	0
24	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	TBS	1406	461	461	978	978	477	477	110	110	1877	1877	0	544	657	0	0	0	0
25	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Livingston	5723	1875	1875	3982	3982	1940	1940	448	448	7643	7643	0	1895	2287	0	0	1900	0
26	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. David Meeker-Williams	9678	3171	3171	6733	6733	3281	3281	758	758	12924	12924	3231	3146	3797	0	0	0	0
27	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	414	136	136	288	288	140	140	32	32	553	553	0	99	119	0	0	500	0
28	Wharton, Thompson Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	68	22	22	47	47	23	23	5	5	90	90	24	27	32	0	0	0	0
29	Lissie, First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	927	304	304	645	645	314	314	73	73	1238	1238	309	279	337	0	0	100	0
30	Matagorda, First UMC	Rev. Frances Pauline Harvey	1001	328	328	697	697	339	339	78	78	1337	1337	334	311	375	0	0	125	0

			APPORTIONMENTS																	
			AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121
31	Missouri City, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress	8551	2802	2802	5949	5949	2899	2899	669	669	11420	11420	0	2525	3047	0	0	1065	0
32	Missouri City, First UMC	Dr. Lynne Settlemyle	9462	3100	3100	6583	6583	3208	3208	741	741	12636	12636	718	2879	3474	0	0	13253	0
33	Needville, First UMC	Rev. Mark McClanhan	0	711	711	1510	0	736	0	170	170	2899	2899	0	0	0	0	0	125	0
34	Boling, First UMC	TBS	170	56	56	118	118	58	58	13	13	227	283	58	53	64	0	0	0	0
35	Orchard, First UMC	Rev. Mark McClanhan	407	133	133	283	283	138	138	32	32	544	544	136	126	152	0	0	0	0
36	Richmond, Mt Vernon UMC	Rev. Vastine Watson, Jr.	508	166	166	353	353	172	172	40	40	678	678	169	150	181	0	0	0	0
37	Richmond, Faith UMC	Dr. Karen Dorris	12238	5523	3682	11728	7819	5715	3810	1320	880	22512	22512	0	4576	5521	0	0	1623	0
38	Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. David Luckert	7786	2551	2551	5417	5417	2640	2640	610	610	10398	10398	0	2266	2734	0	0	4526	0
39	Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. John Black	6000	1966	1966	4174	4174	2034	2034	470	470	8013	8013	2002	1522	1836	0	0	3513	0
40	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	306	100	100	213	213	104	104	24	24	408	408	0	59	71	0	0	0	0
41	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Rev. Morris Matthis	39153	12828	12828	27239	27239	13274	13274	3065	3065	52287	52287	0	10802	13034	0	0	23338	0
42	Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas	25434	9077	9077	19275	19275	9393	9393	2169	2169	37000	37000	0	8155	9841	0	0	250	0
43	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel	0	5257	5257	11162	11162	5440	5440	1256	1256	21426	21426	0	5773	6966	0	0	627	0
44	Sweeny, Grace UMC	TBS	92	30	30	64	64	31	31	7	7	122	122	32	28	34	0	0	225	0
45	Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	TBS	64	21	21	44	44	22	22	5	5	85	85	23	20	23	0	0	0	0
46	Sweeny, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Crenshaw	2094	686	686	1457	1457	710	710	164	164	2796	2796	698	675	815	0	0	22549	0
47	Van Vleck, First UMC	TBS	817	268	268	569	569	277	277	64	64	1091	1091	272	268	323	0	0	0	0
48	Wallis, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters	326	107	107	227	227	111	111	26	26	436	436	110	83	100	0	0	441	0
49	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. Gregory Rogers	4055	1329	1329	2821	2821	1375	1375	317	317	5415	5415	1354	1193	1439	0	0	1176	0
50	Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	3303	1099	1099	2333	2333	1143	1143	258	258	4478	4478	1215	1058	1277	0	800	2161	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			342213	121777	119936	258584	253165	126019	123378	29094	28654	496364	496420	49958	107347	129549	0	4606	135662	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			350961	115339	118276	244909	235671	111744	107161	32422	31106	470122	471317	49809	109946	129933	0	0	43287	0
INCREASE				6438	1660	13675	17494	14275	16217			26242	25103	149				4606	92375	
DECREASE			8748							3328	2452				2599	384				



			YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	
1 Southwest	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Dorthea Dumas	0	0	205	0	0	170	0	0	0	328	581	681	307	33	210	635	0	9753	5683	11718	
3 San Felipe, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	414	0	
4 Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. C. Edward Hilliard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5 Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Dr. J. Burt Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	13571	400	20584	29174	
6 Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. Charles Simmons	250	300	300	100	100	500	400	400	200	100	2500	2500	2000	670	0	2700	2673145	841496	72942	137120	
7 Houston, Trinity UMC (Barker Cypress R	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	227	2800	5001	4280	
8 Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Rev. James Leggett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	538355	11127	25256	
9 Katy, First UMC	Rev. Marlin Fenn	0	0	574	0	346	448	0	0	0	313	863	887	508	0	0	821	4378	59912	16621	34323	
10 Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	514	0	0	0	172	0	514	14417	8460	14186	29170	
11 Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Rev. Donald Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	457	1228	0	19551	68436	22776	47718	
12 Pattison, Pattison UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski	0	0	0	0	65	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	1241	5130	10893	8261	
13 San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14 Sealy, Coles Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15 Sealy, First UMC	Rev. John Tyler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2950	816	7712	10444	
16 Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	0	0	625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	250	472	3936	9288	
17 Bay City, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	5304	16762	
18 Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan	0	32	0	118	4	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	2478	600	6170	6539	
19 Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	200	0	1534	0	
20 Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Gregory Oberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1194	4012	8337	
21 East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Lupo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	1512	1480	5902	11233	
22 Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Alicia Coltzer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	50	8117	4783	9478	
23 Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Christ Norton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9162	3687	15728	
24 Houston, First Filipino American UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	
25 Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Levingston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	4913	13427	
26 Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. David Meeker-Williams	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	0	6228	31833	6059	13081	
27 Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	1905	
28 Wharton, Thompson Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29 Lissie, First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	500	500	8083	8539	
30 Matagorda, First UMC	Rev. Frances Pauline Harvey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	275	0	3588	4102	



			CLERGY SUPPORT		CLERGY SUPPORT															
			PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/PASTOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTERS/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID		
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157		
1	Southwest	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200		
2	Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Dorthea Dumas	41243	12050	7745	4634	0	0	0	0	0	0	29248	3778	36025	0	0	185222		
3	San Felipe, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	5200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4335	5220	0	0	16237		
4	Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. C. Edward Hilliard	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11073	3970	0	10000	48187		
5	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Dr. J. Burt Palmer	72149	9800	15878	8400	35382	8437	350	0	0	0	523806	90735	47064	517420	272110	1785437		
6	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. Charles Simmons	173000	60000	0	15000	278400	85100	5000	1400	0	0	1083656	259065	602511	0	346227	7083403		
7	Houston, Trinity UMC (Barker Cypress R	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	20262	4200	200	1400	0	0	0	0	0	0	5964	12543	14523	22036	2500	104392		
8	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Rev. James Leggett	111652	8000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2222406	488666	736028	567372	54622	5207586		
9	Katy, First UMC	Rev. Marlin Fenn	87200	11806	8250	0	67400	29930	5431	0	0	0	303792	64903	288861	0	112580	1236528		
10	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	88487	10272	10104	0	40982	20000	4003	0	0	0	288531	82730	344937	607537	6795	1679048		
11	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Rev. Donald Smith	117935	7053	3966	14370	83559	22000	3610	23233	0	74461	826846	192702	467818	486725	223983	2996331		
12	Pattison, Pattison UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski	37051	5600	7200	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	37659	2675	65266	0	13502	218279		
13	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke	10800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5900	0	0	18753		
14	Sealy, Coles Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	4200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2150	5800	0	0	13997		
15	Sealy, First UMC	Rev. John Tyler	36750	6353	4450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23331	76674	30196	135360	47117	407347		
16	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	37992	5693	9000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63516	13813	31499	69110	22725	289433		
17	Bay City, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	62858	7687	3975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75164	56763	119576	0	147778	536814		
18	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan	21000	5000	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	9904	24122	31962	0	97959	219334		
19	Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan	3000	2000	688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1095	3399	0	0	14213		
20	Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Gregory Oberg	30766	5000	4653	5200	0	0	0	0	0	0	15005	6615	37431	0	0	132843		
21	East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Lupo	52860	4635	11600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32783	15307	68327	0	0	233580		
22	Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Alicia Coltzer	41187	2462	3548	2805	0	0	0	0	0	0	72578	26959	92253	22320	19880	347634		
23	Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Christ Norton	62591	10416	7200	1475	10506	0	0	0	0	0	149302	14629	130601	5050	34241	512225		
24	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	TBS	27999	7600	4500	725	0	0	0	0	0	0	32400	12700	22103	0	12000	132973		
25	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Levingston	46800	24076	11000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151000	101000	43000	120000	0	568488		
26	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. David Meeker-Williams	67433	10000	6643	0	2722	0	681	0	0	0	209169	133634	112465	52540	79948	821152		
27	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	11202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5400	700	6000	2800	0	32191		
28	Wharton, Thompson Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	2400	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	0	0	0	4640		
29	Lissie, First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	41308	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5663	16137	0	33250	123020		
30	Matagorda, First UMC	Rev. Frances Pauline Harvey	29303	0	7500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2202	29065	0	0	85296		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CLERGY SUPPORT				CLERGY SUPPORT												
			PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/PASTOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTERS/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	
31 Missouri City, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress		45650	14800	21400	4500	31000	7000	5800	1950	0	0	216000	110000	116000	218000	25000	909082	
32 Missouri City, First UMC	Dr. Lynne Settlemire		53029	34200	16676	0	31572	24375	8943	0	0	0	211783	39625	118340	293284	0	1032513	
33 Needville, First UMC	Rev. Mark McClanhan		34000	3399	1015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22632	3797	51919	11189	0	144128	
34 Boling, First UMC	TBS		3900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5424	0	0	11036	
35 Orchard, First UMC	Rev. Mark McClanhan		18242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2700	75	7725	0	3000	41165	
36 Richmond, Mt Vernon UMC	Rev. Vastine Watson, Jr.		16900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9300	1000	15000	0	0	47217	
37 Richmond, Faith UMC	Dr. Karen Dorris		108396	29200	5000	0	85911	51500	6014	0	0	0	388462	115124	261515	182553	97748	1643981	
38 Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. David Luckert		60903	5567	16473	0	36590	20959	8490	0	0	0	218742	52025	109730	56524	19000	710404	
39 Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. John Black		62152	10000	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163562	39941	130512	0	0	496695	
40 Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks		7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5100	0	7000	3430	4000	29694	
41 Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Rev. Morris Matthis		150657	51737	123	1300	44969	71760	729	0	0	0	1214360	140003	606308	1238977	53544	4130725	
42 Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas		99692	53152	8181	13485	68123	46273	4443	10103	0	0	810431	75860	530486	143200	19582	2314016	
43 Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel		69876	25000	4200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199449	74482	244137	332663	50900	1136649	
44 Sweeny, Grace UMC	TBS		3600	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	400	2200	0	3300	11341	
45 Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	TBS		2400	728	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	600	0	0	4809	
46 Sweeny, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Crenshaw		39217	5036	3112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34078	13538	73340	0	6310	230780	
47 Van Vleck, First UMC	TBS		2875	6858	4387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2340	994	18799	0	0	44006	
48 Wallis, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters		3000	0	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	7800	0	0	26179	
49 West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. Gregory Rogers		52450	4126	16000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72746	17087	66362	5256	42219	370779	
50 Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Polly Standing		61290	7210	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	95739	8110	90100	0	0	327738	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			2255057	471916	244167	77694	817116	387334	53494	36686	0	74461	9829964	2404792	5861644	5093346	1861820	38717720	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			2212532	480407	225532	83013	821481	380207	46936	37201	105113	88629	9739067	2365570	5810452	6982716	1579970	39588462	
INCREASE			42525		18635			7127	6558				90897	39222	51192		281850		
DECREASE				8491		5319	4365			515	105113	14168				1889370		870742	

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
			RECEIVED						REMOVED												
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	30
1 West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon		40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	32	0	0	14	0	0
3 Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon		81	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	79	45	4	7	10	0	3
4 Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. William Gary Westbrook		89	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	40	1	10	10	0	7
5 Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Ruby Sosa		12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	21	1	0	0	0	0
6 Bellville, Bellville UMC	Dr. Robert Stutes		860	12	0	0	8	23	0	0	0	3	4	13	883	289	13	64	126	0	60
7 Bremond, Grace UMC	Rev. Maurice Eugene Bixler		54	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	24	0	7	0	0	4
8 Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Maurice Eugene Bixler		15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	11	0	2	2	0	0
9 Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell		34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	22	0	0	0	0	2
10 Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	16	32	0	0	0	0	4
11 Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell		11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	18	0	1	13	0	0
12 Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Dale Chance		822	13	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	1	7	5	830	266	13	44	52	6	50
13 Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.		132	5	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	148	72	5	0	7	0	15
14 Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.		84	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	80	36	0	3	4	0	2
15 Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk		149	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	154	96	3	3	0	0	7
16 Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Merle Matthews Idom, Jr.		1578	31	1	0	19	17	0	1	1	23	6	23	1592	551	13	9	144	17	124
17 Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham		98	9	1	0	11	13	5	11	0	6	3	1	106	103	4	17	0	0	29
18 College Station, First UMC	Rev. Jacqueline King		124	1	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	88	5	15	10	0	16
19 Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Todd Jordan		446	3	1	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	456	205	2	2	35	5	39
20 Calvert, Chapel Hill UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood		53	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	51	35	0	0	5	0	3
21 Calvert, St. James UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood		8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	1
22 Calvert, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
23 Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Charles Bratz		336	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	3	4	11	314	92	0	49	38	0	34
24 Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Charles Bratz		17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	21	0	0	5	0	0
25 Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens-Lopez		134	2	0	0	2	10	0	0	1	0	3	5	139	72	2	4	5	3	4
26 Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green		26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	16	0	0	0	0	0
27 Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green		73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	49	0	0	0	0	7
28 Marlin, Satin UMC	Rev. Leo Green		22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	10	0	0	0	0	0
29 College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. Kip Gilts		1334	17	3	0	45	35	9	8	3	17	8	13	1376	766	26	20	139	8	215
30 College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Dr. Bruce Wood		549	15	4	0	2	12	41	0	0	13	10	3	515	272	9	0	60	7	101
31 College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.		2964	55	0	0	56	42	0	0	0	33	3	10	3071	1157	29	299	94	43	473

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
			RECEIVED						REMOVED											
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	30
32 Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Matthew Weaver	145	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	56	0	0	17	0	7
33 Midway, Elwood UMC	TBS	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	27	5	0	0	2	0	0
34 Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	325	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	330	87	1	40	30	8	66
35 Gause, Gause UMC	TBS	70	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	41	0	0	12	0	4
36 Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	221	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	8	6	0	209	60	4	34	12	0	10
37 Paige, Paige UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	23	0	0	5	0	0
38 Hearne, Grace UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	162	6	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0	166	51	1	1	4	6	6
39 Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	157	20	4	0	8	5	0	0	26	0	0	2	166	69	11	0	13	0	8
40 Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	29	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	29	15	0	0	3	0	0
41 Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	86	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	86	31	0	15	15	0	12
42 Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	102	37	0	4	0	0	5
43 Reagan, Reagan UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	11	0	3	0	0	0
44 Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Lance Richards	242	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	243	60	3	23	22	8	24
45 Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Lance Richards	72	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	74	33	0	2	19	1	2
46 Lott, Lott UMC	Dr. Larry Roberman	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
47 Leona, Tanyard UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	2
48 Leona, Hillary Chapel UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	0	2
49 Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	23	0	4	4	0	2
50 Madisonville, First UMC	Dr. George Wilson	630	15	0	10	4	4	0	4	0	5	4	5	645	204	2	1	45	10	53
51 Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	21	0	0	0	0	0
52 Marlin, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	273	5	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	278	84	11	8	0	0	20
53 Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	10	0	0	0	0	0
54 Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	28	0	0	0	0	0
55 Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	26	0	0	0	0	0
56 Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	16	0	0	0	0	0
57 Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Peggy Hines	61	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	39	1	9	18	0	7
58 Dobbin, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	17	0	0	0	0	0
59 Navasota, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	20	0	0	0	0	5
60 Stonehamville, Stonehamville UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	43	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	41	0	0	0	0	18
61 Navasota, First UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	248	3	0	0	2	2	25	0	0	4	2	2	222	110	0	2	0	0	9
62 Anderson, Anderson UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	48	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	38	0	1	0	0	3

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
			RECEIVED						REMOVED											
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	30
63 Normagee, First UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	212	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	212	69	1	0	4	0	8
64 Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	40	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	20	1	1	1	0	4
65 Richards, Richards UMC	Rev. C. Franklin Cowley	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	28	1	7	8	0	0
66 Richards, Bay Chapel UMC	Rev. C. Franklin Cowley	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	19	1	0	3	0	0
67 Navasota, Stoneham UMC	Rev. Roger Goldsmith	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	26	0	0	0	0	3
68 Rockdale, St. John's UMC	Rev. John Warren	476	3	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	483	111	3	2	0	0	38
69 Somerville, First UMC	Rev. Victoria Simons	144	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	143	61	0	10	19	0	0
70 Thorndale, Friendship UMC	Rev. David Persons	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	13	0	3	3	0	0
71 Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. David Persons	188	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	190	74	1	0	98	1	11
72 Wheelock, Wheelock UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	36	23	0	3	4	0	5
73 Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	TBS	89	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	89	35	2	0	0	0	5
74 Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Scott Dornbush	1659	12	2	0	27	27	0	12	0	14	8	18	1675	470	17	11	223	10	303
75 Huntsville, St. James UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett, III	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76 Huntsville, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. R. C. Nance, Sr.	356	23	5	0	3	36	14	2	0	10	5	2	390	217	2	0	375	5	48
77 Huntsville, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Debra Brown	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78 Huntsville, Grace	Rev. Debra Brown	0	6	0	77	2	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	59	55	3	1	0	0	5
79 Huntsville, Wesley UMC	Dr. Darrell Coats	417	0	0	0	1	2	75	89	0	12	0	2	242	95	5	4	0	2	8
80 Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Dr. Jeanne Kabamba Kiboko	95	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	88	58	1	10	2	1	4
81 Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	33	0	0	0	0	2
82 Centerville, Springseat UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	11	1	0	0	0	0
83 Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	38	0	0	0	0	0
84 Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	191	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	194	66	5	16	16	4	21
85 Jewett, Jewett UMC	Rev. Donald Holt	86	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	24	0	0	2	62	30	0	11	20	0	15
86 Marquez, Donie Memorial UMC	Rev. Donald Holt	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	24	1	0	0	0	6
87 Fairfield, Leona UMC	Rev. Ann Worell	39	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	42	44	0	0	16	2	4
88 Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. Vicki Averitt	30	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	11	0	0	3	0	0
89 Normangee, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. Ann Worell	59	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	44	44	0	0	10	2	4
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		17949	320	28	100	257	273	169	141	118	257	81	185	17976	7423	209	779	1802	149	1959
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		17800	342	19	8	330	252	213	65		187	100	234	17949	7526	256	959	1722	218	1852
INCREASE		149		9	92		21		76	118	70			27				80		107
DECREASE			22			73		44				19	49		103	47	180		69	

			MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMVIM				
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
		YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION
1 West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	0	2	5	7	5	9	26	1	2	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	2	1	7	13	15	5	30	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. William Gary Westbrook	8	19	29	63	24	24	26	6	3	3	1	2	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Ruby Sosa	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 Bellville, Bellville UMC	Dr. Robert Stutes	120	18	210	408	169	20	125	11	5	10	1	2	4	7	0	0	8	271	1	10
7 Bremond, Grace UMC	Rev. Maurice Eugene Bixler	0	1	7	12	6	0	0	12	1	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Maurice Eugene Bixler	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	4	1	10	17	8	0	20	3	0	0	2	4	11	17	0	0	2	0	0	0
10 Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	1	2	11	18	10	0	16	8	0	0	3	1	14	18	0	0	2	0	0	0
11 Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	6	0	7	13	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Dale Chance	21	20	172	263	115	9	140	9	2	8	4	4	11	19	3	8	2	8	1	45
13 Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	9	0	15	39	14	8	42	3	2	1	1	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	3	1	18	24	18	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk	5	10	16	38	16	8	35	3	3	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Merle Matthews Idom, Jr.	118	192	772	1206	251	0	130	30	5	10	10	30	35	75	0	0	6	102	0	0
17 Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	6	57	76	168	31	37	9	4	4	0	3	1	5	9	0	0	1	6	0	0
18 College Station, First UMC	Rev. Jacqueline King	8	10	26	60	20	15	7	2	2	1	2	2	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Todd Jordan	30	60	55	184	88	35	100	14	3	7	6	3	17	26	0	25	6	53	0	0
20 Calvert, Chapel Hill UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	5	0	0	8	12	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 Calvert, St. James UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	6	0	7	8	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 Calvert, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	0	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Charles Bratz	19	10	30	93	41	0	60	6	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
24 Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Charles Bratz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens-Lopez	4	1	60	69	50	6	0	4	2	2	1	1	5	7	1	3	0	10	0	0
26 Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	1	0	9	10	10	4	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	10	3	2	22	10	15	35	24	32	56	3	10	10	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 Marlin, Satin UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	4	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. Kip Gilts	137	268	396	1016	238	190	230	27	6	11	4	2	14	20	9	312	0	0	1	90
30 College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Dr. Bruce Wood	38	132	159	430	101	185	159	10	17	19	4	3	16	23	0	0	5	30	10	101
31 College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	285	87	520	1365	378	140	400	31	24	25	24	9	35	68	0	0	1	75	1	0



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMVIM						
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	
		YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	
32	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Matthew Weaver	7	0	34	48	15	11	15	5	2	0	2	1	4	7	0	0	1	5	2	0
33	Midway, Elwood UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	28	20	30	144	38	10	45	7	3	2	4	4	3	11	2	27	0	1	1	50
35	Gause, Gause UMC	TBS	6	20	22	52	22	0	0	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	4	0	35	49	24	0	15	6	0	0	3	0	3	6	0	0	1	7	0	0
37	Paige, Paige UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Hearne, Grace UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	8	0	17	31	16	8	0	3	1	1	1	2	2	5	0	0	0	1	2	12
39	Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	4	3	40	55	37	0	15	5	1	1	2	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	4	2	15	33	10	0	12	4	1	1	2	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	2	5	6	18	10	0	25	2	1	3	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Reagan, Reagan UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Lance Richards	21	0	41	86	21	0	65	6	4	3	6	2	6	14	0	2	22	2	87	
45	Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Lance Richards	8	0	16	26	13	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	3	6	0	0	0	1	65	
46	Lott, Lott UMC	Dr. Larry Roberman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Leona, Tanyard UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	2	0	4	8	0	0	9	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Leona, Hillary Chapel UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	2	0	8	12	7	3	6	2	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	2	1	11	16	10	0	15	2	1	0	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	Madisonville, First UMC	Dr. George Wilson	41	135	147	376	135	205	90	15	3	5	6	2	3	11	0	0	0	200	0	
51	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	1	3	3	7	4	4	0	6	13	19	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	Marlin, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	4	0	34	58	35	0	34	5	1	1	2	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	46	46	0	0	1	2	0	0
54	Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	14	0	57	2	1	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Peggy Hines	4	0	25	36	19	8	0	2	2	0	1	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	Dobbin, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	3	4	14	21	7	13	6	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
59	Navasota, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	2	2	4	13	9	6	5	2	1	3	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	Stonehamville, Stonehamville UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	10	5	15	48	20	15	75	3	3	3	5	5	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	Navasota, First UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	6	13	12	40	20	0	30	4	9	1	2	2	3	7	1	6	3	16	1	40
62	Anderson, Anderson UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	0	0	8	11	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

		MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMVIM					
		YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
63 Normagee, First UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	5	6	15	34	20	10	35	19	12	31	3	13	5	21	2	35	0	0	1	20
64 Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	0	0	6	10	6	5	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
65 Richards, Richards UMC	Rev. C. Franklin Cowley	0	12	0	12	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66 Richards, Bay Chapel UMC	Rev. C. Franklin Cowley	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67 Navasota, Stoneham UMC	Rev. Roger Goldsmith	0	0	12	15	9	9	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
68 Rockdale, St. John's UMC	Rev. John Warren	15	2	61	116	58	0	0	12	0	1	2	1	3	6	2	26	0	2	0	0
69 Somerville, First UMC	Rev. Victoria Simons	0	12	12	24	27	0	40	5	0	1	2	1	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	0
70 Thorndale, Friendship UMC	Rev. David Persons	0	0	9	9	8	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
71 Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. David Persons	7	0	4	22	20	40	75	2	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
72 Wheelock, Wheelock UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	1	0	16	22	8	10	0	2	1	1	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
73 Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	TBS	0	0	8	13	20	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
74 Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Scott Dornbush	73	64	316	756	261	0	157	26	20	13	12	7	41	60	3	21	4	35	5	388
75 Huntsville, St. James UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76 Huntsville, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. R. C. Nance, Sr.	40	44	43	175	60	46	550	6	4	18	4	4	4	12	0	0	20	10	0	0
77 Huntsville, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Debra Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78 Huntsville, Grace	Rev. Debra Brown	9	3	11	28	0	0	17	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	37
79 Huntsville, Wesley UMC	Dr. Darrell Coats	15	7	51	81	60	0	29	7	1	3	2	3	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
80 Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Dr. Jeanne Kabamba Kiboko	11	2	20	37	8	9	35	2	2	2	2	1	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
81 Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	1	8	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
82 Centerville, Springseat UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83 Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	0	0	0	12	8	0	16	8	24	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
84 Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	5	2	40	68	26	12	75	4	2	2	2	2	1	5	0	0	2	35	1	25
85 Jewett, Jewett UMC	Rev. Donald Holt	4	0	0	19	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
86 Marquez, Donie Memorial UMC	Rev. Donald Holt	2	0	8	16	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87 Fairfield, Leona UMC	Rev. Ann Worell	3	0	18	25	22	0	0	3	1	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
88 Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. Vicki Averitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
89 Normangee, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. Ann Worell	1	0	18	23	18	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		1201	1276	3828	8264	2808	1145	3188	457	226	353	158	154	384	696	27	467	68	696	231	972
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		1124	1293	3715	6590	2899	1111	3228	739	480	898	173	108	376	657	28	332	46	723	20	728
INCREASE		77		113	1674		34						46	8	39		135	22		211	244
DECREASE			17			91		40	282	254	545	15				1			27		

				UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS			
		NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, & 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	
1 West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5485	0	0	
2 Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	0	0	0	0	12	2153	0	0	102700	23770	92218	0	0	357	357	122	122	
3 Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	1	30	6	525	6	2153	0	0	109000	27000	66441	0	0	307	307	105	105	
4 Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. William Gary Westbrook	0	0	23	500	16	500	8	250	378000	103000	38520	0	0	543	543	186	186	
5 Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Ruby Sosa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180000	0	0	0	0	260	0	89	0	
6 Bellville, Bellville UMC	Dr. Robert Stutes	4	765	30	15474	0	0	109	0	3130373	275158	454982	30000	0	8289	8289	2837	2837	
7 Bremond, Grace UMC	Rev. Maurice Eugene Bixler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400000	150000	188659	0	0	523	523	179	179	
8 Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Maurice Eugene Bixler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	785000	0	134201	0	0	318	318	109	109	
9 Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	50000	0	0	0	197	197	68	68	
10 Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190000	0	900	0	0	195	195	67	67	
11 Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	139000	34000	0	0	0	218	0	75	0	
12 Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Dale Chance	8	1200	26	6101	118	7529	15	13721	3774001	310330	468763	259205	0	9652	9652	3304	3304	
13 Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	2500	518850	340600	70544	0	0	969	969	332	332	
14 Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435000	7000	37029	0	0	1237	1237	423	423	
15 Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk	0	0	14	300	13	150	8	100	436500	200000	0	8000	6000	975	975	334	334	
16 Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Merle Matthews Idom, Jr.	1	60	60	0	87	0	103	11572	3944000	601000	1442826	0	0	16032	16032	5488	5488	
17 Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	4	2773	0	0	0	0	5	0	2560000	174175	35828	1175000	0	2396	2396	820	820	
18 College Station, First UMC	Rev. Jacqueline King	2	56	0	0	15	500	0	0	1189000	130000	0	85046	0	1234	1234	422	0	
19 Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Todd Jordan	0	0	25	700	12	0	25	181	2345000	300000	194033	0	0	4916	4916	1683	1683	
20 Calvert, Chapel Hill UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	4000	0	0	196	196	67	67	
21 Calvert, St. James UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0	62	62	21	21	
22 Calvert, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	4000	0	0	89	89	31	31	
23 Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Charles Bratz	0	0	15	2000	49	3000	15	0	3200000	200000	290000	0	0	3290	3290	1126	1126	
24 Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Charles Bratz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000	0	16200	0	0	136	169	46	46	
25 Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens-Lopez	1	120	17	550	17	1800	0	0	722922	0	22046	0	0	1782	1782	610	610	
26 Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	0	0	6	0	9	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	0	201	201	69	69	
27 Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	20	0	29	0	15	0	158000	0	60000	0	0	344	344	118	118	
28 Marlin, Satin UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	70000	0	1000	15000	0	155	155	53	53	
29 College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. Kip Gilts	12	462	30	85	83	10314	55	21797	10630103	317197	950747	2677704	13065	19767	19767	6767	6767	
30 College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Dr. Bruce Wood	9	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	4532220	152000	29000	0	100000	10051	10051	3441	3441	
31 College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	6	0	0	0	0	0	224	446	15753813	409190	729262	6853496	14635	30646	33687	10491	11532	

				UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS			
		NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, & 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
32	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Matthew Weaver	0	0	0	0	13	500	1	200	450000	156000	40000	0	0	1347	1347	461	461
33	Midway, Elwood UMC	TBS	0	0	3	0	12	3163	0	0	295000	180500	0	0	0	467	467	160	160
34	Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	1	25	0	0	25	1381	28	6928	552000	225000	26795	0	0	2775	2775	950	950
35	Gause, Gause UMC	TBS	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	300000	0	37000	0	0	466	466	159	159
36	Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	0	0	15	250	38	400	0	0	914500	246400	619123	0	0	2589	2589	886	886
37	Paige, Paige UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	110100	0	102367	0	0	298	298	102	102
38	Hearne, Grace UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	1	914	0	0	0	0	9	330	1104000	0	385000	0	0	996	996	341	341
39	Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	2	20	0	0	29	400	0	0	896000	138000	11416	0	0	1776	1776	608	608
40	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	187000	0	8186	0	0	244	244	84	84
41	Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	8191	0	0	650	650	222	222
42	Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267000	36000	340854	0	0	1178	1178	403	403
43	Reagan, Reagan UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72000	5000	20417	0	0	168	168	57	57
44	Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Lance Richards	1	10	0	0	37	1403	35	5868	900350	180000	68000	0	36000	1511	1511	517	517
45	Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Lance Richards	1	10	0	0	3	1125	5	0	432000	0	24438	0	0	373	373	128	128
46	Lott, Lott UMC	Dr. Larry Roberman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135500	0	3396	0	0	85	85	29	29
47	Leona, Tanyard UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	0	0	5	150	3	125	0	0	200000	100000	0	0	0	130	130	44	44
48	Leona, Hillary Chapel UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	1	4	0	0	5	25	0	0	110000	25000	0	0	0	206	206	70	70
49	Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	0	0	0	0	11	100	0	0	259000	15000	1000	0	0	229	229	78	78
50	Madisonville, First UMC	Dr. George Wilson	2	132	34	1700	26	2965	25	1638	2637160	224500	166000	0	0	6183	6183	2117	2117
51	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	14	0	10	0	0	0	185365	68852	0	0	0	610	610	209	209
52	Marlin, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	5	450	0	0	34	200	0	0	1495600	170000	215680	33012	0	2586	2586	885	885
53	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	8000	0	0	175	175	60	60
54	Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103000	0	1231	1500	0	317	317	108	108
55	Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15431	0	0	186	186	64	64
56	Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	28972	0	0	242	242	83	83
57	Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Peggy Hines	4	125	17	1733	0	0	0	0	160000	0	501493	0	0	492	492	168	168
58	Dobbin, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	1	15	8	0	18	585	0	0	215000	20107	0	0	0	370	370	127	127
59	Navasota, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145000	0	0	0	0	134	134	46	46
60	Stonehamville, Stonehamville UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	1	25	17	0	25	0	1	0	120000	0	0	34000	0	190	190	65	65
61	Navasota, First UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	5	3130	10	3378	15	0	0	0	1626385	200000	100000	0	0	3421	3421	1171	1171
62	Anderson, Anderson UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	3	1000	0	0	1	1192	0	0	240000	0	88432	0	0	356	356	122	122



			APPORTIONMENTS																	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	
		BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	
1 West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	49	49	11	11	10	10	39	39	23	23	83	83	195	195	95	95	270	270	
3 Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	42	42	9	9	8	8	33	33	20	20	71	71	168	168	82	82	233	233	
4 Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. William Gary Westbrook	74	74	17	17	14	14	59	59	35	35	126	126	297	297	145	145	411	411	
5 Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Ruby Sosa	35	0	8	0	7	0	28	0	17	0	60	0	142	0	69	0	197	0	
6 Bellville, Bellville UMC	Dr. Robert Stutes	1132	1132	253	253	221	221	898	898	541	541	1926	1926	4529	4529	2212	2212	6273	6273	
7 Bremond, Grace UMC	Rev. Maurice Eugene Bixler	71	71	16	16	14	14	57	57	34	34	122	122	286	286	140	140	396	396	
8 Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Maurice Eugene Bixler	43	43	10	10	8	8	34	34	21	21	74	74	174	174	85	85	241	241	
9 Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	27	27	6	6	5	5	21	21	13	13	46	46	108	108	53	53	149	149	
10 Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	27	27	6	6	5	5	21	21	13	13	45	45	106	106	52	52	147	147	
11 Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	30	0	7	0	6	0	24	0	14	0	51	0	119	0	58	0	165	0	
12 Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Dale Chance	1318	1318	295	295	257	257	1046	1046	630	630	2243	2243	5274	5274	2576	2576	7305	7305	
13 Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	132	132	30	30	26	26	105	105	63	63	225	225	530	530	259	259	734	734	
14 Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	169	169	38	38	33	33	134	134	81	81	287	287	676	676	330	330	936	936	
15 Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk	133	133	30	30	26	26	106	106	64	64	227	227	533	533	260	260	738	738	
16 Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Merle Matthews Idom, Jr.	2189	2189	490	490	427	427	1737	1737	1047	1047	3726	3726	8760	8760	4279	4279	12134	12134	
17 Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	327	327	73	73	64	64	260	260	156	156	557	557	1309	1309	640	640	1814	1814	
18 College Station, First UMC	Rev. Jacqueline King	169	0	38	0	33	0	134	0	81	0	287	0	674	0	329	0	934	0	
19 Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Todd Jordan	671	671	150	150	131	131	533	533	321	321	1142	1142	2686	2686	1312	1312	3721	3721	
20 Calvert, Chapel Hill UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	27	27	6	6	5	5	21	21	13	13	46	46	107	107	52	52	148	148	
21 Calvert, St. James UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	8	8	2	2	2	2	7	7	4	4	14	14	34	34	17	17	47	47	
22 Calvert, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	12	12	3	3	2	2	10	10	6	6	21	21	49	49	24	24	68	68	
23 Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Charles Bratz	449	449	101	101	88	88	356	356	215	215	765	765	1797	1797	878	878	2490	2490	
24 Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Charles Bratz	19	19	4	4	4	4	15	15	9	9	32	32	74	74	36	36	103	103	
25 Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens-Lopez	243	243	54	54	47	47	193	193	116	116	414	414	974	974	476	476	1349	1349	
26 Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	27	27	6	6	5	5	22	22	13	13	47	47	110	110	54	54	152	152	
27 Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	47	47	11	11	9	9	37	37	22	22	80	80	188	188	92	92	260	260	
28 Marlin, Satin UMC	Rev. Leo Green	21	21	5	5	4	4	17	17	10	10	36	36	84	84	41	41	117	117	
29 College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. Kip Gilts	2700	2700	604	604	527	527	2142	2142	1291	1291	4594	4594	10800	10800	5276	5276	14961	14961	
30 College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Dr. Bruce Wood	1373	1373	307	307	268	268	1089	1089	656	656	2336	2336	5491	5491	2683	2683	7607	7607	
31 College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	4185	4600	937	1030	817	898	3321	3651	2001	2200	7123	7830	16745	18407	8180	8992	23195	25497	

			APPORTIONMENTS																	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	
		BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	
32	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Matthew Weaver	184	184	41	41	36	36	146	146	88	88	313	313	736	736	360	360	1020	1020
33	Midway, Elwood UMC	TBS	64	64	14	14	12	12	51	51	30	30	109	109	255	255	125	125	353	353
34	Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	379	379	85	85	74	74	301	301	181	181	645	645	1516	1516	741	741	2100	2100
35	Gause, Gause UMC	TBS	64	64	14	14	12	12	50	50	30	30	108	108	254	254	124	124	352	352
36	Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	354	354	79	79	69	69	281	281	169	169	602	602	1415	1415	691	691	1960	1960
37	Paige, Paige UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	41	41	9	9	8	8	32	32	19	19	69	69	163	163	80	80	226	226
38	Hearne, Grace UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	136	136	30	30	27	27	108	108	65	65	232	232	544	544	266	266	754	754
39	Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	243	243	54	54	47	47	192	192	116	116	413	413	971	971	474	474	1345	1345
40	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	33	33	7	7	7	7	26	26	16	16	57	57	133	133	65	65	185	185
41	Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	89	89	20	20	17	17	70	70	42	42	151	151	355	355	173	173	492	492
42	Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	161	161	36	36	31	31	128	128	77	77	274	274	643	643	314	314	891	891
43	Reagan, Reagan UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	23	23	5	5	4	4	18	18	11	11	39	39	92	92	45	45	127	127
44	Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Lance Richards	206	206	46	46	40	40	164	164	99	99	351	351	825	825	403	403	1144	1144
45	Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Lance Richards	51	51	11	11	10	10	40	40	24	24	87	87	204	204	100	100	283	283
46	Lott, Lott UMC	Dr. Larry Roberman	12	12	3	3	2	2	9	9	6	6	20	20	46	46	23	23	64	64
47	Leona, Tanyard UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	18	18	4	4	3	3	14	14	8	8	30	30	71	71	35	35	98	98
48	Leona, Hillary Chapel UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	28	28	6	6	5	5	22	22	13	13	48	48	112	112	55	55	156	156
49	Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	31	31	7	7	6	6	25	25	15	15	53	53	125	125	61	61	173	173
50	Madisonville, First UMC	Dr. George Wilson	844	844	189	189	165	165	670	670	404	404	1437	1437	3378	3378	1650	1650	4680	4680
51	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	83	83	19	19	16	16	66	66	40	40	142	142	333	333	163	163	462	462
52	Marlin, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	353	353	79	79	69	69	280	280	169	169	601	601	1413	1413	690	690	1958	1958
53	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	24	24	5	5	5	5	19	19	11	11	41	41	96	96	47	47	133	133
54	Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	43	43	10	10	8	8	34	34	21	21	74	74	173	173	84	84	240	240
55	Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	25	25	6	6	5	5	20	20	12	12	43	43	102	102	50	50	141	141
56	Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	33	33	7	7	6	6	26	26	16	16	56	56	132	132	64	64	183	183
57	Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Peggy Hines	67	67	15	15	13	13	53	53	32	32	114	114	269	269	131	131	372	372
58	Dobbin, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	51	51	11	11	10	10	40	40	24	24	86	86	202	202	99	99	280	280
59	Navasota, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	18	18	4	4	4	4	14	14	9	9	31	31	73	73	36	36	101	101
60	Stonehamville, Stonehamville UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	26	26	6	6	5	5	21	21	12	12	44	44	104	104	51	51	144	144
61	Navasota, First UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	467	467	105	105	91	91	371	371	223	223	795	795	1869	1869	913	913	2589	2589
62	Anderson, Anderson UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	49	49	11	11	9	9	39	39	23	23	83	83	194	194	95	95	269	269





			APPORTIONMENTS																	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS
		86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121
1 West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	290	290	95	95	202	202	98	98	23	23	387	387	97	42	376	40	0	0	0
3 Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	249	249	82	82	173	173	85	85	20	20	333	333	83	41	365	38	0	0	0
4 Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. William Gary Westbrook	440	440	144	144	306	306	149	149	34	34	588	588	146	63	561	59	0	0	0
5 Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Ruby Sosa	211	0	69	0	147	0	71	0	17	0	282	128	0	16	145	15	1	0	0
6 Bellville, Bellville UMC	Dr. Robert Stutes	6725	6725	2203	2203	4678	4678	2280	2280	526	526	8980	8980	2245	735	6565	692	2000	5554	0
7 Bremond, Grace UMC	Rev. Maurice Eugene Bixler	424	424	139	139	295	295	144	144	33	33	567	567	142	63	565	60	0	0	0
8 Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Maurice Eugene Bixler	258	258	85	85	179	179	87	87	20	20	344	344	86	36	317	33	0	0	0
9 Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	160	160	52	52	111	111	54	54	13	13	214	214	52	26	232	24	0	0	0
10 Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	158	158	52	52	110	110	54	54	12	12	211	211	52	28	249	26	0	200	250
11 Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	177	0	58	0	123	0	60	0	14	0	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Dale Chance	7831	7831	2566	2566	5448	5448	2655	2655	613	613	10457	10457	2613	947	8452	891	0	729	0
13 Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	786	786	258	258	547	547	267	267	62	62	1050	1050	261	135	1209	127	0	0	0
14 Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	1003	1003	329	329	698	698	340	340	79	79	1340	1340	335	152	1361	143	0	0	0
15 Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk	791	791	259	259	550	550	268	268	62	62	1057	1057	0	61	545	57	0	0	0
16 Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Merle Matthews Idom, Jr.	13007	13007	4262	4262	9049	9049	4410	4410	1018	1018	17370	17370	1421	1664	14860	1567	0	3427	0
17 Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	1944	1944	637	637	1352	1352	659	659	152	152	2596	2596	648	204	1818	192	0	0	0
18 College Station, First UMC	Rev. Jacqueline King	1001	0	328	319	697	0	339	0	78	0	1337	1337	0	130	1158	122	0	0	0
19 Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Todd Jordan	3988	3988	1307	1307	2775	2775	1352	1352	312	312	5326	5326	1331	441	3935	415	0	0	0
20 Calvert, Chapel Hill UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	159	159	52	52	111	111	54	54	12	12	212	212	52	24	214	23	0	0	0
21 Calvert, St. James UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	50	50	16	16	35	35	17	17	4	4	67	67	17	9	78	8	0	0	0
22 Calvert, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	72	72	24	24	50	50	25	25	6	6	97	97	0	11	95	10	0	0	0
23 Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Charles Bratz	2669	2669	874	874	1857	1857	905	905	209	209	3564	3564	891	354	3157	333	0	0	0
24 Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Charles Bratz	110	110	36	36	77	77	37	37	9	9	147	147	38	19	174	18	0	0	0
25 Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens-Lopez	1446	1446	474	474	1006	1006	490	490	113	113	1931	1931	481	208	1861	196	0	0	0
26 Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	163	163	53	53	113	113	55	55	13	13	218	218	53	16	146	15	0	0	0
27 Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	279	279	91	91	194	194	95	95	22	22	372	372	93	36	321	34	0	0	0
28 Marlin, Satin UMC	Rev. Leo Green	125	125	41	41	87	87	43	43	10	10	167	168	0	10	90	10	0	0	0
29 College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. Kip Gilts	16037	16037	5254	5254	11157	11157	5437	5437	1255	1255	21417	21417	5354	1503	13415	1414	2000	21564	0
30 College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Dr. Bruce Wood	8154	8154	2672	2672	5673	5673	2765	2765	638	638	10889	10889	0	697	6219	656	0	0	0
31 College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	24863	27330	8146	8954	17298	19015	8429	9266	1947	2140	33204	36499	0	1720	15356	1619	0	0	0

			APPORTIONMENTS																		
			CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121
32	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Matthew Weaver	1093	1093	358	358	760	760	371	371	86	86	1460	1460	365	180	1605	169	0	0	0
33	Midway, Elwood UMC	TBS	379	379	124	124	264	264	128	128	30	30	506	506	126	67	596	63	0	0	0
34	Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	2251	2251	738	738	1566	1566	763	763	176	176	3007	3007	751	326	2908	307	0	7710	0
35	Gause, Gause UMC	TBS	378	378	124	124	263	263	128	128	30	30	505	505	126	56	497	52	0	0	0
36	Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	2101	2101	688	688	1461	1461	712	712	164	164	2805	2805	701	282	2513	265	0	0	0
37	Paige, Paige UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	242	242	79	79	168	168	82	82	19	19	323	323	81	34	306	32	0	0	0
38	Hearne, Grace UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	808	808	265	265	562	562	274	274	63	63	1080	1080	270	160	1431	151	0	0	0
39	Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	1441	1441	472	472	1003	1003	489	489	113	113	1925	1925	480	187	1673	176	0	819	0
40	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	198	198	65	65	138	138	67	67	16	16	265	265	66	26	235	25	0	0	0
41	Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	527	527	173	173	367	367	179	179	41	41	704	704	176	100	891	94	0	0	0
42	Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	955	955	313	313	665	665	324	324	75	75	1276	1276	318	127	1134	120	0	0	0
43	Reagan, Reagan UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	136	136	45	45	95	95	46	46	11	11	182	182	46	35	312	33	0	0	0
44	Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Lance Richards	1226	1226	402	402	853	853	416	416	96	96	1637	1637	409	191	1703	180	0	0	0
45	Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Lance Richards	303	303	99	99	211	211	103	103	24	24	405	405	101	39	344	36	0	100	0
46	Lott, Lott UMC	Dr. Larry Roberman	69	69	23	23	48	48	23	23	5	5	92	92	25	13	119	13	0	0	0
47	Leona, Tanyard UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	105	105	34	34	73	73	36	36	8	8	140	140	36	13	116	12	0	0	0
48	Leona, Hillary Chapel UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	167	167	55	55	116	116	57	57	13	13	223	223	57	15	136	14	0	0	0
49	Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	186	186	61	61	129	129	63	63	15	15	248	248	62	33	291	31	0	0	0
50	Madisonville, First UMC	Dr. George Wilson	5017	5017	1644	1644	3490	3490	1701	1701	393	393	6699	6699	1722	475	4243	447	0	0	921
51	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	495	495	162	162	344	344	168	168	39	39	661	661	166	89	795	84	0	0	0
52	Marlin, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	2098	2098	687	687	1460	1460	711	711	164	164	2802	2802	700	232	2072	218	0	0	0
53	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	142	142	47	47	99	99	48	48	11	11	190	190	48	32	290	31	0	0	0
54	Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	257	257	84	84	179	179	87	87	20	20	343	343	85	39	347	37	0	0	0
55	Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	151	151	49	49	105	105	51	51	12	12	201	201	49	26	232	24	0	0	0
56	Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	196	196	64	64	136	136	66	66	15	15	262	262	65	28	254	27	0	0	0
57	Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Peggy Hines	399	399	131	131	278	278	135	135	31	31	533	533	135	29	258	27	0	0	0
58	Dobbin, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	300	300	98	98	209	209	102	102	24	24	401	401	100	43	379	40	0	0	0
59	Navasota, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	108	108	36	36	75	75	37	37	8	8	145	145	37	18	165	17	0	0	0
60	Stonehamville, Stonehamville UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	154	154	50	50	107	107	52	52	12	12	206	206	51	28	249	26	0	0	0
61	Navasota, First UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	2775	2775	909	909	1931	1931	941	941	217	217	3706	3706	925	296	2644	279	0	560	0
62	Anderson, Anderson UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	289	289	95	95	201	201	98	98	23	23	385	385	130	48	433	46	0	22	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			APPORTIONMENTS																	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS
		86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121
63 Normagee, First UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	1456	1456	477	477	1013	1013	494	494	114	114	1945	1945	485	201	1794	189	0	0	0
64 Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	309	309	101	101	215	215	105	105	24	24	413	413	103	50	443	47	0	0	0
65 Richards, Richards UMC	Rev. C. Franklin Cowley	474	474	155	155	330	330	161	161	37	37	633	633	158	52	467	49	0	0	0
66 Richards, Bay Chapel UMC	Rev. C. Franklin Cowley	74	74	24	24	51	51	25	25	6	6	99	99	25	16	141	15	0	0	0
67 Navasota, Stoneham UMC	Rev. Roger Goldsmith	209	209	68	68	145	145	71	71	16	16	279	279	70	32	283	30	0	0	0
68 Rockdale, St. John's UMC	Rev. John Warren	2766	2766	906	906	1924	1924	938	938	217	217	3694	3694	0	325	3000	0	0	1200	0
69 Somerville, First UMC	Rev. Victoria Simons	1032	1032	338	338	718	718	350	350	81	81	1378	1378	345	187	1669	176	0	0	0
70 Thorndale, Friendship UMC	Rev. David Persons	91	91	30	30	63	63	31	31	7	7	121	121	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
71 Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. David Persons	796	796	261	261	554	554	270	270	62	62	1063	1063	266	122	1093	115	0	0	0
72 Wheelock, Wheelock UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	163	163	54	54	114	114	55	55	13	13	218	218	53	35	310	33	0	0	0
73 Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	TBS	519	519	170	170	361	361	176	176	41	41	694	694	174	93	830	88	0	0	0
74 Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Scott Dornbush	10760	10760	3525	3525	7486	7486	3648	3648	842	842	14370	14370	3592	1240	11067	1167	0	2272	0
75 Huntsville, St. James UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett, III	655	0	214	0	455	0	222	0	51	0	874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76 Huntsville, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. R. C. Nance, Sr.	2017	503	661	232	1403	380	684	198	158	132	2694	638	133	232	2070	218	0	0	0
77 Huntsville, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Debra Brown	331	0	109	0	231	0	112	0	26	0	443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78 Huntsville, Grace	Rev. Debra Brown	0	331	0	109	0	231	0	112	0	26	0	443	110	0	0	0	0	0	0
79 Huntsville, Wesley UMC	Dr. Darrell Coats	2585	2585	847	847	1798	1798	876	876	202	202	3452	3452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80 Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Dr. Jeanne Kabamba Kiboko	1199	1199	393	393	834	834	406	406	94	94	1601	1601	400	207	1844	194	118	0	0
81 Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	159	159	52	52	111	111	54	54	12	12	212	212	0	9	85	9	0	0	0
82 Centerville, Springseat UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	32	32	10	10	22	22	11	11	3	3	43	43	0	8	74	8	0	0	0
83 Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	175	175	57	57	121	121	59	59	14	14	233	233	59	15	131	14	0	0	0
84 Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	1509	1509	494	494	1050	1050	511	511	118	118	2015	2015	505	236	2108	222	0	0	0
85 Jewett, Jewett UMC	Rev. Donald Holt	1274	1274	417	417	886	886	432	432	100	100	1701	1701	0	202	1805	190	0	0	0
86 Marquez, Donie Memorial UMC	Rev. Donald Holt	191	191	62	62	133	133	65	65	15	15	255	255	65	35	308	32	0	0	0
87 Fairfield, Leona UMC	Rev. Ann Worell	220	220	72	72	153	153	74	74	17	17	293	293	73	43	386	41	0	0	0
88 Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. Vicki Averitt	110	110	36	36	76	76	37	37	9	9	147	147	188	18	158	17	0	0	0
89 Normangee, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. Ann Worell	279	279	92	92	194	194	95	95	22	22	373	373	94	44	393	41	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		147901	146810	48457	48486	102895	102167	50144	49803	11581	11588	197520	197496	31828	16060	143469	14808	4119	44157	1171
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		161838	156839	45284	45968	96146	94456	43868	43097	12723	12499	184557	182532	23712	17448	156890	0	17313	25236	0
INCREASE				3173	2518	6749	7711	6276	6706			12963	14964	8116			14808		18921	1171
DECREASE		13937	10029							1142	911				1388	13421		13194		

			YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140
1	West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	640
3	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	100	0	0	0	640
4	Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. William Gary Westbrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	0	6	0	0	650	0	790
5	Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Ruby Sosa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2802	548
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	Dr. Robert Stutes	0	0	244	0	192	0	0	0	0	279	553	553	279	98	0	558	1038	12594	11886
7	Bremond, Grace UMC	Rev. Maurice Eugene Bixler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
8	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Maurice Eugene Bixler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
9	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
10	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	120	75	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	65	0
11	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Dale Chance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	490	790	740	0	114	3727	490	166	11768	13320
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	4859
14	Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	4820
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1467
16	Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Merle Matthews Idom, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12823	37897	25078
17	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3106	4720
18	College Station, First UMC	Rev. Jacqueline King	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4603
19	Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Todd Jordan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	1571	0	0	1500	7382
20	Calvert, Chapel Hill UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
21	Calvert, St. James UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
22	Calvert, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Charles Bratz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445	425	0	39	0	0	0	365	7404
24	Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Charles Bratz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	400
25	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens-Lopez	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	87	157	125	172	0	21	0	244	2302	755	3969
26	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
28	Marlin, Satin UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. Kip Gilts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	702	0	234	0	0	15023	97453	14155
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Dr. Bruce Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1564	54605	6758
31	College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	700	0	1591	0	0	0	6642	1700	2380	68022	20461

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140
32 Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Matthew Weaver	0	56	135	56	56	56	56	0	0	0	0	259	0	16	0	0	210	1500	2095
33 Midway, Elwood UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	6	0	0	1075	0	0
34 Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	25	25	177	247	20	33	56	25	25	25	500	500	25	33	0	100	200	6182	5692
35 Gause, Gause UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
36 Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	40	0	31	0	0	0	0	4573
37 Paige, Paige UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	475
38 Hearne, Grace UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	325	0	0	1983	3148
39 Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	105	110	0	21	0	0	800	3484	5727
40 Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	123	345
41 Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1420	0
42 Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	850	4208	3640
43 Reagan, Reagan UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1000
44 Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Lance Richards	0	0	0	20	20	0	92	0	0	0	305	261	0	18	0	0	1061	0	3252
45 Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Lance Richards	0	0	25	0	45	60	40	0	0	0	200	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1224
46 Lott, Lott UMC	Dr. Larry Roberman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
47 Leona, Tanyard UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	25	0
48 Leona, Hillary Chapel UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	25	0
49 Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	25	0
50 Madisonville, First UMC	Dr. George Wilson	0	0	510	140	203	0	0	0	717	510	0	0	510	73	0	1737	400	0	4228
51 Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0
52 Marlin, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	1151	2862
53 Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	300	0	0
54 Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
55 Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
56 Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
57 Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Peggy Hines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	6	300	0	0	0	0
58 Dobbin, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
59 Navasota, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
60 Stonehamville, Stonehamville UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
61 Navasota, First UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	44	14	40	24	47	0	787	4733
62 Anderson, Anderson UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	0	0	16	0	0	11	0	0	0	91	0	34	0	26	33	91	91	1915	751

		YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	
63 Normagee, First UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	0	0	65	75	15	120	45	0	0	275	450	2500	0	21	0	275	0	0	2940	
64 Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	2000	0	5	0	0	0	0	2042	
65 Richards, Richards UMC	Rev. C. Franklin Cowley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	
66 Richards, Bay Chapel UMC	Rev. C. Franklin Cowley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
67 Navasota, Stoneham UMC	Rev. Roger Goldsmith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	
68 Rockdale, St. John's UMC	Rev. John Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	115	735	2050	5280	
69 Somerville, First UMC	Rev. Victoria Simons	0	17	73	0	63	21	98	0	0	18	0	77	82	15	551	100	100	295	3626	
70 Thorndale, Friendship UMC	Rev. David Persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	694	
71 Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. David Persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	598	0	12	0	0	0	0	6164	
72 Wheelock, Wheelock UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	200	0	1083	1850	566	
73 Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	150	150	150	8	0	450	0	0	5040	
74 Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Scott Dornbush	0	0	100	0	0	512	0	0	0	0	2197	2097	0	157	0	0	19378	31028	15797	
75 Huntsville, St. James UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
76 Huntsville, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. R. C. Nance, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	13229	
77 Huntsville, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Debra Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
78 Huntsville, Grace	Rev. Debra Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	200	3402	
79 Huntsville, Wesley UMC	Dr. Darrell Coats	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1882	
80 Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Dr. Jeanne Kabamba Kiboko	0	14	70	0	42	26	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	500	0	0	0	3492	
81 Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
82 Centerville, Springseat UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
83 Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	
84 Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	22	0	0	0	0	4183	
85 Jewett, Jewett UMC	Rev. Donald Holt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1952	
86 Marquez, Donie Memorial UMC	Rev. Donald Holt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	
87 Fairfield, Leona UMC	Rev. Ann Worell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	369	0	3	0	0	0	3150	0	
88 Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. Vicki Averitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	0	100	200	0	
89 Normangee, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. Ann Worell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	369	0	4	0	0	0	3700	0	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		25	237	1559	538	656	1229	437	25	1829	2993	6320	19785	1060	1356	14078	5907	62529	356233	247934	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		0	673	2946	588	245	410	149	60	100	2009	3820	4852	2168	25236	10145	4337	33774	276655	224812	
INCREASE		25				411	819	288		1729	984	2500	14933			3933	1570	28755	79578	23122	
DECREASE			436	1387	50				35					1108	23880						

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CLERGY SUPPORT					CLERGY SUPPORT											
CHURCH & CHARGE		PASTOR	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
			141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157
1	West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5485
2	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	183	7200	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	2775	4620	0	0	21497
3	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	183	7200	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	3650	3699	0	0	18344
4	Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. William Gary Westbrook	1446	11400	4500	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	2685	6435	0	0	34603
5	Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Ruby Sosa	177	4550	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	753	5255	0	0	16010
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	Dr. Robert Stutes	24883	80501	10305	9600	0	34900	9400	4000	0	0	0	150361	41240	136578	64706	150296	816682
7	Bremond, Grace UMC	Rev. Maurice Eugene Bixler	0	11238	1350	3200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	10272	0	0	32130
8	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Maurice Eugene Bixler	0	0	1350	3200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4550	0	0	11662
9	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	8000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1700	0	0	11331
10	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	8000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	500	12131
11	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	8000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	0	0	10000
12	Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Dale Chance	29156	79000	6531	6000	8788	44900	0	1500	4532	0	0	166494	62956	141360	22150	9253	690723
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	4427	22100	2400	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3540	2328	11261	0	5852	65374
14	Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	5312	22100	2400	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	5980	3256	12164	0	6959	73615
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk	1467	33000	3739	0	0	5980	0	0	0	0	0	600	500	3000	1000	1500	59329
16	Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Merle Matthews Idom, Jr.	47763	102873	5277	4273	21189	46198	5119	3795	10391	69473	0	327405	63323	193521	0	19501	1124263
17	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	9828	43750	6000	1750	2500	0	0	0	0	0	28280	26867	7246	23585	29181	0	205431
18	College Station, First UMC	Rev. Jacqueline King	4339	35000	5000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	460	1000	30000	14400	0	101102
19	Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Todd Jordan	14131	54000	6504	5996	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121442	60681	97640	0	33371	442666
20	Calvert, Chapel Hill UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	1000	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	3200	0	0	0	12601
21	Calvert, St. James UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	800	0	0	3919
22	Calvert, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	950	1900	0	0	5355
23	Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Charles Bratz	7198	47919	6000	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48743	4073	38455	0	0	193395
24	Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Charles Bratz	400	6072	200	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	2783	0	0	11251
25	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens-Lopez	9371	46305	8820	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	926	32388	0	3488	124614
26	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	9604	0	0	14755
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	7465	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11000	0	0	21210
28	Marlin, Satin UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	1200	2600	2600	5000	16727
29	College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. Kip Gilts	27938	73174	6149	31100	0	32300	5420	15580	0	0	0	404943	123563	291418	246146	315398	1875698
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Dr. Bruce Wood	2031	65823	23556	4480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220307	65355	104000	44070	13299	679513
31	College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	44164	101500	7195	6810	0	95300	35621	6364	0	0	0	725193	117867	482915	596817	29114	2589879

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

			CLERGY SUPPORT			CLERGY SUPPORT																
CHURCH & CHARGE		PASTOR	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID			
			141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157			
32	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Matthew Weaver	4253	29760	3500	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8679	4032	12206	0	0	81588			
33	Midway, Elwood UMC	TBS	0	8000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	3484	0	1043	17595			
34	Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	9998	47051	5400	9497	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33372	4878	34526	0	7512	196241			
35	Gause, Gause UMC	TBS	0	13600	4400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3522	3533	0	0	28847			
36	Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	10967	49713	4000	7509	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48728	5066	25721	0	0	177154			
37	Paige, Paige UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	1181	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2371	440	4890	0	0	18970			
38	Hearne, Grace UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	6936	29257	13748	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6943	5090	13983	0	12500	104276			
39	Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	9245	44000	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13011	5911	39006	0	12558	155149			
40	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	816	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	305	4349	0	3774	18890			
41	Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	126	6892	0	471	0	1800	0	1195	0	0	0	1980	1867	13831	0	0	35115			
42	Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	6156	18747	4848	13061	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3945	4636	16022	0	0	85556			
43	Reagan, Reagan UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	14217	0	0	21947			
44	Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Lance Richards	5921	29360	3430	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3506	10643	14483	0	57377	146650			
45	Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Lance Richards	1264	8005	0	635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2900	8050	0	0	25524			
46	Lott, Lott UMC	Dr. Larry Roberman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1577	0	0	2306			
47	Leona, Tanyard UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	0	1980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	5525	0	0	9108			
48	Leona, Hillary Chapel UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	0	4200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1440	300	6500	0	0	14039			
49	Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	0	6600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3460	600	6200	0	0	18807			
50	Madisonville, First UMC	Dr. George Wilson	10876	59300	6000	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114413	29186	78844	0	0	360306			
51	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	7254	2462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9394	180	13507	0	0	37943			
52	Marlin, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	5671	39300	0	8400	2082	0	0	0	0	0	0	30377	9025	25054	14060	21339	179548			
53	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	0	7422	0	300	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2150	0	1016	13242			
54	Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	6900	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3191	5307	1500	1500	22488			
55	Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	5700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1900	920	892	0	0	10966			
56	Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	5073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	1951	3950	0	0	14135			
57	Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Peggy Hines	2520	18000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	933	4488	0	223352	256475			
58	Dobbin, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	2543	8160	0	0	125	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	873	5928	0	0	21475			
59	Navasota, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	447	4320	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	3187	0	0	9541			
60	Stonehamville, Stonehamville UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	690	5556	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1165	3151	825	0	13590			
61	Navasota, First UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	9409	44360	15500	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56994	19036	55967	0	14772	253940			
62	Anderson, Anderson UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	1926	9000	3900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	1487	0	78540	101615			



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CLERGY SUPPORT					CLERGY SUPPORT														
		PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID			
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157			
63 Normagee, First UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	6320	31576	3637	3375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14100	9500	26500	12000	6500	134465			
64 Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	2400	10525	1213	1125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	3000	0	0	26455				
65 Richards, Richards UMC	Rev. C. Franklin Cowley	0	10625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26279	4000	0	45474				
66 Richards, Bay Chapel UMC	Rev. C. Franklin Cowley	0	3200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6760	0	0	10755				
67 Navasota, Stoneham UMC	Rev. Roger Goldsmith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	3208	0	0	5362				
68 Rockdale, St. John's UMC	Rev. John Warren	6397	46445	4685	9356	600	0	0	0	0	0	50236	13896	54733	0	10587	232061				
69 Somerville, First UMC	Rev. Victoria Simons	7701	36240	3340	1720	0	0	0	0	0	0	2600	4075	10360	0	10147	91946				
70 Thorndale, Friendship UMC	Rev. David Persons	0	2546	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2052	0	0	8457				
71 Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. David Persons	6739	34597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18493	6908	0	0	81547				
72 Wheelock, Wheelock UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	1247	5258	705	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	3207	577	8616	0	10700	36087				
73 Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	TBS	0	0	21000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1245	6586	0	0	40015				
74 Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Scott Dornbush	35385	84300	7500	8200	0	31524	6500	3000	12000	43126	0	273931	121007	188480	0	63895	1056508			
75 Huntsville, St. James UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
76 Huntsville, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. R. C. Nance, Sr.	10380	48720	4400	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26000	3000	26000	20000	274000	436150			
77 Huntsville, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Debra Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
78 Huntsville, Grace	Rev. Debra Brown	3506	16500	2400	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1125	15009	0	340	45879				
79 Huntsville, Wesley UMC	Dr. Darrell Coats	9899	35500	4302	6748	2277	0	0	0	0	0	0	51809	1291	22074	9629	166370				
80 Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Dr. Jeanne Kabamba Kiboko	8246	34925	7200	0	6883	0	0	0	0	0	0	6528	0	8000	0	88429				
81 Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1120	8000	0	0	12311				
82 Centerville, Springseat UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	670	555	0	0	2574				
83 Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2300	8100	0	0	13834				
84 Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	8891	41840	3400	2400	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	13960	10800	24000	0	45250	171146			
85 Jewett, Jewett UMC	Rev. Donald Holt	3060	29974	3350	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	775	30000	0	0	88332				
86 Marquez, Donie Memorial UMC	Rev. Donald Holt	0	8000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	200	3750	0	15435				
87 Fairfield, Leona UMC	Rev. Ann Worell	0	6500	2550	1899	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	779	2653	0	1619	22562				
88 Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. Vicki Averitt	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	2300	0	0	7620				
89 Normangee, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. Ann Worell	0	6500	2550	1899	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	3340	0	0	22714				
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		436513	1931451	252696	191978	52534	299552	62060	35434	27123	112599	28280	2999289	880918	2599181	1083084	1451852	14616809			
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		414363	1925873	255482	191255	61158	294298	60483	34248	26780	106947	0	3032586	916290	2637443	1485503	2652031	16013692			
INCREASE		22150	5578		723		5254	1577	1186	343	5652	28280									
DECREASE				2786		8624							33297	35372	38262	402419	1200179	1396883			

			RECEIVED													REMOVED									
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN(AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS		
	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	30	31	32		
1	Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	50324	1100	139	21	862	801	231	693	120	486	154	281	51282	20141	826	5691	15288	649	6828	3342	2107		
2	Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.	49630	1180	135	403	558	802	528	184	409	440	121	538	50488	15143	869	4604	11412	374	4353	2760	2036		
3	East	Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.	15666	162	4	31	156	191	100	81	367	129	201	277	15055	5770	144	761	1464	82	1247	909	826		
4	North	Rev. William Taylor - D.S.	20627	279	43	5	227	172	245	106	483	130	94	300	19995	6915	178	575	1799	141	1523	1046	1173		
5	Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	20766	354	58	42	255	263	90	539	37	151	83	330	20508	8383	257	931	2082	165	2169	1173	802		
6	South	Dr. Roy James - D.S.	53487	1347	32	24	2342	443	421	540	2906	2427	189	366	50826	19170	682	4088	9572	812	7283	3749	1285		
7	Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.	17070	361	20	20	275	185	912	68	54	284	78	297	16238	5994	222	1227	1755	172	1914	1011	570		
8	Southwest	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks - D.S.	41817	866	98	28	489	468	1475	572	211	398	209	294	40607	14986	558	3915	22066	515	9097	4755	2266		
9	West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort, Jr - D.S.	17949	320	28	100	257	273	169	141	118	257	81	185	17976	7423	209	779	1802	149	1959	1201	1276		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			287336	5969	557	674	5421	3598	4171	2924	4705	4702	1210	2868	282975	103925	3945	22571	67240	3059	36373	19946	12341		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			287823	6582	602	578	4124	3668	4690	3355	3795		1573	2744	287336	104100	4295	21869	62016	3331	35835	18457	17499		
INCREASE						96	1297				910	4702		124				702	5224		538	1489			
DECREASE			487	613	45			70	519	431					4361	175	350			272			5158		

			MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS											UMVIM							UMM		
			OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN
	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
1	Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	12499	24776	7980	2952	8767	866	914	1532	398	314	1041	1753	45	662	194	6910	151	13455	381	53253	1132
2	Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.	10169	19318	6996	1939	5719	1119	1017	1321	250	217	706	1173	34	331	74	1104	118	6551	274	268097	1283
3	East	Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.	3426	6408	2837	1032	2368	707	371	616	146	93	276	515	14	184	94	1220	19	1963	133	8439	360
4	North	Rev. William Taylor - D.S.	5188	8930	3852	1087	2848	939	527	859	172	127	345	644	12	71	61	689	33	1945	140	26400	513
5	Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	6596	10740	4417	1428	3333	896	315	305	290	132	481	903	18	253	73	1309	45	4319	204	45390	929
6	South	Dr. Roy James - D.S.	8685	21002	6538	2319	7441	2350	599	936	291	225	714	1230	23	251	264	2447	155	6458	229	45767	575
7	Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.	3375	6870	2663	1003	3424	319	236	288	162	109	401	672	7	102	87	941	61	3128	190	28302	390
8	Southwest	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks - D.S.	12951	29069	6352	3466	5763	1063	1726	1518	416	225	655	1296	39	3232	320	1845	125	8719	290	112005	1086
9	West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort, Jr - D.S.	3828	8264	2808	1145	3188	457	226	353	158	154	384	696	27	467	68	696	231	972	120	15458	507
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			66717	135377	44443	16371	42851	8716	5931	7708	2283	1596	5003	8882	219	5553	1235	17161	938	47510	1961	603111	6775
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			67590	114768	45666	19597	39389	16877	12501	18603	2059	1476	5026	8561	655	6268	1413	11937	1160	43055	1862	290623	7328
INCREASE				20609			3462				224	120		321				5224		4455	99	312488	
DECREASE			873		1223	3226		8161	6570	10895			23		436	715	178		222				553

			UMM	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS						
			AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 59, 60, 61 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)
	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
1	Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	60455	1301	100856	2571	559009	237897331	5321758	18340670	52741528	1222346	645160	517019	220852	169339	88108	68478	19718
2	Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.	38947	1964	124718	1829	305956	348182300	8417015	110110518	11003609	102863511	632161	513871	216403	151782	86333	62274	19323
3	East	Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.	24720	781	49700	610	39543	120594426	7809427	15500806	1314831	23180	170447	169250	58343	57275	23273	21913	5213
4	North	Rev. William Taylor - D.S.	44054	1125	113160	686	54348	118270016	8541525	22835324	8791016	283765	217478	215989	74440	68390	29702	27415	6652
5	Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	59346	1368	73997	934	102549	147702549	7772796	15644558	10559011	37252	258473	250174	88478	80847	35300	32907	7895
6	South	Dr. Roy James - D.S.	28170	1297	66240	1396	100434	259375619	9149856	24662453	45440604	375913	597645	364636	204592	114153	81616	43103	18265
7	Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.	29746	855	33213	672	81088	113689952	8105268	14169168	7848961	121844	189017	195261	64710	55195	25815	22543	5774
8	Southwest	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks - D.S.	123039	1332	119265	2930	228397	187260286	4566861	16240599	33677101	171155	458151	413278	156838	151781	62570	53877	14000
9	West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort, Jr - D.S.	40031	1096	67573	845	69031	102721841	7441820	9783832	12903790	343250	182306	187690	62404	62002	24893	24767	5572
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			448508	11119	748722	12473	1540355	1635694320	67126326	247287928	184280451	105442216	3350838	2827168	1147060	910764	457610	357277	102412
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			445995	334135	894351	13333	2327079	1507039777	66681335	236105283	177260058	17474135	3065648	2833371	1060297	904160	422997	376300	94694
INCREASE			2513					128654543	444991	11182645	7020393	87968081	285190		86763	6604	34613		7718
DECREASE				323016	145629	860	786724							6203				19023	

			APPORTIONMENTS																	
			AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)
	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
1	Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	15332	17187	12160	69905	54350	42132	32759	149944	138580	352503	309104	172193	159365	488302	436010	523419	467202	171487
2	Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.	14914	16841	11909	68496	49363	41283	28705	146924	114501	345405	257595	168728	136687	478466	377542	512878	386026	168038
3	East	Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.	5118	4546	4393	18466	18128	11132	10481	39620	38895	93127	87687	45497	44457	129003	121467	138278	130201	45308
4	North	Rev. William Taylor - D.S.	6058	5799	5465	23560	21655	14205	13247	50540	46633	118826	107215	58050	53429	164602	147623	176434	158267	57808
5	Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	7332	6883	6411	28006	26096	16882	15800	60079	55208	141225	126546	68986	62803	195636	180134	209702	188378	68704
6	South	Dr. Roy James - D.S.	9671	15923	8429	64754	34719	39034	20658	138905	73245	326545	171860	159521	85204	452346	236146	484872	252702	158856
7	Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.	5151	5038	4495	20482	17625	12346	10769	43931	37437	103273	86460	50450	42939	143062	120038	153349	129068	50242
8	Southwest	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks - D.S.	11310	12209	9846	49638	40032	29917	24128	106485	101098	250315	205814	122275	115939	346752	325852	371633	342213	121777
9	West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort, Jr - D.S.	5587	4853	4867	19748	19665	11900	11879	42372	42131	99607	98906	48659	48369	137984	136973	147901	146810	48457
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			80473	89279	67975	363055	281633	218831	168426	778800	647728	1830826	1451187	894359	749192	2536153	2081785	2718466	2200867	890677
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			84866	82664	70964	341605	303030	211159	189748	681747	630155	1766683	1522160	886182	814255	859469	2035978	3072045	2607859	1825038
INCREASE				6615		21450		7672		97053	17573	64143		8177		1676684	45807			
DECREASE			4393		2989		21397		21322			70973		65063				353579	406992	934361

			APPORTIONMENTS																	
			AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY
	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98-111	113	115	117	119	120	121	122	123
1	Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	163183	364146	347773	177457	166168	40973	39113	699001	688036	18033	182028	159284	0	0	267064	0	0	321
2	Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.	153610	356810	328468	173881	153986	40152	36341	684923	663375	78787	85198	199734	0	37592	222065	0	10	767
3	East	Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.	44480	96203	94444	46885	45147	10827	10629	184672	183741	27190	2809	183862	0	11251	49389	0	266	405
4	North	Rev. William Taylor - D.S.	53214	122747	111788	59817	54132	13815	12954	235622	227335	27573	110796	158175	0	7353	94546	0	105	617
5	Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	65066	145891	134841	71099	65046	16412	15103	280049	276220	32853	0	126003	0	92329	126892	0	0	957
6	South	Dr. Roy James - D.S.	92568	337330	200607	164389	95146	37958	22153	647530	436853	25239	89105	156712	0	44522	169451	0	10	1201
7	Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.	49034	106684	92393	51994	44984	12005	10628	204790	198872	38471	29224	104774	0	110905	47659	0	0	1183
8	Southwest	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks - D.S.	119936	258584	253165	126019	123378	29094	28654	496364	496420	49958	107347	129549	0	4606	135662	0	250	332
9	West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort, Jr - D.S.	48486	102895	102167	50144	49803	11581	11588	197520	197496	31828	16060	143469	14808	4119	44157	1171	25	237
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			789577	1891290	1665646	921685	797790	212817	187163	3630471	3368348	329932	622567	1361562	14808	312677	1156885	1171	666	6020
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			833444	2380494	1727324	832713	784469	241589	227310	3503274	3473131	338260	463634	1335480	2039	518136	475316	0	782	7775
INCREASE						88972	13321			127197			158933	26082	12769		681569	1171		
DECREASE			43867	489204	61678			28772	40147		104783	8328				205458			116	1755

			CLERGY SUPPORT																			
			ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (129-131 & 134)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES
	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
1	Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	7702	722	661	3043	361	42	6946	2968	6829	8646	3195	818	4334	13151	909377	4102811	428347	886349	2428861	643188
2	Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.	8723	1395	483	4723	853	10	230	1917	1218	915	3066	3364	4735	5223	178748	3880855	534861	954113	2678952	803690
3	East	Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.	2706	288	512	1994	649	0	0	3763	2677	4399	1121	1369	2335	4884	61375	349813	225991	369921	1925271	264414
4	North	Rev. William Taylor - D.S.	2063	626	1265	1343	823	110	0	1143	2937	4408	747	1143	2777	2000	111659	352114	373946	637509	2237640	282427
5	Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	7225	990	595	2607	1296	0	0	7818	7015	7299	899	1373	703	8717	545971	276825	326293	564488	2465490	392359
6	South	Dr. Roy James - D.S.	5229	912	1069	1897	1206	10	0	3634	4276	8594	3085	2847	5667	6729	2056778	842439	476724	885817	2793253	663719
7	Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.	6407	978	1332	1982	1430	33	40	2954	1441	2672	2586	1735	182	5613	68839	361888	290728	480826	1972588	266443
8	Southwest	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks - D.S.	3732	233	515	2058	440	400	200	1709	4267	4236	2815	2063	3901	5124	2814715	2051194	386171	727218	2255057	471916
9	West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort, Jr - D.S.	1559	538	656	1229	437	25	1829	2993	6320	19785	1060	1356	14078	5907	62529	356233	247934	436513	1931451	252696
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			45346	6682	7088	20876	7495	630	9245	28899	36980	60954	18574	16068	38712	57348	6809991	12574172	3290995	5942754	20688563	4040852
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			49470	9189	8316	19292	7297	1060	7011	36533	49180	75994	20416	476098	155061	165684	6596003	11713832	3010845	5606662	20517444	4147042
INCREASE						1584	198		2234								213988	860340	280150	336092	171119	
DECREASE			4124	2507	1228			430		7634	12200	15040	1842	460030	116349	108336						106190

			CLERGY SUPPORT													
	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
			144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157
1	Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	236352	92244	1422685	658943	88684	72416	86430	150721	15875956	3963142	8209403	5860009	6622978	57195046
2	Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.	201112	149464	1459018	825610	109756	86161	123154	54285	14498816	3009744	8343690	2956097	2049705	46991201
3	East	Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.	271533	73138	114968	31000	11684	6201	0	9600	2551239	848267	2379809	416629	865316	12159491
4	North	Rev. William Taylor - D.S.	229117	109318	230264	21601	13162	5008	0	1	3592558	891597	2987671	1024373	1188594	16036775
5	Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	239186	83915	320920	102122	38353	0	55625	200	4451347	1188057	3631139	1950896	832230	19469809
6	South	Dr. Roy James - D.S.	243870	60242	1066783	484192	98403	7329	77718	91039	11866703	3017035	11005000	3879419	1315694	43715830
7	Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.	189729	37883	281687	37968	18366	12180	0	166117	3277357	647966	2762483	1106778	684793	14141764
8	Southwest	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks - D.S.	244167	77694	817116	387334	53494	36686	0	74461	9829964	2404792	5861644	5093346	1861820	38717720
9	West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort, Jr - D.S.	191978	52534	299552	62060	35434	27123	112599	28280	2999289	880918	2599181	1083084	1451852	14616809
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010			2047044	736432	6012993	2610830	467336	253104	455526	574704	68943229	16851518	47780020	23370631	16872982	263044445
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			2036773	790693	5830628	2397159	442405	256241	661071	475712	66868004	16669408	46368268	28113711	22586715	267961604
INCREASE			10271		182365	213671	24931			98992	2075225	182110	1411752			
DECREASE				54261				3137	205545					4743080	5713733	4917160



		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Central North District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	0	4	15	0	4	1123	0	1146	620	526	1146
3	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	5	25
4	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	11	9	20
5	Cleveland, First UMC	1	3	5	1	0	406	2	418	255	163	418
6	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	0	2	4	0	0	283	0	289	164	125	289
7	Conroe, First UMC	6	6	81	1	0	2873	1	2968	1680	1288	2968
8	Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	46	31	15	46
9	Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	19	9	28
10	Conroe, St. Paul UMC	0	1	0	0	0	78	0	79	54	25	79
11	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	9	70	40	0	5	1685	11	1820	1002	818	1820
12	Humble, First UMC	3	14	25	0	6	1188	2	1238	723	515	1238
13	Coldspring, Warren Chapel UMC	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	61	35	26	61
14	Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	5	43	44	0	0	4104	6	4202	2272	1930	4202
15	Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC	4	10	5	0	0	1145	0	1164	619	545	1164
16	Spring, Klein UMC	2	10	20	1	0	2515	2	2550	1377	1173	2550
17	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	0	2	7	1	0	456	0	466	262	204	466
18	Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	3	1	15	0	1	558	2	580	332	248	580
19	Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	1	0	6	1	0	699	0	707	404	303	707
20	Montgomery, China Chapel UMC	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	14	10	24
21	Point Blank, Paul Horton UMC	0	0	4	0	0	105	0	109	64	45	109
22	Huntsville, Phelps UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	21	16	37
23	New Waverly, New Waverly UMC	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	6	8	14
24	Porter, Friendship UMC	2	3	12	1	0	422	7	447	271	176	447
25	Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	0	0	0	0	0	83	1	84	48	36	84
26	Splendora, Countryside UMC	1	0	0	0	0	117	0	118	72	46	118
27	Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	2	9	33	0	5	194	115	358	191	167	358
28	Spring, Faith UMC	5	22	23	2	8	700	2	762	472	290	762
29	Spring, Faithbridge UMC	8	27	71	5	1	1532	11	1655	947	708	1655
30	Spring, St. Paul UMC	0	134	0	0	0	0	0	134	78	56	134
31	Willis, First UMC	5	3	1	0	0	430	0	439	265	174	439
32	The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	56	89	257	0	0	8126	203	8731	4774	3957	8731
33	The Woodlands, Christ Church UMC	5	8	23	0	2	2238	0	2276	1224	1052	2276
34	Cypress, Cypress UMC	24	51	62	2	1	2276	15	2431	1390	1041	2431
35	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	4	12	27	0	0	1279	0	1322	695	627	1322
36	Hempstead, Harper UMC	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	24	11	35
37	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	20	60
38	Tomball, Salem UMC	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	11	9	2	11
39	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	7	23	25	0	7	650	0	712	370	342	712
40	Houston, Foundry UMC	36	79	153	4	3	4524	2	4801	2257	2544	4801
41	Houston, John Wesley UMC	4	9	12	0	0	3130	0	3155	1772	1383	3155
42	Houston, Lakewood UMC	45	58	130	1	0	3101	0	3335	1831	1504	3335
43	Hockley, Macedonia UMC	0	0	6	1	0	153	1	161	110	51	161
44	Waller, New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80	50	30	80
45	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	0	1	2	0	0	293	1	297	154	143	297



		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	DISTRICT	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Central South Dist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Galena Park, Galena Park UMC	0	0	6	2	0	99	0	107	58	49	107
3	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	0	110	1	0	0	0	0	111	92	19	111
4	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	0	0	0	0	0	229	0	229	157	72	229
5	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	0	2	10	0	0	27	3	42	27	15	42
6	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	0	131	0	0	0	0	2	133	91	42	133
7	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	0	79	3	0	0	0	0	82	70	12	82
8	LaPorte, St. Mark's UMC	0	22	0	0	0	1	0	23	13	10	23
9	Houston, Aldine First UMC	2	1	2	1	0	58	0	64	44	20	64
10	Houston, Beneke UMC	0	0	70	0	0	24	0	94	69	25	94
11	Houston, Calvary UMC	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	150	96	54	150
12	Houston, Dong San UMC	42	0	0	0	0	1	0	43	29	14	43
13	Houston, Durkee UMC	0	0	4	0	0	36	0	40	24	16	40
14	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	0	372	0	0	0	0	0	372	228	144	372
15	Houston, First UMC	136	1104	538	8	5	4723	17	6531	3851	2680	6531
16	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood Dr.)	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	72	48	24	72
17	Houston, Hillcrest UMC	0	0	1	0	0	37	0	38	32	6	38
18	Houston, Love UMC	0	332	0	0	0	0	0	332	181	151	332
19	Houston, Oakwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	29	5	34
20	Houston, Reid Casa De Alabanza UMC	0	0	192	0	0	1	0	193	118	75	193
21	Houston, Sloan UMC	0	219	0	0	0	0	0	219	162	57	219
22	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	32	5	37
23	Houston, Vida Nueva UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Houston, Adkins Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	17	24	60	1	1	5839	0	5942	3250	2692	5942
26	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	0	0	0	0	0	162	1	163	104	59	163
27	Houston, Fair Haven UMC	7	21	45	1	0	825	2	901	591	310	901
28	Houston, First Korean UMC	37	0	0	0	0	1	4	42	29	13	42
29	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights Blvd.)	0	2	25	0	1	326	0	354	227	127	354
30	Houston, Mallalieu UMC	0	51	0	0	0	4	0	55	38	17	55
31	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	349	1	0	0	1	0	351	236	115	351
32	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	0	193	0	0	0	0	0	193	116	77	193
33	Houston, St. James UMC	0	68	0	0	0	2	0	70	40	30	70
34	Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Patterson St.)	0	99	0	2	0	0	0	101	55	46	101
35	Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Pecore St.)	1	6	20	1	1	536	2	567	276	291	567
36	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	2	4	4	0	0	410	6	426	239	187	426
37	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	5	22	46	4	2	796	3	878	500	378	878
38	Houston, St. Timothy's UMC	4	20	14	0	0	610	0	648	331	317	648
39	Houston, Terrace UMC	0	47	17	0	0	604	0	668	480	188	668
40	Houston, Almeda UMC	1	6	12	0	0	85	2	106	53	53	106
41	Houston, Asbury UMC	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	83	56	27	83
42	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	14	30	66	4	3	829	2	948	279	669	948
43	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	200	158	42	200
44	Houston, Christ UMC	0	0	10	0	0	67	3	80	51	29	80
45	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	0	72	33	0	0	86	0	191	111	80	191

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	DISTRICT	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
46	Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	92	57	35	92
47	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC	3	11	83	0	0	299	0	396	242	154	396
48	Houston, Genoa UMC	1	0	4	1	0	98	3	107	55	52	107
49	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	0	46	8	0	0	74	0	128	92	36	128
50	Houston, Riverside UMC	0	163	0	0	0	5	0	168	100	68	168
51	Houston, St. John's UMC	5	7119	152	8	0	230	140	7654	4982	2672	7654
52	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	55	38	17	55
53	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	71	141	191	19	21	4033	53	4529	2710	1819	4529
54	Houston, Trinity East UMC	0	340	1	0	0	0	0	341	223	118	341
55	Houston, Wesley UMC	0	84	0	0	1	0	0	85	50	35	85
56	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	37	5	16	0	40	1277	3	1378	806	572	1378
57	Houston, Bethany UMC	13	12	7	0	0	204	0	236	140	96	236
58	Houston, Blueridge UMC	1	564	0	0	0	0	0	565	329	236	565
59	Houston, Disciples UMC	0	115	0	0	0	1	0	116	74	42	116
60	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	34	93	80	18	8	7872	20	8125	4657	3468	8125
61	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	0	263	0	0	0	0	0	263	195	68	263
62	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	5	19	17	0	0	372	4	417	259	158	417
63	Houston, Trinity UMC	0	626	0	0	0	0	0	626	413	213	626
64	Houston, Westbury UMC	36	451	31	0	2	1024	0	1544	666	878	1544
65	Houston, Westchase UMC	104	66	52	0	0	115	0	337	183	154	337
66	Houston, Westminster UMC	10	6	10	0	1	495	1	523	272	251	523
67	Houston, West University UMC	9	0	6	0	1	871	3	890	505	385	890
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		597	14199	1838	70	87	33423	274	50488	29719	20769	50488
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		573	13547	1648	67	76	33436	243	49590	29112	20478	49590
INCREASE		24	652	190	3	11		31	898	607	291	898
DECREASE							13					

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
CHURCH		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	East District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Beckville, Beckville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	119	0	120	63	57	120
3	Carthage, Allison Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	11	9	20
4	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	38	31	69
5	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	20	11	31
6	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	0	0	1	0	0	72	0	73	41	32	73
7	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	37	33	70
8	Carthage, First UMC	0	3	1	0	0	670	0	674	373	301	674
9	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	31	29	60
10	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	21	13	34
11	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	0	0	1	0	0	157	0	158	91	67	158
12	Carthage, St. Andrews UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	1	49	33	16	49
13	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	0	1	0	0	0	50	0	51	27	24	51
14	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	18	10	28
15	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	9	6	15
16	Henderson, Oakland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	7	6	13
17	Henderson, Goodsprings UMC	0	1	4	0	0	70	5	80	41	39	80
18	Henderson, First UMC	0	1	0	0	0	727	0	728	395	333	728
19	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	126	2	128	84	44	128
20	Beckville, Rock Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	22	14	36
21	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150	70	80	150
22	Tatum, Tatum UMC	0	0	0	0	0	210	2	212	119	93	212
23	Woods UMC	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	8	6	14
24	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	0	0	1	0	0	185	1	187	99	88	187
25	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	94	57	37	94
26	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	0	1	0	1	0	51	0	53	32	21	53
27	Center, First UMC	3	0	1	0	5	471	0	480	313	167	480
28	Center, St. Mark UMC	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	17	7	24
29	Center, Campiti UMC	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	3	2	5
30	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	21	23	44
31	Chireno, Chireno UMC	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	20	12	32
32	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	6	11
33	Moscow, Shiloh UMC	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	15	6	21
34	Corrigan, First UMC	0	2	3	0	0	94	0	99	59	40	99
35	Moscow, Moscow UMC	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	15	9	24
36	Jasper, Curtis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	32	16	48
37	Jasper, Homer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	20	10	30
38	Cushing, Cushing UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	41	29	70
39	Lilbert, Lilbert UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	17	8	25
40	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	0	0	4	0	0	66	0	70	40	30	70
41	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	5	0	0	0	0	110	0	115	70	45	115
42	Carthage, Galloway UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	17	12	29
43	Diboll, Diboll UMC	0	0	2	0	2	196	7	207	114	93	207
44	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	13	14	27
45	Garrison, Garrison UMC	0	0	1	0	0	78	0	79	48	31	79

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
46	Garrison, Caledonia UMC	0	0	1	1	0	12	0	14	6	8	14
47	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	0	0	2	0	0	82	2	86	53	33	86
48	Hemphill, Milam UMC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	3
49	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	3
50	Hemphill, First UMC	0	0	0	0	1	186	0	187	102	85	187
51	Lufkin, Homer UMC	0	0	0	1	0	65	0	66	39	27	66
52	Lufkin, Burke UMC	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	28	15	43
53	Huntington, Huntington UMC	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	233	134	99	233
54	Jasper, Circuit Memorial UMC	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	46	37	9	46
55	Jasper, First UMC	0	4	3	0	0	758	0	765	427	338	765
56	Joaquin, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	30	17	47
57	Center, Paxton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	10	5	15
58	Lufkin, Keltys UMC	0	2	2	1	0	105	0	110	54	56	110
59	Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	104	66	38	104
60	Laneville, Laneville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	32	28	60
61	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	0	0	0	1	0	27	0	28	22	6	28
62	Goodrich, Pleasant Hill UMC	0	73	0	0	0	0	1	74	47	27	74
63	Livingston, St. Luke's UMC	44	0	0	0	0	1	2	47	19	28	47
64	Livingston, First UMC	4	0	3	1	1	1148	2	1159	661	498	1159
65	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	0	255	0	0	0	0	0	255	180	75	255
66	Lufkin, First UMC	4	1	12	1	0	2052	0	2070	1105	965	2070
67	Lufkin, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	144	86	58	144
68	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	0	0	2	0	0	31	0	33	19	14	33
69	San Augustine, McMahan Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	2	6
70	Geneva, Geneva UMC	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	12	10	22
71	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	5	5	10
72	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	23	20	43
73	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	0	7	0	0	0	80	0	87	52	35	87
74	Garrison, Concord UMC	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	3	7
75	Nacogdoches, First UMC	2	0	6	1	1	1016	0	1026	595	431	1026
76	Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	0	1	0	3	0	311	0	315	170	145	315
77	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	0	0	0	0	0	208	0	208	123	85	208
78	Pineland, Pineland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	19	14	33
79	Brookeland, Brookland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	16	12	28
80	San Augustine, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	194	0	194	100	94	194
81	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	33	30	63
82	Stockman UMC	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	9	4	13
83	Center, Short UMC	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	1	5	6
84	Tenaha First UMC	0	2	0	0	0	74	3	79	41	38	79
85	Timpson, Timpson UMC	0	1	1	0	0	109	0	111	63	48	111
86	Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	0	0	1	0	0	115	3	119	67	52	119
87	Woodville, Woodville UMC	0	2	1	0	3	357	5	368	203	165	368
88	Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	36	24	60
89	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	275	141	134	275
90	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	17	12	29

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTIRACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
91	Rusk, Atoy UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	23	18	41
92	Crockett, First UMC	4	12	3	0	0	576	0	595	339	256	595
93	Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	0	0	1	0	0	61	0	62	36	26	62
94	Grapeland, Percilla UMC	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	6	4	2	6
95	Grapeland, First UMC	0	1	0	0	0	263	0	264	144	120	264
96	Groveton, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	110	2	112	60	52	112
97	Nogalious Prairie, Prairie View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	24	23	47
98	Latexo, Latexo UMC	0	0	1	1	0	23	0	25	13	12	25
99	Crockett, New Energy UMC	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	7	2	9
100	Lovelady, Alexander UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	4
101	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2
102	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	3	5
103	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	9	8	17
104	Lovelady, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	124	1	125	75	50	125
105	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	10	6	16
106	Riverside, Riverside UMC	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	114	70	44	114
107	Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	6	4	10
108	Trinity, First UMC	0	0	3	0	0	317	0	320	195	125	320
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		66	482	62	12	13	14380	40	15055	8544	6511	15055
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		23	772	59	12	12	14757	31	15666	8946	6720	15666
INCREASE		43		3		1		9				
DECREASE			290				377		611	402	209	611

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	North District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	20	2	22
3	Diana, Diana UMC	0	0	4	0	0	61	0	65	37	28	65
4	Gilmer, Bettie UMC	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	13	6	19
5	Gilmer, First UMC	0	0	1	0	1	457	2	461	276	185	461
6	Gladewater, First UMC	1	1	4	1	0	636	0	643	343	300	643
7	Hallsville, First UMC	0	2	3	4	0	613	0	622	323	299	622
8	Harleton, Harleton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	115	69	46	115
9	Ore City, Cedar Grove UMC	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	35	10	45
10	Marshall, Macedonia UMC	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	13	10	23
11	Marshall, Red Oak UMC	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	2	14
12	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	35	27	62
13	Kilgore, Danville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	41	35	76
14	Kilgore, Crossroads UMC	0	0	1	0	0	74	0	75	41	34	75
15	Kilgore St. Luke's UMC	0	6	6	0	0	667	0	679	388	291	679
16	Hallsville, Lagrones Chapel UMC	0	0	1	0	0	37	0	38	24	14	38
17	Pirtle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	40	28	68
18	Longview, First UMC	1	8	7	2	3	2104	0	2125	1164	961	2125
19	Longview, Greggton UMC	0	2	3	2	0	1722	3	1732	958	774	1732
20	Longview, Summerfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	167	0	167	98	69	167
21	Longview, Trinity UMC	0	1	1	0	0	65	0	67	48	19	67
22	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	2	42	2	0	0	191	0	237	136	101	237
23	Longview, Winterfield UMC	1	0	2	1	0	424	2	430	260	170	430
24	Marshall, Concordia UMC	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	10	30
25	Marshall, Zion UMC	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	3	13
26	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	0	120	0	0	0	1	0	121	71	50	121
27	Marshall, First UMC	0	2	0	0	0	597	0	599	360	239	599
28	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	20	20	40
29	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	37	3	40
30	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	122	64	58	122
31	Marshall, Summit UMC	1	8	4	0	0	447	0	460	237	223	460
32	Marshall, Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56	50	6	56
33	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	20	15	35
34	Kilgore, McCary's Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	147	0	148	100	48	148
35	Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	0	0	1	0	0	82	0	83	42	41	83
36	New London, New London UMC	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	148	107	41	148
37	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	11	5	6	11
38	Scottsville, Mission UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	4
39	Ore City, Ore City UMC	0	0	0	0	0	247	1	248	128	120	248
40	Diana, Smyrna UMC	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90	50	40	90
41	Overton, Overton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	27	16	43
42	Marshall, Rose Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	0	0	5	0	0	101	0	106	65	41	106
44	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	21	14	35
45	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	5	5	10



		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
46	Perryville, Perryville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	20	10	30
47	Waskom, First UMC	0	0	2	0	0	59	0	61	45	16	61
48	White Oak, White Oak UMC	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	152	87	65	152
49	Atlanta, First UMC	1	8	4	0	1	586	0	600	325	275	600
50	Avinger, Avinger UMC	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	47	32	79
51	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	17	9	26
52	Hughes Springs, Bradfield Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	40	23	63
53	Daingerfield, Jenkins UMC	0	0	0	2	0	51	0	53	30	23	53
54	Mount Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	43	22	65
55	Mount Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	0	0	4	0	0	105	0	109	62	47	109
56	Daingerfield, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	301	0	301	150	151	301
57	DeKalb, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	354	0	355	200	155	355
58	Hubbard	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	7	8	15
59	Douglassville, Douglassville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	34	33	67
60	Douglassville, Union Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	28	9	37
61	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	2	9
62	Jefferson, Logan's Chapel UMC	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	43	34	9	43
63	Hooks, First UMC	0	0	0	1	0	203	0	204	117	87	204
64	Hughes Springs, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	246	1	247	146	101	247
65	Marietta, Cornett UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	24	24	48
66	Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	2	10
67	Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	0	52	1	0	1	3	0	57	34	23	57
68	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	24	13	37
69	Jefferson, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	212	0	212	122	90	212
70	Smithland, Smithland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	18	8	26
71	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	34	6	40
72	Queen City, Bethel UMC	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	18	9	27
73	Karnack, Karnack UMC	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	97	48	49	97
74	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	32	20	52
75	Jefferson, Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	23	18	41
76	Linden, Linden UMC	0	0	0	0	0	378	0	378	204	174	378
77	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	0	0	2	0	0	20	0	22	12	10	22
78	Cason, Cason UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	Maud, Maud UMC	0	0	0	1	0	114	0	115	63	52	115
80	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	7	3	10
81	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	0	0	2	0	0	100	0	102	62	40	102
82	Mt. Pleasant, Renacer UMC											
83	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	0	0	0	0	0	289	2	291	188	103	291
84	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	1	0	0	0	0	49	0	50	26	24	50
85	Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	1	0	6	0	0	505	0	512	273	239	512
86	Naples, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	172	99	73	172
87	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	99	61	38	99
88	New Boston, Tapp UMC	0	1	3	2	0	406	0	412	233	179	412
89	Omaha, Omaha UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	22	16	38
90	Pittsburg, First UMC	0	7	3	0	1	442	1	454	254	200	454

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTIRACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
91	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	0	0	1	0	0	61	2	64	33	31	64
92	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	26	19	7	26
93	Queen City, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	68	32	100
94	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	44	22	66
95	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	0	0	1	0	0	25	0	26	23	3	26
96	Red Lick, First UMC	0	1	0	0	0	230	0	231	130	101	231
97	Redwater, Redwater UMC	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	138	76	62	138
98	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	0	2	0	0	0	94	0	96	57	39	96
99	Texarkana, Eylau UMC	0	1	1	0	0	167	1	170	105	65	170
100	Texarkana, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	59	20	79
101	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	0	2	0	0	2	515	5	524	264	260	524
102	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	0	2	0	3	0	220	3	228	128	100	228
103	Texarkana, St. Paul's UMC	0	62	0	0	0	2	4	68	34	34	68
104	Texarkana, South Texarkana UMC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	11	9	20
105	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	0	7	0	0	0	2082	0	2089	1017	1072	2089
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		9	716	76	19	10	19113	27	19970	11211	8759	19970
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		10	713	127	22	11	19718	26	20627	11599	9028	20627
INCREASE			3					1				
DECREASE		1		51	3	1	605		657	388	269	657

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
CHURCH		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Northwest District								0			0
2	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	12	11	23
3	Rusk, Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	8	6	14
4	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	0	0	1	0	0	50	0	51	33	18	51
5	Athens, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	668	0	668	365	303	668
6	Athens, Wesley UMC	0	0	1	0	0	41	0	42	19	23	42
7	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	11	6	5	11
8	Palestine, Brushy Creek UMC	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	81	41	40	81
9	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	42	34	76
10	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	211	0	211	127	84	211
11	Dew, Dew UMC	0	0	1	2	0	62	0	65	37	28	65
12	Kemp, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	0	0	0	1	1	416	3	421	230	191	421
13	Jacksonville, Cove Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	13	9	22
14	Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	42	34	76
15	Dialville, Dialville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	11	12	23
16	Elkhart, First UMC	1	0	2	2	0	174	0	179	103	76	179
17	Slocum, Slocum UMC	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	8	10	18
18	Eustace, Eustace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	18	11	29
19	Fairfield, First UMC	0	2	3	0	0	420	4	429	257	172	429
20	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	118	54	64	118
21	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	19	19	38
22	Frankston, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	365	0	365	206	159	365
23	Jacksonville, First UMC	1	2	0	1	0	945	0	949	544	405	949
24	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	8	23
25	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	0	0	1	0	0	39	0	40	22	18	40
26	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	19	7	26
27	LaRue, LaRue UMC	0	0	1	0	0	37	0	38	23	15	38
28	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	0	0	1	0	0	129	1	131	81	50	131
29	Palestine, Union UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	6	4	10
30	Malakoff, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	177	1	179	106	73	179
31	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	0	0	0	0	1	30	1	32	17	15	32
32	Springfield, Springfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	9	5	14
33	Neches, Neches UMC	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	16	15	31
34	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	7	6	13
35	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	12	8	20
36	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	26	22	48
37	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	0	0	3	0	0	21	0	24	13	11	24
38	Palestine, First UMC	1	0	3	0	0	720	3	727	424	303	727
39	Palestine, Grace UMC	0	5	2	0	0	104	1	112	66	46	112
40	Palestine, St. Paul's UMC	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	20	8	28
41	Oakwood, Union UMC	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	11	23
42	Palestine, Westwood UMC	0	0	1	0	2	130	8	141	83	58	141
43	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	0	0	1	1	0	132	0	134	79	55	134
44	Rusk, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	367	0	368	205	163	368
45	Teague, St. James UMC	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	13	6	19

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULT-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
46	Teague, Titus UMC	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	6	1	7	
47	Teague, First UMC	0	1	1	1	0	315	318	174	144	318	
48	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	0	0	1	0	0	55	56	35	21	56	
49	Arp, Arp UMC	0	0	0	0	0	113	113	63	50	113	
50	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	34	19	15	34	
51	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	0	0	0	0	0	115	115	63	52	115	
52	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	0	0	1	0	0	27	28	17	11	28	
53	Bullard, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	476	476	265	211	476	
54	Canton, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	364	364	202	162	364	
55	Chandler, First UMC	6	2	7	2	3	470	490	279	211	490	
56	Canton, Colfax UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	69	52	17	69	
57	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	141	141	82	59	141	
58	Canton, Oakland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	10	7	17	
59	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	0	0	6	0	0	335	341	192	149	341	
60	Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	11	2	13	
61	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	0	0	1	0	0	65	66	39	27	66	
62	Emory, Emory UMC	0	0	0	0	0	177	177	110	67	177	
63	Golden, Golden UMC	0	1	2	0	0	101	104	69	35	104	
64	Alba, Alba UMC	0	0	0	0	0	86	86	50	36	86	
65	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	0	0	2	0	0	282	284	147	137	284	
66	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	0	31	0	0	0	0	31	22	9	31	
67	Hawkins, Center UMC	0	29	0	0	0	0	29	21	8	29	
68	Hawkins, First UMC	0	0	2	1	0	315	318	176	142	318	
69	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	0	0	0	0	0	152	152	92	60	152	
70	Lindale, Lindale UMC	1	6	2	0	1	892	911	510	401	911	
71	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	0	77	0	0	0	0	77	49	28	77	
72	Mineola, Johnsons Chapel UMC	0	31	0	0	0	1	32	19	13	32	
73	Mineola, First UMC	2	1	4	1	0	468	476	283	193	476	
74	Canton, Wallace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	87	87	52	35	87	
75	Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	61	61	41	20	61	
76	Lindale, Union Chapel UMC	0	0	0	3	0	41	44	25	19	44	
77	Murchison, Murchison UMC	0	0	0	0	0	113	113	64	49	113	
78	Point, Point UMC	0	0	1	0	0	43	44	36	8	44	
79	Quitman, Quitman UMC	0	5	2	0	0	450	457	267	190	457	
80	Quitman, Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	70	37	33	70	
81	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	0	0	2	0	0	119	121	80	41	121	
82	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	3	3	6	
83	Troup, Troup UMC	0	0	3	0	0	168	171	94	77	171	
84	Whitehouse, Walnut Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	38	20	18	38	
85	Tyler, Asbury UMC	0	5	0	0	0	47	54	37	17	54	
86	Tyler, Bascom UMC	0	0	0	0	0	94	94	55	39	94	
87	Tyler, First UMC	0	62	0	0	0	0	62	36	26	62	
88	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	1	4	20	1	0	598	626	360	266	626	
89	Tyler, Liberty Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	19	4	23	
90	Flint, Flint UMC	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	7	4	11	

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
91	Tyler, Marvin UMC	1	1	1	1	1	2896	1	2902	1538	1364	2902
92	Flint, Noonday UMC	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	119	74	45	119
93	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	0	0	3	0	0	523	0	526	278	248	526
94	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	0	2	4	0	0	1119	0	1125	626	499	1125
95	Tyler, St. Paul UMC	0	1	9	0	0	118	0	128	83	45	128
96	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	3	1	1	0	0	189	3	197	124	73	197
97	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90	74	16	90
98	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	0	1	1	0	3	100	0	105	64	41	105
99	Van, Van UMC	0	1	5	1	0	562	0	569	322	247	569
100	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	15	9	24
101	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	0	2	0	0	0	494	0	496	286	210	496
102	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	1	1	3	0	1	633	0	639	364	275	639
103	Winona, Winona UMC	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91	60	31	91
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		18	492	107	18	15	19819	39	20508	11667	8841	20508
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		15	499	102	17	15	20078	40	20766	11744	9022	20766
INCREASE		3		5	1							
DECREASE			7				259	1	258	77	181	258

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
CHURCH		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	South District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	12	12	41	0	0	1832	4	1901	1052	849	1901
3	Baytown, Cedar Bayou UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Baytown, Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Baytown, San Marcos UMC	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	76	52	24	76
6	Baytown, St. Emily's UMC	0	64	0	0	0	0	3	67	43	24	67
7	Baytown, St. John's UMC	0	5	2	0	0	145	2	154	93	61	154
8	Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	0	10	6	0	0	825	0	841	500	341	841
9	Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	1	2	4	0	8	192	0	207	114	93	207
10	Crosby, Crosby UMC	1	2	9	0	1	694	0	707	398	309	707
11	Dayton, First UMC	0	0	0	0	10	578	0	588	323	265	588
12	Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	6	0	10	2	0	1290	0	1308	733	575	1308
13	Dickinson, Faith UMC	0	170	1	0	0	1	3	175	100	75	175
14	Dickinson, First UMC	0	7	15	1	0	948	1	972	570	402	972
15	Galveston, Central UMC	0	2	2	0	0	62	0	66	35	31	66
16	Galveston, Moody Memorial UMC	14	25	110	1	0	1177	0	1327	783	544	1327
17	Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	0	70	0	0	0	4	0	74	43	31	74
18	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	0	210	1	0	0	0	0	211	157	54	211
19	Highlands, Highlands UMC	0	4	2	0	0	174	0	180	102	78	180
20	Hitchcock, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	37	0	38	21	17	38
21	Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	24	24	50	0	0	369	0	467	250	217	467
22	League City, Bay Harbour UMC	11	6	18	4	6	677	0	722	411	311	722
23	Houston, Clear Lake UMC	28	29	26	6	6	3187	10	3292	1843	1449	3292
24	LaMarque, First UMC	0	6	8	0	0	256	2	272	148	124	272
25	La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	0	435	0	0	0	0	22	457	293	164	457
26	LaPorte, First UMC	2	11	12	0	0	924	3	952	551	401	952
27	League City, League City UMC	2	5	5	0	0	787	2	801	439	362	801
28	Mont Belvieu, First UMC	1	0	3	0	0	387	0	391	218	173	391
29	Pasadena, Asbury UMC	0	1	11	0	1	506	3	522	290	232	522
30	Pasadena, First UMC	22	12	115	0	0	1907	0	2056	1235	821	2056
31	Pasadena, Golden Acres UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	0	0	3	0	0	77	0	80	48	32	80
33	Pasadena, Sunset UMC	0	0	40	0	0	670	18	728	448	280	728
34	Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	1	3	6	0	9	831	5	855	442	413	855
35	Texas City, First UMC	2	3	10	0	0	330	5	350	209	141	350
36	Texas City, Galilee UMC	0	54	1	0	0	0	0	55	36	19	55
37	Texas City, Grace UMC	0	3	2	1	0	91	11	108	66	42	108
38	Texas City, St. John's UMC	0	0	2	0	0	364	0	366	208	158	366
39	Alvin, First UMC	0	9	37	0	0	1324	0	1370	818	552	1370
40	Angleton, Ward Chapel UMC	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	24	11	35
41	Angleton, Haven Chapel UMC	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	3	10
42	Angleton, St. Joseph UMC	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	11	2	13
43	Angleton, First UMC	3	9	1	10	0	814	3	840	481	359	840
44	Clute, Wesley First UMC	1	2	1	1	0	135	0	140	83	57	140
45	Freeport, First UMC	0	4	8	0	0	189	1	202	118	84	202

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
46	Freeport, Oyster Creek UMC	0	0	1	0	0	61	0	62	36	26	62
47	Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	10	19	75	0	2	3278	40	3424	1780	1644	3424
48	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	89	74	15	89
49	Houston, Cokesbury UMC	8	25	17	2	0	718	0	770	437	333	770
50	Pearland, Hope Church UMC	1	352	5	0	0	2	0	360	223	137	360
51	Houston, Windsor Village UMC	0	16284	0	0	0	0	0	16284	10695	5589	16284
52	Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	5	0	1	0	0	923	0	929	491	438	929
53	Lake Jackson, First UMC	6	3	21	0	2	1408	0	1440	805	635	1440
54	Manvel, Grace UMC	0	0	12	0	0	200	0	212	134	78	212
55	Pearland, First UMC	14	9	59	0	10	2682	0	2774	1552	1222	2774
56	Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	1	0	17	0	0	488	0	506	310	196	506
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		176	18038	847	28	55	31544	138	50826	30333	20493	50826
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		179	20315	808	29	53	32001	142	53527	31534	21993	53527
INCREASE				39		2						
DECREASE		3	2277		1		457	4	2701	1201	1500	2701

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Southeast District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Anahuac, First UMC	0	0	3	3	0	472	0	478	279	199	478
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	20	6	26
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	25	20	45
5	Batson, Batson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	10	7	17
6	Port Bolivar, Bay Vue UMC	0	0	1	0	0	124	0	125	81	44	125
7	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	28	11	39
8	Beaumont, First UMC	0	15	17	0	2	633	3	670	383	287	670
9	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	13	3	16
10	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	1	0	2	0	0	94	0	97	58	39	97
11	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	0	147	2	0	0	37	0	186	110	76	186
12	Beaumont, St. James UMC	0	212	0	0	0	0	0	212	170	42	212
13	Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	0	36	0	0	0	104	0	140	80	60	140
14	Beaumont, St. Paul UMC	1	0	1	0	0	71	0	73	49	24	73
15	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	1	9	2	0	5	1325	0	1342	761	581	1342
16	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	0	11	43	1	0	1643	4	1702	982	720	1702
17	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	0	0	0	0	1	510	0	511	291	220	511
18	Buna, First UMC	0	2	1	1	0	312	0	316	165	151	316
19	Call, Call UMC	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	27	23	50
20	Kirbyville, Watson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	27	22	49
21	China, China UMC	0	0	3	0	0	133	0	136	75	61	136
22	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	0	1	0	0	0	67	0	68	50	18	68
23	Daisetta, Devers UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	19	7	26
24	Fannett, Faith UMC	0	0	1	0	2	327	0	330	171	159	330
25	Groves, First UMC	2	0	4	1	0	347	0	354	205	149	354
26	Hardin, Hardin UMC	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	250	128	122	250
27	High Island, St. Matthew's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80	48	32	80
28	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	0	1	1	0	0	236	0	238	136	102	238
29	Kountze, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	186	132	54	186
30	Kountze, Warren UMC	0	1	3	0	0	31	0	35	22	13	35
31	Liberty, First UMC	0	2	0	0	0	568	0	570	321	249	570
32	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	0	0	2	0	0	821	0	823	494	329	823
33	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	40	24	64
34	Orange, Mauriceville UMC	0	0	2	0	0	87	0	89	52	37	89
35	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	17	14	31
36	Nederland, First UMC	7	0	3	0	0	999	0	1009	564	445	1009
37	Nederland, Wesley UMC	2	0	10	0	0	590	0	602	333	269	602
38	Orange, First UMC	0	3	1	0	0	590	0	594	331	263	594
39	Orange, Faith UMC	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	183	108	75	183
40	Orange, Salem UMC	1	187	0	0	1	1	0	190	110	80	190
41	Orange, Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	171	111	60	171
42	Port Arthur, Aldersgate Trinity UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	210	130	80	210
44	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	0	0	4	0	0	128	0	132	80	52	132
45	Port Arthur, First UMC	0	0	2	0	0	62	0	64	38	26	64



		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
46	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	0	209	0	0	0	0	1	210	135	75	210
47	Port Arthur, Temple UMC	1	6	4	0	0	945	4	960	547	413	960
48	Port Neches, First UMC	0	1	5	3	0	389	1	399	222	177	399
49	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	2	0	0	0	0	45	0	47	30	17	47
50	Silsbee, First UMC	1	1	4	1	0	726	0	733	400	333	733
51	Sour Lake, Sour Lake UMC	0	0	1	0	0	36	0	37	27	10	37
52	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	27	17	44
53	Spurger, Spurger UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72	45	27	72
54	Vidor, First UMC	0	0	2	0	0	286	0	288	179	109	288
55	Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	2	0	6	0	0	60	0	68	38	30	68
56	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	215	121	94	215
57	Winnie, First UMC	2	3	2	0	0	498	0	505	293	212	505
58	Newton, Newton UMC	0	0	0	1	0	130	0	131	80	51	131
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		39	1128	132	11	11	14904	13	16238	9418	6820	16238
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		36	1132	114	7	12	15756	13	17070	9869	7201	17070
INCREASE		3		18	4							
DECREASE			4			1	852		832	451	381	832

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
CHURCH		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Southwest District								0			0
2	Brookshire, First UMC	4	0	2	2	0	211	0	219	110	109	219
3	San Felipe, Wesley Chapel UMC	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	5	20
4	Houston, Addicks UMC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	20	15	35
5	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	8	21	48	0	0	1183	2	1262	704	558	1262
6	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	35	21	53	0	4	6984	38	7135	3983	3152	7135
7	Houston, Trinity UMC (Barker Cypress Rd.)	64	5	1	0	0	5	7	82	44	38	82
8	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	40	90	60	5	1	2434	0	2630	1456	1174	2630
9	Katy, First UMC	4	10	48	18	3	1301	31	1415	813	602	1415
10	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	12	35	47	0	0	1245	15	1354	758	596	1354
11	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	28	50	63	0	0	3170	8	3319	1759	1560	3319
12	Pattison, Pattison UMC	0	0	4	0	0	139	0	143	94	49	143
13	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	23	11	34
14	Sealy, Coles Chapel UMC	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	23	7	30
15	Sealy, First UMC	0	7	2	6	0	306	4	325	189	136	325
16	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	0	15	1	1	1	132	0	150	76	74	150
17	Bay City, First UMC	0	0	6	0	0	462	2	470	268	202	470
18	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	2	4	45	4	3	166	13	237	153	84	237
19	Bay City, Markham UMC	0	0	1	2	0	21	0	24	16	8	24
20	Brazoria, First UMC	0	1	1	0	0	153	0	155	88	67	155
21	East Bernard, First UMC	0	0	1	0	1	376	0	378	198	180	378
22	Fulshear, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	354	0	354	194	160	354
23	Houston, Ashford UMC	14	51	18	0	0	369	5	457	245	212	457
24	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	262	1	1	0	0	5	0	269	134	135	269
25	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	0	818	5	0	0	1	0	824	513	311	824
26	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	5	176	47	0	1	361	25	615	328	287	615
27	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	71	42	29	71
28	Wharton, Thompson Chapel UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	2
29	Lissie, First UMC	0	0	2	0	0	56	0	58	30	28	58
30	Matagorda, First UMC	0	0	0	0	1	89	0	90	57	33	90
31	Missouri City, Covenant Glen UMC	0	2519	17	0	0	0	0	2536	1512	1024	2536
32	Missouri City, First UMC	8	62	38	0	2	919	24	1053	607	446	1053
33	Needville, First UMC	0	0	6	0	0	211	0	217	114	103	217
34	Boling, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	14	15	29
35	Orchard, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	23	18	41
36	Richmond, Mt Vernon UMC	0	117	8	0	0	2	0	127	91	36	127
37	Richmond, Faith UMC	12	6	42	3	1	1586	19	1669	901	768	1669
38	Richmond, St. John's UMC	1	1	7	0	1	790	0	800	480	320	800
39	Rosenberg, First UMC	1	3	23	0	0	637	0	664	382	282	664
40	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	0	53	0	0	0	2	0	55	44	11	55
41	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	54	51	65	4	0	5158	2	5334	2833	2501	5334
42	Sugar Land, First UMC	6	19	18	0	0	3629	6	3678	2104	1574	3678
43	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	7	17	19	0	2	585	5	635	352	283	635
44	Sweeny, Grace UMC	0	20	1	0	0	1	0	22	13	9	22
45	Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	4	9

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
46	Sweeny, First UMC	0	1	3	0	0	363	0	367	196	171	367
47	Van Vleck, First UMC	0	0	2	0	0	72	0	74	41	33	74
48	Wallis, First UMC	0	1	9	1	1	75	0	87	54	33	87
49	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	0	1	8	0	0	493	0	502	265	237	502
50	Wharton, First UMC	0	1	0	0	0	547	3	551	333	218	551
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		567	4309	722	46	22	34732	209	40607	22698	17909	40607
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		529	4112	654	43	26	36270	183	41817	23379	18438	41817
INCREASE		38	197	68	3			26				
DECREASE						4	1538		1210	681	529	1210

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
CHURCH		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	West District								0			0
2	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	39	32	7	39
3	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	0	76	1	0	0	0	2	79	53	26	79
4	Bedias, Bedias UMC	0	3	3	0	0	84	2	92	54	38	92
5	Shiro, Shiro UMC	0	0	2	0	0	12	0	14	9	5	14
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	0	0	3	1	0	878	1	883	488	395	883
7	Bremond, Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	28	27	55
8	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	14	8	6	14
9	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	0	27	0	0	0	0	6	33	20	13	33
10	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	9	7	16
11	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	4	11
12	Brenham, First UMC	0	0	8	0	0	820	2	830	468	362	830
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	0	2	4	0	0	142	0	148	88	60	148
14	Bryan, Wesley UMC	0	0	3	0	0	77	0	80	48	32	80
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	0	143	9	0	0	1	1	154	107	47	154
16	Bryan, First UMC	2	3	26	0	4	1551	6	1592	891	701	1592
17	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	1	6	8	0	1	89	1	106	65	41	106
18	College Station, First UMC	0	125	0	0	0	5	2	132	75	57	132
19	Caldwell, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	455	0	456	248	208	456
20	Calvert, Chapel Hill UMC	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	51	43	8	51
21	Calvert, St. James UMC	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	8
22	Calvert, St. Paul UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	4
23	Cameron, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	314	0	314	174	140	314
24	Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	10	7	17
25	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	0	0	1	0	0	138	0	139	79	60	139
26	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	16	11	27
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	0	63	0	0	0	3	7	73	53	20	73
28	Marlin, Satin UMC	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	17	5	22
29	College Station, A&M UMC	3	7	2	0	0	1364	0	1376	776	600	1376
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	11	41	162	0	0	280	21	515	276	239	515
31	College Station, Christ UMC	2	10	50	0	0	2880	129	3071	1685	1386	3071
32	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	0	0	1	0	0	148	0	149	78	71	149
33	Midway, Elwood UMC	0	0	0	1	0	26	0	27	18	9	27
34	Franklin, Franklin UMC	0	0	4	1	0	325	0	330	182	148	330
35	Gause, Gause UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72	27	45	72
36	Giddings, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	209	0	209	118	91	209
37	Paige, Paige UMC	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	32	22	54
38	Hearne, Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	166	111	55	166
39	Hempstead, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	166	93	73	166
40	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	18	11	29
41	Iola, Zion UMC	0	0	1	0	0	85	0	86	42	44	86
42	Kosse, Kosse UMC	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	102	58	44	102
43	Reagan, Reagan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	13	12	25
44	Lexington, Lexington UMC	0	0	1	0	0	242	0	243	128	115	243
45	Lexington, Blue UMC	0	0	4	0	0	70	0	74	37	37	74

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER			
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER	
46	Lott, Lott UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	Leona, Tanyard UMC	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	7	8	15
48	Leona, Hillary Chapel UMC	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	3	15
49	Leona, Two Mile UMC	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	19	5	24
50	Madisonville, First UMC	1	0	6	0	0	638	0	0	645	320	325	645
51	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	39	13	52
52	Marlin, First UMC	1	1	0	0	0	275	1	1	278	175	103	278
53	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	0	0	1	0	0	45	0	0	46	25	21	46
54	Milano, Milano UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	36	19	17	36
55	Milano, Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	4	5	9
56	Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	0	0	10	0	0	18	0	0	28	17	11	28
57	Millican, Millican UMC	0	0	1	0	0	68	0	0	69	33	36	69
58	Dobbin, Lee Tabernacle UMC	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	19	10	29
59	Navasota, Pleasant Grove UMC	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	4	12
60	Stonehamville, Stonehamville UMC	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	26	19	45
61	Navasota, First UMC	1	6	0	1	0	214	0	0	222	153	69	222
62	Anderson, Anderson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	52	28	24	52
63	Normagee, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	212	0	0	212	143	69	212
64	Flynn, Flynn UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	44	24	20	44
65	Richards, Richards UMC	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	71	41	30	71
66	Richards, Bay Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	34	15	19	34
67	Navasota, Stoneham UMC	0	0	5	0	0	53	0	0	58	33	25	58
68	Rockdale, St. John's UMC	0	0	22	1	0	460	0	0	483	303	180	483
69	Somerville, First UMC	0	0	6	0	2	133	2	2	143	89	54	143
70	Thorndale, Friendship UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	41	19	22	41
71	Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	0	0	1	0	0	187	2	2	190	97	93	190
72	Wheelock, Wheelock UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	36	18	18	36
73	Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	0	89	47	42	89
74	Huntsville, First UMC	6	2	23	2	4	1633	5	5	1675	938	737	1675
75	Huntsville, St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Huntsville, St. Paul's UMC	0	370	4	0	0	6	10	10	390	240	150	390
77	Huntsville, St. Luke's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	Huntsville, Grace	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	41	18	59
79	Huntsville, Wesley UMC	1	0	3	0	0	234	4	4	242	122	120	242
80	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	49	39	88
81	Centerville, Hopewell UMC	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	4	13
82	Centerville, Springseat UMC	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	5
83	Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	19	11	30
84	Centerville, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	193	0	0	194	100	94	194
85	Jewett, Jewett UMC	0	0	1	0	0	61	0	0	62	39	23	62
86	Marquez, Donie Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	37	26	11	37
87	Fairfield, Leona UMC	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	42	24	18	42
88	Marquez, Marquez UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	34	22	12	34
89	Normagee, Evans Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	44	26	18	44
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2010		29	1450	379	7	11	15896	204	204	17976	10185	7791	17976
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		37	1432	333	9	11	15932	196	196	17949	10185	7764	17949
INCREASE			18	46				8	8	27		27	27
DECREASE		8			2		36						

	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH PLEDGES	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH NON-PLEDGING, YET IDENTIFIED GIVERS	AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM UNIDENTIFIED GIVERS	AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS	AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM SALE OF CHURCH ASSETS	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH BUILDING USE FEES, CONTRIBUTIONS, AND RENTALS	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH FUNDRAISERS AND OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SECTION 1
	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2010	137487497	90032422	6054206	1207640	1922381	4733337	11632715	253070198
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2009	126768516	82898179	6962761	1726216	2341696	4215496	6269688	231182552
INCREASE	10718981	7134243				517841	5363027	21887646
DECREASE			908555	518576	419315			

	CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS 182	MEMORIAL/ENDOWMENT /BEQUESTS 183	OTHER SOURCES AND PROJECTS 184	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SECTION 2 186	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUNDS RECEIVED BY CHURCH OR PASTOR 187	ADVANCE SPECIAL OR APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED BY CHURCH 188	OTHER 189	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SECTION 3 190	GRAND TOTAL ALL AMOUNTS RECEIVED 191
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2010	33424271	6093039	4817438	46441945	110323	882370	666414	1659107	301171250
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2009	25757614	5945272	6018745	39307902	88604	75059	2799335	2962998	273453452
INCREASE	7666657	147767		7134043	21719	807311			27717798
DECREASE			1201307				2132921	1303891	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Texas Conference Totals

	CONTRIBUTIONS AND OTHER INCOME SPECIFICALLY RELATED TO HURRICANE RELIEF										EXPENDITURES RELATED TO HURRICANE RELIEF					
	RECEIVED FROM YOUR OWN CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONAL CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM UNITED METHODIST DISTRICT OR ANNUAL CONFERENCE	RECEIVED FROM UMCOR	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST ORGANIZATIONS	RECEIVED FROM RED CROSS	RECEIVED FROM FEMA	RECEIVED FROM THE SALVATION ARMY	RECEIVED FROM OTHERS	NUMBER OF CHURCHES THAT OPERATED AS A SHELTER	EXPENDITURES RELATED TO OPERATING THE SHELTER	ALL UTILITIES RELATED TO OPERATING THE SHELTER	NUMBER OF CHURCHES THAT PROVIDED HELP TO AOTHER SHELTER	EXPENSES RESULTING FROM ASSISTANCE PROVIDED TO ANOTHER SHELTER	EXPENSES TO PROVIDE HOUSING AWAY FROM THE CHURCH
	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	207	209	210	211	213	213
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2010	236236	875	463	15700	0	0	0	1151	0	80319	6	2174	750	3250	0	83235
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2009	114918	45405	9485	246954	62600	23500	7027	35857	1250	1085677	39	4635	39144	8500	4387	356029
INCREASE	121318															
DECREASE		44530	9022	231254	62600	23500	7027	34706	1250	1005358	33	2461	38394	5250	4387	272794

TOTAL COLLECTIONS 334744

TOTAL EXPENDITURES 89415



REMEMBER &  
Be Faithful



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
of the United Methodist Church  
2011 Journal



	<u>Page No.</u>
Administrative Review Committee .....	C-6
Age Level and Camping Ministries, Members .....	C-8
Age Level and Camping Ministries, Report .....	J-87
Annual Conference Planning Team, Members .....	C-1
Appointments .....	H-1
Archives and History, Report .....	J-93
Asian Ministries, Members .....	C-17
Asian Ministries, Report .....	J-147
Assistant to the Bishop, Report .....	J-1
Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, Photo .....	A-2
Black Methodists for Church Renewal, Report .....	J-148
Board of Church and Society, Report .....	J-148
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry .....	J-141
Board of Laity .....	C-10
Board of Ordained Ministry, Members .....	C-4
Board of Ordained Ministry, Report .....	J-14
Board of Pensions, Financial Statements .....	J-66
Board of Pensions, Members .....	C-5
Board of Pensions, Report .....	J-55
Board of Trustees, Members .....	C-12
Board of Trustees, Report .....	J-100
Business of the Annual Conference .....	G-1
Cabinet, Photo .....	A-6
Cemetery Trustees, Members .....	C-14
Center for Clergy Excellence, Report .....	J-8
Center for Congregational Excellence, Report .....	J-85
Center for Connectional Resources, Report .....	J-93
Center for Missional Excellence, Report .....	J-142
Church and Society, Members .....	C-16
Christian Unity and Inter-Religious Concerns .....	C-17
Clergy Accountability Ministries, Members .....	C-2
Clergy Accountability, Report .....	J-8
Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Ministries, Members .....	C-2
Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation, Report .....	J-11
Clergy Directory .....	D-1
Clergy Recruitment Ministries, Members .....	C-3
Clergy Recruitment Ministries, Report .....	J-13
Commission on Archives and History, Members .....	C-12
Commission on Christian Unity & Inter-Religious Concerns, Report .....	J-149
Commission on Religion and Race .....	J-150

	<u>Page No.</u>
Commission on Status and Role of Women, Report	J-152
Commission on Status and Role of Women, Members	C-16
Committee on Communications, Members	C-2
Committee on Episcopacy, Members	C-12
Committee on Episcopal Residence, Members	C-13
Committee on Episcopacy Report	J-140
Commission on Equitable Compensation, Members	C-5
Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns	C-11
Committee on Investigation, Members	C-6
Committee on Safe Sanctuary, Members	C-13
Committee on Small Membership Church	C-11
Communications Report	J-1
Comparative Giving, Reports	J-114
Conference Funding Task Force	J-133
Conference Lay Leader, Report	J-2
Conference Statistician Report	J-101
Conference Youth and Young Adult Ministries	J-89
Clergy Excellence, Center for	C-2
Congregational Excellence, Center for	C-7
Connectional Resources, Center for	C-11
Cooperative Schools of Christian Mission, Members	C-19
Core Leadership Team, Members	C-1
Core Leadership Quadrennial Assessment Team, Report	J-3
Council on Finance and Administration, Members	C-11
Council on Finance and Administration, Report	J-102
Cramer Center Board of Directors	C-20
Daily Proceedings, Annual Conference	E-1
Deacons, Ordained 2010 Photo	A-8
Delegates, General Conference	B-4
Delegates, Texas Conference of Churches	B-5
Directory, Officers and Delegates	B-2
Disabilities Concerns, Members	C-17
Disabilities Concerns, Report	J-150
Disaster Response Team, Members	C-18
Endowment Fund, Report	J-41
Equitable Compensation, Report	J-16
Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee	C-11
Evidence of Fruitfulness Task Force	J-6
Extension Ministries, Members	C-3
Extension Ministries	J-14
Extravagant Generosity Team, Members	C-7

	<u>Page No.</u>
Extravagant Generosity, Report .....	J-85
Faith-Forming Relationships & Spiritual Formation Team, Members .....	C-7
Faith-Forming Worship Ministries, Report .....	J-86
Foundation, Heartspring Methodist, Members .....	C-21
Full Elders, Ordained 2010 Photo .....	A-7
Conference Youth Council, Members .....	C-10
General Institution, Reports .....	J-157
Golden Cross Team, Members .....	C-15
Golden Cross, Report .....	J-146
Group Health Benefits Committee .....	C-6
Group Health Benefits, Report .....	J-25
Group Health Benefits Audit .....	J-42
Gulfside Assembly Association .....	J-157
Heartspring Methodist Foundation, Members .....	C-21
Heartspring Methodist Foundation, Report .....	J-159
Higher Education and Campus Ministries, Members .....	C-13
Hispanic Ministries, Members .....	C-18
Hispanic Ministries, Report .....	J-118
Resolutions .....	F-1
Historical Summary .....	A-4
Institutions of Higher Learning, Reports .....	J-186
Interim Ministry .....	J-15
Joint Committee on Incapacity .....	C-7
Lakeview Methodist Conference Center, Board of Directors .....	C-20
Lakeview Methodist Conference Center, Report .....	J-139
Laity Directory .....	D-84
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference .....	C-26
Lay Leadership Development Ministries .....	C-8
Lay Leadership and Development Ministries, Report .....	J-88
Leadership Team .....	C-8
Leadership Assessment Team .....	C-3
Lon Morris College, Trustees .....	C-23
Lon Morris College, Report .....	J-195
Lydia Patterson Institute .....	J-160
McMahan's Chapel, Trustees .....	C-14
McMahan's Chapel Trustees, Report .....	J-140
Memoirs .....	K-1
Mercy Ministries Team, Members .....	C-15
Mercy Ministries, Report .....	J-145
Methodist Children's Home, Waco, Trustees .....	C-24
Methodist Children's Home, Report .....	J161
Methodist Hospital System, Report .....	J-162

	<u>Page No.</u>
Methodist Health Care System, Board of Directors	C-22
Methodist Mission Home, Trustees	C-24
Methodist Mission Home, Report	J-178
Methodist Retirement Communities, Board of Directors	C-22
Methodist Retirement Communities, Report	J-177
Miscellaneous Reports	J-214
Missional Excellence, Center for	C-14
Missional Excellence Leadership Team, Members	C-14
Missionaries	D-119
Mount Sequoyah, Trustees	C-25
Mount Sequoyah Conference & Retreat Center, Report	J-179
Native American Ministries	C-18
Native American Ministries, Report	J-151
Nominations Committee	C-2
Nominations Committee, Report	J-2
Officers, Staff and Delegates of the Annual Conference	B-1
Other Records	M-1
Parish and Community Development Team, Members	C-15
Parish and Community Development Team, Report	J-143
Passionate Worship Ministries Team, Members	C-7
Passionate Worship, Report	J-86
Pastoral Records	L-1
Peace with Justice	C-16
Provisional Deacons, Commissioned 2010 Photo	A-10
Provisional Elders, Commissioned 2010 Photo	A-9
Radical Hospitality and Evangelistic Ministries, Members	C-8
Radical Hospitality and Outreach, Report	J-87
Religion and Race	C-16
Reports to Annual Conference	J-1
Restorative Justice Ministries Team, Members	C-14
Restorative Justice Ministries, Report	J-144
Rules and Structure	I-1
Rules and Structure, Conference Procedures	I-26
Safe Sanctuary	C-13
Safe Sanctuary, Report	J-139
Sarah Francelia Bell Trustees, Members	C-19
School of Christian Missions	J-145
Sending Ministries Team, Members	C-15
Sending Ministries, Report	J-142
Sexual Ethics Committee	C-7
Small Membership Church Committee	C-11
Small Membership Church Committee, Report	J-88

	<b><u>Page No.</u></b>
Social Principles Implementation Ministries, Members .....	C-16
Social Principles Implementation Ministries, Report .....	J-146
South Central Jurisdiction, Report .....	J-214
Southwestern University, Georgetown, Trustees .....	C-24
Statistical Tables .....	N-1
Surviving Spouse Directors .....	D-113
Table of Contents .....	A-3
Task Force Report .....	J-5
Texas Annual Conference Committee On Relief .....	J-153
Texas Conference Cemetery, Report .....	J-140
Texas Conference Cooperative Schools of Christian Mission .....	C-19
Texas/Cote d'Ivoire Annual Conference Partnership .....	J-155
Texas Methodist College Association .....	J-180
Texas Methodist Foundation Board of Directors .....	C-25
Texas Methodist Foundation Report .....	J-182
Texas Wesleyan University - Ft. Worth, Trustees .....	C-24
United Methodist Men, Members .....	C-8
United Methodist Men, Report .....	J-91
United Methodist Women, Members .....	C-9
United Methodist Women, Report .....	J-92
Wesley Community Center .....	J-184
Wiley College, Trustees .....	C-23
Young Adult Ministry Council, Members .....	C-9
Young Adult Ministry Council, Report .....	J-91



**5215 Main Street  
Houston, Texas 77002  
713-521-9383  
[www.txcumc.org](http://www.txcumc.org)**

## **District Offices**

<b>Central North:</b>	<b>281-895-7700</b>
<b>Central South:</b>	<b>713-222-0117</b>
<b>East:</b>	<b>936-699-2213</b>
<b>North: Longview Office</b>	<b>903-758-7003</b>
<b>North: Texarkana Office</b>	<b>903-794-6231</b>
<b>Northwest:</b>	<b>903-593-1861</b>
<b>South:</b>	<b>281-998-8993</b>
<b>Southeast:</b>	<b>409-833-9510</b>
<b>Southwest:</b>	<b>281-499-3700</b>
<b>West:</b>	<b>979-690-5627</b>